IERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JAN 18 1960
CHICAGO

ıeteorological

stracts and bibliography

Sponsored by
AIR FORCE CAMBRIDGE RESEARCH CENTER

Cumulative Indexes, January–November, 1958

December 1958

No. 12

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor and Technical Supervisor: MALCOLM RIGBY

Corresponding Editor: DR. ANDRÉ VANDENPLAS

FULL TIME

MARY L. RICE, *Assistant Editor-Bibliographer*
DOROTHY M. GROPP, *Chief Cataloguer*
GEZA THURONYI, *Bibliographer*
NNDEM E. U. NNDEM, *Analyst*

PART TIME

ISADORE L. DORDICK, *Chief Analyst*
ANDREW ASSUR, *Analyst*
ALEXIS M. POUSHKIN, *Assistant Analyst*
WINIFRED SCHRAITLE, *Subject Cataloguer*
MARINA SZE, *Indexer*
BARBARA H. KING, *Assistant Cataloguer*
MARGARET MATTHEWS, *Descriptive Cataloguer*
KATHERINE MARTINOFF, *Technical Editor*
ROBERT PANARA, *Assistant Technical Editor*
SUSANNE MANOVILL, *Assistant Technical Editor*
BEVERLY HUGHES, *Assistant Technical Editor*
HELEN I. RICKELS, *Assistant Technical Editor*

***EDITORIAL OFFICE:** Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C. Telephone: REpublic 7-6278.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE: American Meteorological Society, Office of Executive Secretary, 3 Joy Street, Boston 8, Mass.

* Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 3 Joy Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY is a monthly publication devoted to:

A. Current Abstracts in English on important meteorological literature in every language.

B. Bibliographic references to other items of interest to the profession.

C. Selective, annotated bibliographies on subjects of immediate and special interest to meteorologists.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: $60 ($15.00 per year to members). Prices for single copies $10 ($5 to members); back issues $6 ($3 to members); back volumes $30 ($15 to members); Vol. 1–9 complete, $180 ($90 to members).

This publication has been made possible through support and sponsorship extended by the U. S. Office of Naval Research.

METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Vol. 9 DECEMBER 1958 No. 12

Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes
(Vol. 9, No. 1–11)

(*For complete table of contents see back cover*)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 3 Joy Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

ERRATA—VOLUME 9, 1958

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, transliteration, subject headings, etc. are *not* as a rule listed; nor are errors in the indexes of each (monthly) issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors (where there is no alternative spelling); and errors in title, journal entries or pagination *are* included. Other errors which may have been overlooked should be called to our attention (by post card, addressed to: Meteorological Abstracts, Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.)

1. p. 79, *item* 9A–37, *line* 1, *change* Gupta, M. K. Das *to* Das Gupta, M. K.
p. 82, *item* 9A–52, *line* 1, *change* Ginsburg *to* Ginzburg
p. 89, *item* 9A–94, *line* 4, *change* Tandberg-Hanssen, P. A. *to* Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar
p. 92, *item* 9A–109, *line* 2, *change* Radio Research *to* Radio Engineers
p. 107, *under* Beiträge z. Physik der Atmosphäre, *line* 10 *should read* Korb, G.; Michalowsky, J. and Möller, F.
p. 110, *under* Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, *line* 5, *change* Vorisenkov *to* Borisenkov

2. p. 160, *item* 9.2–146, *line* 4, *change* 1955 *to* 1954
p. 228, *under* Archiv f. Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A, Vol. 10, Vol. 2/3, *date should read* 1958. *Likewise* Ser. B, Vol. 8, No. 3/4, *date should read* 1958
p. 234, *under* U. S. Weather Bureau, Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin, *line* 6, *change* Dye, L. M. to Dye, Lucius W.

3. p. 282, *item* 9.3–130, *line* 3, *change* emical plants *to* chemical plants
p. 363, *item* 9C–185, *line* 1, *change* Kellog *to* Kellogg
p. 380, *line* 21, *change* arid temperature *to* air temperature

4. p. 440, *item* 9.4–160, *line* 1, *change* Springschicht *to* Sprungschicht
p. 443, *item* 9.4–170, *line* 7, *change* soundbag *to* sandbag
p. 445, *item* 9.4–175, *line* 1, *change* Iraudegui *to* Iraundegui
p. 448, *item* 9.4–190, *line* 4, *change* High Taurus Mountains *to* High Tauern Mountains. *Likewise, in last line, change* Taurus Mountains *to* Tauern Mts.
p. 481, *item* 9D–44, *line* 3, *abstract should read* "were made from a *hypothetical* lighthouse and a plane."; *line* 5 should read: 3. Ribamaru Island (*hypothetical*)
p. 506, *under* Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz., *line* 6, *change* Rasechnik *to* Pasechnik

5. p. 569, *item* 9.5–168, *line* 4 *and line* 12, *change* Stern pyranometer *to* star pyranometer
p. 576, *item* 9.5–198, *line* 1, *change* Ladács-Kiss *to* Ledács-Kiss
p. 609, *item* 9E–52, *line* 1, *change* Ichye *to* Ichiye
p. 627, *item* 9E–140, *line* 6, *change* Hidaki *to* Hidaka
p. 635, *under* American Geophysical Union, Transactions, *line* 18, *change* De Josselin de Jong, G. *to* De Jong, G. de Josselin
p. 644, *under* No. 1, 1958, *line* 33, *change* Zabalishin to Zavalishin

6. p. 672, *item* 9.6–51, *line* 4, *change* Zapiski *to* Izvestiia
p. 673, *item* 9.6–54, *line* 2, *change the date of Journal from* 1957 *to* 1958 (*this applies likewise to* p. 763, *item* 9F–158, *line* 3)
p. 692, *item* 9.6–136, *line* 1, *change* Jordan, R. B. *to* Jordan, Richard C.
p. 693, *item* 9.6–143, *line* 1, *change* Dutsch *to* Dütsch
p. 696, *item* 9.6–154, *line* 1, *change* interval'nogo to integral'nogo. *In line* 2, *change* interval *to* integral
p. 721, *item* 9.6–258, *line* 5, *change* Notham Heights *to* Hotham Heights
p. 723, *item* 9.6–266, *last line*, *change* Freiburg, Austria *to* Freiburg, Germany
p. 725, *item* 9.6–275, *line* 3 *and last line*, *change* Moikov District *to* Maikop District
p. 778, *under* Vol. 28, No. 4, 1957, *line* 4, *change* Ian, Tszian'-chu and Lo, Se-vy *to* Yang, Chien-chu and Lo, Sze-wei

No. 7. p. 814, *item* 9.7–39, *line* 1, *change* Dyhamel *to* Duhamel
p. 819, *item* 9.7–56, *line* 1, *change* Jeränen *to* Keränen
p. 841, *item* 9.7–150, *line* 1, *change* Junge, Charles E. *to* Junge, Christian E.
p. 847, *item* 9.7–172, *last line*, *change* Austria *to* Australia

No. 8. p. 939, *item* 9.8–23, *line* 1, *change* Giesecke, Alfredo A., Jr., *to* Giesecke, Albert A., J
p. 950, *item* 9.8–68, *line* 1, *change* Vervolob *to* Verbolov
p. 953, *item* 9.8–83, *line* 1, *change* Aparasi *to* Aparisi
p. 957, *item* 9.8–99, *line* 5, *change* No. 54, 1957 *to* No. 34, 1956
p. 958, *item* 9.8–104, *line* 2, *change* of 1.5 meters *to* on 1.5 meters
p. 1039, *line* 9, *change* Inque *to* Inoue
p. 1043, *under* Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, *line* 16, *change* Chestiakov *to* Chistiakov
p. 1044, *under* Priroda, Vol. 47, No. 2, *last line*, *change* Moisseev *to* Moiseev
p. 1046, *title of journal should read* Vsesouiznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Izv
Vol. 90, No. 2, March/April 1958

No. 9. p. 1094, *item* 9.9–134, *line* 1, *change* Winn-Nielsen *to* Wiin-Nielsen
p. 1106, *item* 9.9–180, *authors should read* Korb, G.; Michalowsky, J. and Möller, F.
p. 1124, *item* 9.9–252, *line* 1, *change* Reesink *to* Reesinck
p. 1159, *item* 9I–87, *line* 1, *change* Kondoh *to* Kondo
p. 1178, *line* 4, *change* Khahazov *to* Khabazov
p. 1179, *under* Meteorologia şi Hidrologia, *line* 13, *change* Sloica *to* Stoica
p. 1183, *under* No. 5, May 1958, *line* 15, *change* Parchevskiĭ, V. to Parczewski, Włady
And in line 26, *change* Mashurov *to* Mashukov
p. 1184, *under* Moscow. Tsent. Aerologicheskaia Obs., Trudy, No. 22, *line* 8, c
G'vov *to* L'vov
p. 1187, *under* Vol. 10, No. 1, *line* 17, *change* 28-day variation *to* 27-day variation
p. 1188, *line* 17, *change* Prozdov *to* Drozdov

No. 10. p. 1216, *item* 9.10–56, *line* 1, *change* Flowers, E. J. *to* Flowers, Edwin C.
p. 1240, *item* 9.10–156, *line* 1, *authors should read* Tanaevsky, Olga and Vassy, Arlett
p. 1286, *item* 9J–8, *line* 1, *change* Blacket *to* Blackett
p. 1306, *item* 9J–117, *line* 4, *change* 1942 à 1952 *to* 1842 à 1952
p. 1322, *line* 2, *change* Shcherbakova, E. Ia. *to* Shcherbakova, A. Ia.
p. 1324, *under* Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, *line* 8, *change* Manokhin to Manohin
p. 1326, *under* Przegląd Geofizyczny, Vol. 3, *line* 18, *change* Iu, Chang-wang *to* Tu, C
wang

No. 11. p. 1373, *item* 9.11–110, *the equation should read*

$$x = Pm$$

$$P = 1 - K\frac{8h}{\phi 2}$$

p. 1441, *item* 9K–56, *line* 2, *change* June 30, 1955 *to* June 20, 1955
p. 1449, *item* 9K–98, *line* 1, *change* van Saaben *to* van Sabben
p. 1455, *line* 14, *change* Mezhduvedometvennyĭ to Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ
p. 1462, *under* Időjárás, Vol. 62, No. 1, *line* 5, *change* forecasting in Hungary *to* for
for Hungary
p. 1474, *under* Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, Trudy, *line* 22, *change* v
to vetra. *And in line* 26, *change* tselsĭ *to* tseleĭ

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 9, No. 1–11, Jan.–Nov. 1958

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically, and under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word of the title.

Authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed. References to authors and titles found in Part III (Reviews, Translations, and Contents of Journals) are included in the index. Many of these articles appear as abstracts in the 1957 or 1958 issues.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de, di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

Titles have been shortened by eliminating initial articles and by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

A

sen, C. J. M., *see* **Evans, E.,** p. 642

röm, Anders
- aporation and its relation to the stability f the air layers within the lower tropophere, 9.4–14
- the computation of global radiation from ecords of sunshine, 9.1–119

s, Jules
- ar noise geophysical events relationship, A–45

m, Ernst
- ergy spectrum of cosmic radiation, 9I–1
- the theory of magnetic storms and aurorae, .4–274

ian, T. S.
- eview of] A. N. Vazhnov: Sredniĭ mnogoetniĭ stok rek Armianskoĭ SSR i ego nutrigodovoe raspredelenie, p. 1470

, Charles G.
- ailed procedure used in Abbot's method of ong-range weather forecasting, p. 1474
- iods related to 273 months or $22\frac{3}{4}$ years, .7–260

t, W. N.
- placements of the radiant point during the uroral disturbance of September 22, 1957, . 1318
- certain radiometric effects during the artial solar eclipse of Feb. 25, 1952, p. 909
- iation of the absolute surface brightness in e corona with the solar cycle, 9B–110

- dies on the years of past cool weather from haracteristics of air temperature in rice lants, p. 1039

. and **Takahashi, S.**
- o-climatic studies on the direction of rows the potato fields, p. 1039
- Studies on the microclimate and growth of soybeans, interplanting in the potato fields, 9.11–283

Abe, S., *see* **Nagata, T.,** 9K–72

Abe, Tomosaburo
- Note on the analogy between the coagulation process of colloidal particles and that of bubbles in foam layer of sea water, 9E–65
- On the distribution of the size of bubbles in foam layer of sea water, 9E–7
- Study on the foaming of sea water [various reports], 9E–7; 9E–65; 9E–66; 9E–104; 9F–199, p. 791
- Tentative analysis of wind wave data in view of the foaming of sea water, [Pt. 1], 9E–66; [Reprint of Pt. 1], p. 791; Pt. 2, 9E–104; [Reprint of Pt. 2], 9F–199
- *See also* **Nakano, M.,** p. 1036

Abel, R. B., *see* **Anderson, W. W.,** 9E–67

Abetti, Giorgio
- Histoire et problèmes de la physique solaire, 9B–81
- Sun, 9B–162
- Thirty years of solar work at Arcetri, p. 1458

Abhyankar, K. D., *see* **Das, A. K.,** 9B–57; p. 1458

Abramashvili, G. G.
- Vliianie zagriazneniĭ atmosfernogo vozdukha na khvoĭnye nasazhdeniia, 9.2–128

Abramova, M. M.; Bol'shakov, A. F.; Oreshkina, N. S. and **Rode, A. A.**
- Isparenie iz pochvy podveshennoĭ vlagi [Eng. trans.], p. 1310

Abrosimov, A. T.; Zatsepin, V. I.; Solov'eva, V. I. et al.
- Struktura shirokikh atmosfernykh livneĭ na urovne moria, 9I–94

Abu-Lughod, J.; Roberts, W. J.; Stall, J. B. and **Hudson, H. E., Jr.**
- Problems of industrial water in areas of extreme weather conditions, p. 110

Academia Sinica, Peking. Institute of Geophysics and Meteorology
  On the general circulation over Eastern Asia, Pt. 1, p. 1186
Ackerman, Bernice
  Turbulence around tropical cumuli, p. 785
Ackerman, Paul
  Korrektur der Formel zur Berechnung der Höhe aus aerologischen Aufstiegen und Temperaturgradient eines schweren Gases, p. 1470
Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw]
  [Review], 9.6–14
Ádám, Anton and **Verö, Josef**
  Das Erdstrom-Observatorium bei Nagycenk (Ungarn), 9J–106
Adams, Donald F.
  Further applications of the limed filter paper technique in fluorine air pollution studies, p. 905
Adams, R. M.; McCumber, N. and **Brinkman, M.**
  Processed observational data for U.S.S.R. satellites 1957 alpha and 1957 beta, p. 1045
Adams, W. S.
  Early solar research at Mount Wilson, p. 1458
Adderley, E. E. and **Twomey, S.**
  Experiment on artificial stimulation of precipitation in the Snowy Mountains region of Australia, p. 1328
Adel, Arthur
  Infrared spectroscopy of the sun, moon and earth, 9.2–207
  Seasonal variation in the absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric ozone at 9.6 microns, 9.10–163
Adem, Julian
  Solución en serie para la ecuación barotrópica de vorticidad, 9.11–138
Aden, Arthur L.
  Microwave reflection from water spheres, 9H–1
Adey, A. W. and **Heikkila, W. J.**
  Measurements of fluctuations of atmospheric temperature, p. 1318
Adkins, C. J.
  Summer climate in the accumulation area of the Salmon Glacier, p. 912
Advances in Geophysics, [New York]
  [Review of Vol. 3 by J. M. Bruckshaw], p. 504; [by F. Steinhauser], p. 902; [Review of Vol. 4], 9.9–2
Aeronautica, [Buenos Aires]
  Creciente interés en los viajes interplanetarios, 9.4–41
Aeronautical Engineering Review, [N. Y.]
  Vietnam expanding meteorology facilities, 9.5–33
Aerophysics Research Foundation, Santa Barbara, Calif., *see* **Elliott, Robert D.,** 9.5–146
Aeroplane, [London]
  Polar service prospects, 9.11–89
Afanas'eva, V. I. and **Kalinin, Iu. D.**
  Ob odnoĭ osobennosti geograficheskogo raspredeleniia polia magnitnoĭ buri, 9K–1
Affronti, Filippo
  Cento anni della legge di Buys-Ballot (
  1957), p. 511
  Esplorazione dell'atmosfera con l'ausil
  esseri viventi, p. 920
Agari, S.
  On the trial manufacture of remote sea-
  and temperature indicator, 9F–51
Agarwala, K. S.
  Gustiness of wind in relation to its spee
  direction at Visakhapatnam, p. 230
  Recent developments in meteorologica
  struments and techniques in India, p.
Ageshin, P. N.; Charakhch'ian, A. N.
  Charakhch'ian, T. N.
  Issledovanie proiskhozhdenia miagkoĭ
  ponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ v strat
  na geomagnitnoĭ shirote 51°N, 9I–94
  Uskie vozdushnye livni v stratosfere, 9I–
Agureev, S. P.
  Nomogrammy dlia obrabotki nabliude
  dreĭfom l'dov, p. 644
Agy, Vaughn
  Polar blackout occurrence patterns, p. 6
  Results of ionospheric drift measureme
  the United States, p. 639
  Study of auroral zone attenuation of
  frequency radio waves, 9.10–304
Ahlmann, Hans W:son
  Glacier variations and climatic fluctua
  [Review of K. K. Markov], p. 504
  [Obituary note on] Harald Ulrik Sver
  9.5–42
Ahluwalia, H. S., *see* **Kane, R. P.,** 9I–33
Ahmad, Salah-Ud-Din
  Dry afforestation in arid and semi-arid a
  p. 791
Ahmed, S. J. and **Scott, W. E.**
  Time relationship of small magnetic dis
  ances in Arctic and Antarctic, 9K–2
Ahrendt, H., *see* **Schmidt, Bernard,** p. 1169
Ahrens, L. H.
  Radioactive methods for determining
  logical age, 9.2–7
  See also **Physics and chemistry of the**
  9.2–7
Ahuja, P. R., *see* **Dhir, R. D.,** p. 234
Aichele, Heinz
  Erprobung von Frostschutzgeräten in
  temberg, 9.3–106
Aida, Kazuo, *see* **Okamoto, Hironobu,** p. 10
Aihara, M., *see* **Komabayasi, M.,** 9.5–
  Syōno, S., 9.11–132
Ainsworth, J., *see* **LaGow, H. E.,** p. 1170
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventila
  [N. Y.]
  Air conditioning engineers' atlas, 9.2–38
  Solar research house will develop dat
  engineers, p. 226
Air Pollution Bibliography, [Wash., D. C.]
  [Review], 9.1–75
Air Pollution Control Association, *see* **Nat**
  Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena, C
  April 1955, 9.2–5

'ollution Foundation, Los Angeles, *see*
'ational Air Pollution Symposium, Pasa-
ena, Calif., April 1955, 9.2–5

w and the Aurorae
views by F. Steinhauser, by W. Petry and
y R. J. Murgatroyd], p. 504

son, G. J.
ospheric demodulation of radio waves at
ertical incidence, 9.6–146

ian, M. T., *see* **Kocharian, N. M.,** 9I–94

a, Takeshi, *see* **Ooura, Hirobumi,** p. 785

berg, M. M.
nferentsiia po voprosam izucheniia selevykh
otokov i mer bor'by s nimi, p. 644

shtat, B. A.
vyĭ metod izmereniia radiatsionnogo ba-
nsa, p. 1475
diatsionnyĭ balans i temperatura poverkh-
osti pochvy v Tashkente, p. 1475
also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 9.3–15

emiia Nauk SSSR
rabote XI General'noĭ assamblei Mezh-
lunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofiziche-
kogo soiuza, p. 778
bituary note on] A. A. Fogel', p. 371
bituary note on C. G. Rossby], p. 1313
veshchanie po mikroseĭsmam, p. 1313
vetskaia geofizika k sorokaletiiu Velikoĭ
)ktiabr'skoĭ sotsialisticheskoĭ revoliutsii,
). 370
azatel' stateĭ, opublikovannykh v zhurnale
'Izvestiia AN SSSR, Seriia Geofizicheskaia,"
a 1937–1945 gg, p. 227
prosy geotermiki na XI General'noĭ as-
amblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo
geofizicheskogo soiuza v Toronto, p. 1313

emiia Nauk SSSR. Botanicheskiĭ Institut
styni SSSR i ikh osvoenie, Vol. 2, 9.6–254

emiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskiĭ In-
titut
ol'zovanie solnechnoĭ energii, Vol. 1, p. 1314

emiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii
liografiia po sukhoveiam i zasukham i
neram bor'by s nimi, 1917–1955, p. 907
sheniia soveshchaniia po voprosam izu-
heniia sukhoveev i sviazannykh s nimi
idrometeorologicheskikh iavleniĭ, 21–24
lekabria 1953 g, p. 907
khovei ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s nimi,
. 906, 9.9–3

emiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i
eofizike
bshcheniia o nauchnykh rabotakh po
idrologii, 9.9–62
bshchenie o nauchnykh rabotakh po
neteorologii, 9.8–45

emiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvsdometven-
yĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG
truktsiia po provedeniiu vizual'nykh na-
liudeniĭ za iskusstvennymi sputnikami
emli, p. 1455
Proekt mezhduvedomstvennogo plana nauchnoĭ obrabotki dannykh MGG i tematiki nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot na osnove etikh dannykh, p. 1455

Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR, Tashkent, *see* **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 9.3–15

Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki
Atlas tipichnykh sinopticheskikh protsessov nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ, 9.5–12
Meteorologiia i gidrologiia v Uzbekistane, 9.9–4

Akagi, Hiroaki, *see* **Shimizu, Sakae,** p. 376

Akai, S.
Meteorological new method for analysis on the capacity of cold-protection of house, 9.6–249
Meteorological study of the dunes of Tottori, Pt. 2, 9.10–215
Meteorological study on heating and the forecasting of room-temperature, 9.10–281

Akasofu, Syunpichi
Effects of the variation of the temperature gradient in the upper atmosphere on the formation of the ionospheric layers, 9.1–215

Akhmedov, G.
Nekotorye cherty mikroklimata liutsernovogo polia, 9.11–281

Aki, Koichi and **Miura, Takao**
Regional distribution of heavy rainfall in Japan, 9.10–245

Akiba, Yoshio, *see* **Hidaka, Koji,** 9D–87

Akimoto, Syun-iti, *see* **Nagata, Takesi,** 9J–55

Akimov, M. N.
Ob izmenenii grebenki davleniia radiozonda s tsel'iu uvelicheniia potolka zondirovaniia, p. 789

Akita, T., *see* **Yamasaki, M.,** 9.7–155

Akorian, Ts. G.
O paleomagnetizme izverzhennykh gornykh porod Armenii, p. 1314

Aksenov, A. A.
Nachalo raboty po-novomu, p. 1469

Alaka, M. A.
Aviation aspects of mountain waves, 9.11–14
Case study of an easterly jet stream in the tropics, p. 1187

Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** 9K–18; 9K–19; **Little, C. G.,** 9.8–29; **Sugiura, Masahisa,** 9K–93; 9K–94; 9K–107

Alaskan Science Conference, 3rd, Mt. McKinley National Park, Sept., 1952
Proceedings: Science in Alaska, 9.7–1

Albrecht, Fritz H. W.
Die Berechnung der Angströmschen Trübungskonstanten aus Sonnenstrahlungsmessungen in verschiedenen Filtergebieten, 9.4–147
Solar radiation results—Darwin, 1953, 9.10–107
Untersuchungen über den Wärmeumsatz an der Meeresoberfläche und die Meeresströmungen im Indischen Ozean, p. 909

Albrecht, Hans J.
  Electronic actinometer for measurements in narrow spectral ranges, 9.9–119
  Investigations on great-circle propagation between eastern Australia and Western Europe, p. 229
  New design aspects of boomerang radio sondes for upper air research, 9.7–122
  Portable electronic recorder for field use in geophysics, p. 1463
  Transistors as thermometers and bolometers, 9.10–122
Albrecht, H. J. and **Dingle, Robert**
  Measurements of solar radiation at Mawson, Antarctica, 9.9–173
Aldrich, Harl P., Jr.
  Frost penetration below highway and airfield pavements, 9.3–2
Aldrich, John H. and **Meadows, Myra**
  Southland weather handbook, 9.10–16
Alekin, Oleg A.
  Osnovy gidrokhimii, 9.6–9
Aleksandrova, G. G.
  Chernaia buria zimoĭ, 9.10–216
Aleksanian, A. S., *see* **Kocharian, N. M.,** 9I–94
Alekseev, A. P.
  Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Sevastopol'," p. 1045
Alekseev, G. A.
  K voprosu ob otsenke veroiatnoĭ povtoriaemosti gidrologicheskikh velichin, p. 1043
  O zakonomernostiakh formirovaniia vnutrisutochnogo khoda vesennego stoka na malykh vodotokakh, p. 1324
  Opredelenie koeffitsienta polnogo stoka ot vypavshikh osadkov po gidrografu v zamykaiushchem stvore basseĭna, p. 1182
  Priblizhennyĭ metod opredeleniia veroiatnykh znacheniĭ gidrologicheskikh velichin, monotonno zavisiashchikh ot neskol'kikh statisticheskikh peremennykh, p. 1176
Alekseev, P. P. et al.
  Raketnye issledovaniia atmosfery, p. 110
Alemany-Vall, R.
  Bioclimatological and biometeorological aspects of allergic diseases, p. 1320
Alexander, G. N.
  Some aspects of time series in hydrology, 9.3–139
Alexander, Lyle T. and **Middleton, H. E.**
  Soil as a physical system, 9.5–4
Alexander, N. S. and **Onwumechili, C. A.**
  Variation of the horizontal force near the magnetic equator, 9.1–47
Alfvén, Hannes
  Identification of sunspots, 9B–49
  Impossibility of determining the sun's general magnetic field by Zeeman effect measurements, 9B–5
  On the theory of magnetic storms and aurorae, p. 1187
  On the theory of sunspots, 9B–145
  Sun's general magnetic field, 9B–146
  See also **Åström, Ernst,** 9.4–274
Alfvén, H. and **Lehuert, B.**
  Sun's general magnetic field, 9B–146
Algren, A. B., *see* **Whitby, K. T.,** 9.6
  p. 1166
Alikhanian, A. I. and **Kamalian, V. Sh.**
  Spektr π-mezonov na vysote 3200 m
  urovnem moria, 9I–94
Alisov, Boris Pavlovich
  Klimat SSSR, 9.2–9
Alisov, B. P.; Drozdov, O. A. and **Rubinsh**
  E. S.
  Kurs Klimatologii [Germ. trans. of Pt.
  9.7–13
Alkind, Charles
  We freeze fog, 9.10–235
Allard, N.
  Interféromètre de Fabry-Perot enregis
  pour l'étude de la raie verte du ciel noct
  p. 1465
Allaway, W. H.
  pH, soil acidity, and plant growth, 9.3–3
Allcock, G. McK. and **Morgan, M. G.**
  Solar activity and whistler dispersion, p.
Alldredge, L. R.
  Keeping track of the earth's magnetic
  9J–33
Allen, C. W.
  Solar sources of the ionospheric regions,
  173
  See also **Christiansen, W. N.,** 9A–14; **Pi**
  W. R., p. 1463
Allen, Charles C.
  Simplified equation for minimum temper
  prediction, 9.1–158
Allen, F. C.; Glover, R. E.; Garstka, W. U
  Posz, H. M.
  Heated precipitation-gage intake tube
  cussion by R. D. Tarble], 9.7–118
Allen, F. G., *see* **Bills, D. G.,** 9A–67
Allen, R. A., *see* **Sassman, J. M.,** p. 914
Allen, Roger, *see* **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 9.6–4
Aller, Lawrence Hugh
  Gaseous nebulae, 9.10–10; [Review b
  Steinhauser], p. 104; [Review by
  Banerjee], p. 632
Aller, L. H. and **Pierce, Keith A.**
  Model solar atmospheres, 9B–23
Alon, Iadine; Kundu, Mukul Ranjan
  Steinberg, Jean-Louis
  Dispositif interférométrique pour l'étud
  sources solaires localisées centimétri
  9A–144
Alpers, V. V.; Gurevich, I. I.; Kutukova,
  et al.
  Izuchenie vzryvnykh livneí, obrazovan
  kosmicheskimi chastitsami bol'shoĭ en
  9I–2
Al'pert, Ia. L.
  Kratkiĭ ocherk sovremennykh predstavle
  rasprostranenii radiovoln v ionosfere, p
Al'pert, Ia. L.; Ginzburg, V. L. and **Feĭn**
  E. L.
  Rasprostranenie radiovoln [Eng. tran
  various parts], p. 224

lt, Leo
  omments on] Ross Gunn: Initial elec- rification processes in thunderstorms, 9.2– 69
  ssibilities of initiating rainfall in Puerto Rico by means of cloud seeding, 9.7–50
  eport of rainmaking in Puerto Rico], .5–37
J.
  rrus et nuages cirriformes, p. 1181
J. and Germain, H.
  otection météorologique des vols de la "caravelle" d'avril et juin 1957, p. 913
an, E. N.
  veshchanie nachal'nikov morskikh gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsiĭ UGMS USSR, p. 1183
rez Castillon y Bustelo, M., *see* **Barcelona. Observatorio Fabra. Sección Meteorológica y Sísmica,** 9.3–148
M. K.
  eliminary note on measures of coronal emission lines observed at the total solar eclipse, Feb. 25, 1952 by B. Lyot and M. K. Aly, 9B–111
ach, W.
  in Strahlungsempfänger mit kugelförmiger Empfängerfläche zur Bestimmung des Extinktionskoeffizienten in Gletschern, p. 229
  ur Bestimmung des Luft- und Schmelzwassergehaltes des Gletschereises, 9.5–58
artsumian, Viktor
  eoreticheskaia astrofizika [and Eng. & Germ. trans.], 9.10–9
olt, M., *see* **Egedal, J.,** 9K–26
rózy, Pál
  ermészetes, szinoptikus periódusokról, 9G–68
ruš, J., *see* **Radulov, Št.,** 9.4–243
lung, W.
  etterfuehligkeit und Klimatherapie, p. 1320
nt, W. S.; Macdonald, F. C. and **Ringwalt, D. L.**
  catter propagation in thunderstorm conditions, 9.9–108
erican Association for the Advancement of Science
  ater for industry: a symposium presented on Dec. 29, 1953, 9.1–1
erican Geological Institute
  acelwane honored posthumously, 9.2–77
erican Geophysical Union
  ntarctic operations for International Geophysical Year, 1955–1956, 9.4–21
  ntarctica in the International Geophysical Year, based on a symposium on the Antarctic [Reviews by W. Mörikofer, by A. K. Das and by J. M. Stagg], p. 1308
  osmic-ray balloon experiments: soft radiation associated with auroras and geomagnetic activity, p. 783
  arth-strain measurements in South America, p. 783
  irst sea surface gravimeter, p. 636
  First US-IGY Satellite, p. 783
  Fourth US-IGY satellite, p. 1464
  IGY Antarctic oversnow traverses, p. 783
  IGY bibliographic notes, p. 1171; p. 1464
  IGY bibliography, p. 1171
  IGY rocket and satellite report series, p. 1171
  IGY World Data Centers and data interchange, p. 1171
  Ionospheric studies using earth satellites, p. 636
  Life sciences experiments using earth satellites, p. 1171
  Life sciences in the IGY, p. 783
  New Zealand Antarctic Symposium, p. 1037
  Oceanographic Expedition Downwind, p. 636
  Phototrack, p. 783
  Preliminary reports: satellites 1958 Alpha and 1958 Gamma, p. 1171
  Report, American Geophysical Union Committee on the Upper Atmosphere, p. 227
  Rocket flare patrol program, p. 636
  Rocket results at Fort Churchill, p. 1171
  Second and third US-IGY satellites, p. 1037
  Seismic studies in the Andes, p. 1037
  Third Soviet satellite, p. 1171
  Total solar eclipse, Oct. 12, 1958, p. 1037
  Variations in cosmic-ray intensity, 9I–68
  Volunteer satellite tracking by radio, p. 783
  World Warning Agency decisions Oct. 3, 1957–Jan. 1, 1958, p. 783; Jan. 1–June 30, 1958, p. 1171

A.G.U. Committee on Cloud Physics
  Report on Activities, 1955, 9.5–209

A.G.U. Committee on Snow
  Report of the Committee, 1954–1955, 9.2–236

A.G.U. Special Committee on Cosmic-Terrestrial Relationships
  Report for the year ending June 30, 1956, 9A–102

American Institute of Aerological Research, Denver
  Analysis of cloud seeding potentialities in the Colorado River Basin of Texas, 9.9–141

American Institute of Crop Ecology, *see* **Nuttonson, M. Y.,** 9.8–17; 9.8–19; 9.10–96

American Insurance Association, N. Y.
  Studies of floods and flood damage, 1952–1955, p. 775

American Meteorological Society
  AMS translation project: contents of Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia No. 1 and No. 2, Jan. 1958 and Feb. 1958, p. 1316
  Announcement of International Space Physics Journal, p. 1457
  Applications for postdoctoral awards invited by National Science Foundation, p. 1168
  Auditor's report, 1957, p. 1168
  Automatic ocean-based weather station developed, 9.10–114
  Deep in the heart of Texas, 9.11–60
  Dr. Ross Gunn retires from the Weather Bureau, p. 780

  First National Conference on High Atmosphere, Oct., 1958 [with abstracts of papers], p. 1457
  Increased demands for water worry U. S. experts, 9.3–250
  International Geophysical Year, 9.2–48
  Meteorological activity in the Keystone State, 9.10–73
  Minutes of the Council, Thomas F. Malone, Secy, p. 1168
  Munitalp Foundation, Inc., p. 371
  National Bureau of Standards shows scientific exhibits, 9.10–74
  New convenience for the busy forecaster's office: the Alden fully automatic continuous weather map recorder with Alfax paper, p. 780
  [Obituary note on] Artie Loyd McCuistion, p. 1457
  [Obituary note on] Charles Cleveland Clark, p. 1168
  [Obituary note on] Edward Schulman, p. 780
  [Obituary note on] Ellison S. Mark, p. 1168
  [Obituary note on] Halbert P. Gillette, p. 1457
  [Obituary note on] Henryk Arctowski, p. 1316
  [Obituary note on] Hollis Harold Schunter, p. 1316
  [Obituary note on] Willis Isbister Milham, 9.1–71
  [Obituary of] James B. Macelwane, 9.2–77
  [Obituary of] Richard Carleton Hubley, p. 106
  Pan American World Airways, 9.10–99
  Policy on weather modification April 30, 1957, p. 513
  Program of the 165th National Meeting to be held jointly with the section of Meteorology, A. G. U., May, 1958, at Wash., D. C., p. 780
  Program of the Scandinavian-American Meteorological Meeting, June, 1958, in Bergen, Norway, p. 1168
  Program of the Second National Conference on Agricultural Meteorology, [with abstracts of papers] 170th National Meeting Oct., 1958, at New Haven, Connecticut, p. 1457
  Summer workshop in meteorology, p. 780
  See also **Maksimov, I. V., 9F–1; Materialy nabliudenii nauchno-issledovatel'skoi freifuiushchei stautsii 1950/51 goda, 9.3–22; Paetzold, Hans-Karl, 9.1–171; Weather Radar Conference, 6th, Cambridge, Mass., March 1957, 9.2–6**

A.M.S. (Council)
  Statement on weather forecasting, 9G–92

American Petroleum Institute, N. Y.
  Handbook of degree-day data for the United States, 9.11–34

American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Division
  List of translations of foreign literature on hydraulics, 9.8–48

Amiran, D. H. K., *see* **Israel. Dept. of Su** 9.1–30

Amiran, D. H. K. and Gilead, M.
  Early excessive rainfall and soil eros Israel, 9.4–195

Amman, E.
  Upper air data for Project Shower, p. 1

Amstutz, G. C.
  On the formation of snow penitentes, p

Ananthakrishnan, R.
  Geomagnetic activity and the sunspot 9K–3
  Prominence activity and the sunspot 9B–24

An der Lan, Hannes
  Zur Witterung des Sommers 1956 im Hochgebirge, 9.9–282

Anderson, Albert D.
  [Comments on] H. J. aufm Kampe: U air wind measurements with small ro 9.2–142
  Free-air turbulence, p. 378
  Free-atmosphere turbulence, 9.3–200
  Reply to comments on "Experiments window to measure high altitude w by Albert D. Anderson and Walte Hoehne, p. 106

Anderson, A. D. and Hoehne, Walter E.
  Experiments using window to measure altitude winds, 9.3–207

Anderson, C. N., *see* **Dewey, Edward R., 9**

Anderson, Charles E.
  Diffusional growth problems in cloud ph 9.6–194
  Studies on re-evaporation ice nuclei, 9.6–

Anderson, Don L., *see* **Weeks, W. F., p.** p. 1167

Anderson, D. L. and Weeks, Wilford F.
  Theoretical analysis of sea-ice stre p. 1167

Anderson, Ernest C.; Schuch, Robert Fisher, William R. and Langham, Wrig
  Radioactivity of people and foods, 9C–17

Anderson, E. C.; Schuch, R. L.; Fisher, W and Van Dilla, M. A.
  Barium-140 radioactivity in foods, 9C–1

Anderson, Kinsey A.
  Occurrence of soft radiation during magnetic storm of August 29, 1957, p.
  See also **Winckler, J. R., 9I–75**

Anderson, L. J.
  Tropospheric bending of radio waves, p.

Anderson, W. W. and Abel, R. B.
  Expeditions of the M/V Theodore N. Gi the South Atlantic coast of the U States, 1952–1954, 9E–67

Ando, M.
  General circulation observed from the va tions of the mass of air over the North Hemisphere, Pt. 2, 9G–69; Pt. 3, p. 11 [Comments on Pt. 3 by K. Fukuda], p. [Comment by K. Hiyama], p. 1173; prints of Pt. 1–3], p. 1327

arches on long-range forecasting in
[illegible] district in this year, 9G–6
, **Pierre**; **Kazes, Ilya** and **Steinberg, Jean-**
uis
ure de l'absorption atmosphérique sur
250 Mhz utilisant le rayonnement radio-
etrique solaire, 9A–103
aten, Gordon E. and **Rasmussen, William**
ologic budget in relation to the climate
and geology of the Beaverdam Creek basin,
astern Shore of Maryland, 9.6–233
ev, I. D.
nost' izmereniia skorosti vetra stantsion-
m samopistsem M-12, p. 789
ev, N. K.
ometeorologicheskoe obespechenie rybnoi
romyshlennosti na Severnom Kaspii, p. 382
anov, V. G.
ticheskie osnovy issledovaniia i rascheta
nutrigodovogo raspredeleniia stoka, p. 1176
eletti, J.
es en météorologie dynamique, p. 378
ews, Fred C.
ather-agriculture research in Nebraska,
2 2
ews, H. L., *see* **Ophel, I. L.**, 9C–120
ews, James F.
ather and circulation of February 1956,
including a discussion of persistent blocking
and severe weather in Europe, 9.5–181
ather and circulation of April 1957, a
stormy month over the United States
characterized by two contrasting tempera-
ture regimes, 9.6–175
eather and circulation of May 1958:
reversal from a long-period regime, p. 1184
anov, M. S.
tsirkuliatsionnykh faktorakh klimata za-
padnykh oblastei Uk. SSR [Eng. trans. by
. Donehoo], p. 1452
onikashvili, E. L.; **Bibilashvili, M. F.**;
Sakvarelidze, I. I. and **Khutsishvili, G. R.**
ledovanie kosmicheskikh luchei pod zemlei,
9I–94
onikov, V. L.
spektral'noi otrazhatel'noi sposobnosti
nekotorykh pochv lesostepi, p. 1455
ell, James K.
plication of routine transosonde data to
analysis and forecasting, 9.10–30
enheister, G.
egistrierungen erdmagnetischer Pulsationen.
Gottingen 1952 53, 9K–4
hel, Victor
aracterizarea chimică a apelor de suprafață
din sistemul hidrografic Buzău, p. 787
hel, V. and **Stroici, Ruth**
aracterizare hidrochimică de suprafață din
bazinul Ialomița, p. 786
hel, V. and **Ujvári, I.**
ionarea duratei a apelor din râurile de pe
teritoriul R.P.R., p. 785

Angola. Serviço Meteorológico
Annuals available as of 1955, p. 1317
Anuario metéorológico do Observatorio João Capelo, Luanda, p. 1317
Bibliografia meteorológica e geofísica de Angola, p. 1317
Clima de Angola, p. 1317
Contribuição para o I Congresso dos Economistas Portugueses, p. 1317
Elementos meteorológicos de Angola (anual), p. 1317
Miscelanea geofísica, p. 1317
Observações meteorológicas de altitude em Angola, 1953, 9.4–77
Observações meteorológicas de superficie em Angola (anual), 1953–, p. 1317
Resultados das observações meteorológicas (mensal), p. 1317
Tabelas diversas (anual) de dados astronomicos, mares, etc., p. 1317
Anido Artiles, Agustín
Ciclones para 1956, p. 782
Ciclones para 1957, p. 782
Departamento de Meteorología de la Universidad Central "Marta Abreu" de Las Villas, p. 782
Estructura y funciones de la atmosfera, p. 782
Hipotesis sobre la formación de los ciclones antillanos, p. 782
Informe sobre las probables características pluviométricas del presente ano (1957), p. 782
Lluvia en la Universidad Central, p. 782
Mas altas temperaturas de Cuba se registran en la Region Central, p. 782
Memoria anual del Departmento de Meteorología de la Universidad Central, p. 782
Annis, J. C., *see* **Whitby, K. T.**, p. 1166
Anstey, Robert, *see* **Sissenwine, Norman**, 9.8–94
Antal, Emánuel
Köd gyakorisága és tartama a különbözo makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, p. 1462
Antal, E. and **Péczely, György**
Adalékok Magyarország makroszinoptikus helyzeteinek felhőzeti viszonyaihoz [and Germ. trans.], 9.3–146
Antipov, V. P. and **Loginov, N. F.**
Metod rascheta vysoty pod"ema radiozondov s uchetom prochnosti obolochek pri nizkikh temperaturakh, p. 1469
Antisari, Ottavio Vittori, *see* **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio**
Antonov, Iu. N.; **Vavilov, Iu. N.**; **Zatsepin, G. T.** et al.
Structure of the periphery of extensive atmospheric cosmic ray showers, 9I–80
Antonov, V. S. and **Makhover, Z. M.**
Chto otobrazhaiut karty izoterm na urovne poverkhnosti 500 mb, 9.10–200
Antsilevich, M. G.
Printsipial'naia skhema kvantsevogo magnitometra polnoi sily, p. 1186
Aoki, K., *see* **Seshimo, Y.**, p. 784

Aota, T.
  On the utilization of period for weather forecasting, p. 1327
Aparisi, R. R.
  Eksperimental'naia ustanovka dlia polucheniia vysokikh temperatur, p. 1314
  See also **Baum, V. A.**, 9.8–83
Aparisi, R. R.; Baum, V. A. and **Garf, B. A.**
  Solnechnye ustanovki bol'shoĭ moshchnosti, p. 1314
Aphale, N. C., *see* **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**, 9.4–170
Appleby, J. F., *see* **Riedel, J. T.**, 9.7–23
Appleman, Herbert S.
  Derivation of jet-aircraft contrail-formation curves, 9.2–26
  Study of the relationship between visibility and temperature-dewpoint spread, p. 507
Appleton, Sir Edward
  Regularities and irregularities in the ionosphere, p. 1458
  Science for its own sake, 9A–23
Arai, Bunji
  Effects of humidity on Lichtenberg figures, 9.6–193
  See also **Magono, C.**, 9.7–273
Arai, E., *see* **Nakamura, S.**, 9.11–137; **Yamada, H.**, p. 1173
Arai, Hideo, *see* **Shiotani, Masao**, 9.10–251
Arai, Masuo, *see* **Takahashi, Tsuyoshi**, 9A–96
Arai, T.
  On the rising of water temperature, p. 1038
  See also **Saito, R.**, p. 108; **Suzuki, S.**, p. 377
Arai, Y.
  Characteristics of long waves in Westerlies related to solar-activity, p. 1468
  See also **Ishii, C.**, 9C–60; **Takahashi, K.**, p. 912
Arai, Y. and **Nakamura, N.**
  On the relationship between 5-day mean 700-mb anomaly chart and the surface pressure pattern, 9G–45
  Relationship between 5-day mean 700-mb anomaly chart and the weather change at the surface, 9G–45
Arakawa, Akio
  On the maintenance of zonal mean flow, p. 1044
  On the mean meridional circulation in the atmosphere, p. 1042
  See also **Murakami, T.**, p. 1046
Arakawa, Hidetoshi
  Basic principles of the balloon bomb, 9.9–116
  Case study of erratic movement of well-developed cyclones and upper air circulation over the NW-Pacific, p. 1042
  Kiko Hendō Ron [Climatic changes], 9.2–23
  Meteorological conditions of the great famines in the last half of the Tokugawa period, Japan, 9G–46
  Meteorological periodicities of the order of 10–30 years, with especial reference to the terms of 8, 13 and 24 years, 9.10–270
  On typhoon storm tides, 9.9–164
  Rossby-Haurwitz's equation for the conser tion of vertical vorticity component in t baroclinic atmosphere, 9.6–153
  See also **Sawa, S.**, 9.11–219
Arakawa, H.; Yoshimoto, H. and **Suzuki, E.**
  Could the recent trend of gradual increase precipitation in Japan continue?, p. 784
Araki, K., *see* **Uriu, K.**, p. 1173
Araki, Mikio, *see* **Kitahara, Keita**, 9C–80
Arbeitstagung über die Geräteentwicklung z Überwachung der Radioaktivität in L und Wasser
  [Review], 9C–2
Arden, R. S. and **Milne, J. A. S.**
  Experience of Ontario Hydro in forecasti runoff in Ontario, 9.11–140
Aref'eva, V. A.
  Gidrograficheskaia kharakteristika mez durech'ia Volgi i Urala, p. 1178
  Gidrograficheskaia kharakteristika stepn zony Volgo-Ural'skogo mezhdurech'ia, 9.. 253
Arias, Alfonso Contreras, *see* **Contreras Aria Alfonso**
Ariel', N. Z.
  O vliianii profilia koeffitsienta turbulentnos na veter v pogranichnom sloe, p. 1323
Arizona. State College, Flagstaff, *see* **Ade Arthur**, 9.2–207; 9.10–163
Arizona Statistical Review, [Phoenix, Arizona
  Altitude, temperature and rainfall for Arizon cities (and) Climate comparison (an Average relative humidity for representati cities, 9.4–232
  Annual runoff and water storage in Salt an Verde Rivers (and) Annual rainfall Phoenix since 1900, 9.4–232
  [Review], 9.4–232
Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospher Physics
  General information on the Institute, 9.3–50
  See also **Kassander, A. Richard, Jr.**, 9.7–205
Arizumi, N.
  On the distribution of ash-fall, 9C–3
  One method of extended-range forecastin 9G–70
Arizumi, N. and **Nakamura, S.**
  On the warm high in Okhotsk Sea observed i June, 1949, p. 1042
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. N. and **Sukhotskiĭ, E. I.**
  Novaia standartnaia atmosfera, p. 1183
Arkhipov, A. S.
  Gigienicheskoe znachenie zagriazneniia a mosfery zavodskikh ploshchadok khim cheskikh proizvodstv, 9.3–130
Arkhipova, E. P.
  Karty geograficheskogo raspedeleniia chisl dneĭ s grozoĭ na territorii SSSR, p. 1176
Arléry, Raymond
  Contribution à l'appréciation du risque dan la lutte contre les gelées de printemps, 1 1182

uelques précautions à prendre quand on désire apprécier correctement le réussite de certaines prévisions quantitatives, p. 1182

and, D. L.

akonomernosti pogloshcheniia livnevogo stoka v lesnykh polosakh, 9.3–246

our, D. G.

torm damage in the early morning of November 4, 1957, p. 112

mour Research Foundation, Chic., *see* **Hollitch, Robert S.,** 9.9–103

nstrong, E. B.

argeur de la raie OI λ5577 du ciel nocturne et des aurores, p. 1465

nstrong, Graham M., *see* **Chmela, Albert C.,** 9H–124

nstrong, Terence

ce of the central polar basin, 9.1–56

oviet work on sea-ice forecasting, 9G–47

nstrong, T. and **Roberts, Brian**

llustrated ice glossary, Pt. 2, p. 1473

my, T. J.

Research in weather-cereal crop production relations in Montana, 9.2–2

mytage, W. H. G.

Sir Richard Gregory [Review], p. 504

nason, Geirmundur

Convergent method for solving the balance equation, p. 1040

nett, John S.

Principal tracks of Southern Hemisphere extratropical cyclones, p. 790

nold, Brigham A.

Late pleistocene and recent changes in land forms, climate, and archaeology in Central Baja California, 9.10–18

nold, James R., *see* **Clayton, George D.,** 9.10–158

nóti, Tibor and **Kéri, Menyhért**

Időjárás és az éghajlat hatása a sportteljesítményekre, 9.5–257

Melbourne-i olimpia bioklimatikus kérdesei, 9.5–256

nulf, A.; Bricard, J. and **Veret, C.**

Recherches sur la propagation de la lumière visible et infra-rouge à travers les nuages et le brouillard, 9.1–204

ons, Arnold B., *see* **Stommell, Henry,** p. 1328

ons, A. B. and **Stommel, H.**

Mixing-length theory of tidal flushing, 9E–10

rago, L. R.

Vliianie vertikal'nykh tokov na vlagoobmen, p. 1175

riaga, Nilo

Relations between solar activity and the center of gravity of the planetary system, 9B–112

tamonov, A. A.

Sposob predvychisleniia temperatury vozdukha [Review by A. S. Lysogorskiĭ], p. 382; [Eng. trans.], p. 1310

thur, Robert Siple

Oscillations in sea temperature at Scripps and Oceanside piers, p. 781

Arthur, R. S.; Munk, Walter H. and **Isaacs, John D.**

Direct construction of wave rays, 9F–34

Artificial stimulation of rain, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955, 9.4–3**

Artiles, Agustín Anido, *see* **Anido Artiles, Agustín**

Asada, T.

Artificial rainmaking in Kansai District, 9.9–142

Asakura, T.

[Comments on] H. Kato: The secular variation of climate, p. 784

Relationship of anomaly chart of 5-day mean 700-mb height to anomaly of 5-day mean surface temperature, 9G–48

Relationship of 5-day mean 700-mb chart to 5-day mean surface temperature anomaly, 9G–93

Synoptic study on the seasonal change of the general circulation from summer to "Shurin" in 1951, p. 1042

See also **Suda, K.,** 9.9–189

Asano, Yoshiro, *see* **Sekido, Yataro,** 9I–88

Asaoka, O.

On the seasonal change of plankton diatoms around the Ocean Weather Station "X" (39°N, 153°E) in 1953, 9.5–49

Aschenbrand, Leonard M., *see* **Marmo, F. F.,** p. 647; **Pressman, Jerome,** p. 647; **Zelikoff, Murray,** 9.11–148; p. 647

Ashbel, Dov

Climate of Jerusalem, Vol. 2, p. 1165

Climate of Palestine and adjacent countries during the year 5709 (1948–1949): 29th annual report, 9.4–233

Ashbrook, J.; Schilling, G. F. and **Sterne, T. E.**

Glossary of astronomical terms for the description of satellite orbits, 9.9–66

Ashford, O. M.

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 9.3–34

IGY Meteorological Data Centre at work, p. 386

Seminar in Belgrade (on) hydrologic forecasting and the water balance, p. 386

WMO and hydrology, p. 1329

Ashley, Richard E., *see* **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory,** 9.10–2

Ashwell, I. Y., *see* **Hannell, F. G.,** p. 112

Ashwell, I. Y. and **Hannell, F. G.**

Notes on a Föhn wind in Iceland, p. 1476

Aslakson, Carl I.

Geodetic control in jungle areas, p. 1456

Asnani, G. C.

Unusual pressure fluctuations associated with thunderstorms, p. 910

Assmann, Dietmar

Die Wetterfühligkeit des Menschen: Ursachen und Pathogenese der biologischen Wetterwirkung [Review by S. Tyczka], p. 367

Astapovich, I. S.
Motion picture photography of meteors: methodologic proposals [Trans. from Russ], p. 775

Astapovich, I. S. and **Savrukhin, A. P.**
Light blue trains of meteors and lunar tides from meteor observations, 1942–1945 [Trans. from Russ.], p. 903

Astbury, N. F.
Micro-magnetic variations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952, 9J–110

Astoin, N.; Romand, J. and **Vodar, B.**
Recent data on the "vacuum sliding spark" spectrum and its use for absorption spectrophotometry in the far ultraviolet, p. 647

Astoin, N.; Johannin-Gilles, A.; Granier-Mayence, J. and **Romand, J.**
Some data on the absorption spectra of gaseous N_2O, NO and H_2O in the extreme ultra-violet, p. 647

Astronautics Symposium, San Diego, Calif., Feb. 1957
[Review of Summary session], 9.9–71

Athay, R. G. and **Roberts, W. O.**
Coronal line intensities at the Khartoum eclipse, 9B–113

Athay, R. G. and **Thomas, R. N.**
Self-absorption and the population of the second quantum level, 9B–125

Athay, R. G.; Menzel, D. H.; Pecker, J. C. and **Thomas, R. N.**
Model of the chromosphere from the continuum emission, 9B–125

Atkinson, Berton M., *see* **Vonnegut, Bernard,** p. 1040

Atlas, David
Origin of "stalactites" in precipitation echoes, 9H–2
Radar measurements of precipitation growth, 9.6–93
See also **Massachusetts Institute of Technology,** 9H–45; **Wexler, Raymond,** 9.11–253; 9H–121

Atlas, D. and **Chmela, Albert C.**
Physical-synoptic variations of raindrop size parameters, 9.11–252

Atlas, D. and **Kessler, Edwin III**
Model atmospheres for precipitation, p. 1461

Atlas, D.; Donaldson, R. J., Jr. and **Kessler, E. III**
Attenuation and back-scattering, p. 1462

Atonen, A. and **Khobta, P. M.**
Dva mneniia o blankakh "TD" dlia stantsiĭ i postov, p. 644

Attmannspacher, Walter
Chromosphärische Eruptionen und Temperaturen in Höhe der 15 mb-, 41 mb- und 96 mb-Fläche [Eng. trans.], p. 1452
Meteorologe, p. 904

Aubert, Eugene J.
On the release of latent heat as a factor in large scale atmospheric motions, p. 378

Aubert de la Rüe, Edgar; Bourliere, François **Harroy, Jean-Paul**
Tropics [Review by M. Bates], p. 1308

aufm Kampe, H. J.
Atmospheric electricity, p. 110
Upper-air wind measurements with s rockets [Comments by A. D. Anders 9.2–142

aufm Kampe, H. J. and **Weickmann, H. K.**
Physics of clouds, p. 110

Augustin, Henri
Rapport technique sur les opérations de artificielle à Madagascar en 1953 [Summ by L. Pellisari], p. 104
Recherches du Service Météorologique Madagascar dans le domaine de la provoquée de 1953 à 1956, p. 1316

Aujeszky, László
Észrevételek a "Légkör fizikája" c kö bírálatához, p. 1462
Időjárás fizikája, 9.5–143
Légkör fizikája, p. 904
Orvosmeteorológiai prognózisszolgálat b zetésének szinoptikai kérdései, 9.1–115
Szélsebesség négyzetes és köbös átlaga kiszámítása energiahasznositási kérd megitéléséhez, 9.9–215

Aulitzky, H.
Über Bedeutung und Grenzen der ökologis Klimatographie unter besonderer Ber sichtigung der subalpinen Stufe der Inne pen, p. 637

Aurand, Karl
Über die biologische und medizinische W ung der Radioaktivität der Umwelt, p. 1
See also **Jacobi, W.,** 9C–65

Austin, George B., Jr.
Some recent oceanographic surveys of Gulf of Mexico, p. 233

Austin, Pauline M.
Distribution of precipitation echoes as served by radar at Cambridge, Ma 9H–3
Radar as a meteorological instrument, 9H-
See also **Massachusetts Institute of Tech nology,** 9H–45; 9H–47; 9H–49; **Wex Raymond,** 9.1–260

Austin, P. M. and **Wexler, R.**
Observations of space and time variation the radar echo intensity of showers, 9.6

Austin, T. S.; Stroup, E. D. and **Rinkel, M.**
Variations in the Equatorial Countercurr in the Central Pacific, 9D–117

Australia. Bureau of Meteorology
Meteorology (of) Mawson, Heard Macquarie Islands, 1954, p. 775
Monthly Climatological Bulletin, 9.3–147
XVIth Olympiad, Melbourne Weat [Review], p. 632
Weather and the Olympic games [Revie p. 632
See also **Tropical Cyclone Symposium, B bane, Dec. 1956,** 9.1–4

- **tralia. Meteorological Branch**
  - vaporation, estimated from saturation deficit (in inches) using the Waite formula E = 21.2 S.D., 9.1–236
- **tralian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science**
  - bstracts of papers of meteorological interest presented at A.N.Z.A.A.S. Conference, Dunedin, New Zealand, January 1957, p. 107
- **tralian Meteorological Magazine,** [Melbourne]
  - efinition of jet stream, p. 1170
  - etirement of Mr. J. C. Foley, p. 107
- **stralian National Antarctic Research Expeditions,** *see* **Law, P. G.,** 9.1–61
- **stria. Hydrographisches Zentralbüro**
  - ie Niederschlagsverhältnisse in Österreich im Zeitraum 1901–50 [Summary and discussion by M. Pardé], 9.3–219
  - ie Schneeverhältnisse in Österreich im Zeitraum 1901–50 [Summary and discussion by M. Pardé], 9.3–219
- **ădani, Ana**
  - espre schimbarea calendarului, p. 788
- **anesova, A. G.; Kask, L. I.** and **Iausheva, G. Sh.**
  - ssledovanie repernykh ul'trapoliarnykh protsessov dlia Sredneĭ Azii i Kazakhstana, p. 915
- **erbukh, S. K.**
  - ostroenie karty AT_{500} tendentsii estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda po dannym trekh izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ pervogo dnia perioda, p. 919
- **erkiev, M. S.**
  - rostoĭ sposob priblizhennogo rascheta sutochnykh summ insoliatsii gorizontal'noĭ poverkhnosti pri bezoblachnom nebe, p. 381
  - asseiannaia radiatsiia bezoblachnogo neba [Eng. trans.], p. 1164
- **iation Medicine: an annotated Bibliography,** 1952, p. 1032
- **siuk, G. A.**
  - odgotovka k Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu 1957–1958, 9.3–33
- **er, H. S.**
  - ample of single-theodolite wind errors in the coast range of Oregon, p. 1168
- **uma, S.**
  - n a new expression for the diurnal variation of air temperature, 9.5–176
- **zi, Girolamo**
  - griculturaI ecology [Review by L. Curry], p. 223; [Review by A. D. Bradshaw], p. 632

B

- **th, Markus**
  - hannel waves, p. 1466
  - ontinental channel wave, guided by the intermediate layer in the crust, p. 229
- **Båth, M.** and **Vogel, Andreas**
  - Continental dispersion of seismic surface waves, p. 229
- **Baba, Kōzaburo,** *see* **Takakura, Tatsuo,** 9A–160
- **Baba, Kunihiko**
  - Down to the Antarctic Ocean: a meteorological sketch, p. 511
- **Babcock, Harold D.,** *see* **Babcock, Horace W.,** 9I–3
- **Babcock, Horace W.**
  - Sun's general magnetic field, 9B–147
- **Babcock, H. W.** and **Babcock, Harold D.**
  - Sun's magnetic field and corpuscular emission, 9I–3
- **Babushkin, L. N.**
  - O klimatichekoĭ kharakteristike letneĭ vozdushnoĭ zasukhi i sukhoveev v khlopkovoĭ zone Uzbekistana, p. 906
- **Bachurina, A. A.**
  - Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na 26/VI 1954 g, p. 916
  - Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na 31/V 1954 g, p. 916
- **Bachurina, A. A.** and **Gus'kova, V. G.**
  - Issledovanie sukhoveia, nabliudavshegosia v iiune 1948 g. na iugovostoke Evropeĭskoĭ Territorii SSSR, 9.1–228
- **Bachurina, A. A.** and **Turketti, Z. L.**
  - Usloviia obrazovaniia osadkov kholodnogo polugodiia i vozmozhnosti ikh prognoza [Review by I. Bodolai], p. 104
- **Bacinschi, D.**
  - Caz tipic de frontoliză, p. 788
- **Bader, Henri**
  - Polar ice and snow studies, p. 636
  - United States polar ice and snow studies in the International Geophysical Year, p. 1456
- **Bădescu, Victoria**
  - Relatii între evaporatie si factorii hidrometeorologicí locali determináte pentru lacul Căldărusani, p. 788
- **Badner, Julius** and **Johnson, Melvin A.**
  - Relationship of tropopause and jet streams to rainfall in southeastern United States, Feb. 4–9, 1957, 9.4–117
- **Baer, F.**
  - Influence of illumination on cirrus reports, 9.2–229
- **Baer, Ledolph,** *see* **Freeman, John C., Jr.,** 9.3–203; p. 1466
- **Baev, V. K.**
  - Nestatsionarnye konvektivnye techeniia, p. 1185
- **Bagariatskiĭ, B. A.**
  - Raboty sovetskikh uchenykh po svetimosti nochnogo neba i poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 370
- **Bagge, Erich**
  - Luftradioaktivität und Windrichtung, 9C–4
- **Bagnold, R. A.**
  - [Discussion of] Edwin F. Ford: Transport of sand by wind, p. 635
  - Surface movement of blown sand in relation to meteorology, 9.1–229

Bagrov, N. A.
Dolgosrochnye prognozy pogody̆ za rubezhom, 9G–94
Statisticheskaia entropiia kak mera neopredelennosti i sviazannosti sluchaĭnykh iavlenii, p. 382

Bagrov, N. A. and **Shabunina, T. A.**
Izmenchivost' srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur na territorii Severnoĭ Evrazii, 9.1–212

Bai, C. Lakshmi
Application of the generalized magneto-ionic theory to the propagation of radio waves at the magnetic dip-poles of the earth, 9.4–284

Baĭdal, M. Kh.
Nekotorye osobennosti preobrazovaniia sezonnykh makrosinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 1315
Povtoriaemost' estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov s zapadnovostochnoĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ, p. 1315

Baĭdal, M. Kh. and **Serebriakova, A. A.**
Klimaticheskie osobennosti voln kholoda v Kazakhstane v kholodnoe vremia goda, p. 1315

Baĭdin, S. S.
O vliianii lesistosti basseĭnov na sroki vskrytiia malykh rek, p. 915

Bailey, R. E., *see* **Whiting, R. M.**, 9.8–140

Bailey, R. E. and **Hilworth, J. T.**
Movement of cold lows at the 500 millibar level, and their influence on surface lows, 9.10–1

Bailey, Robert W.
On the motion of precipitation echoes in a cyclone, 9H–5

Bailey, V. A.
Some methods for studying wave-propagation in a uniform magneto-ionic medium, p. 911

Bailey, V. A. and **Goldstein, L.**
Control of the ionosphere by means of radio waves, p. 911

Baird, P. D.
Method of nourishment of an ice cap in Baffin Island, 9.10–86
Method of nourishment of the Barnes ice cap, 9.9–41

Baird, P. D.; Ward, W. H. and **Orvig, S.**
Glaciological studies of the Baffin Island expedition, 1950, 9.9–41

Baird Associates Inc., Cambridge, Mass., *see* **Carpenter, R. O'B.,** 9A–13

Baiusheva, M. I.
Usloviia formirovaniia i metodika rascheta maksimal'nogo stoka na territorii Severnogo i Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana, p. 1177

Baker, Doran J.
Electron densities of the ionosphere utilizing high-altitude rockets, 9.3–283

Baker, F. G.
Phosphorescence. Gulf of Oman, 9E–18

Bakthavathsalu, C. M. and **Balasubramani**
Fiducial limits of monthly rainfall for
paramba, 9.7–228

Balashova, I. V.
Uchet glubiny reki pri kratkosrochnom
gnoze vremeni poiavleniia l'da, p. 915

Balaster, Gian Andrea
Theorie des Regenbogens und der Kr
scheinung auf elektromagnetischer C
lage, 9.1–282

Balasubramanian, C., *see* **Bakthavathsalu,**
9.7–228

Balchin, W. G. V.
Nation's water supply, 9.2–243
See also **Geography and man,** 9.4–9

Baldwin, Brewster, *see* **Muehlberger, Willia**
p. 911

Baldwin, Henry I.
Effect of forest on snow cover, p. 782

Baldwin, J. E. and **Elsmore, B.**
Radio emission from the Perseus cl
9A–46

Baldwin, J. L.
Climate and cotton culture, 9.11–95

Balek, Jaroslav
Užití metod matematické statistiky
zpracování hydrologických jevů po
vaných v témže profilu po různě d
období, p. 642

Bălescu, O. I.
Depunerea de gheată pe linia de î
tensiune Petrosani-Tg. Jiu, în reg
munților Vîlcan, între 20 noiembrie 1
10 decembrie 1956, p. 788
Depunerile de gheată, p. 1179

Ball, F. K.
Some observations of bent plumes, 9.7–1

Ballantyne, J., *see* **Jacka, F.**, 9.1–146

Ballenzweig, Emanuel M.
Seasonal variations in the frequency of N
Atlantic tropical cyclones related t
general circulation, 9.4–133
30-day hurricane probability statem
p. 1323

Balli, Edibe
Étude des variations courtes dans la fréqu
des tâches solaires, 9B–114

Balls, W. Lawrence
Spring garden of 1957, 9.1–130

Balmer, Heinz
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Erkenntnis
Erdmagnetismus [Review by K. Burkh
p. 632

Balseinte, Raymond
Changements intervenus dans les rég
pluviométriques moyens des Alpes
çaises du Nord pendant la période (1
1950), 9.4–196

Balzer, M. E.
Eighteen months of storm avoidance with
borne radar, p. 112

Band, G.
Strahlung und Temperaturmessung
Schnee, 9.4–90

erjee, J. R., *see* **Sreenivasan, P. S.**, p. 910
erjee, M. K., *see* **Chatterjee, Santimay**, 9C–16
erjee, S. S. and **Surange, P. G.**
cattering of radio waves and the horizontal gradient of ionization in the ionosphere, 9.1–174
erji, R. B.
lethod of measuring ionospheric winds by fading at spaced receivers, p. 1321
erji, S. K.
rofessor Saha's contributions and activities relating to geophysics, 9.1–74
ks, R. E., *see* **Ford, William L.**, 9E–20
szky, L.
reliminary note on biometeorological factors and asthma in Great Britain, p. 638
ad, M. L., *see* **Chamberlin, L. C.**, p. 380
al, S. S.
nternational Geophysical Year, 9.3–28
anov, A. M.
ertikal'naia protiazhennost' oblakov verkhnego iarusa nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSR, p. 1324
anov, I. V. and **Shpaĭkher, A. O.**
voprosu ob izmenenii nekotorykh elementov gidrologicheskogo rezhima Baltiĭskogo moria, 9.1–86
anov, N. P.
ekotorye zamechaniia o terminakh sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii, p. 1183
anovskaia, A. B. and **Grabovskaia, O. A.**
ubileĭ k 75-letiiu Zinaidy Iulievny Shokal'skoĭ, p. 235
ashev, Pavel Romanovich
putniki Oriona, 9.11–35
at, M.
luviologie et aquidimétrie dans la zone intertropicale, 9.11–15
banti-Silva, L. and **Depietri, C.**
onsiderazioni climatologiche relative all'anno 1953 a Modena, 9.4–229
bé, G. D.
stimation pratique des erreurs commises dans la mesure du vent en altitude avec un radar à poursuite automatique, p. 1042
lesure précise du vent en altitude à l'aide de sondages rapprochés dans le temps, 9.1–17
ber, N. F.
iming errors in an equilateral array of receivers, p. 378
bier, Daniel
nterprétation de la luminescence nocturne de la raie rouge de l'oxygène, 9.9–182
bservations de la luminescence atmosphérique nocturne de la raie rouge de l'oxygène, 9.9–182
bier, D. and **Glaume, Jeannine**
ouvelle détermination de l'altitude d'émission de la raie verte de la lumière du ciel nocturne par la méthode de Van Rhijn, p. 780
Barcelona. Observatorio Fabra. Sección Meteorológica y Sísmica
Boletín [for 1953], 9.3–148
Barchewitz, P., *see* **Legay, F.**, p. 1465
Barczys, Daniel A., *see* **Brantley, James O., Jr.**, 9H–14
Bardin, I. P.
USSR rocket and earth satellite program for the IGY, 9.5–56
Barger, Gerald L.
Iowa soil-moisture survey, p. 235
Research in weather and agriculture in the North Central Region (NC-26), 9.2–2
Bariss, Miklós
Eljegesedések okai és a Milankovic-Bacsák elmélet, 9.4–238
Bark, L. D.
Plans for weather-agriculture research at the Kansas State Agricultural Experiment Station, 9.2–2
Barkai-Golan, R.
Study of air borne fungi in Israel, p. 637
Barker, F. B. and **Scott, R. C.**
Uranium and radium in the ground water of the Llano Estacado, Texas and New Mexico, p. 1034
Barkovskiĭ, L. V. Dunin-, *see* **Dunin-Barkovskiĭ, L. V.**
Barla, M.
Types de précipitations solides dans les hautes vallées de Suse et d'Aoste, 9.4–200
Barlow, E. W.
Comet Arend-Roland, 1956 h., p. 642
See also **Frankcom, C. E. N.**, 9D–50; **Marine Observer**, 9E–59; **Thomson, J. P.**, 9D–71
Barlow, John P.
Effect of wind on the salinity distribution in an estuary, 9.11–77
Barlow, Milton F., *see* **Tochko, John**, 9.11–101
Barnebey, H. L. and **Davis, W. L.**
Determining organic vapor concentration in air, p. 905
Barnes, Clifford A., *see* **Thompson, Thomas G.**, 9F–31
Barnes, C. A. and **Collias, Eugene E.**
Physical and chemical data for Puget Sound and approaches, Jan./Dec. 1953, 9E–105
Barr, Norman L.; **Murray, James F.**; **Murray, R. D.**, et al.
Brightness of the atmosphere: effects of cloud conditions, 9.2–118
Barreira, F. and **Laranjeira, M.**
Determinação da radioactividade atmosférica, Pt. 1, 9C–5
Barrera V., Humberto
Programa continental de glaciologiá, 9.8–22
Barrett, Robert B.
Resistance of plastics to outdoor exposure (a condensation), p. 1311
Barsis, Albrecht P.
Long distance tropospheric propgagtion measurements between North Africa and Spain, Pt. 2, 9.11–167

Barsukov, O. M.
  O vybore sposoba izmereniĭ peremennogo elektromagnitnogo polia, p. 779
  Variatsii preimushchestvennogo napravleniia i sredneĭ amplitudy korotko-periodicheskikh kolebaniĭ telluricheskikh tokov, p. 1314
Bartels, Günter
  Kozmikus sugárzás szoláris napi járásának fázisváltozásai, 9I–4
Bartels, Julius
  Contrast between geomagnetic S and L at Huancayo, 9K–5
  Erdmagnetisch erschliessbare lokale Inhomogenitäten der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit im Untergrund, 9K–6
  General remarks on geomagnetic observatories, p. 1171
  Geomagnetic measures for the time-variations of solar corpuscular radiation, p. 1171
  Technique of scaling indices K and Q of geomagnetic activity, p. 1171
  Typische tägliche Gänge der erdmagnetischen Feldkomponenten in Potsdam und ihre Bedeutung, 9K–7
  See also **Linke, Franz,** 9.5–6
Barth, Charles A. and **Kaplan, Joseph**
  Chemistry of an oxygen-nitrogen atmosphere, p. 646
Bartlett, F. E., *see* **Smith, M. E.,** p. 1166
Bartlett, G. S., *see* **Seamon, L. H.,** 9.4–237; 9.11–208; p. 112
Bartlett, Thomas J.; Witte, Bruno and **Roberts, Walter Orr**
  Eruptive prominence associated with limb flare of May 8, 1951, 9B–50
Bartman, F. L., *see* **Jones, L. M.,** 9.2–102; **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute,** 9.2–183; 9.3–155; 9.7–151
Bartman, F. L.; Liu, V. C. and **Wenzel, E. A.**
  Atmospheric phenomena at high altitudes, 9.11–119
Bartnicki, L.
  Statki-stacje meteorologiczne na północnym Atlantyku, 9.6–66
Bartnicki, L. and **Kühn, L.**
  Drogi rozwoju klimatologii, 9.10–48
Bartnoff, Shepard
  Interpretative techniques in radar meteorology, 9H–6
Barton, J. C. and **Stockhausen, J. H.**
  Time variations of the cosmic ray intensity in Jamaica, 9I–5
Bartoníček, Miloš, *see* **Picko, Václav,** 9.3–274; p. 642
Bartrum, P. C.
  Diurnal variation of surface wind and pressure at Bermuda, 9.2–216
Baryshnikov, V. B., *see* **Monakhov, F. I.,** 9.10–182
Basalikas, A. B.
  Opyt rekonstruktsii paleogidrologicheskogo rezhima rek basseĭna Nemunas, p. 1178
Bashkirova, G. M. and **Krasikov, P. N.**
  Opyty po izucheniiu nekotorykh veshch
  kachestve reagentov kristallizatsii per
  lazhdennogo tumana, p. 642
Basin, A. M.
  Vychislenie deĭstvuiushcheĭ vodos
  ploshchadi, 9.10–104
Bassler, Fritz
  Unerschlossene Wasserkräfte in Liberia
  234
Bassols Batalla, Angel
  Geographical criterion for setting up a
  work of meteorological stations, 9.7–5
Basu, B., *see* **Chatterjee, Santimay,** 9C–16
Basu, D.
  Physics of the sun, 9.1–74
Basu, S.
  Agricultural meteorology in India, p. 23
Basu, S. C., *see* **Chakravortty, K. C.,** 9.4–1
Batalla, Angel Bassols, *see* **Bassols Batalla,**
Bateman, J. W.
  Abominable cloudman, 9.2–230
Bates, Charles C.
  Current status of sea ice reconnaissanc
  forecasting for the American Arctic, p
  Sea ice and its relation to surface s
  problems in the American Arctic, p. 6
  See also **Winchester, James W.,** p. 1173
Bates, D. R.
  Airglow, p. 636
  Composition and structure of the atmos
  9.11–147
  Earth and its atmosphere [Earlier ed.
  under title: The planet earth], 9.5–2;
  views by O. M. Ashford and by
  Appleton], p. 1031; [Reviews by
  Cook, by R. C. Sutcliffe and by J
  bannes], p. 1308
  [Exploration of the upper atmosphere—
  position, thermal structure, ozone la
  9.1–2
  Formation of the ionized layers, 9.3–284
  Planet earth (ed.), *see his* The earth a
  atmosphere.
  Recombination in the ionosphere, 9.3–16
  Theory of the night airglow, p. 646
Bates, D. R. and **McDowell, M. R. C.**
  Atmospheric helium, 9.10–152
Bates, D. R. and **Moore, Patrick** (eds.)
  Space research and explorations, 9.1–2
Bath, A. T.
  Mackay cyclone of Jan. 21, 1918, 9.11–1
Batta, Erzsébet
  Különböző terminusközpépértékek öss
  sonlítása; I. rész, Hőmérséklet, 9.9–10
Battan, Louis J.
  Energy of a dust devil, p. 1040
  Implications of convective cloud observa
  with regard to flight operations with
  borne radar, 9H–7
  Influence of the environment on the initi
  of precipitation in tropical cumuli ove
  ocean, 9.9–255
  Use of chaff for wind measurements,

n, L. J. and **Reitan, Clayton H.**
oplet size measurements in convective clouds, 9.6–207
r, Albert
ssenschaftliche Ergebnisse der französischen Polarexpeditionen Adélie-Land (Antarktis) 1948 bis 1952 und Grönland 1948 bis 1951, 9.11–41
r, Ernest and **Wu, Ta-You**
oss sections of dissociative recombination, 9.11–303
r, John R. and **Meyer, James H.**
icrovariations of water vapor in the lower troposphere with applications to long-range radio communications, p. 1167
r, Siegfried J.
parent ionospheric response to the passage of hurricanes, p. 640
rrelations between tropospheric and ionospheric parameters, p. 1319
r, S. J.; Robbiani, R. L. and **Swingle, D. M.**
me integration of radar signals, 9H–9
n, V. A.
zmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia solnechnoĭ energii, p. 1314
e also **Aparisi, R. R.**, p. 1314
m, V. A.; Aparisi, R. R. and **Garf, B. A.**
igh-power solar installations [Trans. from Russ.], 9.8–83
m, Werner A., *see* **Rosenthal, Stanley L.**, 9.3–197
m, W. A. and **Havens, James M.**
ecent climatic fluctuations in maritime provinces, p. 105
mbach, S.
etrachtungen über Temperatur-, Feuchte- und Belüftungsmessungen im Laderaum, 9.3–125
mgartner, Albert
emperatur und Niderschlagsverteilung im Bergwald, 9.4–55
ntersuchungen über Wärme- und Wasserhaushalt eines jungen Waldes [Review by Anna Lörincz], p. 504
r, Franz
ie jahreszeitliche und geographische Verteilung der blockierenden Hochdruckgebiete auf der Nordhalbkugel nördlich des 50. Breitenkreises im Zeitraum 1949–1957, p. 1462
ie langjährigen meteorologischen Beobachtungsreihen Mitteleuropas, p. 1325
usterbeispiele Europäischer Grosswetterlagen [Span. trans.], p. 1310
aphatások az időjárásra és a makroszinoptikai folyamatokra, p. 509
ysikalisch-Statistische Regeln als Grundlagen für Wetter- und Witterungsvorhersagen [Reviews by H. Flohn and by S. Mull], p. 104
e also **Linke, Franz**, 9.5–6
s, R. A., *see* **Blifford, I. H., Jr.**, 9C–7; 9C–10; **King, P.**, 9C–77; **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**, 9C–96; 9C–97

Bayer, Karel
Metoda k určenícharakteru cirkulace v hladině 500 mb na severní polokouli, p. 1324
Poznámka k metodě k určení charakteru cirkulace v hladině 500 mb na severní polokouli, p. 1469
Vánoční oblevy v období 1905–1954, 9.10–198
Zur Frage der geographischen Abgrenzung des Einflussbereiches typischer Wetterlagen, p. 1186
Bayliss, J. M.
Rime accretion, p. 789
Bazan, Fernando, *see* **Giletti, Bruno J.**, p. 1456
Beall, G. T.
Average dates of first temperatures of 32°F. (freezing), 28°F., 24°F., and 20°F. in autumn for Minnesota, p. 234
Beall, James M.
Needs for new research in meteorology and climatology (discussion), 9.2–2
Report on Weather Bureau's research affecting weather-agriculture relationships in the Great Plains, 9.2–2
Beaufils, Yvonne; Gibault, Gaston and **Kunetz, Geza**
Variations rapides dans les courants telluriques et le champ magnétique terrestre, 9J–107
Beaumont, Robert T.
Criterion for selection of length of record for a moving arithmetic mean for hydrologic data [Discussion by T. E. A. van Hylckama], p. 779
Becher, Poul
Thermal insulation in temperate climates, 9.8–86
Bechert, K.
Theorie der radioaktiven Verseuchung durch Atomwaffenversuche, 9C–176
Becker, F.
Neue Messergebnisse der Luft- und Niederschlags-Radioaktivität, p. 1169
Praktische Erfahrungen mit dem Überwachungsgerät des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, 9C–177
Becker, Udo
Ein bemerkenswerter Filamentaufstieg, 9B–148
Beobachtung chromosphärischer Auswürfe im weissen Licht, 9B–163
Über eine Beziehung zwischen erdmagnetischer Unruhe und der Anordnung der Sonnenflecken, 9K–8
See also **Piccardi, G.**, 9.5–265
Becker, U. and **Denisse, Jean Francois**
Controls of geomagnetic activity by sunspots, 9B–82
Becker, U. and **Kiepenheuer, K. O.**
Über ein solares Mass der Fleckentätigkeit, 9B–51
Becker, Walter
Über ein Verfahren zur routinemässigen Bestimmung der wahren Verteilung der Elektronendichte in einer Ionosphärenschicht [and Fr. transl.], 9.6–147

Beckett, J., *see* **Hicks, W.**, 9.5–36
Bedient, H. A. and **Cressman, G. P.**
  Experiment in automatic data processing, 9.8–127
Bedinger, John F., *see* **Cooper, C. Dewey**, p. 911
Bedinger, J. F.; **Ghosh, S. N.** and **Manring, E. R.**
  Emission from sodium ejected from rockets, p. 647
  Study of sodium vapor ejected into the upper atmosphere, 9.11–162
Bedrina, V. S.; **Kurganskaia, V. M.** and **Chapygina, N. M.**
  Povtoriaemost' elementarnykh sinopticheskikh protsessov s meridional'nyn tipom tsirkuliatsii, p. 917
Beebe, Robert G.
  Instability line development as observed by the tornado research airplane, p. 1321
  1956 tornado research airplane project data, p. 371
  Tornado proximity soundings, p. 907
  Tornadoes during 1957, p. 513
Beer, Arthur, (ed.)
  Vistas in astronomy, p. 1458
Beetem, W. A., *see* **Simpson, E. S.**, p. 1034
Befani, A. N.
  Voprosy teorii i rascheta stoka, p. 643
Begemann, F.
  Use of tritium in studies of hydrological problems, p. 1037
  See also **Podzimek, J.**, 9C–192
Beggs, D. W. and **Von Klüber, H.**
  Solar magnetograph, 9J–34
Begizov, A. D. and **Riabinin, P. I.**
  O diafil'makh i kinofil'makh [Eng. trans.], p. 775
Behr, A. and **Siedentopf, H.**
  Zur Statistik von Sonneneruptionen, 9B–25
Behrendt, J., *see* **Thiel, E.**, 9.10–85
Beimers, J. G. D., *see* **Harper, W. G.**, p. 1185
Beirut, Lebanon. Université St. Joseph. Observatoire de Ksara, *see* **Lebanon. Service de Climatologie,** 9.10–112
Beiser, Arthur
  Cosmic-ray trapping in interplanetary space, 9I–6
  Variations in the geomagnetic dipole in the past 15,000 years, 9J–75
Beiträge zur Geophysik, [Stuttgart]
  Vorläufiger Bericht über die Beobachtungen am Adolf-Schmidt-Observatorium für Erdmagnetismus in Niemegk, Sept. 1, 1953–Aug. 31, 1954, 9J–122
Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a.M.], Vol. 29, No. 1, 1956
  [Review by S. Mull], p. 504
Beleke, Hans
  Herzinfarkt, stenokardische Beschwerden und Wetter, p. 1169
Belen'kiĭ, M. B.
  K voprosu o metodike klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki nabliudeniĭ nad temperaturoĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 233
Beletskiĭ, G. I. Kogan-, *see* **Kogan-Bele**
  G. I.
Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique
  Annuaire Météorologique du Congo Bel
  du Ruanda-Urundi, 1957, 9.10–111
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique
  Éléments de météorologie, 9.2–1
Belgium Observatoire Royale de Belgiqu
  Monographies, 9B–7
Belgrade Aerološka Opservatorija
  Godišnjak Aerološke Opservatorije u
  gradu, 9.4–73
Beliaev, G M. and **Ushakov, P. V.**
  Nekotorye zakonomernosti kolichestven
  raspredeleniia donnoĭ fauny v vo
  Antarktiki, 9F–150
Beliaev, V. I., *see* **Kolesnikov, A. G.**, p. 116
Belinskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Alekseevich
  Ispol'zovanie nekotorykh osobennosteĭ
  mosfernykh protsessov dlia dolgosroch
  prognozov, 9.10–6
  Morskie gidrometeorologicheskie informa
  prognozy, 9.5–11
  Morskie gidrometeorologicheskie prog
  za 40 let, p. 511
  Razvitie metodov morskikh gidromet
  logicheskikh prognozov v Tsentral
  institute prognozov, p. 917
Belinskiĭ, V. A.
  Prosteĭshaia nomogramma dlia psikhrom
  cheskikh vychisleniĭ [Eng. trans.], p. 1
Bell, Barbara, *see* **Glazer, Harold,** 9B
  Menzel, Donald H., 9B–35; 9B–68
Bell, B. and **Glazer, H.**
  Comparison of annual intensities of co
  emission lines, 9B–52
  Geomagnetism and the emission-line co
  9B–83; [Dif. art.], 9B–149
Béll, Béla
  Bedeutung des Null-Grad Niveaus für
  Entstehen der Gewitter, p. 1462
  Fotokémiai napsugárzásmérések, 9.3–184
  Grafikus segédeszköz a tropopauza meg
  rozására, p. 1463
  Látogatás a pekingi Meteorológiai Intéze
  9.10–64
Bell, Carlos G., Jr.
  Nuclear long-range fallout in surface wa
  9C–178
Bell, Corydon
  Wonder of snow, 9.1–16; [Review by
  Nichols], p. 504
Bell, Ely E. and **Eisner, Leonard**
  Infrared radiation from the white sand
  White Sands National Monument,
  Mexico, 9.7–187
Bell, G.
  Weather radar activities of the Ger
  Meteorological Service, 9H–114
Bell, J. C., *see* **Williams, D. T.**, 9.11–160
Bellamy, John C.
  Meteorological instruments, p. 110

n Gyula
tések ún. tüdővizenyőjének meteorolôgiai vonatkozásai, 9.1–104
r, William, *see* **Bergaust, Erik**, 9.3–79
rd, Eliane; Belliard, Robert and **Salomon, Gilbert**
téorologie, 9.6–8
ario, A.
che punto siamo con le previsioni a lunga scadenza?, 9G–100
ont, Arthur D.
parent diurnal variations of Arctic stratospheric temperatures, 9.3–193
ief review of research in Arctic meteorology, p. 1172
wer tropospheric inversions at Ice Island T-3, p. 1172
sov, S. L.
atkosrochnyĭ prognoz davleniia s pomoshch'iu bystrodeĭstvuiushchikh mashin, p. 918
ezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia po chislennym metodam prognoza, p. 382
predvychislenii davleniia na raznykh urovniakh atmosfery, p. 381
e also **Kashin, K. I.**, 9.8–130
sov, S. L. and **Bykov, V. V.**
uchete vliianiia gor pri prognoze baricheskogo polia, p. 226
usov, V. V. and **Troitskaia, V. A.**
ezhdunarodnyĭ geofizicheskiĭ god, 9.5–19
v, P. N.
ognoz atmosfernogo davleniia s pomoshch'iu empiricheskikh funktsiĭ vliianiia, p. 789
v, V. F.
sledovanie indikatris rasseianiia v troposfere i nizhneĭ stratosfere, p. 1184
an, Enrique
éxico y sus zonas áridas: problemas y perspectives, 9.2–4
khina, G. V.
toklimat iarovoĭ pshenitsy v usloviiakh orosheniia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 916
e also **Tsuberbiller, E. A.**, p. 914
is, A. C., *see* **Massachusetts Institute of Technology**, 9H–45
Huset's weather forecast, [Minot, N. Dakota]
eview], 9G-24
ler, J. A.
eep core drilling program: Byrd Station, Antarctica, p. 1464
ler, K.; Chorus, U.; Nybro, R. et al.
mputation of 5-day temperature normals in Western Europe and the Mediterranean areas, 9.9–187
ler, P. L., *see* **Skillman, T. L.**, p. 1466
ler, T. A.; Carraway, D. M.; Grimes, A. E. et al.
bliography on the climate of Greenland, 9.3–65

Benditskiĭ, N. D.
Ob ismerenii temperatury poverkhnostnogo sloia vody v otkrytom more, p. 1325
Bendix Aviation Corporation. Bendix Radio Div.
Airborne radar systems, type RDR-1, 9.3–101
Benedict, William S.
Theoretical studies of infrared spectra of atmospheric gases, 9.1–205
Bengelsdorf, Irving
Can the atom change the weather?, 9.10–144
Benham, A. D.
Some statistical aids in stream-flow prediction, p. 234
Benioff, H.
Long waves observed in the Kamchatka earthquake of Nov. 4, 1952, p. 1466
Benioff, Paul A.
Cosmic-ray production rate and mean removal time of beryllium-7 from the atmosphere, 9I–7
Benner, William
Engineering meteorology: wind effects on motor vehicle stability, p. 1457
Bennett, J. D., *see* **Farber, Erich A.**, 9.2–133
Bennett, Willard H.
Proposed measurement of solar stream protons, 9.6–285
Störmertron, p. 1170
Benoit, R. and **Kernevez, J.**
Étude d'un dispositif d'enregistrement des atmosphériques, p. 780
Benson, Manuel A., *see* **Cochrane, N. J.**, p. 1035
Benson, M. A.; Linsley, Ray K. and **Hershfield, David M.**
[Discussion of] R. Robinson Rowe; Gordon L. Long and Thomas C. Royce: Flood frequency by regional synthesis, p. 1457
Bentley, Charles R.; Pomeroy, Paul W. and **Dorman, H. James**
Seismic measurements on the Greenland Ice Cap, p. 780
Benton, George S. and **Dominitz, Jack**
Measuring an evapotranspiration from atmospheric data, 9.4–174
Benton, G. S. and **Kahn, Arthur B.**
Spectra of large-scale atmospheric flow at 300 millibars, p. 1467
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia.
Novoe v gidrologichekom rezhime Azovskogo moria i Kerchenskogo proliva, 9.4–219
Vliianie atmosfernykh protsessov na termicheskiĭ rezhim deiatel'nogo sloia Chernogo moria, p. 111
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia. and **Gal'tsov, A. P.**
Redkiĭ smerch, 9.7–175
Berenbeĭm, D. Ia. and **Kochkarev, G. N.**
Neobychnyĭ grad, p. 1469
Bérenger, M. and **Gerbier, N.**
Mouvements ondulatoires à Saint-Auban-sur-Durance (Basses-Alpes), 9.4–161; [Dif. art.], p. 1452

Berényi, Dénes
  Búza "kombájnérettsége" és az időjárás, 9.1–105
  See also **Szalay, Sándor,** 9C–157
Berezina, L. S.
  Radiatsionnyĭ balans Odessy, p. 233
Berezina, L. S. and **Pilipenko, K. I.**
  Priamaia solechnaia radiatsiia v Odesse, p. 233
Berg, Eduard, *see* **Sutton, George H.,** p. 1034
Berg, Hellmut
  Eine alte Darstellung einer Haloerscheinung, p. 645
  Beobachtung, Experiment und Statistik in der Biometeorologie und Bioklimatologie, p. 1320
  Birke nach Eisregen, p. 383
  Mikrostruktur und Mikrosynoptik des Luftdruckfeldes, p. 1319
  Solar-terrestrische Beziehung in Meteorologie und Biologie, 9.11–12
  Sulla radiazione globale a Mogadiscio, p. 1459
  Temperaturmessungen in der schneenahen Luftschicht, 9.4–151
  Zur Auswertung und Deutung von Aufnahmen von Ionosphärenstörungen nach der Impuls-Echo-Methode, 9.10–164
  Zur Bedeutung von Temperaturen und Feuchtigkeit für die Behaglichkeit, p. 235
Bergaust, Erik and **Beller, William**
  Satellite!, 9.3–79
Berge, Helmut
  Kritische Betrachtungen zu dem Kartenwerk mit Staubpegelzonen nach Sedimentationsmessungen der Landesanstalt für Bodennutzungsschutz des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen, Bochum, p. 111
Bergeron, T.; Bjerknes, J.; Bundgaard, R. C. and **Godske, C. L.**
  Dynamic meteorology and weather forecasting [Review by F. Dési], p. 104
Berggren, Roy
  On the accuracy of 500 mb analysis with special reference to numerical forecasting, 9.9–131
Bergman, William M., III
  Experiences with the weather, p. 1032
Berkemeijer, A. J. A.
  Sneeuwpuzzle, 9.4–210
Berkes, Zoltán
  Csapadék és a felhőzet átlagos mennyiségének kapcsolata, 9.10–238
  Dinamikus éghajlat-kutató módszer, 9.5–261
  Dr. Franz Baur 70 éves, p. 510
  Évszakok késése, illetve sietése éghajlatunkban, p. 510
  Harminc évi törzsátlagok, mint éghajlat-jellemző számértékek, 9.4–76
  Hőmérséklet szélsőséges ingadozásai az 1957. évben, p. 509
  Idei március hűvösségéről, p. 1463
  Légtömegek és időjárási frontok megállapításának hibáirol, p. 1462
  Napfoltok és az időjárás, 9.9–290
  1956 és 1957 februárjának ellentétes időjá
9.6–176
  1957. évi öszi vízhiány időjárási ok
p. 1462
  Távidőjelzés magyarországi módszer
eredményei [Eng. trans.], p. 1164
Berkofsky, Louis
  Some estimates of nongeostrophic e
calculated from a vertically integrated
geostrophic model, p. 1036
Berkowitz, J., *see* **Kistiakowsky, G. B.,** p. 6
Berlage, H. P.
  Ouderdom van het zonnestelsel, p. 1319
  Schommelingen van de algemene lucht
latie met perioden van meer dan een
9.9–26
Berliand, M. E.
  Predskazanie i regulirovanie teplovogo re
prizemnogo sloia atmosfery [Revie
P. N. Tverskoĭ], p. 902; [Eng. tra
review], p. 775
Berliand, T. G.
  Teplovoĭ balans atmosfery severnogo
shariia, 9.4–122
  Zonal'noe raspredelenie potokov summ
solnechnoĭ radiatsii, postupaiushch
zemnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. trans.], p.
Berliand, T. G. and **Efimova, N. A.**
  Mesiachnye karty summarnoĭ solnechn
diatsii i radiatsionnogo balansa ter
Sovetskogo soiuza, 9.2–204
Bernacca, Edmondo
  Tempo in Italia nel trimestre Aprile-G
1957, p. 511
Bernard, Etienne A.
  Déterminisme de l'évaporation dans la n
Pt. 1, 9.2–28
Bernard, E. A. and **Frere, Michel**
  Expression pratique de l'évaporation
tentielle d'une surface naturelle en d
tropical, p. 1317
Bernard, Pierre
  Éruptions solaires d'après leurs effets
magnétisme terrestre, 9B–26
  Isolement de la variation undécennale
composante horizontale du champ ma
que terrestre par combinaisons lin
d'ordonnées, 9K–9
  Opportunité d'enregistrements de l
durée des ondes internes, 9D–45
  Soleil et la météorologie, 1951–1956, p. 1
Berndt, Gerald D., *see* **Berry, F. A.,** 9.5–12
Berning, Warren W.
  Ionospheric structure as determined
minimal artificial satellite, 9.1–91
  See also **Jones, Leslie M.,** 9.3–154
Berry, F. A. and **Berndt, Gerald D.**
  On the Oregon State College analysis of
seeding in the Tri-county area of Or
9.5–125
Bershchanskiĭ, Iu. I.
  O modernizatsii potolochnogo prozhe
PI-45-I, p. 382

n, F. A.
ne measurements on undercutting cold air, .7–184
ne statistical aspects of tropical cyclone steering, 9.1–189
and, Maurice, *see* **Bureau, Robert,** 9I–18
da, Eduardo M., *see* **Hernandez, Roberto P. J.,** 9J–114
alov, D. P.
chnost' izmereniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha i perspektivy ee povysheniia, .5–85
rozvannaia, A. S. and **Lovtsova, V. A.**
stoianie ionosfery v vysokikh shirotakh po dannym nabliudeniĭ ionosfernoĭ stantsii v bukhte Tikso [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], . 224
emoulin, J. and **Clausse, R.**
nts, nuages et tempêtes, 9.7–12
on, [Commander]
mpête de feu [Review by H. Dessens], . 1031
A. C.
ysics in meteorology [Review by J. A. Businger], p. 1031; [Review by A. W. Brewer], p. 1308
ng, R.
romètre étalon du Centre Technique de la Météorologie Nationale, p. 381
r, H A. D. Mispelblom-, *see* **Mispelblom-Beyer, H. A D**
on, W. J. G., *see* **Piggott, W. R.,** 9.9–28
on, W. J. G. and **Brown, G. M.**
Y instruction manual: the ionosphere (eds.), 9.9–32
nospheric indices of solar activity, 9.2–184
easurement of ionospheric drifts, 9.9–29
iscellaneous radio measurements, 9.9–31
erkhniaia, P. Ts.
nopticheskie usloviia atmosfernoĭ zasushlivosti v zapadnom Kazakhstane, p. 1315
erkhniĭ, Sh. A.
onometricheskie dannye po Alma-Ate v sopostavlenii s nekotorymi meteorologicheskimi faktorami, p. 1315
, S. N.
infall in the upper catchment of Jhelum, . 375
owfall at Srinagar, (1939–1953), 9.2–238
gava, B. N.
servations of spread echoes from the *F* ayer over Kodaikanal: a preliminary study, .10–165
also **Das, A. K.,** 9A–29; **Naqvi, Ali M.,** 9B–127
gava, B. N. and **Naqvi, Ali M.**
ry long sequences of geomagnetic activity and its annual variation, 9K–10
ucha, F. R.
uctural and physiological features of the Rajasthan Desert, 9.6–251
ia, Shyam Sunder
id zone of India and Pakistan: a study in its water balance and delimitation, p. 230

Bhatnagar, P. L.; Krook, M.; Menzel, D. H. and **Thomas, R. N.**
"Turbulence," kinetic temperature and electron temperature in stellar atmospheres, 9B–53
Bhattacharjee, R. C., *see* **Chakravortty, K. C.,** 9F–154
Bhattacharya, A. P.
Investigations on the indirect computation of run-off from rainfall records in Uttar Pradesh, India, p. 234
Bhattacharya, Prabhat K.
History of the development of oceanography, 9F–10
Bhattacharyya, Bimal Krishna
Electromagnetic induction in a two-layer earth, 9J–7
Bhattacharyya, R. L., *see* **Chatterjee, Santimay,** 9C–16
Bhavanarayana, P. V., *see* **La Fond, E. C.,** 9F–163
Bialecke, E. P. and **Dougal, A. A.**
Pressure and temperature variation of the electron-ion recombination coefficient in nitrogen, p. 1466
Bibby, J. R.
Photo-electric visibility meter, p. 1042
Bibilashvili, M. F., *see* **Andronikashvili, E. L.,** 9I–94
Bider, Max
Gewitter und Blitzschäden in Basel, 9.3–285
Klimatische Daten Basels für das praktische Leben, 9.3–285
Bierschenk, W. H., *see* **Raymond, J. R.,** 9.9–273
Bigg, E. K.
Fragmentation of freezing water drops, 9.9–143
January anomalies in cirriform cloud coverage over Australia, p. 378
New technique for counting ice-forming nuclei in aerosols, 9.9–225
Bigg, E. K. and **Macklin, W. C.**
Temperature dependence of ice crystal forms, 9.9–226
Biggers, W. R., *see* **Whiting, R. M.,** 9.10–1
Bigler, Stuart G.
Use of composite radar photographs to identify severe storm-generating regions in squall lines, 9H–10
See also **Jackson, Robert,** p. 1329; **Ligda, Myron G. H.,** 9.3–16
Bigler, S. G. and **Ligda, M. G. H.**
Radar severe storm detection, 9.3–16
Bilancini, Raoul
A che punto siamo con le macchie solare? p. 1326
Alcune opinioni di Rossby, p. 511
Delusioni del meteorologo, 9.6–120
Echi lontani della meteorologia italiana, p. 511
Generale Domenico Libri lascia il Servizio, p. 919
Ghiacciai si ritirano, p. 511
Imprudenze di Franklin, p. 920
[Obituary note on] Carl Gustaf Rossby, 9.11–69

[Obituary note on] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, p. 1327
[Obituary note on] Irving Langmuir, p. 1327
[Obituary of] Heinrich Ficker, 9.2–76
Parere della Società Meteorologica Americana sulla pioggia artificiale, p. 511
Piani e realizzazioni per lo sfruttamento dell'energia solare, 9.8–84
Radar e la meteorologia, 9H–4
Semina automatica delle nubi, 9.4–110
Studi meteorologici in Italia nel triennio 1954–1956, p. 920

Bilham, E. G.
Climatology, 9.2–36; 9.9–277

Billings, Charles E., *see* **Silverman, Leslie,** 9.8–120

Billings, Donald E., *see* **Dolder, Frederick P.,** 9B–89; **Leighton, Hope I.,** 9B–123

Billings, D. E. and **Roberts, Walter Orr**
Isophotal photometry of a solar flare, 9B–54

Bills, D. G. and **Allen, F. G.**
Ultra-high vacuum valve, 9A–67

Bilotti, Alberto
Estudio de microondas electromagnéticas, 9A–24

Bindon, H. H.
New barometer conventions and their application to Canadian practice, 9.8–27

Bintig, P.
Das Nebelvorkommen bei den Feuerschiffen, 9.1–18

Bintig, P. and **Markgraf, H.**
Nebel in der Deutschen Bucht, 9.1–18

Birand, Hikmet
Influence des précipitations sur le developpement de la végétation steppique, p. 791

Birchfield, Gene E.
Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with the use of a fine grid, 9.11–141

Birkgan, A. Iu. and **Liubimov, A. N.**
Predvychislenie karty AT-700 na elektronnoĭ tsifrovoĭ mashine "Strela," p. 506

Birstein, S. J.
Role of adsorption in water condensation, 9.6–196
Studies on the effects of certain chemicals on the inhibition of nucleation, 9.6–197

Bisa, K.
Die elektrische Ladung des natürlichen Aerosols und ihre Einflüsse auf Lebewesen, p. 638

Bitsilli, V. M. and **Grinval'd, D. I.**
Konferentsiia po voprosam maksimal'nogo stoka, 9.6–235

Bjerknes, Jakob
Hovmöller diagram analysis, p. 225
Transfer of angular momentum in the atmosphere, 9.11–186

Bjerknes, J. and **Venkateswaran, S. V.**
Model of the general circulation of the tropics in winter, p. 225

Black, J. N.
Distribution of solar radiation over the earth's surface, 9.9–171

Blackadar, Alfred K. (ed.)
Meteorological research reviews: summar progress from 1951 to 1955, by H. E. L. berg et al., 9.4–1
See also **Buajitti, K.,** 9.2–220

Blacker, R. W.
Benthic animals as indicators of hydrogr conditions and climatic change in Sva waters, 9F–151

Blackett, P. M. S.
Cosmic rays and the sun, p. 1458
Negative experiment relating to magn and the earth's rotation, 9J–8

Blackmer, Roy H., Jr.
Use of radar data in mesometeorolo analysis, 9H–11

Blackwell, D. E.
Excitation temperature of the solar chr sphere determined from molecular spe p. 1458

Blackwell, M. J.
Eskdalemuir Observatory: the first years, p. 1041

Blagoveshchenskiĭ, E. N.
O kondensatsionnoĭ vlage v pochvakh pu 9.11–264

Blaise, J.
Description du spectromètre Fabry- enregistreur de Bellevue, p. 1465

Blakely, B. D.; Coyle, J. J. and **Steele, J.**
Erosion on cultivated land, 9.3–3

Blanc, Milton L.
Chronology of the drought of 1952– p. 234
Drought and cloud seeding, p. 235
How dry is dust?, p. 235
Measuring soil moisture, p. 235
On the relationship of soil temperatures t moisture measurements, 9.4–158

Blanchard, Duncan C.
Discussion of raindrop distributions during Project Shower, Hawaii, 1954, 223
Electrically charged drops from bubbles i water and their meteorological signific p. 1467
Fingerprints of a storm, 9.9–227
Supercooling, freezing and melting of waterdrops at terminal velocity in 9.7–232
See also **Spencer, A. T.,** p. 1456

Blanchard, D. C. and **Spencer, A. T.**
Condensation nuclei in the vicinity o Island of Hawaii, p. 1187
Raindrop measurements during P Shower, p. 1187

Blaney, Harry F.
Evaporation from and stability of Salto water surface [Discussion by C. R and N. J. Cochrane], 9.3–212

Bleakney, Walker
Vibrational relaxation in oxygen and nit [abstract], p. 647

isdale, A.
  verages of rainfall 1916–1950, p. 1324; p. 1468
  infall at Camelford, Cornwall, on June 8, 1957, 9.4–197
ker, W.
  udget van de dampkring [I.G.Y.], 9.9–44
ord, Irving H., Jr.
  ethods of sampling atmospheric radioactivity, 9.11–131
  adioactivity of the atmosphere, 9C–6
  cavenging of particulate matter from the atmosphere, p. 1037
  e also **King, P.**, 9C–77; **Lockhart, L. B., Jr.**, 9C–96; 9C–97
ord, I. H., Jr. and **Lockhart, Luther B., Jr.**
  ibliography of scientific work on atmospheric radioactivity, 9C–6
  adioactivity of air and fallout samples collected on the 80th meridian, 9C–9
ford, I. H., Jr.; Lockhart, L. B., Jr. and **Baus, R. A.**
  ollection of atomic bomb debris from the atmosphere by impaction on screens, 9C–7
ford, I. H., Jr.; Friedman, H.; Lockhart, L. B., Jr. and **Baus, R. A.**
  eographical and time distribution of radioactivity in the air, 9C–8
ford, I. H., Jr.; Patterson, R. L., Jr.; Lockhart, L. B., Jr. and **Baus, R. A.**
  n radioactive hailstones, 9C–10
ova, E. N., *see* **Kochin, N. E.**, 9.11–7
ova, E. N. and **Kibel, I. A.**
  ydrodynamical methods of the short- and long-range weather forecasting in the USSR, p. 1186
strubas, S.
  voprosu interpretatsii magnitnykh anomaliĭ, p. 109
  agnetinių anomaliją in terpretaciojos methodų apžvalga, p. 109
ss, L. C.
  omparison of plant development in microenvironments of Arctic and Alpine Tundras, 9.3–37
ss, Raymond W.
  otes on performance design of parabolic solar furnaces, 9.8–85
ck, L. and **Herlofson, N.**
  umerical integration of geomagnetic field lines, 9J–111
wers, K.
  sing the shipping forecasts: coastal waters, p. 642
e Hill Meteorological Observatory
  inal Report, 1951/1952, on Contract Cwb-8163, 9.10–2
  emi-annual Progress Report, 1953/1954, Final Report, 1953/1954, on Contract Cwb-8381, 9.10–2
  emi-annual Progress Report, 1954–1955 on Contract Cwb-8523, 9.10–2; 9H–12
  emi-annual Progress Report, 1955/1956, on Contract Cwb-8608, 9.10–2
  Semi-annual Progress Report, 1957–1958, on Contract Cwb-9271, 9.10–2
  Study of synoptic-dynamic influences on the nature of cloud and precipitation echoes, Oct. 1953–Feb. 1958, 9H–123
  See also **Boucher, Roland J.**, 9.2–144; 9H–120; **Shackford, Charles R.**, 9H–122; **Thompson, G. K.**, 9.11–112; **Weather Radar Conference, 6th, Cambridge, Mass., March 1957**, 9.2–6; **Wexler, Raymond**, 9.7–234; 9.11–253; 9H–121
Blüthgen, Joachim
  Synoptic relationship between equatorial and extratropical climates, 9.7–50
Blum, Richard H. and **Klass, Bertrand**
  Study of public response to disaster warnings, 9.7–27
Blum, Victor J.
  [Obituary of] James Bernard Macelwane, 9.2–77
Blume, M., *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 9.6–282
Bobrov, Ruth Ann
  Use of plants as biological indicators of smog in the air of Los Angeles County, 9.1–162
Bocharov, E. I.
  Oslablenie infrakrasnoĭ radiatsii vodnymi tumanami, p. 1313
  Spektral'naia prozrachnost' oblakov, p. 1167
Bocharov, E. I. and **Krutikov, A. S.**
  Pogloshchenie radiatsii v zhidkoĭ vode, p. 1313
Bochkov, A. P.
  O vozmozhnom vliianii agrotekhnicheskikh lesomeliorativnykh i drugikh meropriiatiĭ na stok r Khuankhe, p. 1176
Bocz, Ernö
  Éghajlati tényezők komplex ábrázolása a növénytermesztésben, 9.4–49
Boden, Brian P., *see* **Kampa, Elizabeth M.**, 9F–81
Boden, B. P. and **Kampa, E. M.**
  Winter cascading from an oceanic island and its biological implications, 9D–26
Bodenheimer, F. S.
  Climatic factors in arid zone animal ecology, p. 920
  Ecology of mammals in arid zones, p. 792
  Problems of animal ecology and physiology in deserts, 9.3–272
Bodolai, István
  Advektív-dinamikus analízis alapelvei, Pt. 1, 2, 9.10–138
  Függőleges légmozgások formáiról, 9.2–187
Bodriashkin, Ia. V.
  Gidravlicheskiie parametry pri nachale podvizhki peschanykh nanosov, p. 382
Böckler, W.
  Die Klimaänderungen in den letzten tausend Jahren, 9.2–250
Böer, W.
  Über Stand und Aufgaben einer technischen Meteorologie und Klimatologie, 9.4–59
Böhm, Bedřich
  Normální hodnoty globálního záření, 9.6–169

Böhm, H.
  Derzeitige technische Möglichkeiten zur Strahlungsüberwachung in Gasen mit Ionisationskammern, 9C–2
Böhm-Vitense, Erika
  Der Aufbau der Sternatmosphären, 9B–84
Böhnecke, Günther
  Gedenktage. Konteradmiral Fritz Spiess, 1934–1945 Präsident der Deutscher Seewarte, 9.3–60
  Die ozeanographischen Arbeiten im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr (IGJ), 9.5–50
  Remarks about the method of investigation into oceanic circulation, p. 792
Bogdanov, D. V.
  [Obituary note on] H. U. Sverdrup, 9.5–42
Bogdanov, F. F., *see* **Kozlov, B. K.**, p. 1314
Bogdanov, K. M., *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, p. 382
Bogdanov, K. T. and **Ivanov, Iu. A.**
  O prichinakh obryva trosa pri vziatii glubokovodnykh seriĭ batometrov, p. 1470
Bogdanov, V. V.
  Vremennyĭ poverkhnostnyĭ stok na takyrakh, 9.4–220
Bogdanova, E. L.
  Osobennosti raspredeleniia snegozapasov v zalesennykh basseĭnakh, p. 1324
Bogdanova, N. P.
  Teoriia nezonal’nogo raspredeleniia vlazhnosti v atmosfere dlia kholodnogo vremeni goda, p. 1175
Bogoliubov, S. N.
  K voprosu o podzemnom pitanii v vesennem stoke rek i vremennykh vodotokov lesostepnoĭ i lesnoĭ zon, p. 1176
Bogorov, V. G.
  Vtoraia ekspeditsiia na “Vitiaze” po programme MGG, p. 1455
Bogorov, V. G. and **Dobrovol’skiĭ, A. D.**
  Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia v Kitaĭskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublike, 9.7–64
Bogun, A. A.
  Vertikal’noe i gorizontal’noe smeshchenie impul’sov na elektronnoluchevykh trubakh LO-248, p. 1043
Bohl, Vernon G., *see* **Grace, Marshall F.**, p. 112
Bohmont, Dale W.
  Needs for new research in weather-soil-plant relationships (discussion), 9.2–2
  Weather-agriculture research in Wyoming, 9.2–2
Boigt, Albert, *see* **Linke, Franz**, 9.5–6
Boischot, A. and **Denisse, J. F.**
  Émissions de type IV et l’origine des rayons cosmiques associés aux éruptions chromosphériques, 9I–81
Bok, Bart J.
  National radio observatory, 9A–161
Boldizsár, T.
  New terrestrial heat flow values from Hungary, p. 909
Bolgiano, Ralph, Jr.
  [Discussion of] A. D. Wheelon: Radio
    quency and scattering angle dependenc
    ionospheric scatter propagation at V
    p. 108
Bolie, V. W.
  Electromagnetic propagation in an aln
    homogeneous medium, p. 908
Bolin, Bert
  Carl-Gustaf Rossby in memoriam, 9.5–40
  [Obituary note on Carl-Gustaf Rossl
    p. 1455
  Vertical distribution of radioactivity in
    atmosphere, 9.11–172
  See also **Podzimek, J.**, 9C–192
**Bollay, Eugene; Klopsteg, Paul E.; Von N
  mann, John** and **Reichelderfer, F. W.**
  Effects of nuclear explosions on weather, p.
Bol’shakov, V. S.
  O kontakte rechnykh i morskikh vod v sev
    zapadnoĭ chasti Chernogo moria, p. 116
**Bol’shakova, L. G.; Georgievskiĭ, Iu. N.; O
  A. N.** and **Rodionov, S. F.**
  Ob elektrofotometricheskom issledov
    svecheniia nochnogo neba, p. 1314
Bolt, B. A.; Doyle, H. A. and **Sutton, D. J.**
  Seismic observations from the 1956 ato
    explosions in Australia, p. 1460
Bolt, G. H. and **Miller, R. D.**
  Calculation of total and component potent
    of water in soil, p. 1456
Bolton, J. G., *see* **McGee, R. X.**, 9A–60
Bolton, J. G.; Slee, O. B. and **Stanley, G. J.**
  Galactic radiation at radio frequencies, Pt
    6, 9A–25
Bonacina, L. C. W.
  [Discussion of] Gordon Manley: Snow
    frequency in metropolitan England, p. 11
  Growth of a Highland rainstorm, p. 112
Bonacina, L. C. W. and **Carter, C. I.**
  Summer evening visibility over London
    1957, p. 793
Boncambi, C. Lippi-, *see* **Lippi-Boncambi, C.**
Bonchkovskiĭ, V. F. and **Karmaleeva, R. M.**
  Issledovanie vliianiia krucheniia niteĭ
    pokazaniia maiatnikov naklonomerov,
    226
Bond, H. G. and **Rainbird, A. F.**
  Structure of tropical cyclones, with particu
    reference to those of 1955–56 in the A
    tralian region, 9.5–158
Bond, John W., Jr.
  Electric potential in an argon shock fro
    p. 647
Bond, V. P., *see* **U. S. Atomic Energy Co
  mission**, 9C–165
Bondarchuk, V. G. and **Lukashev, K. I.**
  Kongress Mezhdunarodnoĭ assotsiatsii
    izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda, p. 14
Boniecka-Zółcik, Helena
  O wartosciach wielkosci ochładzania
    Polskim wybrzezu, p. 1326

Univ. Institute of Physical Chemistry
echnical report, July 1954–June 1956, on Contract AF 61(514)-731-c, p. 225
nen, C. A. and **Ward, J. M.**
me economic effects of drouth on ranch resources, 9.9–83
nen, C. A.; McArthur, W. C.; Magee, A. C. and **Hughes, W. F.**
se of irrigation water on the high plains, p. 634
net, G.
onsidérations sur la mesure du rayonnement diffus en actinométrie, p. 1174
tude de la radiation solaire à Lwiro en 1953, 9.10–22
net, G.; Hunaerts, J. and **Nicolet, M.**
nalyse de résultats ionosphériques obtenus en Afrique lors de l’éclipse de soleil du 25 février 1952, 9.7–156
ker, Henry G.
oncerning ionospheric turbulence at the meteoric level, 9.11–217
urbulence in the ionosphere with applications to meteor trails, radio star scintillation, auroral radar echoes, and other phenomena, p. 639
ker, H. G. and **Cohen, Robert**
heory of long-duration meteor-echoes based on atmospheric turbulence with experimental confirmation, p. 639
th, A. W.
etroleum refining and selected chemical industries, p. 110
th, A. W. and **Taylor, E. F.**
etroleum industry, p. 110
th, R. E.
ooking back on 1957, p. 920
rbély, Edit
ropopauza típusai és meghatározásuk, p. 1463
áporok és zivatarok megfigyelésének, a zivatarfelhők elektrizációjának néhány kérdése, 9.8–278
rdner, John Serenus
un energy and weather, 9G–5
rgman, L. E.
omputation of the ocean-wave forces on inclined cylinders, p. 1456
risenkov, E. P.
iagnoz i prognoz polozheniia i intensivnosti struĭnykh techeniĭ, p. 110
gorizontal’noĭ divergentsii skorosti v atmosfere, p. 1324
risoglebskiĭ, G. I.
grometeorologicheskie usloviia, vyzyvaiushchie gibel’ ozimykh kul’tur v raniĭ vesenniĭ period, p. 914
predelenie zhiznesposobnosti ozimykh kul’tur po analizy sostoianiia konusa narastaniia, p. 789
risov, A. A.
limate of Southern Finland [Trans. from Russ. with editorial changes, by G. S. Mitchell], p. 368
O kolebaniiakh klimata Kryma za istoricheskoe vremia, 9.2–251
Borisova, E. I. and **Khazova, O. N.**
Povtoriaemost’ nekotorykh tipov statsionarnykh antitsiklonov, p. 917
Borisova, L. G.
Makrosinopticheskie usloviia polozhitel’nykh anomaliĭ srednemesiachnoĭ temperatury vozduhka na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v mae-oktiabre 1954 goda, 9.5–178
Borisova, L. G. and **Tsepkanova, E. I.**
Povtoriaemost’ nekotorykh tipov estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov, p. 917
Borisova, M. K.
Eksperimental’nye materialy k ustanovleniiu predel’no dopustimoĭ kontsentratsii dikhloretana v atmosfernom vozdukhe, 9.6–88
Bormann, F. H.
Percentage light readings, their intensity-duration aspects, and their significance in estimating photosynthesis, 9.7–83
Borok, V. I. Keylis-, *see* **Keylis-Borok, V. I.**
Borozdina, M. S., *see* **Garf, B. A.**, p. 1314
Borreguero, G. Canto, *see* **Canto Borreguero, G.**
Borrel, Francis
Sur les analyses de précipitations fractionnées et leur rapport avec la théorie de formation de la pluie, 9.9–253
Sur un nouveau mode d’utilisation du pyranomètre totalisateur à distillation, 9.5–105
Sur une méthode polarographique de dosage de l’ion Cl^- dans les eaux météoriques, 9.3–229
Borrell, Antonio Paluzie, *see* **Paluzie Borrell, Antonio**
Borst, L. B.
Noble gases in the earth’s atmosphere, 9.2–3
Bortfeld, Reinhard
Method of dip corrections for expanding spread velocity measurements, p. 229
Borushko, I. S.
Vliianie vodoema na temperaturu i vlazhnost’ vozdukha okruzhaiushcheĭ territorii, p. 641
Bosch, J.
Allgemeine Übersicht über die Methoden der Strahlungsüberwachung, 9C–2
Bose, B. L.
Nor’wester and the lower level convergence, 9.5–196
See also **Das, P. K.**, p. 1463; **Gangopadhyaya, M.**, p. 910
Bose, U. K.
[Obituary of] Carl-Gustaf Arvid Rossby, 9.5–40
Study on the floods in West Bengal and West Uttar Pradesh during September–October 1956, 9.10–261
Bossolasco, Mario
Alcuni caratteri del moto ondoso e la mareggiata eccezionale nel golfo di Genova del 19 Febbraio 1955, 9D–75
Autonomia della geofisica e le ricerche “talassografiche” Italiane per l’Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957–58, p. 1459

Caratteristiche e genesi del moto ondoso del mare nel Golfo di Genova, 9D–27
Correnti marine e la determinazione delle loro caratteristiche, 9F–152
Nel primo centenario della nascita di Luigi de Marchi, p. 783
Sur les perturbations magnétiques à Mogadiscio, 9J–98
Vedute sull'influenzamento artificiale dei fenomeni meteorologici, p. 1035
Bossolasco, M. and **Cícconi, Giuseppe**
Eliofania e radiazione globale, p. 1459
Bossolasco, M. and **Dagnino, Ignazio**
Densité de la neige et température de l'air, 9.4–211
Sull'escursione diurna della temperatura dell'aria lungo le coste, p. 783
Sulla turbolenza delle correnti marine nello stretto di Messina, 9F–153
Sulle correnti costiere nel Golfo di Genova, 9D–144
Bossolasco, M.; Cavo, A. and **Dagnino, I.**
Sulla genesi dei microsismi, p. 229
Bossolasco, M.; Digiesi, D. and **Elena, A.**
Sui valori assoluti e sulla variazione secolare della componente orizzontale del campo geomagnetico in Italia, p. 783
Bossy, L. and **Pastiels, R.**
Étude des propriétés fondamentales des actinomètres, 9.2–29
Bost, R.
Influence de l'éclipse du 30 juin 1954 sur la propagation des atmosphériques sur la fréquence de 27 kc/s, 9.6–289
Bostick, Winston H.; Weintraub, Harold and **Levine, Morton A.**
Diffusion of a plasma across an inhomogeneous magnetic field, 9J–9
Bostwick, Don
Adapting dryland farming to variations in weather and crop yields in Montana, 9.2–2
Bothe, W.
Coincidence method, 9I–8
Botley, Cicely M.
[Comment on] William Bulkeley's auroral observations, p. 1185
Some great tropical aurorae, 9.1–289
Boucher, Roland J.
Development and growth of precipitation in three New England coastal cyclones: a radar-synoptic analysis, 9H–120
Geographical distribution of initial convective radar echoes as observed at Blue Hill 9H–123
Synoptic-dynamic implications of 1.25 cm vertical beam radar echoes, 9H–13
Synoptic-physical implications of 1.25 cm vertical beam radar echoes, 9.2–144
Use of radar in forecasting cold season precipitation, especially at Boston, 9H–123
See also **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory,** 9.10–2; 9H–12; **Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.,** 9.5–126
Boudan, M., *see* **Sauvage de Saint-Marc,** 9F–25
Bouët, Max
Alpes dans le champ de pression, 9.4–162
Boughner, C. C.
Degree-day data for selected Cana Stations, 9.4–152
Boughner, C. C. and **Potter, J. G.**
Snow cover in Canada, 9.11–256
Bourguignon, R.
Sur la détermination de la densité-alti des aérodromes du Congo-Belge, p. 131
Bourke, P. M. Austin
Meteorology and crop protection, p. 386
Boussard, L. C.
Estaciones meteorológicas flotantes salv 47 personas el año pasado, p. 1045
Bouverot, —
Problèmes biologiques posés par le trans du frêt vivant, 9.4–56
Bova, N. V.
O pyl'nykh buriakh v Zavolzh'e, p. 643
Bowden, Dean T.
Investigation of porous gas-heated lead edge section for icing protection of a wing, 9.6–76
Bowden, K. F.
Direct measurement of subsurface curr in the oceans, 9D–46
Note on wind drift in a channel in the pres of tidal currents, 9F–52
Some observations of turbulence near sea bed in a tidal current, 9D–76
Bowden, K. F. and **Fairbairn, L. A.**
Determination of the frictional forces tidal current, 9D–17
Bowden, K. R. R. and **Davies, J. G.**
Time distribution of meteors, 9.1–280
Bowen, E. G.
Prediction of a meteor orbital period, 9.2–1
Relation between meteor showers and rainfall of August, September and Octo 9.9–250
See also **Murgatroyd, R. J.,** 9.2–227
Bowhill, S. A.
Ionospheric irregularities causing ran fading of very low frequencies, 9.2–275
Pulse synchronization equipment and w band 75 Kc/s T.R.F. Receiver, 9A–104
Bowles, K. L.
Ionospheric forward scatter, 9.9–31
Bowman, G. G., *see* **McNicol, R. W. E.,** p.3
Bowman, Isaiah, *see* **National Academy Sciences,** 9.6–28
Boyd, Bemrose, *see* **Hacker, Paul T.,** 9.6–75
Boyd, D. W., *see* **Thomas, M. K.,** 9.9–193
Boyden, C. J.
Forecasting of daily mean surface tempera from 1000–500 millibar thickness li p. 913
Process of forecasting, p. 1467
Boyer, Carl B.
William Gilbert on the rainbow, 9.6–273

- **er, M. C.**
  - orrelation of the characteristics of great storms [Discussion by Ven Te Chow and D. A. Kraijenhoff van de Leur], p. 635
- **ko, H.**
  - limatic ecoclimatic and hydrological influences on vegetation, p. 791
  - rgänzung zum Referat von Prof. Dr. R. Knapp "Allgemeine Phytobioklimatologie," p. 1320
- **ko, H.** and **Boyko, Mrs. E.**
  - limate map of the Sinai Peninsular as example of ecological climatography, p. 637
- **cewell, Ronald N.**
  - unspot number series, 9B–55
  - wo-dimensional aerial smoothing in radio astronomy, 9A–105
  - *ee also* **Pawsey, J. L.**, 9A–87
- **cewell, R. N.** and **Preston, George W.**
  - adio reflection and refraction phenomena in the high solar corona, 9A–106
- **cewell, R. N.** and **Roberts, J. A.**
  - erial smoothing in radio astronomy, 9A–47
- **dbury, Dorothy L.**
  - Moisture analysis and water budget in some nondeveloping cases, 9.11–247
  - Moisture analysis and water budget in three different types of storms, p. 378
  - n the behavior of cyclones and anticyclones as related to zonal index, p. 780
- **adbury D.** and **Schallert, William L.**
  - ressure-kinematic extrapolation, 9.6–1
- **adbury, T. A. M.**
  - Cloud pattern over the Mediterranean, 9.4–183
- **ádka, Jan**
  - Der Jahresverlauf der zyklonalen und antizyklonalen Aktivität auf der Nordhemisphäre, p. 1186
  - Závislost srážek a oblačnosti na advekci a zakřivení isohyps, p. 642
- **agg, J. K.**, *see* **Melnick, Donald A.**, 9.9–179
- **aham, Roscoe R., Jr.**
  - Cumulus cloud precipitation as revealed by radar-Arizona 1955, p. 785
  - hysics of precipitation in cumulus clouds, 9.8–209
  - *ee also* **Wachter, Heinz**, 9.1–178
- **aham, R. R., Jr.** and **Sievers, John R.**
  - Overseeding of cumulus clouds, 9.6–134
- **aham, R. R., Jr.; Ackerman, B.** and **Brown, E. N.**
  - urricane cloud physics research, p. 1311
- **ahde, Rolf**
  - årnteleskopet, 9B–85
- **akensiek, D. L.**
  - itting a generalized log-normal distribution to hydrologic data, p. 1034
  - *ee also* **Cochrane, N. J.**, p. 1035
- **amley, E. N.**
  - irectional observations on H. F. transmissions over 2100 KM, 9.7–157
- **Brandejs, Stanislav**
  - Balanční rovnice a její použití při početní předpovědi barických polí, p. 1469
  - Remarks on the mechanism of surface- presure changes in baroclinic atmosphere, p. 1186
- **Brandejs, S.** and **Zikmunda, Otakar**
  - Über die graphische Vorhersage der Niederschlagsintensität, p. 1328
  - Über die numerische und graphische Vorhersage des Bodendruckfeldes, p. 1188
- **Brandejs, S.; Kopáček, Jaroslav; Věková, Nina** and **Zikmunda, O.**
  - Zur Anwendung der Fjörtoftschen Methode bei der Vorhersage von Höhenwetterkarten, p. 1036
- **Brandtner, E.** and **Essenwanger, O.**
  - Zur Statistik phänologischer Daten, p. 111
- **Brandtner, E.; Schneider, M.; Uhlig, S.** and **Witterstein, F.**
  - Tätigkeitsbericht der Abteilung Agrarmeteorologie in der Zentralstelle des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, 9.2–121
- **Brann, H. N.; Hennessy, J.** and **Ryan, P.**
  - Radar observations of a tropical cyclone at Townsville, Queensland, 9.5–93
- **Brannon, H. R., Jr.; Daughtry, A. C.; Perry, D.** et al.
  - Radiocarbon evidence on the dilution of atmospheric and oceanic carbon by carbon from fossil fuels, 9.11–82
- **Branscomb, Lewis M.**
  - Photodetachment of atmospheric negative ions, p. 647
  - *See also* **Smith, Stephen J.**, p. 1170
- **Branson, W. R.**
  - Application of the Clean Air Act to private dwellings, 9.6–86
- **Brantley, James O., Jr.** and **Barczys, Daniel A.**
  - Some weather observations with a continuous wave Doppler radar, 9H–14
- **Braun, R. H.; Tilton, C. S.; Kelley, T. W.** et al.
  - Balloon systems, p. 1462
- **Braunbek, Werner**
  - Die Durchdringungsfähigkeit energiereicher Strahlen, 9I–9
- **Braunbek, W.; Hofmann, A.; Reinig, W. F.** et al.
  - Gefährliche Strahlen vom Atom und von radioaktiven Strahlung, p. 1032
- **Braunstein, Simeon**
  - Dimensional stability of photographic films, 9F–169
- **Braverman, M. M.**, *see* **Ettinger, Irving**, p.1454
- **Bray, R. J.**, *see* **Loughhead, R. E.**, p. 1318
- **Bray, R. J.** and **Loughhead, R. E.**
  - Lifetime of sunspot penumbra filaments, p. 1318
- **Brazol, Demetrio**
  - Escala bioclimática universal, 9.3–132
- **Brdlik, P. M.**
  - Ispytanie i raschet solnechnykh opresnitel'nykh ustanovok, p. 1314
  - Ispytanie solnechnogo kholodil'nika, p. 1314
- **Breen, G. M.**, *see* **Wood, C. P.**, 9.10–267

- **Bregina, A. Iu.**, *see* **Shcherbakova, A. Ia.**, p. 641; p. 1322
- **Breiland, John G.**
  - Meteorological conditions associated with the development of instability lines, p. 1321
- **Breistein, M.** and **Smebye, Sigurd J.**
  - Anvendelse av prinsippet om hvirvlingens beharelse til beregning av rygger og trågs forflytning i 500 mb.-nivået, 9.6–132
  - W-vinfskomponenten over Norge i 500 mb. -flaten og dens forbindelse med klimaet og den storstilte sirkulasdens forbindelse med klimaet og den storstilte sirkulasjon, 9.4–68
- **Brenden, Byron B.; Newkirk, Herbert W., Jr.** and **Woodcock, Sidney H.**
  - Study of temperature measurement in a solar furnace, p. 1474
- **Brennan, Joseph X.**, *see* **Stakutis, V. J.**, 9.3–86
- **Bretschneider, Charles L.**
  - Field investigation of wave energy loss of shallow water ocean waves, p. 232
  - Generation of wind waves over a shallow bottom, p. 233
  - [Review of] W. J. Pierson, Jr.; G. Neumann and R. W. James: Practical methods for observing and forecasting ocean waves by means of wave spectra and statistics, 9D–102
- **Bretschneider, C. L.** and **Reid, R. O.**
  - Modification of wave height due to bottom friction percolation, and refraction, p. 233
- **Breuer, Lothar J.**
  - Zur Meteoro- und Heliotropie der Eklampsie, 9.7–93
- **Breuer, W.**, *see* **Schnelle, F.**, 9.7–79
- **Brewer, A. W.**, *see* **Kay, R. H.**, 9.5–133
- **Brewer, Max C.**
  - Some results of geothermal investigations of permafrost in Northern Alaska, p. 635
  - Thermal regime of an Arctic Lake, p. 779
- **Brezowsky, H.**
  - Einige Ergebnisse der Messungen der Schneehöhe in Bad Tölz, p. 645
- **Bricard, Jean**
  - Diffusion des radiations par les gouttes d'eau en suspension dans l'atmosphère, 9.1–19
  - *See also* **Arnulf, A.**, 9.1–204
- **Bricard, J.** and **Veret, Claude**
  - Recherches sur la propagation de la lumière visible et infrarouge à travers la brume et le brouillard, 9.3–279
- **Brice, B. A.**
  - [Review of] M. M. Fishman: Light scattering by colloidal systems: an annotated bibliography, 9.5–48
- **Brichambaut, C. Perrin de**, *see* **Perrin de Brichambaut C.**
- **Briedôň, Vojtech**
  - Snehove pomery povodia Oravskej priehrady z vodohospodárskeho hl'adiska, 9.3–241
- **Brier, Glenn W.**
  - Effect of errors in estimating probabilities on the usefulness of probability forecasts, 9.5–114
  - Probability forecasts from time series 9.5–114
  - Short-term correlations, 9.10–294
  - Some correlations of atmospheric para with solar activity, 9.10–295
  - Some problems in utilizing water res of the air, 9.10–145
  - *See also* **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 9.6–4
- **Briggs, B. H.**
  - Determination of ionospheric-drift vel from three-receiver fading records, 9.
  - Diurnal and seasonal variations of sp ionospheric echoes and the scintillatio radio star, p. 910
  - Study of the ionospheric irregularities cause spread-*F* echoes and scintillati radio stars, 9.11–163
- **Bring, A.** and **Charasch, Eliahu**
  - Experiment in numerical prediction wit non-geostrophic barotropic models, p.
- **Brinkman, M.**, *see* **Adams, R. M.**, p. 1045
- **Brintzenhofe, R. A.**, *see* **Brown, H. E.**, 9.3-
- **Bristow, Gerald C.**
  - Introducing the Mariner's Weather p. 785
- **British Caribbean Meteorological Service**
  - Climatological summaries, 1955, 9.3–262
- **British Glaciological Society. Glaciologic search Sub-Committee**
  - Second annual report extract, p. 911
- **British North Greenland Expedition, 1952-** *see* **Hamilton, R. A.**, 9.9–39
- **British Scientific Instrument Research As tion**
  - Optical glass in the tropics, 9.2–136
- **British Standards Institution**
  - British standard specification for ser altimeters for aircraft, 9.1–135
- **Briunelli, B. E.**
  - O vozmozhnoĭ prichine vosmushchenn nechnosutochnoĭ variatsii zemnogo m nogo polia, 9K–11; [Eng. trans.], p.
- **Broecker, Wallace S.**, *see* **Ericson, Davi** 9.4–239; **Kulp, J. Laurence**, 9C–82
- **Brogmus, Willi**
  - Zum Problem der Windgeschwindigkeit valente der Beaufortskala, p. 1457
  - *See also* **Wüst, Georg**, 9E–103
- **Broida, H. P.**
  - Spectroscopic studies of solids condens 4.2°K from electric discharge th nitrogen, oxygen, hydrogen, water ammonia, p. 647
- **Broĭdo, A. G.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia gral'nogo koeffitsienta turbulentnog remshivaniia, p. 381
- **Broĭdo, A. G.** and **Suboch', N. A.**
  - Otsenka pogreshnosti elementarnogo sp rascheta teplovogo balansa v grunte, p
- **Bronshten, V. A.**
  - Nabliudeniia polnogo solnechnogo zatn 30 iiunia 1954 g. v SSSR [Eng. tran D. Kraus], p. 903

k, Marx
w studies of nitrogen afterglows, 9.4–279
ationship between the initial radar echo nd the initial electric field in isolated hunderstorm cells, 9.8–279
also **New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div.**, 9.2–270; **Reynolds, S. E.**, 9.2–271

ks, C. E. P.
notated bibliography on solar relations with veather, 9B–164
eview of] B. P. Alisov; O. A. Drozdov and E. S. Rubinshteĭn: Lehrbuch der Klimatologie, 9.7–13
eview of] International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J., June 1955: Man's role in changing the face of the earth, 9.7–49
e also **Bull, G. A.**, 9.7–60; **Rigby, Malcolm**, 9.9–60

ks, Charles F.
ed for universal standards for measuring precipitation, snowfall and snowcover, 9.2–232
w international definitions of hydrometeors, p. 509
bituary of] Harald Ulrich Sverdrup, 9.2–75
hat of the winter? Text of broadcasts . . . from Blue Hill Observatory, Dec. 1953, 9G–25
e also **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory**, 9.10–2; 9H–12

ks, C. F. and **Brooks, Eleanor S.**
curacy of wind-speed estimates at sea, p. 635; [Discussion by G. Verploegh], p. 1457

ks, Douglas L.
stribution of carbon dioxide cooling in the lower stratosphere, p. 1040

ks, Edward Morgan et al.
vestigation of the behavior of storm tracks over extended time periods, 9.7–174

ks, Eleanor, *see* **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory**, 9.10–2; **Brooks, Charles F.**, p. 635

ks, Frederick A.
er and Dunkle black plate radiometers, Univ. of Calif., Johns Hopkins Univ., and Univ. of Texas, p. 379
troduction to physical microclimatology. Chap. I, II, III, p. 1452
e also **Stoll, Alice M.**, p. 1457

ks, James, *see* **Murcray, David**, p. 911

ks, R. L. and **Jasper, N. H.**
atistics on wave heights and periods for the North Atlantic Ocean, 9D–145

herton, Bertram
eather decline at Worcester, 9.3–264

et, J. F.
phémérides astronomiques, p. 782

et, J. F. and **Lemmens, J.**
servation des satellites artificiels, p. 782

nov, Petr Ivanovich
rannye sochineniia, 9.11–2

Brovikov, I. S. and **Krylov, Iu. M.**
Kriticheskiĭ analiz i otsenka formul L. F. Titova dlia rascheta elementov morskikh vetrovykh voln glubokogo moria, p. 789

Brown, Eugene, *see* **Thomson, M. T.**, 9.7–24

Brown, G. H.
Ball lightning, p. 381

Brown, Geoffrey M., *see* **Beynon, W. J. G.**, 9.2–184; 9.9–29; 9.9–31; **Piggott, W. R.**, 9.9–28

Brown, Harry E. and **Brintzenhofe, R. A.**
Snowstorm of Feb. 1–5, 1956, in New Mexico and Texas, 9.3–239

Brown, Henry Albert
Mesoscale systems post-cold frontal disturbances, 9.2–172; 9.6–156
See also **Elliott, William P.**, 9.2–173

Brown, Robert Hanbury and **Hazard, C.**
Extended radio-frequency source of extra-galactic origin, 9A–37
Model of the radio-frequency radiation from the galaxy, 9A–26
Radio-frequency radiation from the spiral nebula Messier 81, 9A–27

Brown, R. H. and **Lovell, A. C. B.**
Exploration of space by radio, p. 904
Large radio telescopes and their use in radio astronomy, p. 1458

Brown, R. H.; Jennison, R. C. and **Das Gupta, M. K.**
Apparent angular sizes of discrete radio sources, 9A–17

Brown, R. J. E.
Observations on break-up in the Mackenzie River and its delta in 1954, 9.1–88

Brown, Robert L., *see* **Stoesz, A. D.**, 9.3–3

Brown, Robert R.
Solar activity and cosmic radiation, p. 639
Time variations of cosmic-ray intensity, 9I–10

Brown, S. G.
Fifty years of Antarctic whaling, p. 645
Whales observed in the Atlantic Ocean, Pt. 1, p. 1323; Pt. 2, p. 1467
Whales observed in the Indian Ocean, p. 1472

Browne, W. R.
Pleistocene glaciation in the Commonwealth of Australia, 9.1–272

Bruce, J. P.
Hydrometeorological analysis of the storm of August 28–30, 1956, in Ontario, 9.3–225

Bruckmayer, F.
Bautechnik und meteorologische Werte, 9.1–112

Bruckshaw, J. M.
Rock magnetism—some recent developments, 9J–43

Brückmann, Walter
Die allgemeine Zirkulation der Atmosphäre, p. 111

Bruevich, S. V.
On certain chemical features of waters and sediments in North-West Pacific, p. 793

Bruevich, S. V. and **Gudkov, M. P.**
  Atmosfernaia pyl' nad Kaspiĭskim morem, 9.1–163
Bruggencate, Paul Ten, *see* **Ten Bruggencate, Paul**
Bruin, Jack and **Hudson, H. E., Jr.**
  Selected methods for pumping test analysis, p. 634
Brun, Rinaldo J.
  Cloud-droplet ingestion in engine inlets with inlet velocity ratios of 1.0 and 0.7, 9.10–92
  See also **Hacker, Paul T.,** 9.6–75; **Lewis, William,** 9.6–224
Brun, R. J.; Gallagher, Helen M. and **Vogt, Dorothea E.**
  Impingement of water droplets on NACA 65A004 airfoil at 8° angle of attack, 9.3–230
Brunberg, E.-Å.
  Cosmic rays in the terrestrial magnetic dipole field, 9I–11
Brunberg, E.-Å. and **Eckhartt, D.**
  Some remarks on the sudden cosmic ray increase on Feb. 23, 1956, 9I–12
Brunk, Ivan W.
  Weather rambles, p. 793; [2 dif. art.], p. 1329
Bruns, Erich
  Handbuch der Wellen der Meere und Ozeane [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 367
Brunt, A. T.
  Record floods in south east Queensland, 9.11–260
Brunt, A. T. and **Hogan, J.**
  Occurrence of tropical cyclones in the Australian Region, 9.2–176
Bruun, Anton Fr.
  Abyssal fauna: its ecology, distribution and origin, 9E–106
  See also **Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt,** 1950–1952, 9F–194
Bruzek, Anton
  Die Aktivität im laufenden Sonnenfleckenzyklus, 9B–8
  Die hypothetische Neigung der Sonnenfleckenachsen, 9B–86
  Zur Lokalisierung der Bartels'schen M-Gebiete, 9K–14
Bryam, E. T.; Chubb, T. A. and **Friedman, H.**
  Dissociation of oxygen at high altitudes, p. 647
Bryan, Kirk, Jr.
  Numerical investigation of certain features, p. 1179
Bryant, G. T. and **Geyer, J. C.**
  Travel time of radioactive wastes in natural waters, p. 1034
Brysk, H.; Schensted, C. E.; Schensted, I. V. and **Siegel, K. M.**
  Sections efficaces de radar des traînées météoriques, 9H–15
Bryson, Reid A.
  Annual march of precipitation in Arizona, New Mexico and Northwestern Mexico, 9.5–216
  Fourier analysis of the annual ma
  precipitation in Australia, 9.5–94
  See also **Lahey, James F.,** 9.9–35
Buajitti, K. and **Blackadar, A. K.**
  Theoretical studies of diurnal wind-st
  variations in the planetary boundar
  9.2–220
Buben, Jiří
  Luftdruck-Mikrovariograph, p. 1186
Bucci, Andrew, *see* **Martin, Robert H.,** p.
Buch, Kurt
  Das Kohlensäure-Gleichgewichtssyste
  Meerwasser, 9E–11
  Physikalische und chemische Verhältn
  Beziehung zur biologischen Aktivi
  Wasser des Südwestlichen Schären
  von Finnland, 9E–44
Buchinskiĭ, I. E.
  O klimate proshlogo Russkoĭ ravniny,
  [Review by V. P. Shumeĭko], p. 382
  O vertikal'nom temperaturnom gradie
  Ukraine, p. 233
  O zasukhakh na Russkoĭ ravnine za po
  tysiacheletie, p. 906
  Zasedanie sektsii meteorologii i klima
  Nauchno-tekhnicheskogo soveta GU
  p. 790
Buchner, W.
  Kontinuierliche Messung des radioa
  Aerosolgehaltes der Luft, 9C–2
  Kontiuierliche Messung radioaktiven
  stanzen in Wasser, 9C–2
Buckens, F.
  Considérations sur l'étude climatol
  quantitative de l'habitation tropical
  120
Budagovskiĭ, A. I.
  Zavisimost' ispareniia ot vlazhnosti p
  p. 906
Budden, K. G.
  Method of calculating wave-guide
  characteristics when the ionosphere
  sharply bounded, 9.11–165
Budden, K. G. and **Clemmow, P. C.**
  Coupled forms of the differential equ
  governing radio propagation in the
  sphere, Pt. 2, 9.6–148
Budyko, M. I.
  A. I. Voeĭkov i sovremennye pro
  klimatologii (ed.), 9.2–8
  Heat balance of the surface of the
  9.1–179
  Klimaticheskie pokazateli aridnosti, p.
  Klimaticheskie uslovia uvlazhneniia, 9.
  Meteorologicheskaia konferentsiia v E
  p. 644
  Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia v
  p. 510
  Teplovoĭ balans zemnoĭ poverkhnosti
  trans. by N. A. (S.) Zikeev], p. 903
  Untersuchungen über die Temperatu
  Erdoberfläche, p. 1168
Budyko, M. I.; Zubenok, L. I. and **Str**
  O. A.

delenie integral'nogo koeffitsienta tur-
lentnoĭ diffuzii, 9.6–154; [Eng. trans.],
1452
onrad D.; Wilson, Milton T. and **Peck,**
ugene L.
cussion of] L. D. Love: The effect on
eam flow of the killing of spruce and pine
the Engelmann spruce beetle, 9.3–118
Julius
atic zones of the Pleistocene [Trans.
om Germ.], p. 368
er, Werner
rnational Geophysical Year [Review],
1308
C. Eugene
elation between wind and height on an
obaric surface, p. 1321
elation between wind and pressure in the
mosphere, p. 378
optic scale motion of the atmosphere as
vo dimensional isotropic turbulence, 9.2–
38
er, Konrad J. K.
al variability of thermal conductivity,
379
iation effects on man in space, p. 920
otion by the earth surface and a new
assification of Kata-hydrometeoric proc-
sses, p. 1039
ner, K.; Staley, R. C. and **Morse, B. E.**
rmal conductivity, p. 379
ılt, L.
uence d'un relèvement de la température
ır le fonctionnement des foyers dits "à feu
ontinu," 9.11–206
v, V. A.
ridional'nyĭ meteorologicheskiĭ razrez, p.
469
azovanie struĭnogo techeniia v atmosfere
od vliianiem gornykh massivov Sredneĭ i
'sentral'noĭ Azii, p. 1183
netarnye vysotnye frontal'nye zony i
siklogenez, 9.11–185
v, V. A. and **Petrosiants, M. A.**
osobennostiakh konvektivnykh oblakov
ad Tian'-Shanem, p. 1475
grafiia i osadki Talasskoĭ doliny, 9.6–222
v, V. A.; Dzhordzhio, V. A. and **Petro-**
iants, M. A.
sinopticheskoĭ interpretatsii aeroklimato-
raficheskikh dannykh, p. 1474
v, V. A.; Dzhordzhio, V. A.; Kozik, E. M.
al.
opticheskie protsessy Sredneĭ Azii, 9.5–12
Joachim
tterfunkerfahrungen der Bordwetterwarte
es "Fischereiforschungsschiffes "Anton
Dohrn" im Nordatlantik, p. 514
skiĭ, Viktor Kharlampievich
oda Antarktiki, 9.4–19
endler, K.
rometeorologicheskaia sluzhba Albanii na
od"eme, p. 1043

Bukin, G. M.
Ionosfernye nabliudeniia na stantsii Vostok, p. 1455
Bukina, L. A.
O svetovom rezhime rek Rion, Kuban' i Don, p. 226
Bulakh, E. G.
O nekotorykh kriteriiakh dlia poverki interpretatsii gravitatsionnykh i magnitnykh anomaliĭ, p. 226
Ob interpretatsii anomaliĭ Δg priamym metodom, p. 370
Bulakh, V. L.; Solomentsev, N. A. and **Chekmarev, V. A.**
Osnovy gidrologii i sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh melioratsiĭ, p. 1452
Bulanzhe, Iu. D.
Podgotovka k Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu, 9.2–45
Vekovye izmereniia sily tiazhesti, p. 1177
Bulatov, S. N.
Vliianie zimneĭ vodnosti na ledovyĭ rezhim i vskrytie rek, p. 918
See also **Piotrovich, V. V.,** p. 382
Bulavko, A. G.
Uchrezhdenie Meteorologicheskogo obshchestva v Germanskoĭ Demokraticheskoĭ Respublike, p. 382
Bulinskaia, N. A. and **Zhavoronkina, T. K.**
O proiskhozhdenii soleĭ v atmosfere, p. 1314
Bulkeley, William
Auroral observations [Comment by Cicely M. Botley], p. 1185
Bull, C.
Snow accumulation in North Greenland, p. 1466
Bull, G. A.
Note on Universal Decimal Classification, 9.7–60
World Meteorological Organization Commission for Bibliography and Publications, Nov. 5–22, 1957, p. 913
See also **Franklin, A. L.,** 9.1–283
Bullard, Sir Edward C.
Is the earth's dipole moment increasing?, 9J–63
Magnetic fields of sunspots, p. 1458
Stability of a homopolar dynamo, 9J–10
Bullard, E. C.; Freedman, Cynthia; Gellman, H. and **Nixon, Jo.**
Westward drift of the earth's magnetic field, 9J–64
Bullen, K. E.
Deep interior, p. 636
Seismology and the broad structure of the earth's interior, 9.2–7
Bulletin of the Atmospheric Radioactivity, [Tokyo]
[Review], 9C–11
Bullig, H. J.
Atlas der Monatswerte von Wassertemperatur, Wind und Bewölkung auf dem Seeweg Europa-Südamerika [Eng. trans.], p. 104

Zur Entstehung eines Laderaumklimas, von Laderaum- und Ladungsschweiss, 9.3–124

Bullough, K.; **Davidson, T. W.**; **Kaiser, T. R.** and **Watkins, C. D.**
Radio reflections from aurorae, Pt. 3, The association with geomagnetic phenomena, p. 377

Bultot, Franz
Distribution conjointe de la température et de l'humidité de l'air au Congo Belge, 9.3–191
Existe-t-il un cycle pluviométrique de 11 ans au Congo Belge?, 9.7–227
Masse spécifique de l'air dans la cuvette centrale congolaise, 9.7–215
Présentation du Bulletin Climatologique Annuel du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, 1955, 1956, 9.7–250

Bundgaard, Robert C.
First flyover of a tropical cyclone, p. 1329

Bunker, A. F.
Aircraft (PBY-6A) fluctuation and flux data—Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, p. 380
Measurements of counter-gradient heat flows in the atmosphere, 9.10–199

Burch, D. S., *see* **Smith, Stephen J.**, p. 1170

Burch, Darrell E., *see* **Shaw, John H.**, 9.11–146

Burch, G. E. and **Hyman, A.**
Increase in cardiac output and work of normal man and of patients with chronic congestive heart failure produced by a hot and humid environment, p. 637

Burckhardt, Hans
Zur Abhängigkeit des Bestandsklimas in Weinbergen von der Erziehungsform der Reben, p. 914

Burckhardt, H. and **Rettig, Helmut**
Zum Jahreszeitlichen Gang des Bodenwassergehaltes, p. 383

Burdecki, Feliks
Climate of the Graham Land region, 9.11–46
Remarks on the distribution of solar radiation over the surface of the earth, p. 228
Study of the heat field of the atmosphere, 9.11–181

Bureau, Robert and **Bertrand, Maurice**
Perturbation exceptionnelle du rayonnement solaire le 23 février 1956 vers 0345 T.U., 9I–18

Burger, Alewyn P.
Scale consideration of planetary motions of the atmosphere, p. 1328

Burger, J. A. N., *see* **van Wijk, A. M.**, 9J–94

Burgess, Eric
Frontier to space [Germ. trans.], 9.1–12
Satellites and spaceflight [Review by C. R. Darlington], p. 1031

Burgess, Lawrence, *see* **Haufe, W. O.**, 9.5–173

Burgess, V. R., *see* **Loughhead, R. E.**, p. 908

Burkard, Otto
Temperature-controlled variations of the ionosphere during an eclipse, 9.4–252

Burke, B. F. and **Franklin, K. L.**
Observations of a variable radio associated with the planet Jupiter, 9

Burke, M. J. and **Jenkinson, L. S.**
Ionospheric drifts at Brisbane, 9.10–16

Burkett, Thomas L. and **Gringorten, Irvi**
Integration of weather forecasting, planning, and flight watch, 9.8–59

Burkhanov, Vasiliĭ F.
Nauchnye raboty sovetskikh geogra Antarktide, 9.3–45
Sovetskie issledovaniia Arktiki, 9.8–35 trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 1164

Burkhart, Kurt
Die Magnetflussänderung der Zone vo bis 60°N seit 1900, 9K–13

Burkhart, K. and **Selzer, E.**
Analyse de la variation de forme sinu sur la déclinaison magnétique du 1 1954, 9K–12

Burkov, V. A. and **Bogdanov, K. M.**
Kratkovremennye avtonomnye stant bliudeniĭ nad techeniiami, p. 382

Burkova, M. V.
Analiz frontov na vertikal'nykh raz 9.11–134
[Review of] L. N. Komissarova: Pov most' iuzhnykh tsiklonov nad Sredne i Kazakhstanom, p. 789

Burley, Marvin W.; **Ritchie, Earl M.** and **Charles R.**
Winds of the upper troposphere and stratosphere over the United States, 9

Burman, E. A.
K teorii antitsikonal'nykh fenov, p. 779

Burnett, Earl, *see* **Hildreth, R. J.**, 9.2–2

Burnett, R. Will, *see* **Lehr, Paul E.**, 9.9–1

Burrows, Charles R.
Radio astronomy, 9A–7

Burstall, T., *see* **Law, P. G.**, 9.2–57

Burt, Wayne V.
Interpretation of spectrophotometer re on Chesapeake Bay waters, 9.2–93
Light-scattering diagram, 9E–107
See also **Danielsen, E. F.**, p. 1040

Burtsev, A. I., *see* **Pogosian, Kh. P.**, p. 91

Busbridge, I. W.
Finite atmospheres with isotropic scat 9.6–172

Bush, A. J., *see* **U. S. Coast Guard**, 9.7–25

Bushnell, R. H. and **Huss, P. O.**
Power spectrum of surface winds, p. 10

Bushnell, Vivian C.
Marvin's ice shelf journey, 1906, 9.6–21

Businger, J. A., *see* **Suomi, V. E.**, p. 1467

Buskirk, Elsworth R. and **Bass, David E.**
Climate and exercise, p. 634

Buskirk, E. R.; **Iampietro, P. F.** and **Welch**
Variations in resting metabolism with c in food, exercise and climate, p. 776

Buskirk, E. R.; **Iampietro, P. F.**; **Welch,** and **Marcinek, J. G.**

ic intake and energy expenditure of
ht men in a temperate environment,
-273
Wolfgang
Methode für spektrale UV-Messungen
direkten Sonnenstrahlung mittels UV-
enzelle und Schottfiltern, p. 1325
, W. H., *see* **Farber, Erich A.,** 9.2–133
, M. Alvarez Castillion y, *see* **Alvarez**
stillon y Bustelo, M.
V. and **Mirochnik, S. F.**
inovanie 25-letnego iubileia Odesskogo
rometeorologicheskogo instituta, p. 382
nt, W. A. S.; Dwyer, L. J.; Eddy, C. E.
al.
oactive fallout in Australia from Opera-
n "Mosaic," 9C–179
ich, Theodore R.
gth studies of high-density snow, 9.3–
2; [Dif. art.], p. 779
Clay P.
he exchange of radiant energy between
e earth and the sky, 9.1–206
H. E., *see* **Jones, J. I. P.,** 9.1–225; 9.6–
8; p. 384
, Keith
da's winter weather: 1957–58, p. 793
e aspects of citrus weather in Florida,
234
, K. W.
nt climatic fluctuation in lower latitudes
d the general circulation of the Pleisto-
ne, p. 909
. I.
vyĭ effekt nad territorieĭ Litvy, p. 1177
prosu o prognozirovanii vremeni nachala
razovaniia kuchevykh oblakov, p. 1178
lso **Styra, B. I.,** p. 1467
in, B. A.
edeniia aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ
sudne nebol'shogo tonnazha, p. 1476
P. L., *see* **Jarrett, A. H.,** p. 378
L. N. and **Nikolaev, S. B.**
organizatsii gidrometeorologicheskogo
sluzhivaniia stroitel'stva Stalingradskoĭ
roelektrostantsii, p. 1183
Horace R.
ussion of the growth of ice crystals, p. 509
ussion of the question of drag by the
ud or rain particles in initiating the
wndraft, p. 508
rical resume of research relating to
ather modification, 9.4–111
tuary note on] Carl-Gustaf Arvid Rossby
98–1957, 9.11–69
ficance of different vertical distributions
water vapor in arid and humid regions,
–205; [Dif. art.], p. 1042
also **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteor-**
gy, 9.6–156; 9.9–144
H. R.; Sievers, John R. and **Tufts,**
rbara J.

Distribution in the atmosphere of certain particles capable of serving as condensation nuclei, 9.6–198
Bykov, V. V., *see* **Belousov, S. L.,** p. 226
Byram, E. T., *see* **Chubb, T. A.,** 9.10–118
Byram, E. T.; Chubb, T. A.; Friedman, H. and **Kupperian, J.**
Far ultra-violet radiation in the night sky, p. 647
Byrd, Richard E., *see* **U. S. Navy Dept.,** 9.10–38
Byron, S., *see* **Petschek, H. E.,** p. 647

C

Caborn, J. M.
Shelter belts and microclimate [Review], p. 632
Some observations on snow drifting near barriers, p. 1329
Cădĕz, Marjan
Einige Anwendungen der Clausius-Clapeyronschen Gleichung in der Meteorologie, 9.8–97
Légkőr diszkontinuitási felületeinek alakjáról, p. 509
Sur une classification des types de temps, 9.4–101
Transport der inneren und kinetischen Energie in der Atmosphäre, p. 1036
Über die orographische Zyklogenese und Antizyklogenese, 9.4–132
Cagniard, L.
Conseils, pour l'Année Géophysique, sur l'installation de stations d'enregistrement des variations telluriques rapides, p. 1172
Cahill, Laurence J., Jr. and **Van Allen, James A.**
New rocket measurement of ionospheric currents near the geomagnetic equator, p. 640
Calatrava, Alonso, Jr.
Ensayo de pronóstico de la precipitación pluvial anual, 9G–71
Calcutta. Univ. Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics
Research Report, Vol. 7, 1954/1955, 9.11–32
Caldwell, A. G., *see* **Hildreth, R. J.,** 9.5–69
California. Div. of Water Resources
California water plan, 9.7–28
Flood flows and stages in Sacramento and northern San Joaquin Valleys, 1945–1956, 9.10–262
Floods of December 1955 in California, 9.10–25
Report on Upper Feather River service area, 9.3–20
Water conditions in California, Feb.–May 1957, 9.6–11
California. Disaster Office
Big flood, California, 1955, 9.10–26
California. Institute of Technology, *see* **National Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena, Calif., April 1955,** 9.2–5
California. Univ., *see* **National Air Pollution Symposium, April 1955,** 9.2–5

Calif. Univ., Berkeley. Inst. of Engineering Research, *see* **Prins, J. E.,** 9D–135
Calif. Univ., Berkeley. Inst. of Geophysics, *see* **Brook, Marx,** 9.4–279
Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Meteorology
Additional scattering functions for spherical particles, 9.10–5
Large-scale synoptic processes, p. 225
See also **Deirmendjian, Diran,** 9.4–263; **Holmboe, Jörgen,** 9.1–21; **Kao, Shih-Kung,** 9.7–160; **Mintz, Yale,** 9G–58
Calif. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
Contributions, 1955, 9E–157
Data collected by Scripps Institution vessels on Eastropic Expedition, Sept./Dec. 1955, 9.4–35
Investigations of the physics and chemistry of the air-sea boundary layer, 9D–48
Study of long-period waves by instruments which record on ship, 9D–77
See also **Cox, Charles S.,** 9F–155; **Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1949,** 9.2–81
Callahan, Cornelius J., *see* **Neyland, Lewis J.,** 9.6–121
Callendar, G. S.
On the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, p. 1328
On the present climatic fluctuation, p. 1324; p. 1467
Callow, D. R. L.
Hourly measurements of ionospheric characteristics, Macquarie Island, 1955, 9.1–62
Calzada, Carlos Saenz de la, *see* **Saenz de la Calzada, Carlos**
Cambridge, England. Mullard Radio Astronomy Observatory
Radio observations of the Russian earth satellite, 9.2–99
Camerini, H.
Rayos cósmicos, 9.8–24
Campbell, Charles I.
Radiostrontium fallout from continuing nuclear tests, 9C–12
Campbell, L. L., *see* **Vogan, E. L.,** 9.7–265
Campbell, Leon, Jr. and **Hynek, J. A.**
Visual observations of satellite 1957 $\alpha 1$ made by moonwatch stations, p. 1045
Campbell, L., Jr. and **Spitz, Armand**
Progress of the moonwatch program, p. 1464
Campen, Charles F., Jr.
Radio reflections from meteor trails, p. 1461
See also **Dubin, Maurice,** p. 1461; **Plank, Vernon G.,** 9.11–171
Campen, C. F., Jr.; Cunningham, R. M. and **Plank, V. G.**
Velocity of propagation, p. 1461
Campen, C. F., Jr. et al.
Electromagnetic wave propagation in the lower atmosphere, p. 1461
Campo Cunchillos, G., *see* **Barcelona. Observatorio Fabra. Sección Meteorológica y Sísmica,** 9.3–148
Canada. Dept. of Mines and Techni veys. Geographical Branch
Canadian urban geography, 9.8–50
Canada. Meteorological Div.
Annual meteorological summary, Fo liam, Ont., 1955, 9.6–99
Climatic summaries for selected m logical stations in the Dominion of Vol. 1, 9.1–270
General summaries of hourly weat servations in Canada, 1954; 1955, 9.5–95
Summaries of radiosonde observat southern Canada, stations south of 55°N, June 1941–Dec. 1949, 9.10–2
Technical Circular Index, 9.6–42
Tornadoes, 9.1–192
Canfield, N. L.
Moisture damage to ships' cargoes, p.
Ships' weather observations Pt. 1. D ments up to the 20th century, p. 13
Cannegieter, H. G.
Honderd jaar wet van Buys-Ballot, p.
Canto Borreguero, G.
Influence of climate and weather on the spores and allergic diseases in Spain
Capitanelli, Ricardo G.
Classifications climatiques et leurs a tions régionales, 9.7–50
Caplan, P. J., *see* **Theissing, H. H.,** 9A–1
Cappel, A.
Die Häufigkeit der Grosswetterlag Sonnenfleckenzyklus, p. 383
Cappel, Raymond L. and **Mills, Kenneth**
Research and cooperative effort solu air pollution—major urban problem 157
Cappus, P.
Répartition des précipitations de superficie sur un bassin versant, 9.10
Caprio, Joseph M.
Agricultural climatology in Montana,
Capurro, Luis R. A.
Aspectos oceanográficos de la An Argentina, 9.2–94
Expedición Argentina al mar de W diciembre de 1954 a enero de 1955, 9
Expediciones oceanográficas actuales mar epicontinental argentino, 9F–92
Physical oceanography in the Ar Republic, 9E–45
Caputo, Michele
Profondità del ghiacciaio Baltoro ad Ur determinata con metodo gravim p. 1459
Cardus, J. Oriol, *see* **Oriol Cardus, J.**
Carmichael, Hugh
Energy spectrum of the soft componen sea level, 9I–13
Carnegie Institute of Technology. De Mechanical Engineering, *see* C **Fletcher,** 9.8–143
Caroff, J. and **Sinthe, G.**
Crues de novembre 1957 en Algérie, p.

er, Martha (Stahr)
igraphy of extraterrestrial radio noise, 10
er, R. O'B.
X-radiation, 9A–13
y, D. M., *see* **Bender, T. A.,** 9.3–65
Antonio Ferreira
ibuição para o estudo da meteorologia amica de Angola, p. 1317
ema da precipitação artificialmente vocada, p. 224; p. 1317
G., *see* **Munk, Walter,** 9D–77
ı, A. L., *see* **Oliver, N. J.,** p. 1462
Sir John A.
se observing, p. 1458
ers, J. N.
e post' and other drifts, 9D–118
thers current meter and wire angle gage, 1471
fisheries and environmental factors, 545
fishermen can measure currents in their n interest, p. 1472
uary note on] H. U. Sverdrup, 9.5–42
ne of oceanography, p. 1471
very simple devices for various oceanophical uses, 9F–118
Rachel L.
round us, 9E–12
A. E. and **Mossop, S. C.**
counts of atmospheric ice-forming clei near Swakopmund, South West ica, during summer 1956–1957, 9.9–228
C. I., *see* **Bonacina, L. C. W.,** p. 793
Douglas B.
r balance of the Lake Maracaibo Basin ing 1946–1953, 9.2–242
r balance of the Mediterranean and ck Seas, p. 225
Horace S.
her and peaches in Georgia, p. 235
John
weather-agriculture research in New xico, 9.2–2
L. J.
cial satellite, 9.7–69
Roy M., *see* **Page, Rufus H.,** 9.8–80
ght, D. E.
etermining the directions of waves from hip at sea, 9F–119
tific study of ship motions, 9F–190
so **Williams, A. J.,** 9D–158
ght, D. E. and **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
tical distribution of the maxima of a dom function, p. 646
ght, D. E. and **Rydill, L. J.**
g and pitching of a ship at sea; a direct parison between calculated and recorded tions of a ship in sea waves, p. 1471
B., *see* **Resler, E. L., Jr.,** 9.8–54
Manuel Palomares, *see* **Palomares ado, Manuel**
Casperson, G.
Mikroklimatische Studien im Bereich von Rohrmatten Windschutzwänden, p. 513
Castet, Jean and **Lagrula, Jean**
Sur la comparaison d'anomalies gravimétriques et magnétiques au Sahara, 9J–44
Castillon y Bustelo, M. Alvarez, *see* **Alvarez Castillon y Bustelo, M.**
Castro, Fernando Suarez de, *see* **Suarez de Castro, Fernando**
Caswell, John Edwards
Arctic frontiers: United States explorations in the Far North, 9.6–22
[**Caton, P. G. F.** and **Craddock, J. M.**]
Meteorological Office discussion on the use of radar in forecasting precipitation, p. 1468
Cauer, H.
Action of aerosols, 9.5–36
Bioklimatische Bedeutung potentieller Aerosole, p. 637
Cavallaro, C. and **Gandolfo, S.**
Pioggia a Lipari dal 1919 al 1954 [Review], p. 902
Pioggia a Stromboli dal 1924 al 1942 e dal 1948 al 1954 [Review], p. 902
Cave, C. L., *see* **Hubert W. E.,** p. 790
Cavo, A.; *see* **Bossolasco, Mario,** p. 229
Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, Luis and **Ortuño Medina, Francisco**
Estudio sobre la vegetación y la flora forestal de la Canarias Occidentales, 9.8–77
Cehak, K.
Astronomisches für den Meteorologen, p. 235
Die Sonnenfleckenperiode und das Wiener Wetter, 9.9–291
Cehak-Trock, Herta
Der feste Niederschlag im atlantischen Klimagebiet, p. 228
Celay, Manuel Librija, *see* **Lebrija Celay, Manuel**
Celminš, Alvars
Direkte Verfahren zur Auswertung von Schweremessungen bei zweidimensionaler Massenverteilung, p. 229
Cena, G.
Radar e fenomeni meteorologici, in particolare turbolenza e grandine, 9.6–91
Cerny, A. N., *see* **Vild, D. J.,** 9.11–286
Červinskas, Eduardas
Antarktida, p. 1311
Chagnon, Charles W.
Balloon borne air sampling apparatus, 9.7–142
Chakrabarty, S. K. and **Pratap, R.**
On the dynamo theory of geomagnetic field variations, 9K–15
Chakravortty, K. C. and **Basu, S. C.**
Influence of "western disturbances" on the weather over northeast India in monsoon months, 9.4–128
Chakravortty, K. C. and **Bhattacharjee, R. C.**
Analysis of the wave observations in the Bay of Bengal, 9F–154
Chalmers, B., *see* **Lindenmeyer, C. S.,** 9.9–230

- **Chalmers, John Alan**
  - Atmospheric electricity, 9.1–6; [Review], p. 367; [Review by B. J. Mason], p. 1308
  - Point discharge, 9.7–270
  - Point-discharge current, potential gradient and wind-speed, p. 378
  - Problems concerning precipitation electricity, 9.9–311
  - *See also* **Jones, R. F.**, p. 1185; **Smiddy, M.**, p. 911
- **Chalmers, J. A.** and **Kirkman, J. R.**
  - Relation between point discharge current, potential gradient and wind speed for an isolated point: second report, 9.10–301
- **Chalmers, J. A.; Kirkman, J. R.** and **Maund, J. E.**
  - Research on point discharge in the atmosphere both from natural and artificial points, 9.9–304
- **Chalmers, Kenneth W.**, *see* **Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys and Water Supply Forecasts**, 9.10–253
- **Chamberlain, A. C.**
  - Estimation of maximum permissible levels of radiation, 9C–13
- **Chamberlain, A. C.; Megaw, W. J.** and **Wiffen, R. D.**
  - Role of condensation nuclei as carriers of radioactive particles, 9C–14
- **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**
  - Discharge theory of auroral rays, 9.7–277
  - Interpretation of twilight spectra, p. 1170
  - Theories of the aurora, 9.9–17
  - *See also* **Roesler, F. L.**, p. 911
- **Chamberlain, J. W.; Hunten, D. M.** and **Mack, J. E.**
  - Resonance scattering by atmospheric sodium, Pt. 4, Abundance of sodium in twilight, p. 911
- **Chamberlin, L. C.; Barad, M. L.; Ely, R.** and **Lettau, H. H.**
  - Loeser technique of wind profile determination —daytime smoke-puff and night-time pibal swarm measurements, p. 380
- **Chambers, Jack V.**, *see* **Wiley, Selva C.**, 9.3–261
- **Chambré, Paul L.** and **Young, Jonathan D.**
  - On the diffusion of a chemically reactive species in a laminar boundary layer flow, p. 232
- **Champion, Donald L.**, *see* **Reynolds, G.**, 9.2–62
- **Chan, Ei-Shin**
  - Resul'taty primenenii kishechnika v meteorologichekom nabliudenii Zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 778
- **Chan, Ku-Ia**
  - Long-period changes in typhoon frequency and their relation to secular variations of atmospheric circulation patterns, p. 1313
- **Chandrasekhar, S.** and **Fermi, E.**
  - Magnetic fields in spiral arms, 9B–56
- **Chang, Ching-hu**, *see* **Chang, Jen-hu**
- **Chang, Chun**, *see* **Yen, Kai-wai**, p. 777
- **Chang, Jen-hu**
  - Global distribution of the annual rang
    temperature, 9.9–197
  - *See also* **Blue Hill Meteorological Obse**
    9.10–2
- **Chang, Shih-lieh**
  - Qualitative forecasting rules in two-pa
    baroclinic model, p. 778
- **Chang, Xuai** and **Sh, Giu-en**
  - Activity of the anticyclone in Easte
    p. 778
- **Chang, Yen**
  - Test of graphical method for quan
    precipitation forecasting, p. 1312
- **Chang, Yeuch-ngo**
  - Meteorological effects on the growth
    p. 1467
- **Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.**
  - First, [second] progress report,
    Cooperative Project in Climatolog
    1, 1954–June 30, 1956, 9.5–13
- **Changnon, S. A., Jr.** and **Stout, G. E.**
  - Tornadoes in Illinois, p. 776
- **Chao, Jih-ping**
  - On the dynamics of orographically p
    finite perturbations in a baroclinic
    lies, p. 778
  - *See also* **Koo, Chen-chao**, p. 777; p. 77
- **Chapanis, Alphonse** and **Halsey, Rita M.**
  - Luminance of equally bright colors, 9.
- **Chaplin, J. H.**
  - On some aspects of rainfall in N
    Rhodesia, Pt. 2, (1955?), 9.6–214
- **Chaplygina, A. S.**
  - 24-chasovye ismeneniia termobaric
    poleĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 9.5–117
- **Chapman, J.**
  - Waveforms of atmospherics and the p
    tion of very low frequency radio
    p. 377
- **Chapman, J.** and **Pierce, E. T.**
  - Relations between the character of
    spherics and their place of origin, 9.
- **Chapman, L. J.**, *see* **Mercier, R. G.**, 9.7–
- **Chapman, N. G.** and **Ryder, N. V.**
  - Time variations of cosmic rays at Well
    New Zealand, 9I–14
- **Chapman, R. G.**
  - Hydrological aspects of racelines as ap
    a hydroelectric project, 9.3–247
- **Chapman, Seville**
  - Effects of wind and space charge on
    point discharge, particularly from a
    9.5–276
- **Chapman, Sydney**
  - Aurora and airglow, 9.7–38
  - Aurora in middle and low latitudes, p.
  - International Geophysical Year, p. 636
  - Morphology of geomagnetic storms:
    tension of the analysis of D_s, the distu
    local-time inequality, 9K–16
  - Morphology of geomagnetic storms and
    a general review, p. 1459

phology of magnetic storms, 9K–16
ts on the theory of magnetic storms, 9K–

tuary of] Carl Störmer, 9.1–73
rvations visuelles des aurores, Pt. 1,
781; [Pt. 2], p. 782
ulations on the atomic hydrogen and the
ermal economy of the upper ionosphere,
646
y on the morphology of magnetic storms:
omagnetic time, 9K–18
lso **Sugiura, Masahisa,** 9K–94; 9K–107
an, S. and **Nelson, J. H.**
umental equipment for the recording of
ace gradients of the magnetic elements,
1171
an, S. and **Sugiura, Masahisa**
y on the morphology of magnetic storms
c-lengths along the lines of force of a
agnetic dipole, 9K–19
an, S.; Gartlein, C. W.; Kimball, D. S.
al.
al auroral observation, p. 1171
an, William P.
ulating the heat requirements of a snow
elting system, Pt. 10, Southwest central
gion, p. 226
an, William T. and **Dubofsky, B.**
theastward-moving lows over Eastern
nited States, November 14–19, 1957,
383
elear, J. E.
stigation of the solitary wave, 9D–119
gina, N. M.
l'zovanie temperaturnogo polia AT dlia
ognoza vysotnykh baricheskikh obrazo-
niĭ sleduiushchego elementarnogo sin-
pticheskogo protsessa, p. 919
also **Bedrina, V. S.,** p. 917
khch'ian A. N., *see* **Ageshin, P. N.,** 9I–94
khch'ian, T. N., *see* **Ageshin, P. N.,** 9I–94
sch, Eliahu
e on numerical prediction of intensity
anges of disturbances with the aid of the
uasi-geostrophic barotropic model, p. 1187
also **Bring, A.,** p. 1187
oy, Anselmo
dripolo magnético terrestre, 9J–65
s, B. N.
graphic-climatic complex favorable for
eteorological research, 9.3–51
sworth, John Kaye
rternary era with special reference to its
aciation, 9.1–11; [Review], p. 367
ey, Jule G.
eration of oceanic currents by wind, 9F–93
ock, H.
istics and aerodynamics of the sea surface,
645
bulence in the atmosphere and in the
ean, p. 645
Donald V.
ster time, 9.1–193

Chase, Joseph
  Bermuda-Azores high pressure cell: its surface wind circulation, p. 1316
  Comparison of certain wind, tide gauge and current data, 9F–35
  See also **New York Univ. College of Engineering. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography,** 9F–169; **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.,** 9F–169
Chashi, Shigeru, *see* **Kiba, Toshiyasu,** p. 377
Chasson, Robert L.
  Significance of cosmic-ray monitor observations, p. 1456
Chastel, Raymond
  Effets radio-actifs immédiats et différés des explosions atomiques, 9C–15
Chatterjee, J. S.
  Induction in the core by magnetic storms and earth's magnetism, 9K–20
Chatterjee, Santimay; Patro, A. P.; Basu, B. et al.
  Dating a nuclear explosion, 9C–16
Chatterjee, Sujan Bandhaba
  Indian climatology: climostatics, climatic classification of India with special reference to the monsoons, 9.7–249
Chaubal, A. S., *see* **Das, A. K.,** 9B–165
Chaussard, A.
  Orages du 27 août 1955 sur le Lyonnais, 9.1–197
Chebataroff, Jorge
  Influencia del tapiz vegetal sobre el clima, 9.4–249
Chebotarev, Aleksandr I.
  Gidrologiia sushi, 9.5–7
  [60th Birthday of] Boris Dmitrievich Zaĭkov, p. 644
Chebotarev, A. I. and **Popov, I. V.**
  III Vsesoiuznyĭ gidrologicheskiĭ s"ezd, p. 789
Chebotarev, A. I. and **Protas'ev, M. S.**
  Vremennyĭ poverkhnostnyĭ stok v pustynnykh raĭonakh Turkmenii, p. 111
Chekhachev, B. M., *see* **Vitkevich, V. V.,** 9A–127
Chekotillo, A. M.
  Izmenenie pochvennogo klimata v raĭone Moskvy, 9.5–183
Chen, Cheng Siang
  Climatic classification of Taiwan, p. 1181
  Climatic regions of China, p. 1181
  Meteorological circle of Japan, p. 1467
Chen, Lung-shun
  Variation of wind field along 140°E during the last stage of Mai-Yü, p. 778
  See also **Dao, Shih-Yen,** p. 1042
Chen, Mei Chio, *see* **Taylor, H. Austin,** 9.5–203
Chen, Parker C. and **Liu, Ching-Ling**
  Preliminary report on the results of geomagnetic survey in China, 1946–1947, 9J–112
Chen, Yung-san, *see* **Koo, Chen-chao,** p. 1312
Chen, Y. et al.
  Test of two-parameter model for a situation with a strong front, p. 778

Cheng, Chwen-Shu
  On the occurrences of cold spells in the lower Yantze, 9.4–168
Cheng, Kenneth T. C.
  Biography of Dr. T. Okada [1874–1956], p. 1181
  Development of meteorological service and research activities in China, p. 1467
  General scheme of International Geophysical Year made by CSAGI, p. 1181
  Meteorology and the progress of communication, p. 1180
  New geography of the Antarctica, p. 1180
  Professor C.-G. Rossby in memoriam, p. 1467
  Recent development of meteorological science and improvement of meteorological instruments, p. 1180
  Weather and fisheries, p. 1180
Chepil, W. S.
  Erosion of soil by wind, 9.3–3
  Sedimentary characteristics of dust storms, Pt. 1, 3, 9.2–218
  Use of evenly spaced hemispheres to evaluate aerodynamic forces on a soil surface, p. 1034
Chepil, W. S. and **Woodruff, N. P.**
  Sedimentary characteristics of dust storms, Pt. 2, 9.2–218
Cherenin, V. P.
  Nekotorye problemy dokumentatsiĭ i mekhanizatsiia informatsionnykh poiskov [Eng. trans.], p. 506
Cherkasov, I. A., *see* **Sharikov, Iu. D.**, p. 1045
Cherkasskaia, V. M.
  Livnevye dozhdi v grebne vysokogo davleniia 12–13/VIII 1954 g., p. 916
Cherniavskiĭ, E. A.
  Earth's surface change [Trans. from Russ.], p. 368
  Elektricheskoe pole raĭnov Sredneĭ Azii [Pt. 1], p. 1186; Pt. 2, p. 1475
Chernikov, A. A., *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, p. 1183
Chernosky, Edwin J.
  Long-period variations in geomagnetic activity, 9J–76
  Variation of the geomagnetic-activity recurrence interval with the solar cycle, 9K–21
Chernosky, E. J. and **Maple, Elwood**
  Geomagnetism p. 1461
Chernov, V. M. and **Chistiakov, V. F.**
  Halos and the general circulation of the atmosphere [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1452
Chernysheva, O. N., *see* **Bugaev, V. A.**, 9.5–12
Cheshko, F. F. and **Tabadze, N. Sh.**
  Zelenyĭ luch nad susheĭ, 9.2–263
Chestnaia, I. I.
  O kolebanii vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy sloistykh oblakov, p. 109
Chestnov, F. I.
  Zagadka ionosfery, 9.1–13
Chetaev, D. N.
  K opredeleniiu termicheskikh koeffitsientov metodom leneĭnogo mgnovennogo istochnika, p. 779
Chew, Frank
  Interpretation of the transverse com of the geomagnetic electrokinetograp ings in the Florida Straits off Miami,
  On the offshore circulation and a conve mechanism in the red tide region west coast of Florida, 9D–78
  See also **Wagner, Lansing P.**, 9F–72
Chew, F. and **Wagner, L. P.**
  Semi-annual report of investigation b the period of May 15 and Nov. 15 9E–108
Chi, C. H.
  General discussion of meteorology in a fields, p. 1181
  Importance of Pomar report and its pr p. 1180
  Some types of air-mass fogs around T p. 1180
  Surface air currents in Sin-Kiang, p. 11
Chiang, P. J.
  Discussion of the theories of Norwegia French Schools in weather forec p. 1180
  Météorologie et la reserve d'eau dans p. 1181
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology
  Cloud physics and rainmaking: re programs at the University of C 9.9–144
  Cloud Physics Research, p. 223
  Experiment in forecasting the displac of troughs and ridges, Technical No. 5, 9.6–1; Final report, p. 224
  Severe local storms research, 9.6–156
  See also **Birchfield, Gene E.**, 9.1 **Bradbury, Dorothy L.**, 9.11–247; **Henry Albert**, 9.2–172; **Fitzgerald, R.**, 9.8–124; **Fujita, Tetsuya**, 9. **Hage, Keith D.**, 9.3–9; **Newton, Chest** 9.4–164; **Newton, Kenneth E.**, 9. **Palmén, E.**, 9.1–27; 9.11–189; **Pette Sverre**, 9.8–135; **Smebye, Sigurd J.**, 133
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. Physics Lab., *see* **Owens, George V.**, 125; **Vittori Antisari, Ottavio**, 9.6–137
Chicago. Univ. Institute for Nuclear St *see* **Martell, E. A.**, 9C–105
Chicago. Univ. Yerkes Obs., Williams Wisc., *see* **Chamberlain, Joseph W.**, 9 **Omholt, A.**, 9.8–284
Chiguriaeva, A. A., *see* **Vostriakov, A. V.**, 9
Chikhachev, B. M.
  [Russ. trans. of] A. C. B. Lovell and Clegg: Radio astronomy, 9A–20
Chikin, P. S., *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.**, 9I–94
Chikvaidze, G. D.
  Ob opredelenii srednogo mnogoletnego v basseĭne verkhnego techeniia K p. 1470
Childs, A. J.
  Meteorological communications, 9.2–17

gar, George V.

rov's classification of natural waters and hemical composition of atmospheric preipitation in USSR: a review, 9.10–153

n, Robert G., *see* **Crane, Harold L.,** 9.1–180

, Chen-Hua

the accuracy in the determination of the alinity, temperature and depth of sea vater, 9.2–90

onkar, M. W. and **Kulkarni, P. V.**

ensity variation of the night airglow in the ropics, p. 910

ac, V.

nsiderattii în legătură cu chiciura moale e sa depune de timp cetos, p. 787

ov, Iu. I.

redelenie progrevaniia pochvy po temperature vozdukha v period poseva i brorastaniia kukuruzy, 9.3–107

senka usloviĭ teploobespechennosti kukuruzy v period ot poseva do poiavleniia massovykh vskhodov, p. 915

ti povysheniia ob"ektivnosti v otsenske sostoianiia posevov kukuruzy, p. 644

iakov, A. D.

edniĭ uroven' v atmosfere, p. 1043

iakov, G. E.

ratsionalizatsii gidrometricheskikh rabot na bol'shikh rekakh, 9.6–236

krytie i zamerzanie r. Leny, p. 644

elborough, R. G., *see* **Ealey, E. H. M.,** 9.2–87

, Wan-cheng

urnal temperature variation of the stratosphere due to radiative processes, 9.7–199

served mean monthly wind fields in the lower stratosphere and upper troposphere over North America, 9.5–88

hov, O. P.

yt razrabotki sposobov prognoza vysokikh zimnikh urovneĭ Amu-Dar'i v ee nizhnem techenii, p. 915

ela, Albert C., *see* **Atlas, David,** 9.11–252

ela, A. C. and **Armstrong, Graham M.**

servations of "angels" beneath convective clouds, 9H–124

et, Roger

aterspouts, p. 1324

ra, K. P.

agnetic fields in a conducting fluid sphere with volume currents, 9J–11

us, U., *see* **Bender, K.,** 9.9–187

, Ge-fen and **Liao, Hsiang-yün**

me statistical study of Fjørtoft's graphical method, p. 1312

dhury, A. K.

vere thundersquall at Gauhati on 17 March 1955, 9.7–182

dhury, Manṣur Ahmed

ude des ondes séismiques dans quelques tremblements de terre profonds de l'Hindou-Kouch, p. 1035

, K. C.

e of radar for weather detection, p. 1181

Chow, Shiao-ping

Statistical investigation on the blocking situation over Asia, p. 777

Chow, S. and **Koo, Chen-chao**

Influence of the slope of a plateau on the movement of troughs and ridges, p. 1313

Chow, Tsaihwa J., *see* **Thompson, Thomas G.,** 9E–100

Chow, Ven Te and **Kraijenhoff van de Leur, D. A.**

[Discussion of] M. C. Boyer: A correlation of the characteristics of great storms, p. 635

Christian, C. S., *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36

Christiansen, W. N. and **Warburton, J. A.**

Distribution of radio brightness over the solar disk at a wavelength of 21 centimeters, Pt. 1–3, 9A–69

Sun in two-dimensions at 21 cm, 9A–94

Christiansen, W. N.; Mathewson, D. S. and **Pawsey, J. L.**

Radio pictures of the sun, 9A–145

Christiansen, W. N.; Warburton, J. A. and **Davies, R. D.**

Distribution of radio brightness over the solar disk at a wavelength of 21 centimetres, Pt. 4, p. 372

Christiansen, W. N.; Hindman, J. V.; Little, A. G. et al.

Radio observations of two large solar disturbances, 9A–14

Chtumov, K. V.

Gidrodinamicheskaia model' atomnogo vzryva, 9.3–138

Chu, Gan-Kun

O vodnom balanse Zemnoĭ poverkhnosti v vostochnoi chastĭ KNR, p. 777

Chu, K. C.

Discussion of 500 mb level height anomaly and thickness anomaly charts, p. 1180

Method of thunderstorm forecasting, p. 1181

Methods of forecasting cyclogenesis over the East China Sea, p. 1467

Preliminary study of five-day mean chart and regression chart at 500 mb. level, p. 1180

Chu, Pao-chen

Hydrodynamical model for seasonal variation of general circulation and long-range forecasting, p. 1312

Note on the orographical effect on the formation of the mean temperature field, p. 778

Steady state perturbations of the westerlies by the large-scale heat sources, sinks and earth's orography, Pt. 1, p. 777; Pt. 2, p. 778

See also **Yeh, Tu-cheng,** p. 777

Chu, T. Y.

Water temperature distribution and ocean currents of the neighbouring seas along China coasts, p. 1180

Chuan, In-Mo

Vklad advektsii plotnosti vozdukha v izmeneniia nazemnogo davleniia v zonakh fronta, p. 778

Chubb, T. A., *see* **Byram, E. T.,** p. 647: **Friedman, H.,** p. 1170
Chubb, T. A.; Byram, E. T.; Friedman, H. and **Kupperian, J. E.**
Use of radiation absorption and luminescence in upper air density measurements, 9.10–118
Chubb, T. A.; Friedman, H.; Kreplin, R. W. and **Kupperian, J. E., Jr.**
Lyman alpha and X-ray emissions during a small solar flare, 9.9–118
Rocket observation of X-ray emission in a solar flare [Comments by J. W. Warwick and H. Zirin], 9B–166
Chubukov, L. A.
Dinamika mestnoĭ pogody v periody obrazovaniia sukhoveĭno-zasushlivykh kompleksov, p. 906
Klimaticheskie kurorty SSSR, 9.3–127
See also **Fel'dman, Ia. I.,** p. 1188
Chudakov, A. E., *see* **Gol'danskiĭ, V. I.,** 9I–94; **Vernov, S. N.,** p. 385
Chudnovskiĭ, A. F.
Energeticheskiĭ metod izucheniia voprosov orosheniia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur, p. 906
Church, Phil Edwards
Micrometeorological problems important to Alaska and vicinity, 9.10–51
Church, P. E. and **Sharp, Robert P.**
Blue glacier studies, p. 1037
Churinova, M. P.
K voprosu vychisleniia chisla Richardsona, p. 109
Nekotorye kharakteristiki turbulentnosti v dni so sloistymi oblakami, p. 109
Opyt vychisleniia koeffitsienta turbulentnosti po temperaturno-vetrovomu zondirovaniiu, p. 109
Chuvaev, A. P.
O sovremennykh vozmozhnostiakh predotvrashcheniia groz i grada, p. 1176
Ob osobennostiakh metodiki vozdeĭstviĭ "Sukhim l'dom" na konvektivnye oblaka s tsel'iu vyzyvaniia iz nikh osadkov, p. 641
Opyt regulirovaniia razvitiia oblakov moshchnoĭ konvektsii v severozapadnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR, p. 1175
See also **Imianitov, I. M.,** p. 787; p. 1175; **Nikandrova, G. T.,** 9.3–231; p. 1175; **Voskanov, A. I.,** p. 1175
Chuvaev, A. P.; Tarasov, A. V.; Titov, N. A. and **Nikandrova, G. T.**
Opyt regulirovaniia razvitiia oblakov moshchnoĭ konvektsii nad znachitel'noĭ ploshchad'iu, p. 642
Chvojková, E.
Prediction of solar activity for several cycles, 9B–27
Chyou, Yung-yen
Investigation of the structure of the cold front and the upper horizontal temperature field in a case of cold air outbreak, p. 777
Chzhan, Eĭ-Shin, *see* **Chan, Ei-Shin**
Chzhan, Ku-Ia, *see* **Chan, Ku-Ia**
Chzhu, Gan-kun, *see* **Chu, Gan-Kun**
Chzhuan, In'-mo, *see* **Chuan, In-Mo**
Cialdea, R.
Diffusione secondaria della luce duran
eclissi totali di sole, 9.10–297
Néphoscope photographique pour la pola
tion de la lumière du ciel, 9.4–267
Cicconi, Giuseppe, *see* **Bossolasco, Mario,** p.
Ciel et Terre, [Brussels]
Expédition Antarctique belge 1957–
Programme scientifique, 9.9–48
Cincinnati. Univ. Kettering Laboratory
Annotated bibliography (on) the effec
atmospheric pollution on the health of
9.1–76
Civil Defender, [Mobile, Ala.]
Tornado!, 9.2–199
Clapp, Philip F.
Evolution of the general circulation,
Feb. and July–August 1949, p. 225
Clark, John F.
Airborne measurement of atmospheric
tential gradient, 9.9–305
See also **Kraakevik, J. H.,** p. 1456
Clark, John R., *see* **Jordan, Harold M.,** 9.1
Clark, J. R. and **French, William O.**
Some interesting aspects of a subtro
depression, p. 1184
Clark, Sydney P., Jr.
Heat flow at Grass Valley, California, 9.
Radiative transfer in the earth's mantle,
Clark, W. Gilmour
Canadian Arctic, 9.5–27
Clarke, A. C.
[Development of rockets and missions
space vehicles might carry out], 9.1–2
Clarke, R. H.
Some observations on spring rainfal
Melbourne, p. 1170
See also **Radok, Uwe,** p. 1459
Clarkson, L. S.
Non-circular wind distributions, 9.1–231
Note on the mean characteristics of the
time equatorial troposphere over Singa
9.1–232
Variation with time and distance of
level winds over Malaya, p. 1041
Clarkson, L. S. and **Littlejohns, L. W.**
Cross-section of equatorial upper win
103°E, p. 913
Clauss, Johannes
Die Schwankungen des subtropischen
druckgürtels als Indikator langanhalte
Trockenzeiten in Mitteleuropa, 9.11–1
Clausse, Roger
Comment prévoit-on le temps?, 9.7–45
See also **Bessemoulin, J.,** 9.7–12
Clayton, George D.; Arnold, James R.
Patty, Frank A.
Determination of sources of partic
atmospheric carbon, 9.10–158

ton, William H.
emperature measurements of Caplen Pier, 9E–46
e also **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography,** 9F–49
tor, P. E.
istory of rockets], 9.1–2
g, J. A., *see* **Lovell, A. C. B.,** 9A–20
n, LeRoy H.
lear-air turbulence over the United States, 9.9–210
nents, Thomas
udy of desert surface conditions, 9.6–255
mmow, P. C., *see* **Budden, K. G.,** 9.6–148
by, Kathryn H. and **Sears, Paul B.**
an Augustin Plains: pleistocene climatic changes, 9.2–252
lman, J.
nisotropic high-level turbulence [Discussion by A. E. Parker], p. 790
istribution of cirriform clouds, 9.11–243
ome statistical aspects of cirrus cloud, 9.4–182
uds [filmstrip]. Strip A: Convection clouds and ice clouds. Strip B: Layer clouds, wave clouds, billow clouds.
Review by R. E. Lacy], p. 367
udsley-Thompson, J. L.
icroclimates and diurnal rhythms in terrestrial arthropoda, p. 637
wes, A. J.
nshore surface currents on the west coast of the Union of South Africa, 9F–75
tes, Robert J.
easurement of atmospheric attenuation at 4.3 mm wavelength, p. 776
b, William E., *see* **Kinzer, Gilbert D.,** p. 508; p. 1039; **Woessner, R. H.,** p. 640
hrane, C. W.
se of surface pressure and temperature observations in upper-air analysis, 9.11–135
hrane, Noel James
vaporation from lakes and reservoirs, 9.11–228
ee also **Rohwer, Carl,** 9.3–212
hrane, N. J.; Benson, Manuel A.; McGuiness, J. L. and **Brakensiek, D. L.**
Discussion of] W. D. Potter: The effect of non-representative sampling of linear regressions as applied to runoff, p. 1035
, Wesley R.
luctuations in populations of littoral marine invertebrates, 9F–120
man, F. C.
lans for field crops research in the Great Plains, 9.2–2
man, Frank A.
rop breeding for particular weather hazards, 9.2–2
gins, Robert S.
ome geographic applications of climatic indices, 9.10–283
Cohen, D. S.
Hourly measurements of ionospheric characteristics, Macquarie Island, 1950, 9.11–57
Cohen, I. Bernard
Enquiry into speculative Newtonian experimental science [Review by M. A. Hoskin], p. 632
Cohen, Marshall H.
8.2 cm solar receiver and heliostat, 9A–107
Cohen, Robert, *see* **Booker, H. G.,** p. 639
Cohn, S. H.; Lane, W. B.; Sherwin, J. C. et al.
Preparation and biological application of airborne simulants of fallout from nuclear detonation, 9C–17
Coimbra. Universidade. Instituto Geofísico
Observaçoes Meteorologígicas, Magnéticas e Sismológicas, Pt. 2, Observaçoes Meteorológicas, Vol. 90 and 91, 1951 and 1952, p. 369
Colbert, Edwin H.
Record of climatic changes as revealed by vertebrate paleoecology, 9.10–273
Colby, Charles C.; Dillingham, H. Lloyd; Erikson, E. Gordon et al.
Kansas Basin: pilot study of watershed, 9.3–13
Cole, A. E.
Clouds, p. 1461
Density versus height for various locations, seasons and air masses, p. 1461
Extreme atmosphere, p. 1460
Oceanography, p. 1461
Sea level pressure, p. 1461
Surface rates of precipitation, p. 1461
Wind above 100,000 feet, p. 1461
Wind-temperature relationships, p. 1461
See also **Ripley, W. S.,** p. 1461; **Solot, S. B.,** p. 1461
Cole, A. E. and **Ripley, W. S.**
Sample density soundings to high altitudes, p. 1461
Cole, A. E. et al.
Atmospheric density, p. 1461
Atmospheric pressure, p. 1461
Precipitation, p. 1461
Cole, G. H. A.
Earth and its magnetic field, 9.1–39
Cole, Kenneth S.
Thermistor thermometer bridge: linearity and sensitivity for a range of temperature, 9.11–121
Cole, Monica Mary
Land use studies in the Transvaal Lowveld [Review], p. 632
Temperature and humidity analysis: a new technique, 9.7–50
Cole, Robert O. and **Lowry, Dale A.**
Prefrontal rainfall over north central Texas, May 12–13, 1957, 9.9–129
Cole, S. M.
Quarternary climatic changes and sedimentary deposits, 9.11–278
Collias, Eugene E., *see* **Barnes, Clifford A.,** 9E–105

Collier, James E.
Agricultural atlas of Missouri, 9.2–40
Collins, C.
Some observations of aurora using a low-power frequency-modulated radar, p. 1318
Collins, George F., *see* **Evans, C. A.**, p. 919
Collins, William R., Jr. and **Hallden, Naomi A.**
Study of fallout in rainfall collections from March through July 1956, 9C–18
Collmann, Wolfgang
Diagramme zum Strahlungsklima Europas, 9.7–98
Verbesserte Idealwerte der Globalstrahlung mit einer Anwendung auf das Strahlungsklima von Hamburg und Lissabon, p. 1457
Colloquium on Meteorological Problems of Radioactive Contamination of the Atmosphere, *see* **Kolloquium über meteorologische Probleme der radioaktiven Luftverseuchung, Darmstadt, March 1957**
Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics
Extreme ultraviolet research, 9.9–185
Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Observatory, Climax, *see* **Cooper, Robert H.**, 9B–87; **Warwick, James W.**, 9A–139; 9A–140
Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory, *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence**, 9C–82; 9C–188
Comolet-Tirman, A., *see* **Grousson, R.**, 9E–138
Compañia Administradora del Guano, Ltd., Lima, Peru, *see* **Schweigger, Erwin**, 9F–27
Condet, J.
Situation météorologique et les avalanches, 9.4–129
Condron, Thomas P.
Visual range and slant visibility, p. 1462
Condron, T. P. and **Ripley, W. S.**
Acoustic propagation in the atmosphere, p. 1462
Condron, T. P. and **Toolin, R. B.**
Visual albedo, p. 1462
Condron, T. P. et al.
Visibility, p. 1462
Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, Portsmouth, N. H., May 1954
Proceedings, 9.1–3
Conference on Chemical Aeronomy, June 1956, *see* **Threshold of space**, 9.5–5
Conference on Nuclear Processes in Geologic Settings, Williams Bay, Wisc., Sept. 1953
Proceedings, 9.2–3
Conference on Stellar Atmospheres, Indiana Univ., Sept. 30–Oct. 2, 1954
Proceedings, 9.5–3
Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955
Artificial Stimulation of rain: Proceedings of the First Conference, p. 508, 9.4–3; [Reviews by B. J. Mason and by P. M. Saunders], p. 1031
Conference on the Physics of Cosmic Rays, Moscow, Dec. 1954
Proceedings [Trans. from Russ.; Revie
trans. by R. D. Sard & H. Primak
p. 224
Conference on Weather-Agriculture Rese in the Great Plains, Amarillo, Te Oct. 1956
Proceedings, 9.2–2
Connaughton, M. J., *see* **O'Byrne, J. W.**, 9.
Connecticut. Dept. of Health, *see* **McCa Roy O.**, 9.3–126
Conner, W. C.
Structure of the 500 mb jet in major torn genesis, 9.3–180
Conner, W. C.; **Kraft, R. H.** and **Harris, D.**
Empirical methods for forecasting the m mum storm tide due to hurricanes other tropical storms, 9.3–160
Connes, J.
Domaine d'utilisation de la méthode transformée de Fourier, p. 1465
Connes, P.
Spectromètre intérférentiel à sélection l'amplitude de modùlation, p. 1465
Conover, John H.
Climatic changes as interpreted from mete logical data, 9.10–272
Collection and processing of World Wea Records, 9H–12
Spiral precipitation patterns in extratro cyclones, 9H–12
See also **Blue Hill Meteorological Observa** 9.10–2
Conover, L. F., *see* **Hiser, Homer W.**, 9.8– **Tarble, R. D.**, 9H–111
Conover, Walter C. and **Stroud, W. G.**
High-altitude radiosonde hypsometer, p.
Conrad, Victor, *see* **Blue Hill Meteorolo Observatory**, 9.10–2; **Sneyers, R.**, 9.8–
Constance, Arthur
Inexplicable sky, p. 1032
Contini, C.
Elementi per una teoria dei giacimen vapore naturale, p. 507
Contretas Arias, Alfonso
Definición de las zonas áridas y su del tación en la República Mexicana, 9.2–4
Dos aspectos del efecto de la activ ciclónica tropical sobre el territorio m cano, 9.1–191
Conversi, M. and **Rothwell, P.**
Angulàr distributions in cosmic ray at 3,500 meters, 9I–15
Cook, Billie J.
Determination of hail by Weather Bu search radar, 9.6–95
Cook, Frank A.
Near surface soil temperature measurem at Resolute Bay, Northwest Territo 9.3–38
Cook, James Gordon
We live by the sun, 9.9–12
World of water, 9.9–13

k Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill.
reliminary evaluation of isometric analysis and forecast representation, 9.5–124
udy to determine applicability of incremental modulations for communicating weather data, 9.11–17
ee also **Harris, K. E.**, 9H–30
ley, Duane S., *see* **White, Robert M.,** 9.2–175
per, C. Dewey; Manring, Edward R. and **Bedinger, John F.**
303 A Emission from sodium ejected into the upper atmosphere, p. 911
per, L. H. N., *see* **Royal Astronomical Society,** 9C–132
per, Robert H.
eport of tests of a hot-wire prism-guider system, 9B–87
perative Research Foundation, San Francisco
ertical correlations of wind components, 9.2–221
perman, Arthur I.
leteorological and oceanographic navigation. p. 785
Vind and the least-time track, p. 785
eland, Robert C. and **Hexter, Paul L., Jr.**
ssociation of surface wind convergence with precipitation patterns, 9H–16
p, Martin R. and **Fetner, Mary W.**
nalysis of airspeed, altitude, and acceleration data obtained from a twin-engine transport airplane, 9.3–92
p, M. R. and **Walker, Walter G.**
nalysis of operational airline data to show the effects of airborne weather radar, 9H–17
bel, Jean
arsts du Nord-Ouest de l'Europe et de quelques régions de comparaison: [Review by P. Veyret], p. 504; [Review by A. Pecora], p. 1031
leige dans les régions hautement polaires (Canada, Groenland) au-delà du 80° latitude nord, 9.11–43
by, G. A.
ir flow over mountains: notes for forecasters and pilots, 9.7–212
by, G. A. and **Sawyer, J. S.**
ir flow over a ridge: the effects of the upper boundary and high level conditions, 9.7–213
Discussion of] R. S. Scorer: Airflow over mountains: indeterminacy of solution, p. 1185
doba, Luis Ceballos y Fernández de, *see* **Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, Luis**
ey, G. L., *see* **Myers, Victor I.,** 9.5–74
nell Aeronautical Laboratory, Inc., Buffalo, N. Y., *see* **Nicklas, J. P.,** 9.7–77; **Notess, Charles B.,** 9.2–161
nell Univ. School of Electrical Engineering
tatistical analysis of solar noise observational data, 9A–11

See also **Burrows, Charles R.,** 9A–7; **Carpenter, Martha (Stahr),** 9A–10; **Cohen, M. H.,** 9A–107; **Field, Marshall James,** 9A–51; **Hatanaka, Takeo,** 9A–35; 9A–53; **Mayer, H. F.,** 9A–9; **Schiffmacher, E. R.,** 9A–133; **Seeger, Charles L.,** 9A–12
Coronado, J. Merino y, *see* **Merino y Coronado J.**
Correns, Carl W.
Geochemistry of the halogens, 9.2–7
Corrsin, Stanley
Dimensional analysis and similarity, 9.2–186
Statistical behavior of a reacting mixture in isotropic turbulence, p. 232
Corzo, Rodolfo Hernández, *see* **Hernández Corzo, Rodolfo**
Cosío, Manuel González, *see* **González Cosío, Manuel**
Costescu, P. H.
Contribuţiuni la cunoaştiei reţelei hidrografice din bazinul rîului Argeş datorită intervenţiei omului, p. 787
Date hidrologice asupra fluviului Dunărea, p. 787
Cote, Louis J. and **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.**
Equations for leveling the data, estimating the spectra, and correcting the wave pole records [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
Cotton, E. S.
Diurnal variations in atmospheric radioactivity, 9C–20
Cotton, John S.
Integrated flow curves, p. 234
Cottony, H. V. and **Johler, J. R.**
Cosmic radio noise intensities in the VHF band, 9A–18
Coulter, Henry W., *see* **Muller, Ernest H.,** 9.1–90
Countryman, Clive M.
California fire weather severity in 1956, 9.8–78
Coupiac, Pierre, *see* **Laffineur, M.,** 9A–120; **Vauquois, Bernard,** 9A–42
Coupiac, P.; Laffineur, Marius and **Vauquois, B.**
Observations radioélectriques de l'éclipse totale de soleil du 30 juin 1954, 9A–70
Court, Arnold
Climatology: complex, dynamic and synoptic, p. 105
[Comment on] P. C. Kangieser: Possible singularity in the January minimum temperature at Phoenix, Arizona, 9.2–209
See also **Cooperative Research Foundation, San Francisco,** 9.2–221; **Kanwisher, John,** 9.3–44
Court, G. W. G.
Determination of the reflection coefficient of the sea, for radar-coverage calculation, by an optical analogy method, 9.11–79
Courtès, G.
Etude de l'émission interstellaire à l'aide de l'étalon de Fabry-Perot, p. 1465
Courtney, F. E., Jr.
Novel jobs in meteorology at Lockheed's Georgia Division, p. 106

  Specification of climatological probabilities for the Georgia Nuclear Aircraft Laboratory, 9.11–270
Courvoisier, H. W.
  Grosswetterverhältnisse, Entstehung und Vorauserkennung mehrtägiger Niederschlagsperioden im Westalpengebiet, 9.8–134
Courvoisier, Peter
  Contributions to standard pyrheliometry, 9.11–18
  [Review of] H. Gröber and S. Erk: Die Grundgesetze der Wärmeübertragung, 9.2–10
Coutagne, Aimé
  Some considerations on the evaporation capacity of the atmosphere, p. 234
Coutrez, Raymond
  Radioastronomie, 9A–108
Coutts, H. H.
  Unusual orographic cloud formation, 9.2–231
Cowan, J. L. B. and **Hilder, Brett**
  Tropical cyclone symposium, 9.2–72
Cox, A. Lucille, *see* **Kerker, Milton,** 9.10–5
Cox, Allan
  Remanent magnetization of Lower to Middle Eocene basalt flows from Oregon, 9J–45
Cox, Charles S.
  Measurements of slopes of high-frequency wind waves, 9F–155
Cox, C. S. and **Munk, Walter**
  Some problems in optical oceanography, p. 781
Cox, Everett F.
  Sound propagation in air, 9.1–290
Cox, E. F.; Plagge, H. J. and **Reed, J. W.**
  Meteorology directs where blast will strike, p. 1316
Cox, J. F., *see* **van den Dungen, F. H.,** p. 1458
Cox, Roland A.
  Measuring the tidal flow in the River Humber: electric potentials developed by water movement, p. 646
Coyecque, Marcel
  Nociones de meteorología general y náutica con elementos de oceanografía, 9.7–8
Coyle, J. J., *see* **Blakely, B. D.,** 9.3–3
Crabb, George A., Jr., *see* **Smith, James L.,** 9.9–258
Crăcium, Sever, *see* **Urziceanu, Diana,** p. 786
Craddock, J. M.
  Serial correlations of daily mean temperatures at Kew Observatory, p. 1042
  See also **Caton, P. G. F.,** p. 1468
Craig, Harmon
  Application of natural isotopic tracer and dilution technique to geological problems, 9.2–3
  Composition and origin of meteorites, 9.2–3
Craig, Richard A. and **Ohring, George**
  Temperature dependence of ozone radiational heating rates in the vicinity of the mesopeak, p. 785
Crain, Cullen M., *see* **Magee, J. B.,** 9.10–125
Cramer, Harrison E.
  Practical method for estimating the dispe of atmospheric contaminants, p. 919
  See also **Panofsky, H. A.,** p. 1185
Cramer, H. E.; Gill, G. C. and **Record, F. A**
  Aspirated thermocouples, Massachusetts stitute of Technology, p. 380
  Fast response thermocouples, M.I.T., p. 3
  Heated-thermocouple anemometers and l bivanes, M.I.T., p. 380
  Recording of the direction of the mean sur wind, M. I. T., p. 379
  Standard cup anemometers, M.I.T., p. 38
Crane, Harold L. and **Chilton, Robert G.**
  Measurements of atmospheric turbulence a wide range of wavelength for one mete logical condition, 9.1–180
Cranshaw, T. E. and **Galbraith, W.**
  Time variations of extensive air showers the origin of cosmic rays, 9I–16
Crary, A. P.
  Arctic ice island research, 9.3–36
  Seismology and the U. S. IGY program, 9.3
Crary, A. P. and **Goldstein, Norman**
  Geophysical studies in the Arctic Ocean, 23
Crea, Antonio
  Sull'impiego dei polielettrodi nelle applicaz geoelettriche, p. 229
Crease, J.
  Long waves on a rotating earth in the prese of a semi-infinite barrier, p. 646
  Origin of ocean currents, 9D–18
  Propagation of long waves due to atmosph disturbances on a rotating sea, p. 645
  See also **Charnock, H.,** p. 1472
Creer, K. M.
  Symposium on palaeomagnetism and sec variation, p. 1460
Cressman, G. P., *see* **Bedient, H. A.,** 9.8–12
Crichton, J.
  K-index of geomagnetic activity at l dalemuir, 1940–47, 9J–99
Criddle, Wayne D. and **Haise, Howard R.**
  Irrigation in arid regions, 9.3–3
Crist, Raymond E.
  Along the Llanos-Andes border in Venezu then and now, 9.3–256
Cristea, N.
  Model de pluviometru totalizator, p. 787
Cristodor, E.
  Analiză aerologică a lunii ianuarie, p. 787
Crocker, B. W., *see* **Harding, J.,** 9.1–251
Crocker, C. R. and **Tibbetts, D. C.**
  Winter construction, 9.10–97
Crombie, D. D.
  Differences between the east-west and w east propagation of VLF signals over l distances, p. 910
Cromwell, Townsend
  Circulation in a meridional place in the Cen Equatorial Pacific, 9F–53
  See also **Groves, Gordon W.,** p. 1466

in, Jack
ief summary of en route weather on the HKG/BKK/HKG and MNL/SIN/MNL routes, 9.3–102
kite, E. P., *see* **U. S. Atomic Energy Commission**, 9C–165
ks, R. N., *see* **Stewart, N. G.**, 9.8–199; 9C–150
m, Delwin R.; Shufflebarger, Charles C. and **Huffman, Jarrett K.**
vestigation of forward-located fixed spoilers and deflectors as gust alleviators on an unswept-wing model, 9.3–96
s, C. E.
eather and cranberries in Massachusetts, p. 234
t, Prescott D., *see* **Wadsworth, G. P.**, 9.6–130
v, Loren W.
sing "climatic odds" to estimate fuel oil requirements, p. 919
vell, Victor L. and **Lutz, Alan**
aboratory manual for earth science survey, 9.9–37
rton, Frederick Emory and **Cowden, Dudley J.**
pplied general statistics, p. 506
ickshank, F. D.
esign of photographic objectives of the triplet family, Pt. 1, The design of the triplet type 111 objective, p. 908
tcher, Harold L.
pplication of Hotelling's "T" distribution to meteorology, p. 1040
yclone distributions along the east coast of the United States as characterized by the bivariate normal distribution, 9.6–158
George
aming hurricanes and typhoons, p. 1323
an, W.
ie bioklimatische Reizwirkung erdmagnetischer Störungen, 9K–22
st, Sydenham, *see* **Gurney, Clifford W.**, 9.3–167
nady, G. T.
ispersal of dust particles from elevated sources, 9.9–152
bertson, Margaret F.
ceanographic slide rule for computing temperature, depth, and salinity, 9E–68
ington, A. L.
eomagnetic field in New Zealand at Epoch 1950–5, 9.1–44
agnetic secular variation in New Zealand, 9J–77
ertical earth-air currents and tests of mutual consistency of D and H charts, 9.1–44
er, Wave E., *see* **Air Pollution Bibliography**, [Wash., D. C.], 9.1–75
mins, H. Z., *see* **Shaw, J. H.**, 9.11–146
chillos, G. Campo, *see* **Campo Cunchillos, G.**
ningham, N. W.
udy of thermal wind in the vicinity of a jet stream, p. 1042

Cunningham, Robert M.
Discussion of generating cell observations with respect to the natural existence of freezing or sublimation nuclei, 9.6–208
See also **Campen, C. F., Jr.**, p. 1461; **Plank, Vernon G.**, 9.11–171
Curcio, J. A.; Knestrick, G. L. and **Drummeter, L. F.**
Preliminary study on the correlation of atmospheric transmission with back-scattering, 9.4–148
Current Science, [Bangalore]
New Australian radio telescope, 9A–169
Obituary of Prof. C. G. Rossby, 9.5–40
Radio waves from Jupiter, 9A–131
Release of energy from the atmosphere at high altitudes, 9.1–172
Sea-going cosmic-ray observatory, 9.8–67
Soviet Union's radio telescope, 9A–170
Currie, Balfour Watson
Climatic trends on the Canadian prairies, p. 225
IGY aurora and airglow program, 9.7–35
See also **Kim, J. S.**, 9.9–316; **Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept.**, 9.5–279
Currie, Gordon
London blackout, 9.10–159
Currie, Ronald
Callao Painter, 9F–54
Curtis, H. O.; Stergis, Christos and **Sagalyn, R. C.**
Electrical properties of the atmosphere, p. 1461
Curtis, Harold
Effects of the primary cosmic radiation on matter, 9I–17
Curtis, John T. and **Dix, Ralph**
Distribution of alpha-radioactivity in certain forest types, 9.3–137
Cwilong, B. M.
Anomalous atmospheric refraction at sea, 9F–191
Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav
Aktinometrické merania v ČSR, 1954, 1955, 9.2–205
Czelnai, Rudolf
Hömérőtermisztorok alkalmazása a mikrometeorológiai kutatásban, p. 510
Czepa, Otto
Eichwerte der Farbskala von FOREL zur Bestimmung der Meerwasserfarbe, 9E–69
Über den Wasserhaushalt der Atmosphäre, 9.3–248
Czepa, O. and **Schellenberger, G.**
Über den Wärmehaushalt des Breiten Lucin- und Haussees bei Feldberg (Mecklbg.), 9.1–219
Czyszek, W.
Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character-figures C for July to September 1957, p. 1034

D

Dady, Guy
  Calcul automatique en météorologie, p. 913
  Etude photo-oscillographique de la composante horizontale du vent, 9.3–140
Dagg, M.
  Origin of the ionospheric irregularities responsible for radio star scintillations and spread-F, Pt. 1, 9.10–167; Pt. 2, 9.10–168
  Radio-star ridges, 9A–146
Dagnino, Ignazio, *see* **Bossolasco, M.,** 9.4–211; 9D–144; 9F–153; p. 229; p. 783
Dahler, Hermann
  Über die prognostische Auswertung der Radarwindmessungen, 9.1–152
D'aichenko, L. N.
  Sviaz' merzhdu radiatsionnym balansom i summarnoĭ radiatsieĭ, p. 1470
Daigo, Yoshiyasu
  Handy atlas of agricultural meteorology in Japan (comp.), 9.2–39
  Study on the agroclimate of Japan, p. 108
Daigo, Y. and **Maruyama, E.**
  Experimental studies of windbreaks for protection from frost damage, 9.8–79
Daigo, Y. and **Nose, T.**
  Applicable region of the amount of a rainfall at a weather station, 9.9–263
d'Albe, E. M. Fournier, *see* **Fournier d'Albe, E. M.**
Dalgarno, A.
  Ambipolar diffusion in the F2-layer, p. 911
  Charge transfer and the mobilities of positive and negative ions in their parent gases, 9.10–299
Dalgleish, R.
  Extraordinary strong winds at North Weald, p. 789
DallaValle, J. M.
  Methods of control of atmospheric pollution, 9.1–164
Daly, Edmund S.
  Storm of June 21, 1956 near Manchester, Clay County, Ky., 9.9–261
Damagnez, J.
  Sources secondaires d'humidité et d'approvisionnement en eau des sols de la France méditerranée, p. 913
Dammann, Walter
  Klimatische Gliederung des Bundesgebietes nach medizin-meteorologischen Gesichtspunkten, p. 1169
  Schwankungen der Sommerniederschläge in Rahmen rezenter Klimaschwankungen in Westdeutschland, p. 383
  Zum Problem rezenter Klimaschwankungen in Westdeutschland und ihres möglichen Zusammenhanges mit der Sonnenfleckenwelle, 9.1–271
Danielsen, E. F.; Burt, W. V. and **Rattray, M., Jr.**
  Intensity and frequency of severe storms in the Gulf of Alaska, p. 1040
Danilin, B. S.; Mikhnevich, V. V.; Repnev,
  and **Shvidkovskiĭ, E. G.**
  Zadacha izmereniia davleniia i plot
  vysokikh sloev atmosfery s pomosh
  iskustvennogo sputnika zemli, p. 385
Danjon, André
  Instructions pour la détermination de l'h
  et de la latitude avec l'astrolable im
  sonnel A. Danjon, p. 1171
  Parallaxe du soleil et les distances en
  tronomie, p. 781
Dansereau, Pierre Mackay
  Biogeography: an ecological perspec
  9.9–10
Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Ru
  1950–1952
  [Review], 9F–194
Danti, Mario, *see* **Piccardi, Giorgio,** 9.7–256
Dao, Shih-yen
  Relationship between May-Yü in Far
  and the behaviour of circulation over
  p. 1313
  Synoptic and aerological study on a cold
  in the Far East during the period of
  break down of the blocking situation
  Euroasia and Atlantic, p. 777
Dao, S. and **Chen, Lung-shun**
  Structure of general circulation over conti
  of Asia in summer, p. 778; p. 1042
Darbyshire, J.
  Attenuation of swell in the North Atla
  Ocean, p. 1472
  Investigation into the generation of w
  when the fetch of the wind is less than
  miles, p. 1471
  Distribution of wave heights, 9F–121
  Preliminary investigation of long wave
  Newlyn, 9F–192
  Refraction of microseisms at island stati
  9F–94
  Wave conditions in the North Atla
  1953–54, 9F–76
Darbyshire, J. and **Darbyshire, Mollie**
  Refraction of microseisms on approaching
  coast of the British Isles, 9.11–142
  Seiches in Lough Neagh, p. 1472
  Storm surges in the North Sea during
  winter 1953–1954, p. 225; p. 646
Darbyshire, J. and **Ishiguro, S.**
  Tsunamis, p. 1472
Darbyshire, J. and **Iyer, H. M.**
  Some recent developments in the stud
  microseisms in Great Britain and the Un
  States, p. 1460
Darbyshire, Mollie, *see* **Darbyshire, J.,** 9.11–
  p. 646; p. 1472
Darkow, G. L., *see* **Kuhn, P. M.,** p. 908
Darley, Ellis F., *see* **Haagen-Smit, A. J.,** 9.1–
Darling, E. M., Jr., *see* **Solot, S. B.,** p. 1461
Darling, E. M., Jr. and **Solot, S. B.**
  Average and standard deviation of de
  at specific levels over North Ame
  p. 1461

an, Z. I.
  liianii poĭmy na podzemnoe pitanie reki, . 1471
  dvychislenie pavodkov po kharakteristi-
  am pritoka vody i vremeni dobeganiia, . 915
  lootdacha pri snegotaianii, p. 916
in, Sir Charles
  ctron inertia and terrestrial magnetism, J–66
A. K.
  daikanal Observatory, 9.2–66
A. K. and **Abhyankar, K. D.**
  ference of temperature between pole and quator of the sun, 9B–57
  mperature at the poles and at the equator of the sun, p. 1458
A. K. and **Bhargava, B. N.**
  dio noise-bursts from solar M-regions, A–29
A. K. and **Sethumadhavan, K.**
  uptive prominence of February 26, 1953, and associated radio noise-burst, 9A–28
A. K.; Subrahmanyam, R. V. and **Chaubal, A. S.**
  lar flare of Feb. 23, 1956, 9B–165
P. K.
  periments with numerical forecasting in India, p. 1042
  bituary note on] H. U. Sverdrup, p. 1463
P. K. and **Bose, B. L.**
  merical prediction of the movement of Bay depressions, p. 1463
P. M., *see* **De, A. C.,** p. 230
P. M.; De, A. C. and **Gangopadhyaya, M.**
  ovements of two nor'westers of West Bengal: A radar study, p. 230
Gupta, M. K., *see* **Brown, R. Hanbury,** 9A–17; **Jennison, R. C.,** 9A–37; 9A–116
benmire, R.
  imate as a determinant of vegetation distribution in eastern Washington and northern Idaho, 9.1–20
  jury to plants from rapidly dropping temperature in Washington and Northern Idaho, 9.4–153
bert, K.
  ezifische Reizkompenenten des Wetters und ihre Beziehung zum gesunden und kranken Organismus, p. 1169
ghtry, A. C., *see* **Brannon, H. R., Jr.,** 9.11–82
villier, Alexandre
  issant flux solaire nocturne de rayons cosmiques pénétrants, 9I–18
  r l'origine et le maintien du géomagnétisme, sa variation séculaire et ses inversions, 9J–79
  r le mécanisme de l'activité solaire, 9J–78
anzo, G.
  eport of the Committee of Nautical Bioclimatology, p. 638
id, Th. A.; Minehart, J. R.; Fasano, J. and **Kornblueh, I. H.**
  Observations of the effects of artificial ionization on the burned patient (Preliminary report), p. 637
Davidson, Ben
  General description of site (of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program), p. 380
  See also **Lettau, Heinz H.,** 9.3–1
Davidson, B. and **Halitsky, J.**
  Method of estimating the field of instantaneous ground concentration from tower bivane data, 9.11–149
Davidson, B. and **Lettau, H. H.**
  History and general objectives of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program, summary of the instrumentation and data collection phases, and general conclusions, p. 379
Davidson, T. W., *see* **Bullough, K.,** p. 377
Davies, David A.
  Meteorological aspects of atomic energy, 9C–21
  Microcard program for IGY meteorological data, p. 636
Davies, J. G., *see* **Bowden, K. R. R.,** 9.1–280
Davies, J. G. and **Lovell, A. C. B.**
  Radio echo studies of meteors, p. 1458
Davies, Kenneth, *see* **Wright, J. W.,** 9.9–30
Davies, M.
  Non-circular normal wind distributions, p. 1185
Davies, R. D.
  Radio observations at the time of an ascending solar prominence, 9A–28
  See also **Christiansen, W. N.,** p. 372
Davies, R. D. and **Williams, D. R. W.**
  Alternative identification of the radio source in the direction of the galactic centre, 9A–71
Davies, R. M.
  Approximate theories of the propagation of elastic waves in bounded solids, p. 1466
Davies, T. V.
  Theory of symmetrical gravity waves of finite amplitude I, 9F–11
Davin, M. J., *see* **Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.,** 9.10–117
Davis, David E.
  Frequency of reduction of rat populations by weather, 9.8–91
Davis, Elizabeth Gould (comp.)
  Selected bibliography on weather-crop relations in the Great Plains, 9.4–33
Davis, John R.
  Evaporation and evapo-transpiration research in the United States and other countries, p. 225
Davis, Paul A.
  Climatology of the region (of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program), p. 380
  Dew deposit, p. 379
  Eppley pryheliometers, p. 379
  Investigation of a method for predicting dew duration, 9.8–141
  Micro-variations of barometric pressure, p. 379

Davis, P. A. and **Giorgio, P.**
Summary of climatological conditions in North-Eastern Nebraska during the last summer of 1953, p. 380
Davis, Robert J., *see* **Zirker, J. B.,** 9.6–71
Davis, R. J.; Whipple, F. L. and **Zirker, J. B.**
Orbit of a small earth satellite, 9.2–97
Davis, Saville R.
Seasonal cycle of rainfall, 9.6–216
Davis, T. Neil
Preliminary report on the Alaskan earthquake of April 7, 1958, p. 1457
Davis, W. L., *see* **Barnebey, H. L.,** p. 905
Davis, Walter R.
Hurricanes, p. 1323
1956 hurricane season, 9.6–163
1957 hurricane season, p. 513
See also **Dunn, Gordon E.,** 9.6–164
Davitaia, F. F.
A. I. Voeĭkov i ego deiatel'nost' v oblasti klimatologii, 9.3–62
Agroclimatic and water resources of the virgin and fallow lands [Analysis by I. A. Gol'tsberg], 9.3–111
Aleksandr Ivanovich Voeĭkov (k sorokaletiiu so dnia smerti), 9.3–61
Changement de climat par les facteurs anthropogènes, 9.7–50
Geograficheskiĭ Kongress v Brazilii, 9.7–50
Gidrometeorologicheskie issledovaniia v Mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskom godu, 9.3–29
Napravlennoe izmenenie klimata antropogennymi faktorami, p. 1188
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung
Schnee und Lawinen in den Schweizeralpen Winter 1953/1954, 9.3–149
Davy, E. G., *see* **Mauritius. [Royal Alfred Observatory],** 9.5–98
Davydov, B. V.
Redkaia fotografiia sharovoĭ molnii, p. 1044
Davydov, E. M., *see* **Lialikov, Nikolaĭ Iv.,** 9.10–32
Dawson, E. Yale
Further study of upwelling and associated vegetation along Pacific Baja California, Mexico, 9E–13
Dawson, W. K. and **Livesey, D. L.**
Photodisintegration of oxygen nuclei into four alpha-particles, 9I–19
Day, A. A.; Hill, M. N.; Laughton, A. S. and **Swallow, J. C.**
Seismic prospecting in the western approaches of the English Channel, p. 1472
Day, John A.
On the freezing of three to nine micron water droplets, p. 1040
See also **Decker, Fred W.,** 9.2–177
Day, J. A. and **Decker, F. W.**
Rudiments of weather: the study of our energetic atmosphere, 9.7–11
Day, Lucy T., *see* **U. S. Naval Observatory,** 9B–103
d'Azambuja, L.
Observation de la couronne solaire en
des éclipses, 9B–6
De, A. C.
High altitude radiosonde ascent at Dum
p. 1463
See also **Das, P. M.,** p. 230
De, A. C.; Das, P. M. and **Gangopadhya**
Super-refraction conditions at Dum Du
port, p. 230
De, S. C.
Contributions to the theory of Stokes
9D–79
Deacon, E. L.
Stress of light winds on the sea, p. 107
Wind profiles and the shearing stre
anomaly resolved, 9.2–189
Deacon, E. L. and **Samuel, D. R.**
Linear, temperature compensated ho
anemometer, 9.10–124
Deacon, E. L.; Priestley, C. H. B. and **Swin**
W. C.
Evaporation and the water balance, p.
Deacon, George Edward Raven
Application of oceanographical resear
navigation (summary of lecture), 9D-
Applications of oceanography to navig
p. 645
Deep-current measurements, p. 792
Deep ocean currents, p. 1472
Deep-water circulation in the Pacific
p. 792
Discovery investigations in the Sou
ocean, p. 645
Exploration of the deep sea, 9E–47
Information from electric currents in th
9.11–76
International Geophysical Year: charti
waves and currents, p. 1472
International Geophysical Year 1957 to
(Great Britain), p. 646
Marine physics (James Forrest Lecture,
p. 1471
Marine research: the work of the Na
Institute of Oceanography, 9F–195
Marine science in the Pacific area, 9F–1
Marine science in the south-east
Ocean, 9D–146
Oceanography, 9F–123
Oceanography in the International
physical Year, p. 1471; [Dif. art.], p
Oceans, 9F–196
Physical oceanography, p. 1471
Physics of the oceans, p. 1471
[Review of] J. B. Tait: Hydrography
Faroe-Shetland Channel, 1927–1952
181
Deacon, G. E. R. et al.
Discussion on the relationships be
meteorology and oceanography, p. 64
Dean, Lawrence A., *see* **Jones, Douglas N**
9.6–225
Deardorff, James W.
Average slope of the surface wind, p. 13

al distribution of vertical motion within ature cyclonic vortex, p. 225
, Elizabeth
Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, 10. Die Erforschung der Antarktis, -49
, E. and **Möller, F.**
die Höhenverteilung der Wolken bei rschiedenen Wetterlagen [Eng. trans. by S. Quiroz], p. 368
nochi, Cesare
efficienza di una particolare sostanza cleante studiata anche dal punto di vista ttrico, p. 1459
L. G.
ems design considerations for satellite strumentation, 9.1–92
h, Jean
egistrement simultané des microséismes et s houles à Casablanca, 9D–28
ahissements du littoral et raz de marée au aroc, 9D–49
naecker, J. Cl.
putation of absorber area, p. 1474
i, Kazimierz
rologia kontynentalna, Pt. 1, Hydroetria, p. 1453
en, Fernando
as sobre un viaje de estudios de oceanoafia aplicada en el extremo norte de la sta chilena, 9E–70
latay, V.
s du ciel [Review], p. 504
x, B.
ructions pour l'emploi de la radioélectrité dans l'opération mondiale des longitudes des latitudes, p. 1171
Radar Ltd.
ca windfinding radar, 9.2–164
r, Donald Gilmore, *see* **Frasier, George illard,** 9.7–9
r, Fred W., *see* **Day, John A.,** 9.7–11
r, F. W.; Lincoln, Russell L. and **Day, A.**
lysis of cloud seeding efforts in the Triounty Area, Oregon, 1950–54, 9.2–177; Comments by F. A. Berry and G. D. erndt], 9.5–125
r, John P. and **Wien, Janet D.**
bon dioxide surges in green leaves, p. 1474
r, Wayne L.
gation in Missouri, p. 235
elihood of extended dry periods in northst Missouri, p. 371
mp weather in the lowlands of Southeast issouri in 1957, p. 1329
also **Collier, James E.,** 9.2–40
ster, M. and **Schüepp, W.**
ures de rayonnement effectif à Léopoldlle, 9.8–182
onnement sur des plans verticaux à anleyville, Congo Belge, 9.5–166

De Coster, M.; Schüepp, W. and **Van der Elst, N.**
Rayonnement sur des plans verticaux à Léopoldville, Congo Belge, 9.2–30
Dedebant, Georges
Image hydrodynamique du courant de la haute atmosphère, 9.9–160
Dedebant, G. and **Machado, E. A. M.**
Empleo de la función generatriz para la integración de procesos bidimensionales, 9I–20
de Dufour, William F., *see* **Laszlo, Tibor S.,** p. 1474
Defandorf, Francis M.
Tree from the viewpoint of lightning, 9.1–286
Defant, Albert
Flutwellen und Gezeiten des Wassers, 9.1–81
Windstau und Auftrieb an ozeanischen Küsten, 9F–12
Defant, Friedrich and **Taba, Hessam**
Details of wind and temperature field and the generation of the blocking situation over Europe Jan. 1 to 4, 1956, p. 1459
Strong index change period from Jan. 1 to Jan. 7, 1956, p. 1328
Three fold structure of the atmosphere and characteristics of the tropopause, 9.8–150
Defay, R.
Sur la formation des germes de condensation dans la vapeur d'un corps pur, p. 1174
de Feiter, L. D., *see* **Fokker, A. D.,** 9A–162
Defrise, P.
Considerations générales [en météorologie], 9.2–1
Météorologie synoptique et prévisions météorologiques, 9.2–1
Mouvements atmosphériques, 9.2–1
Notions de mécanique de l'atmosphère, 9.2–1
Defrise, P.; Grandjean, J. and **Poncelet, L.**
Instruments et observations, 9.2–1
Degoes, Louis and **Needleman, S. M.**
Permafrost, p. 1461
Deij, L. J. L.
Algemene beschouwingen over de neerslag, 9.8–223
Deij, L. J. L.; Hooghoudt, S. B.; Latour, J. H. M. et al.
Verdampingsonderzoek in de Rottegatspolder, gedurende de jaren 1947 tot en met 1952, 9.3–209
Deirmendjian, Diran
Atmospheric scattering of light and the sun's aureole, 9.4–263
Theory of the solar aureole, Pt. 1, Scattering and radiative transfer, 9.11–296
De Jager, C.
Bouw van een zonnevlek, p. 1319
Distribution of Ly-α radiation over the solar disk, 9B–150
Émission des sursauts radioélectriques solaires, 9A–164
High-energy microturbulence in the solar photosphere, 9B–88
Zon bezien met een "Radio-oog," p. 1319

de Jong, G. de Josselin
  Longitudinal and transverse diffusion in granular deposits, p. 635
de Jong, H. M.
  Errors in upper-level wind computations, p. 1039
  On the properties of composite charts in meteorology, p. 1316
  Theoretical aspects of aeronavigation and its application in aviation meteorology, 9.5–64
De Kerhallet, Ch. Ph.
  Considérations générales sur l'océan Atlantique, 9D–40
De la Cruz, Hugo and Hernandez, Pedro P.
  Seasonal weather patterns in the Philippines, 9.10–293
De la Rüe, Edgar Aubert, *see* **Aubert de la Rüe, Edgar**
De Lisle, J. F.
  Fluctuations of seasonal pressure patterns in the vicinity of New Zealand, 9.1–198
Dellinger, J. H.
  International cooperation in radio research—URSI and IRE, 9A–109
Delobeau, F.
  Haute atmosphère: état actuel des recherches sur les vents ionosphériques, p. 381
Del Trono, F., *see* **Lecce, B.,** 9G–99; p. 1035; p. 1326
Demers, Pierre
  Théorie de la diffusion au cours du développement des couches ionographiques épaisses, p. 1318
Demianczuk, Piotr Pawel
  Zdolnosc potencjalna parowanie w przedziale wplywu slonca, Pt. 2, 9.1–237
Demidov, A. V. and **Mokhov, L. A.**
  Opredelenie vlazhnosti vozdukha posredstvom indikatornykh trubok, 9.5–202
de Munck, J. C., *see* **Fokker, A. D.,** 9A–162
Demuth, O. J., *see* **House, W. C.,** 9.3–152
Deneau, V.
  Singularités climatiques du Bas-Togo, 9.4–13
de Nike, John
  Effect of the earth's oblateness and atmosphere on a satellite orbit, 9.3–81
Denisse, Jean François
  Centres solaires d'activité radioélectrique et leur influence sur l'activité géomagnétique, 9K–23
  Radioastronomie et l'activité solaire, 9A–110
  Relations entre les phénomènes solaires et terrestres, 9K–24
  See also **Becker, Udo,** 9B–82; **Boischot, A.,** 9I–81
Denisse, J-F. and **Kundu, Mukul Ranjan**
  Relation entre l'ionisation de la couche E de l'ionosphère et le rayonnement solaire radioélectrique, 9A–148
Denisse, J.-F.; Lequeux, James and **Le Roux, Émile**
  Nouvelles observations du rayonnement du ciel sur la longueur d'onde 33 cm, 9A–147

Den Tonkelaar, J. F.
  Middelen en Mogelijkheden der Meteo 9.8–13
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **M David G.,** 9.7–190
Deodhar, G. B.
  Lunar rainbows, 9.6–274
De Pasquale, Oreste
  Misure della radiazione globale da par rete attinometrica A. M. Italiana, p
  Rete attinometrica del Servizio Meteo dell'Aeronautica, 9.7–43
de Percin, Fernand, *see* **Meigs, Peveril, 9**
de Philippis, A.
  Phytoclimatology and silviculture, p.
Depietri, C., *see* **Barbanti-Silva, L., 9.4–2**
de Quervain, A., *see* **Rogers, P.,** 9.3–43
de Quervain, M.
  Die Festigkeitseigenschaften der Schn und ihre Messung, 9.4–203
  Ein neuer Tagbogenschreiber, 9.4–88
  Snow classification of the Intern Association of Scientific Hydrolog classification of solid hydrometeors International Cloud Atlas, p. 1464
Derby, Royce C., *see* **White, Robert M.,**
Der Gand, H. R. In, *see* **In der Gand, H**
Dergunov, I. D.
  O neobychnoĭ termicheskoĭ anoma poberezh'e Chernogo Moria, 9.7–202
Deriabin, V. P.
  O vliianii prosykhaniia pochvy na ee t rezhim, 9.11–229
Desai, B. N.
  [Comments on] C. Ramaswamy: On t tropical jet stream and its role development of large scale conv 9.4–127
Descamps, A. and **Dufour, L.**
  Éléments de thermodynamique et de s de l'atmosphère, 9.2–1
Dési, Frigyes
  [Obituary note on] C. G. Rossby, 189 9.11–69
  [Obituary of] Heinrich Ficker, 188 9.2–76
Desrivières, J. Escher-, *see* **Escher-Des J.**
Dessens, Henri
  Bases scientifiques des recherches modification du temps, 9.2–69
  Compte rendu du 2e Symposium s Noyaux de Condensation, Bâle et L Oct. 1956, 9.2–68
  Compte rendu du Symposium sur la P et la Dynamique des Nuages au C de l'U.G.G.I., Toronto, 21 Sept. p. 112
  Évolution des noyaux salins, 9.3–213
  Meeting de Londres sur la Physiq Nuages janvier 1956, 9.2–70
  Noyaux de condensation météorologiq Afrique Équatoriale, 9.2–225

ème de la fragmentation des noyaux
ns par dessiccation, 9.2–224
formation des averses dans de grands
ulus, p. 646
lso **Soulage, Guy,** 9.10–232; **Telford,**
W., 9.8–230
s, H. and **Dessens, J.**
préliminaire des cumulus et des pluies
enus par convection provoquée, p. 112
ation artificielle de grands cumulus
ducteurs de pluie, 9.8–144
s, Jean, *see* **Soulage, Guy,** 9.10–232
, A. J.
amplitude hydromagnetic waves above
ionosphere, p. 1466
agation velocity of world-wide sudden
nmencements of magnetic storms, 9K–25
ann, H.
Schutz technischer Exportgüter durch
ignete Verpackungsmethoden, 9.3–123
he Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Ham-
rg]
ographische Bibliographie, 9.8–46
he Meteorologische Gesellschaft
posium über Numerische Wettervorher-
ge, May 1956, p. 1036
ova, V. A.
oaerologicheskie issledovannia nizhnego
ometrovogo sloia atmosfery, p. 1453
gt, A. H.
ioverkeer in het International Geo-
ysisch Jaar, 9.9–44
s, D. A.
ltaneous transfer of heat and moisture
porous media, p. 1456
, D.
age upper air temperatures over Argen-
e Island, p. 1324; p. 1467
, Edward R.
ear cycle in sunspots with alternate cycles
versed, 9B–3
ear cycle in barometric pressure at New
rk City, 1873–1955, 9.1–220
, Reid V.
stigation of statistical outlooks for
alifax, 9G–26
breeze hodograph at Halifax, p. 1168
, R. V. and **Scorer, R. S.**
icity, 9.1–181
. D.; Ahuja, P. R. and **Singh, Harbhajan**
rological data: its necessity and methods
computation, p. 234
eur, M.
le climatologique des routes aériennes
outissant à Fort-Lamy, 9.9–77
enko, P. V.
novka dlia poverki ruchnykh anemo-
etrov, 9.1–136
u, C. C.
re "tahimetrul-batometru cu volum
nstant," p. 787
nd, Marvin
ipitation trends in Greenland during the
rt thirty years, p. 912

Diamond, M. and **Gerdel, R. W.**
Radiation measurements on the Greenland Ice Cap, 9.4–141
Diamond, R. J., *see* **MacCready, P. B.,** 9.2–214
Dias, A. A. de Mendonça
Hypothetical model of the geomagnetic secular variation in Western Europe and the North Atlantic, 9J–80
Di Benedetto, F.
Metodo obiettivo per la determinazione della subsidenza negli anticicloni dinamici, p. 507
Nota sul vento isallobarico, 9.9–132
Dickson, B. T.
[Review of] International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J., June 1955: Man's role in changing the face of the earth, 9.7–49
See also **UNESCO,** 9.2–36
Dickson, Don R.
Raw data report and [meteorological analysis of wind velocities of various tornadoes] (final report), 9.5–15
Tornado damage survey project of the Research Foundation, Oklahoma A. & M. College, 9.1–194
Dickson, Edwin B. and **McConahy, Raullo J.**
Sferics readings on windstorms and tornadoes, 9.4–71
Dickson, Robert R.
1956 Agricultural drought in Tennessee, p. 235
Diederich, Franklin W.
Dynamic response of a large airplane to continuous random atmospheric disturbances, 9.3–93
Response of an airplane to random atmospheric disturbances, 9.1–222
See also **Eggleston, John M.,** 9.1–224
Diehl, H., *see* **Hofmann, A.,** 9G–110
Diem, M.
Staubniederschlagsmessungen vor und bei Betrieb eines Dampfkraftwerkes, p. 111
Diem, M. and **Trappenberg, R.**
Die Beeinflussung des Mikroklimas und der Bodenstruktur durch künstliche Beregnung, p. 228
Dieterichs, Heinz
Dauer und Häufigkeit schwüler Stunden in San Salvador, C. A., p. 228
Dietrich, Günter
Oberflächenströmungen im Kattegat, im Sund und in der Beltsee, 9F–13
Ozeanographische Probleme der deutschen Forschungsfahrten im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957/1958, 9E–139
Dietrich, G. and **Kalle, Kurt**
Allgemeine Meereskunde: eine Einführung in die Ozeanographie [Review by J. N. Carruthers], p. 504; [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 902
Dietze, A.
Zur Frage des Dauerbluthochdruckes nach längerem Aufenthalt nördlich des Polarkreises, p. 1169

Dietze, Gerhard
  Einführung in die Optik der Atmosphäre [Review], p. 504; [Review by F. Lauscher], p. 902; [Review by H. Hinzpeter], p. 1308
  Einige Ergebnisse einer homogenen siebeneinhalbjährigen Messreihe der Maximalpolarisation, p. 514
Digiesi, D., *see* **Bossolasco, Mario**, p. 783
Dillingham, H. Lloyd, *see* **Colby, Charles C.**, 9.3–13
DiLoreto, Edmund and **Hamada, Masaru**
  Cold low over southeastern United States, July 1–6, 1958, p. 1471
Dils, Robert E., *see* **Johnson, Edward A.**, 9.8–7
Dimaksian, Artashes Moiseevich
  Novye teleizmeritel'nye gidrometeorologicheskie pribory, 9.10–7
Dines, J. S.
  [Obituary note on] R. G. K. Lempfert, 9.6–55
Dinger, Harold E.
  Sifflements atmosphériques exceptionnels, 9.11–128
  Whistling atmospherics, 9.4–281
Dingle, A. Nelson
  Hay fever pollen counts and some weather effects, 9.6–89
Dingle, Robert, *see* **Albrecht, Hans J.**, 9.9–173
Dinies, E.
  Ein Beitrag zur Vorhersage der Temperatur des Hochwinters auf Grund der Sonnenfleckentätigkeit in den Vormonaten, 9G–95
  See also **Hofmann, S.**, 9G–110
Dinsdale, F. E.
  Abnormal summer of 1956 at Bahrain, p. 789
Dionne, J. L.; **Robertson, George W.** and **Holmes, R. M.**
  Agricultural meteorology: a brief literature review and bibliography, p. 506
Dirks, W.
  Neue Kältebatterien für den Radiosonden-Dienst [Eng. trans.], p. 633
  Über die Technologie aerologischer Ballone, p. 793
Dirmhirn, Inge
  Über neue Strahlungsmessungen auf den Ostalpengletschern, 9.4–140
  Über Strahlungsmessungen auf einer Reise durch Norwegen, 9.1–202
  Die Weitwinkel-Himmelsaufnahme als Hilfsmittel für die Strahlungsforschung, p. 228
  Zur spektralen Verteilung der Reflexion natürlicher Medien, p. 235
  See also **Sauberer, F.**, 9.6–181
Distler, G. I., *see* **Gil'varg, A. B.**, 9B–116
Distler, Hans, *see* **Mücher, Hans**, 9.11–25
Diubiuk, A. F.
  Opredelenie vetra cherez pole davleniia pri uchete treniia vertikal'nogo i gorizontal'nogo peremeshivaniia, p. 778
  See also **Dogadkina, N. P.**, 9.3–182
Divari, N. B.
  O poliarizatsii sveta sumerechnogo neba v zenite, 9.3–281
Dix, C. H.
  Introduction [to Conference on Elastic Wa
  Propagation, California Institute of Te
  nology, March 1957], p. 1466
  Small changes in Cagniard's method, p. 14
Dixey, Frank
  Variability and predictability of water supp
  9.3–249
Dizer, Muammer
  Sur la relation entre les disparitions brusq
  de filaments et les orages magnétiqu
  p. 780
Djurić, Dušan and **Wiín-Nielsen, Aksel**
  Preliminary report on computation of t
  jectories by means of electronic compute
  p. 1036
Dmitriev, A. A.
  Prokhozhdenie dlinnykh voln cherez p
  piatsviia pri chastichnom otrazhenii
  zadannym koeffitsientom otrazheniia, 9F–
  See also **Zhavoronkina, T. K.**, p. 779
Dmitriev, V. G.
  Shtangoderzhatel' dlia izmereniia raskhod
  vody vertushkoĭ, p. 381
Dobosi, Zoltán
  Kritérium a függő mikroklíma jelenlétén
  megállapításához, 9.4–241
  Napfénytartam és a globális sugárzás öss
  függése Magyarországon, p. 509
  Vizsgalatok egy hazai talajfelszín sugárz
  mérlégéről, p. 509
Dobrilović, B.
  O mogućnosti tačnije obrade termogram
  9.5–90
Dobrokhotov, Iuriĭ Sergeevich and **Troitsk**
  Boris V.
  Rukovodstvo po rabote s topograficheski
  vysotomerom, 9.6–20
Dobronravin, P. P. and **Pikel'ner, S. B.**
  Novye raboty Krymskoĭ Astrofizichesk
  Observatorii, 9.2–67
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.
  Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ kak okeanograf, 9.7–55
  K voprosu ob osolonenii poverkhnostnyk
  sloev moria pri l'doobrazovanii, 9F–4
  Pervyĭ reĭs "Vitiazia" po programme MG
  p. 1455
  See also **Bogorov, V. G.**, 9.7–64
Dobrovol'skiĭ, S. P.; **Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.**; **Tukis**
  E. I. and **Iakovlev, V. I.**
  Prostranstvennoe raspredelenie chastits
  shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh, vyzyva
  mykh pervichnym kosmicheskim izluc
  eniem razlichnoĭ energii, 9I–21
Dobryshman, E. M.
  Nekotorye zadachi vlagooborota v protsessak
  bol'shogo masshtaba, p. 918
  Nestatsionarnaia zadacha o konvektsii
  vertikal'noĭ stenki, p. 1185
  O vetre sklonov nad termicheski neodnorodn
  podstilaiushchei poverkhnost'iu, p. 1185
  O zonal'nom raspredelenii vlazhnosti
  troposfere [and Eng. trans.], 9.4–116
  See also **Sadokov, V. P.**, p. 1185

brzhanskaia, M. A.
  nitratakh v Chernom more, 9E–48
bson, G. M. B.
  bserver's handbook for the ozone spectrophotometer, 9.8–6
  ee also **Kay, R. H.**, 9.5–133
dd, Arthur V., see **Robison, William C.**, 9.11–271; **Wiley, Selva C.**, 9.3–261
dge, C. H., *see* **House, W. C.**, 9.3–152
dge, J. Robert and Molander, E. Gordon
  Preventing storm wind damage to farm buildings, 9.3–204
dson, Helen W.
  ntensity measures of calcium plages for comparison with 10.3-centimeter solar radiation October 16, 1951, 9A–48
  Relations between flares and 1.5 meter solar radiation, 9A–30
  See also **Goldberg, Leo**, 9B–93
dson, H. W. and **Hedeman, E. Ruth**
  Geomagnetic disturbances associated with solar flares with major premaximum bursts at radio frequencies, p. 640
dson, H. W.; Hedeman, E. R. and **Owren, Leif**
  Solar flares and associated 200 Mc/sec radiation, 9A–31
ll, Helmut
  Über die Bedeutung des Aktographen für die Bioklimatologie, p. 507
ell, Richard R.
  Palaeomagnetic study of rocks from the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, 9J–46
ömök, István
  Szabadvezetékek különleges pótterheinek előfordulása Magyarországon, 9.8–87
öös, Bo R.
  Automation of 500 mb forecasts through successive numerical map analyses, p. 1036
ogadkina, N. P. and **Diubiuk, A. F.**
  Vertikal'nye skorosti v oblasti statsionarnogo fronta, 9.3–182
ogniaux, R.
  Étude du climat de la radiation solaire en Belgique (suite et fin), 9.6–171
ōke, Tadayoshi, *see* **Tajima, Eizo**, p. 375
okken, Brynjolf
  On the kinematics of the atmospheric friction layer, 9.6–125
older, Frederick P.; Roberts, W. O. and **Billings, D. E.**
  Active region prominences and the yellow coronal line, 9B–89
olezalek, Hans
  Freiluft-Isolator mit über 10^{14} Ohm Widerstand für alle Klimate [and Eng. version], 9.7–136
  See also **Israël, Hans**, 9.3–4; 9.5–6
lgoshov, V. I.
  Front oseni, 9.6–106
  Front vesny, 9.6–107
ominican Republic. Servicio Meteorológico (de la Marina de Guerra)
  Notas suplementarias del curso de meteorología sinóptica, 9.8–4
  Notas suplementarias del curso de meteorología sinóptica: temas diversos, 9.8–4
Dominitz, Jack, *see* **Benton, George S.**, 9.4–174
Donaldson, John R., *see* **Seymour, Allyn H.**, 9F–179
Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr.
  Analysis of severe convective storms observed by radar, 9H–19
  Cloud base detection by airborne radar, 9H–110
  Drop-size distribution, liquid water content, optical transmission, and radar reflectivity in fog and drizzle, 9H–18
  See also **Atlas, David**, p. 1462
Donaldson, R. J., Jr. and **Sissenwine, Norman**
  Hail, p. 1461
Dondes, S.
  Radiation chemistry of the nitrogen-oxygen system at low pressures, p. 647
Doneaud, A.
  Scurt istoric asupra analizelor depresiunilor retrograde in Europa, p. 788
Donn, William L.
  Microbarograph: A new instrument for measuring minute atmospheric pressure variations, p. 783
Doraiswamy Iyer, V.
  High maximum temperatures on the North Konkan coast, p. 1463
Dore, B. V., *see* **East, T. W. R.**, 9H–22
Dorf, Erling
  Earth's changing climates, 9.3–267
Dorfman, Ia. G.
  Veniamin Franklin—vydaiushchiĭsia fizik XVII veka (k 250-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), 9.1–69
Dorling, E. B.
  British high altitude rocket research program, 9.3–151
Dorman, H. James, *see* **Bentley, Charles R.**, p. 780
Dorman, Leib Issakovich
  O prirode variatsiĭ kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 9I–94
  Vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh luchei, 9.1–210
Dorman, L. I.; Kaminer, N. S.; Koiava, V. K. and **Shvartsmian, B. F.**
  Bol'shaia vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ 23 fevralia 1956 g. po nabliudeniiam v Moskve, Sverdlovske, Tbilisi i na myse Shmidta, 9.4–149
Dorodnitsyn, A., *see* **Kochin, N. E.**, 9.11–7
Doroganevskaia, M. A., *see* **Gutman, L. N.**, 9.4–159
Doroshenko, F. D.
  O raskatakh groma, 9.4–285
Dorrance, William H.
  Some problems in the aerothermodynamics of hypersonic flight, p. 647
Dorrestein, R.
  Nieuw statistisch hulpmiddel bij de interpretatie van scheepswaarnemingen, 9F–156

Dorroh, John H., Jr.
  Beneficial use of water in arid lands, 9.5–231
Dorsch, Robert G.; Saper, Paul G. and **Kadow, Charles F.**
  Impingement of water droplets on a sphere, 9.7–74
Doskach, A. G. and **Fel'dman, Ia. I.**
  Nekotorye osobennosti fizikogeograficheskikh uslovii̊ tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' na territorii Kustanaĭskikh stepeĭ, p. 227
Dougal, A. A., *see* **Bialecke, E. P.,** p. 1466
Douglas, A. E.; Herzberg, G. and **Rose, D. C.**
  Atmospheric ozone near the North Pole, p. 1459
Douglas, C. K. M.
  Local weather forecasting, 9.1–155
Douglas, Richard H.
  Convection in snow generating cells, 9H–20
  Growth of precipitation elements by sublimation and accretion, p. 368
  Snow growth and aggregation in generating cells, 9.6–226
  See also **Gunn, K. L. S.,** p. 782
Doukan, Gilbert
  World beneath the waves [Eng. trans. by A. and R. M. Case], p. 1165
Doumont, G.
  Advection des isohypses relatives, avec application à une couche isobarique particulière: 850–500 mb, 9.7–159
Dowden, R. L.
  Short-range echoes observed on ionospheric recorders, 9.2–58
Downie, C. S. and **Silverman, B. A.**
  Jet aircraft condensation trails, p. 1462
Downs, Brian W.
  New constitution of the Scott Polar Research Institute, 9.10–72
Doyen, Paulette
  Expéditions antarctiques au cours de l'été austral, 9.5–31
  Expéditions antarctiques au cours de l'été austral 1956/57, 9.5–31
  Expéditions antarctiques au cours de l'été austral 1957–1958, p. 1170
Doyle, H. A., *see* **Bolt, B. A.,** p. 1460
Dranevich, E. P.
  Opyt prognoza razvitiia advektivnykh tumanov nad Leningradskoĭ oblast'iu, 9.8–136
Draper, Laurence
  Physicists at sea, 9F–124
Dřevikovský, A., *see* **Petrovič, Š.,** p. 643; p. 1328
Drew, J. V.; Tedrow, J. C. F.; Shanks, R. E. and **Koranda, J. J.**
  Rate and depth of thaw in Arctic soils, p. 1167
Drewes, Wolfram U. and **Drewes, Arlene T.**
  Climate and related phenomena of the eastern Andean slopes of Central Peru, 9.3–17
Drexel Institute of Technology. Lab. of Climatology
  Estimating soil tractionability from climatic data, 9.4–14
  See also **van Hylckama, T. E. A.,** 9.7–18
Drinker, Philip A., *see* **Rose, Andrew H., J**
  p. 1454
Drinkwater, W. O. and **Janes, B. E.**
  Relation of potential evapotranspiration t environment and kind of plant, 9.3–210
Driving, A. Ia. and **Smirnova, A. I.**
  Oblaka v stratosfere, p. 779
Driving, A. Ia.; Zolotavina, N. V.; Polozov M. N. and **Smirnova, A. I.**
  Stratifikatsiia atmosfery i obrazovanie pr duktov kondensatsii po dannym prozh ktornogo zondirovaniia, p. 1167
Drogaĭtsev, D. A.
  Dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz osadkov po Vengri p. 1462
  Raschet zavikhrennosti kasatel'nogo trenii vetra nad morem [Eng. trans.], p. 633
Drouilhet, P. R.
  Transosonde balloons flying on a routin basis, p. 780
Drozdov, O. A.
  Balans vlagi v atmosfere, 9.5–204
  O ratsional'noĭ forme sviazi vlagosoderzhaniia osadkami pri izuchenii vlagooborota, p. 132
  Osnovy klimatologicheskoĭ obrabotki mete orologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, 9.4–4
  Vlagooborot i problemy izmeneniia kolichestv osadkov, p. 1188
  Vozmozhen li areal zavershennogo vlag oborota, p. 1322
  See also **Alisov, Boris P.,** 9.7–13; **Gol'tsberg Ida Arturovna,** 9.2–24
Drummeter, L. F., *see* **Curcio, J. A.,** 9.4–148
Drummond, A. J.
  Measurement of solar radiation in the con tinent of Africa, 9.5–86
  Radiation and the thermal balance, p. 920
  Solar radiation studies in Africa, p. 1316
Drummond, Kenneth H., *see* **Texas. Agricul tural & Mechanical College. Dept. of Ocea nography and Meteorology,** 9.9–67; 9E–2
Druzhinin, D. V.
  Ob oshibkakh i agrometeorologicheskik biulleteniakh Kemerovskogo gidrometeoro logicheskogo biuro, 9.2–122
Drysdale, J. W.
  Building construction in hot climates: som climatic considerations, 9.4–57
Dubin, Maurice and **Campen, C. F., Jr.**
  Meteors, p. 1461
Dubinskiĭ, Georgiĭ Petrovich
  Oroshenie kak metod napravlennykh kli maticheskikh melioratsiĭ, p. 907
Dubinskiĭ, G. P.; Gural'nik, I. I. and **Mamikonova, S. V.**
  Meteorologiia [Review by M. I. Shcherban'] p. 367
Dubofsky, B., *see* **Chapman, W. T.,** p. 383
Du Bois, P. M.
  Palaeomagnetic measurements of the Keweenawan, 9J–60
Dubov, A. S.
  Ob uchete prizemnogo treniia pri prognoz polia davleniia u zemli, p. 1175

ubov, A. S. and **Orlova, L. S.**
Rezul'taty prognoza nazemnogo polia davleniia i kart baricheskoĭ topografii grafoanaliticheskim metodom, p. 1175
ubovik, Ia. F.
Vliianie temperatury pochvy na effektivnost' udobreniĭ na chernozemakh severnogo Kazakhstana, 9.5–182
ubs, Charles W.
Cosmic radiation, p. 1462
u Chaxel, Raoul
Premières expériences de pluie artificielle en Afrique Equatoriale Française, p. 1453
uclaux, Françoise and **Leprêtre, Bernard**
Etude statistique des crochets magnétiques á Tamanrasset, 9J–100; [Dif. art.], p. 1319
udrow, R. A., *see* **Leasure, Richard B.,** 9H–64
ue Rojo, Antonio
Actualidad geofísica de las regiones polares, 9.3–39
Algunos problemas prácticos en los satélites artificiales, 9.11–85
Automatismo en meteorología, 9.11–85
Pronóstico del tiempo a largo plazo, 9G–49
ueño, Braulio
Low-angle fluctuations of the radio-star Cassiopeia as observed at Ithaca, N. Y., 9A–111
Dürschner, Horst
Enregistrement à distance des variations du champ magnétique terrestre, 9J–35
Dütsch, Hans Ulrich
Revised large-scale mixing scheme and its application to the ozone problem, 9.6–143
Dufay, Jean
Nébuleuses galactiques et matière interstellaire [and Eng. trans.], p. 1453
Sur la recherche des raies interdites $^2D - ^2P$ de l'atome neutre d'azote dans le spectre d'absorption de l'atmosphère solaire, 9B–28
ufay, Maurice
Étude photoélectrique du spectre du ciel nocturne entre, 0, 7 et 1, 1μ, 9.9–121
uffield, John W.
Damage to western Washington forests from November 1955 cold wave, 9.3–115
uffus, H. J. and **Shand, J. A.**
Some observations of geomagnetic micropulsations, 9K–104
ufour, Louis
Eau dans l'atmosphère, 9.2–1
Écrivains et la météorologie: Chateaubriand, 9.8–44
Écrivains et la météorologie: Guy de Maupassant, p. 782
Écrivains et la météorologie: René Boylesve, 9.8–44
Écrivains et la météorologie: Théophile Gautier, 9.10–80
Quelques considérations sur la définition du brouillard, p. 908
Quelques considérations sur les précipitations artificielles, 9.8–145
See also **Descamps, A.,** 9.2–1
Dugan, James
"Calypso" oceanographic expeditions, 9F–95
Duginov, V. I.
Khod meteorologicheskikh elementov v period solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 g. v Kamennoĭ Stepi [Eng. trans.], p. 903
Rezul'taty primeneniia metoda turbulentnoĭ diffuzii dlia rascheta ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poleĭ Kamennoĭ Stepi, p. 1043
Duletova, T. A.
Ob ustoĭchivosti v razvitii atmosfernykh protsessov, p. 1315
Duletova, T. A. and **Komissarova, L. N.**
Sviaz' sezona i ritmichnosti, p. 915
Dumitrescu, Ada
Consfătuire stiinţifică in legătură cu lucrările monografiei geografice a R. P. R., p. 787
Dumitrescu, Sorin
Cinci ani de activitate a Directiei Generale Hidrometeorologice, p. 786
Pe marginea unor articole privind calculul debitelor maxime, p. 787
Dumont, René
Ionosphère et l'optique géométrique des ondes courtes [Review], p. 1308
Dunbar, Moira J.
Density inversions in Canadian eastern Arctic waters, 9E–71
Duncan, R. A.
Computations of electron density distributions in the ionosphere making full allowance for the geomagnetic field, p. 1466
Dungey, J. W.
Bailey's theory of sunspot noise, 9A–32
Dunham, C. L., *see* **U. S. Atomic Energy Commission,** 9C–165
Dunin-Barkovskiĭ, L. V.
O vodnom balanse oroshaemoĭ territorii, 9.8–233
Dunn, Carlos R.
Automatic incorporation of numerical short-range prognoses in 5-day circulation forecasts, 9.11–139
Weather and circulation of April 1956: a cold month with a retrograding, blocking surge, 9.5–150
Weather and circulation of December 1957: high index and abnormal warmth, p. 383
Weather and circulation of July 1958: heavy precipitation associated with a trough in central United States, p. 1471
Dunn, Gordon E.; Davis, Walter R. and **Moore, Paul L.**
Hurricane season of 1956, 9.6–164
Dunning, Gordon M.
Criteria for evaluating gamma radiation exposures from fallout following nuclear detonations, 9C–22
Immediate radiations from a nuclear detonation, 9C–23
Du Pont de Nemours and Co. (E. I.), *see* **Nichols, Gordon M.,** 9.3–135

Duquet, Robert T. and **Spar, Jerome**
  Cyclone types at 500 MB, 9.6–157
  Some statistical characteristics of cyclones at 500 millibars, 9.11–192
Durand, J., *see* **Lejay, R. P.**, 9.3–275
Durbin, W. G.
  Recent aircraft research into cloud physics, p. 920
Durham, K. S., *see* **Leasure, Richard B.**, 9H–64
Durham, England. Univ., *see* **Chalmers, J. Alan**, 9.9–304; 9.10–301
Durov, S. A.
  Classification of natural waters [Review by G. V. Chilingar], 9.10–153
Durov, S. A. and **Fedorova, N. E.**
  Istochniki ionno-solevogo sostava atmosfernykh osadkov SSSR [and Review by Chilingar], 9.10–153
Durst, C. S.
  Statistical study of the variation of wind with height, 9.1–121; [Review by J. P. Parker], p. 1308
Du Soleil, George, *see* **Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique**, 9.10–111
Dussert, A.
  Météorosensibilité, p. 637
Duthie, W. P.
  Constant absolute vorticity trajectory tables and Estimation of 700-mb heights from sea-level charts, 9.10–31
Duvanin, A. I.
  Issledovaniia urovnia Mirovogo okeana, p. 1475
  Metod sostavleniia postoiannykh navigatsionnykh posobiĭ po prilivam, p. 382
Duvdevani, S.
  Dew gradients in relation to climate, soil and topography, 9.11–240
Duvedal, T.
  Model for advection of pressure tendencies on surface charts and advective tendencies on thickness charts, p. 227
Dvali, E. R.
  Elektricheskoe pole atmosfery pri osadkakh, 9.4–269
Dwyer, J. F., *see* **Braun, R. H.**, p. 1462
Dwyer, L. J., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 9C–179
Dwyer, L. J.; Keam, D. W.; Stevens, D. J. and **Titterton, E. W.**
  Search for fallout in Australia from the Christmas Island tests, 9C–24
Dydina, L. A.
  Sviaz' nazemnogo baricheskogo polia s raspredeleniem ochagov tepla i kholoda v troposfere, p. 1469
Dye, Lucius W.
  Drought conditions in Topeka, Kansas area, p. 234
  Freeze data in relation to the growing season, p. 234
Dyer, A. J.
  Integral and differential range spectra of sea-level mesons, 9I–22
Dyhamel, J., *see* **Rivolier, J.**, 9.7–39
Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.; Lopatin, G. V. and **Shnitnikov, A. V.**
  Tretiĭ vesesoiuznyĭ gidrologicheskiĭ s"ezd, p 1454
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L.
  Meteorologicheskaia kharakteristika prizemnogo sloia vozdukha nad uvlazhnennymi i sukhimi uchastkami Zavolzhskoĭ stepi, p 906
  Problema kolebaniĭ obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i klimata, 9.10–177
  Znachenie analiza obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery pri ustanovlenii granits sukhikh i vlazhnykh oblasteĭ, p. 1188
Dzhordzhio, V. A.
  O postroenii srednikh vertikal'nykh razrezov s tsel'iu izucheniia struĭnogo techeniia i drugikh osobennosteĭ obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, p. 1474
  Struĭnoe techenie [Eng. trans.], p. 1310
  See also **Bugaev, V. A.**, 9.5–12; p. 1474
Dzhordzhio, Z. V.
  Mezhen' na rekakh Sredneĭ Azii, p. 1328
Dzhuraev, A. D.
  Aerosinopticheskie issledovaniia vysokokuchevykh oblakov s polosami padeniia (Ac-virga), 9.10–236

E

Eady, E. T.
  Climate, p. 636
  General circulation of the atmosphere and oceans, 9F–197
Eagleson, Peter S.
  Properties of shoaling waves by theory and experiment, 9D–120
Eakin, Grady, *see* **Notess, Charles B.**, 9.2–161
Ealey, E. H. M. and **Chittelborough, R. G.**
  Plankton, hydrology and marine fouling at Heard Island, 9.2–87
Eardley, A. J.; Gvosdetsky, Vasyl and **Marsell, R. E.**
  Hydrology of Lake Bonneville and sediments and soils of its basin, 9.9–270
East, T. W. R.
  Elevation controller for CAPI operation of the AN/CPS-9 weather radar, 9H–21
  Precipitation mechanisms in convective clouds, 9.6–213
  Precipitation of convective water clouds, p. 508
  See also **Marshall, J. S.**, 9H–73
East, T. W. R. and **Dore, B. V.**
  Electronic constant-altitude display, 9H–22
East Africa High Commission. Meteorological Dept.
  Summary of upper winds as measured by radar methods at Nairobi, Jan. 1948/Feb. 1950, 9.2–147
Eastern Air Lines, Inc. Meteorology Dept., *see* **Visscher, H. B.** et al., 9.10–1
Eastern Snow Conference, 1956–1957
  Proceedings, p. 792

Eaton, Max A.
  International Institute of Meteorology, Stockholm, Sweden, 9.9–57
Eber, Laurence E.
  Photographic cloud observations, p. 1187
  Upper air and surface wind observations, p. 1187
  See also **Mordy, Wendell A.**, p. 1187
Ebers, Edith
  Vom grossen Eiszeitalter, 9.3–6
Eckart, Carl
  Disturbances in an idealized atmosphere on a flat planet without rotation, p. 1466
  Statistical hydrodynamics, 9.5–189
Eckel, O.
  Die Bedeutung der Sprungschicht für den Wärmehaushalt der Alpenseen, 9.4–160
  See also **Steinhauser, F.**, 9.1–30
Eckelmann, Walter R., *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence**, 9C–83
Eckelmann, W. R.; Kulp, J. L. and **Schulert, A. R.**
  Strontium-90 in man, Pt. 2, 9C–83
Eckhartt, Dieter
  On the increase in cosmic ray intensity and the electromagnetic state in interplanetary space during the solar flare of Feb. 23, 1956, p. 1187
  See also **Brunberg, E. -Å.**, 9I–12; **Sandström, Arne Eld**, 9I–53
Eddy, C. E., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 9C–179
Edelman, Cornelius Hendrik and **Eeuwens, B. E. P.**
  Bibliography on land water utilization and conservation in Europe, 9.1–77
Edelmann, Winhart
  Comparison of different nongeostrophic atmospheric models with the aid of solutions of the linearized model equations, p. 1460
  Vergleich verschiedener dreidimensionaler Modelle der Atmosphäre mittels Lösungen linearisierter Gleichungen, p. 1036
Edinger, James G. and **Rapp, R. R.**
  Dispersion in the upper atmosphere, 9.2–213
Edminster, T. W. and **Reeve, Ronald C.**
  Drainage problems and methods, 9.3–3
Edmonds, Frank N., Jr.
  Hydromagnetic stability of a conducting fluid in a circular magnetic field, p. 232
Edmondson, W. T.
  Measurements of conductivity of lake water in situ, 9.5–185
Eeuwens, B. E. P., *see* **Edelman, Cornelius Hendrik**, 9.1–77
Effenberger, Ernst
  Das Kohlenoxyd und dessen Bedeutung in der Hygiene, 9.8–90
Effenberger, E. and **Linder, Arthur**
  Statistische Untersuchungen über den Wochengang des Staubgehaltes in einer Grossstadt, p. 1457
Efimova, N. A., *see* **Berliand, T. G.**, 9.2–204
Efremov, A. I., *see* **Mandel'shtam, S. L.**, p. 385
Egawa, Taro, *see* **Takeuchi, Toshio**, p. 234
Egedal, J.
  Lunar influences on geophysical elements in the equatorial region, p. 1316
  On the effect on geomagnetism of solar eclipses, 9K–27
Egedal, J. and **Ambolt, M.**
  Effect on geomagnetism of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, [and] Supplementary communication, 9K–26
Egerszegi, Sándor
  Mezővédő erdősáv talajvédelmi szerepe a vízerózió leküzdésében, 9.8–202
  Szélerózió (defláció) leküdése erdősávrendszerrel, 9.5–197
Eggleston, John M. and **Diederich, Franklin W.**
  Theoretical calculation of the power spectra of the rolling and yawing moments on a wing in random turbulence, 9.1–224
Egor'eva, A. V., *see* **Simonov, I. M.**, 9.7–55
Egorov, V. A.
  O nekotorykh zadachakh dinamiki poleta k Lune, p. 385; [Eng. trans.], p. 1310
Egorova, V. I.
  Opyt ustanovleniia granits i kharakteristik estestvennykh sinopticheskikh sezonov, p. 1322
Egypt. Meteorological Dept.
  Daily Weather Report [and] Daily Weather Report, Synoptic Charts, Aug. 1–Sept. 30, 1957, 9.10–134
Ehmert, Alfred
  Messung kleiner Konzentrationen in der Atmosphäre, 9.9–150
Ehmert, A. and **Revellio, K.**
  Influence of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 on low-frequency atmospherics, 9.6–291
Ehrenfeld, John, *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 9.7–130
Ehrlich, Albert
  Subsurface density inversions off Nantucket Island, 9E–49
Ehwald, Ernst
  Vergleichende Forstklimatologie des Thüringer Gebirges und benachbarter Mittelgebirge, 9.2–32
Eiler, Jack P., *see* **Wolman, M. Gordon**, p. 635
Eĭpre, T. F.
  Opyt raboty ozernoĭ gidrometeorologicheskoĭ stantsii Tiĭrikoia, p. 643
Eisenbud, Merril
  AEC fallout monitoring network, 9C–27
  Global distribution of radioactivity from nuclear detonations, with special reference to strontium^{90}, 9C–29
  Monitoring network for measuring radioactive fallout, 9C–28
  See also **Harley, John H.**, 9C–50; **Hoard, A. G.**, 9C–25
Eisenbud, M. and **Harley, J. H.**
  Radioactive fallout through September 1955, 9C–26
Eisenbud, M.; Harley, J. H. and **Hoard, A. G.**
  Annotated bibliography on fall-out resulting from nuclear explosions, 9C–25
Eisner, Leonard, *see* **Bell, Ely E.**, 9.7–187

Eklof, Theodore H.
- Fall-out wind roses for China-Japan-Philippines, the United States-Canada-Mexico and Siberia-Alaska, 9C–30

Elder, Floyd C.
- Some persistent "ring" angels on high-powered radar, 9H–113

Elena, A., *see* **Bossolasco, Mario,** p. 783

Elgaröy, Öystein
- Duration of transients in solar radio noise, 9A–150
- Frequency drift of short-time transients in solar radio noise, 9A–151

Eliasen, E.
- Study of the long atmospheric waves on the basis of zonal harmonic analysis, p. 1328

Eliassen, Rolf and **Lauderdale, Robert A.**
- Radioactive fallout in water supply at Portland, Me., 9C–31

Eliseev, G. P., *see* **Liubimov, V. A.,** 9I–94

Elliot, H.
- Standard meson intensity recorder, 9I–82

Elliott, Francis E.
- Some factors affecting the extent of ice in the Barents Sea area, p. 372

Elliott, Francis E.; Myers, William H. and **Tressler, Willis L.**
- Comparison of the environmental characteristics of some shelf areas of eastern United States, 9E–72

Elliott, Robert D.
- Outlook for long-range weather forecasting, 9G–72
- Study of vorticity injections, 9.5–146

Elliott, William P. and **Brown, H. Albert**
- Synoptic study of horizontal deformation, 9.2–173

Ellis, G. R.
- Cosmic radio-noise intensities below 10 Mc/s, 9I–23
- *See also* **Reber, Grote,** 9A–132

Ellis, John O.
- Rossby's long-wave formula, 9.6–1
- Streamline-isotherm amplitude relationships, 9.6–1

Ellison, M. A.
- Magnetic activity following a solar flare, p. 911
- Observation of solar flares, p. 1463
- Observation of solar flares, 1951–1953, 9A–49
- Recent advances in the observation of solar flares (chromospheric eruptions), 9B–9
- Solar flares, p. 1458
- Sudden ionospheric disturbances in relation to solar flare radiations, 9.1–175

Ellison, T. H.
- Turbulent transport of heat and momentum from an infinite rough plane, 9.2–190

Ellsaesser, Hugh W.
- Errors in upper-level and wind forecasts, p. 106

Ellyett, C. D., *see* **Seed, T. J.,** p. 908

Elnesr, M. K.
- Contribution à l'étude de l'énergie solaire en Égypte, [Pt. 1?], 9.10–188; Pt. 2, [3?], p.1174
- Diffusivité turbulente dans l'atmosphère, 9.4–124
- Mesure directe du gradient de l'indice de réfraction de l'air dans la basse atmosphère, p. 378
- On the evaluation of solar radiation in Egypt, p. 1319
- Sur la détermination de l'évaporation dans l'atmosphère, p. 378

Elnesr, M. K. and **Firesa, A. M.**
- Contribution á l'étude de l'énergie solaire en Egypte, Pt. 2, La nébulosité et la durée d'insolation, 9.11–201

Elsasser, W. M. and **Takeuchi, H.**
- Non-uniform rotation of the earth and geomagnetic drift, 9J–67

Elsmore, B., *see* **Baldwin, J. E.,** 9A–46

Elsmore, B. and **Whitfield, G. R.**
- Lunar occultation of a radio star and the derivation of an upper limit for the density of the lunar atmosphere, 9A–72

Elvey, C. T.
- Problems of auroral morphology, 9.8–288
- *See also* **Romick, G. J.,** p. 1321

Elwert, Gerhard
- Über die Ionisations- und Rekombinationsprozesse in einem Plasma und die Ionisationsformel der Sonnenkorona, 9B–29
- Verteilung der Röntgenstrahlung der Sonnenkorona über die emittierende Fläche und die Restintensität bei totalen Sonnenfinsternissen, p. 911
- X-ray radiation of the solar corona and hot coronal condensations, 9B–151

Ely, Robert P., Jr.
- Spectral analysis of the u-component of wind velocity at three meters, p. 1039
- Vertical gustiness up to 1200 meters as derived from smoke puff trajectories, p. 380
- *See also* **Chamberlin, L. C.,** p. 380

Embree, C. R.
- Dust whirl on a quiet day, Syracuse, N. Y., March 28, 1957, 9.6–166
- Post-frontal orographic mammatocumulus, Sackets Harbor, N. Y., July 5, 1957, p. 383

Embrey, Lee Anne
- Bibliography for the International Geophysical Year, 9.5–47

Emery, K. O.
- Source of water in basins off Southern California, 9E–50

Emrich, Raymond J. and **Wheeler, Donald B., Jr.**
- Wall effects in shock tube flow, p. 232

Endlich, R. M., *see* **Solot, S. B.,** p. 1461

Endlich, R. M. and **McLean, G. S.**
- Structure of the jet stream core, p. 378

Endo, Y., *see* **Hiyama, K.,** 9G–36

Endresen, K.; Hagfors, T.; Landmark, B. and **Rödsrud, J.**

Observations of angle of arrival of meteor echoes in v.h.f. forward scatter propagation, p. 1321

Endrödi, Gabriella
Csapadék eloszlása Magyarországon földközi-tengeri ciklon-helyzetekben, p. 1462

Eneev, T. M., *see* **Okhotsimskiĭ, C. E.,** p. 384

Enenshteĭn, B. S.
K metodike interpretatsii krivykh elektromagnitnykh zondirovaniĭ, p. 370

Enenshteĭn, B. S. and **Aronov, L. E.**
Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia zemli v spektre chastot ot 2 do 300 gts [Eng. trans. by S. Botcharsky], p. 1310

Enger, Isadore
Empirical investigation of the period of time required to determine the normal daily maximum temperature, p. 1033

Epinat'ev, M. N.
K voprosu o diagnoze i prognoze tumana, p. 1324

Eppley, Marion and **Karoli, Alton R.**
Absolute radiometry based on a change in electrical resistance, 9.5–106

Epstein, Samuel and **Williams, Beryl**
Real book about the sea, 9.7–63

Erbe, Jost
Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Wasservorratsänderungs-Gliedes in der Wasserbilanzgleichung, 9.7–247

Erdell, Joseph, *see* **Laszlo, Tibor S.,** p. 1474

Eremina, V. I.
Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia stroitel'stva mosta cherez r. Ob' v Novosibirske, 9.8–88

Eres'ko, S. I.
Issledovanie oshibok opredeleniia ochagov krymskikh zemletriaseniĭ, p. 905

Erickson, Carl O.
Constant absolute vorticity trajectories, 9.6–1
Petterssen's wave formula, 9.6–1

Erickson, Glen P., *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence,** 9C–188

Erickson, M. L., *see* **Vild, D. J.,** 9.11–286

Ericson, David B.; Broecker, Wallace S.; Kulp, J. Laurence and **Wollin, Goesta**
Late-pleistocene climates and deep-sea sediments, 9.4–239

Eriksen, Gunnar
Radiostraling fra solen, 9A–50

Eriksen, G.; Hauge, O. and **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.**
Radio-frequency observations of the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, 9A–73

Erikson, E. Gordon, *see* **Colby, Charles C.,** 9.3–13

Eriksson, B. E.
Glaciological studies on the Mika Glacier in Sarek 1956/57, p. 1459

Eriksson, Erik
Chemical climate and saline soils in the arid zone, p. 920
Chemical composition of Hawaiian rainfall, p. 1187
Note on the dispersion of a salt-water boundary moving through saturated sand, p. 1456

Eriksson, E. and **Welander, P.**
On a mathematical model of the carbon cycle in nature, 9.10–154

Erinç, Sirri and **Tümertekin, Erol**
Variations in the amount of precipitation in Turkey, 9.7–223

Erk, Sigmund, *see* **Gröber, Heinrich,** 9.2–10

Ermini, Virgilio
Temporali sul versante Italiano delle Alpi centro-occidentali, p. 920

Errulat, Friedrich
Die Erde als Magnet, 9J–81
Was ist über die Ursache des Erdmagnetismus bekannt? 9J–12

Ertel, Hans
Ein Problem der meteorologischen Akustik: die tagesperiodische Variation der Schallintensität [Review by R. C. Staley], p. 223

Escardo, Alberto Lines, *see* **Lines Escardo, Alberto**

Escher-Desrivières, J. and **Grisollet, H.**
Contribution à l'étude de l'insolation des constructions habitées au cours de l'hiver, dans la région parisienne, 9.8–89

Escobar V., Ismael
Revisión de la situación meteorológica en el Hemisferio Occidental para el AGI, 9.8–21

Eshleman, V. R. and **Mlodnosky, R. F.**
Directional characteristics of meteor propagation derived from radar measurements, 9H–23

Espírito Santo, Tomás Rebelo
Ensaio para o estudo do clima da Província [of Mozambique], 9.1–268

Essenwanger, Oskar
Tafeln zur Häufigkeitszerlegung mit Anwendungsbeispielen, 9.7–97
See also **Brandtner, E.,** p. 111

Essenwanger, O. and **Holzapfel, Rupert**
Versuch einer Deutung der Luftbewegung über Mitteleuropa, 9.1–233

Estienne, Pierre
A travers les périodiques étrangers: géographie physique, météorologie et climatologie, 9.10–276
Recherches sur le climat du Massif Central français [Review by M. Pardé], p. 902

Estoque, Mariano A., *see* **Petterssen, Sverre,** 9.8–128

Estoque, M. A. and **Mihaljan, John M.**
Fjörtoft's barotropic graphical numerical forecasting technique, 9.6–1

Etchecopar, R. D. and **Hüe, F.**
Données écologiques sur l'avifaune de la zone désertique arabo-saharienne, 9.10–287

Ettinger, Irving; Braverman, M. M. and **Jacobs, Morris B.**
Use of the von Brand filtering recorder in the evaluation of incinerators and smoke abatement devices, p. 1454

Euber-Ianikun, E. E., *see* **Kvasov, D. D.,** p. 1177

Evans, C. A. and **Collins, G. F.**
Du Pont tide and storm warning service, p. 919
Evans, Chester E. and **Lemon, Edgar R.**
Conserving soil moisture, 9.3–3
Evans, D. C.
Second report on fog at London Airport, 9.4–181
Evans, E.; Aanansen, C. J. M. and **Williams, T. E.**
Deterioration of visibility in radiation fog, p. 642
Evans, Frank
Voyage of the Petula, 9.10–15; [Review by E. Hindle], p. 367
Evans, J. V.
Electron content of the ionosphere, p. 377
Evans, John W.
Instrumentation for global observation of the sun during the IGY, p. 1456
See also **Menzel, Donald H.**, 9B–67
Evans, J. W.; Yu, Ching-Sung and **Witte, Bruno**
Preliminary results of flare observations from Feb. 15 to Nov. 15, 1950, 9B–10
Evenari, Michael and **Koller, Dov**
Ancient masters of the desert, 9.3–269
Evseev, P. K.
O prirode letnikh sukhoveev na iugo-vostoke Evropeĭskoĭ chasti Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 906
Raspredelenie livnevykh i oblozhnykh osadkov na territorii SSSR, p. 1043
Evstratov, F. A. and **Karuskevich, E. N.**
Krivaia obespechennosti zapasov vody v snege na otkrytoĭ mestnosti po dannym marshrutnykh snegomernykh s″emok v basseĭne r. Devitsy, 9.3–234
Ewen, Harold I.
Radio waves from interstellar hydrogen, 9A–33
Ewing, Ann
Hurricane's zig-zag's probed, 9.2–196
Ewing, Gifford C., *see* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**, 9D–48
Ewing, Maurice
Crust and mantle of the earth, p. 1456
See also **Oliver, Jack**, p. 1034; **Press, Frank**, 9J–58; p. 635
Ewing, M. and **Heezen, Bruce C.**
Oceanographic research programs of the Lamont Geological Observatory, 9.2–85
Ewing, R. A.
Use of radar as an economical means of obtaining upper wind data, 9H–24
Eyfrig, Rudolf
Critical discussion about special ionospheric characteristics, p. 377
Zur Kontrolle der Auswertung von Ionogrammen, p. 1319
Eyre, S. R.
Scientific circumscription—an admonitory essay, p. 648

F

Fabricius, A. F.
Climate of the Sub-Antarctic Islands, 9.11–47
Facy, L.
Efficacité glaçogène des noyaux d'iodure d'argent, p. 1319
Processus de congélation en atmosphère libre par capture des noyaux glaçogènes, p. 1319
Quelques idées exprimeés du point de vue strictement météorologique, 9.11–107
Sur la capture par la phase condensante des particules submicroscopiques soumises à un gradient de tension de vapeur, 9.1–241
Sur le déplacement des aerosols dans un gradient de tension de vapeur, p. 1041
Fairbairn, L. A., *see* **Bowden, K. F.**, 9D–17
Faissol, Speridião
Climatic conditions in the Distrito Federal [Brazil], 9.7–50
Faith, W. L.
Role of motor vehicle exhaust in smog formation, p. 1167
Faith, W. L.; Renzetti, N. A. and **Rogers, L. H.**
Automobile exhaust and smog formation, p. 1033
Faller, Alan J.
Demonstration of fronts and frontal waves in atmospheric models, p. 1179
Optical method for the measurement of surface waves in the laboratory, p. 1168
See also **Stommell, Henry**, p. 1328
Fan, C. Y.
Laboratory studies of auroral excitation, p. 225
See also **Roesler, F. L.**, p. 911
Fan, Yung-shang, *see* **Koo, Chen-chao**, p. 1312
Fanselau, Gerhard
Gedanken über die technische Durchführung des geomagnetischen Registrierbetriebes, 9J–27
Über die sogenannten zweiten erdmagnetischen Kennziffern, 9K–28
Weitere Versuche mit der magnetischen Fadenwaage, 9J–36
Fàntoli, Amilcare
Più alta temperatura del mondo, p. 1326
Prime misure della radiazione globale in Somalia, p. 920
Faraponova, G. P.
Izmereniia pokazatelia oslableniia solnechnogo sveta v atmosfere, p. 1184
See also **Kastrov, V. G.**, 9.10–123
Farber, Erich A.; Bussell, W. H. and **Bennett, J. D.**
Solar energy used to supply service hot water, 9.2–133
Farbrother, H. G., *see* **Hutchinson, Sir Joseph**, p. 1185
Farkas, Edith
Upper winds over Canton Island and Tarawa, 9.2–148
Farlow, N. H.
Method for measuring water content of airborne sea-salt particles, p. 1040
Farmer, Arthur, *see* **Lieber, Paul**, p. 779

rmer, B. H.
[Review of] D. H. K. Lee: Climate and economic development in the tropics, 9.5–8
rmer, H. G., *see* **Walden, H.**, 9F–183
arnsworth, G. W., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Laboratory**, 9H–40
arquharson, J. S.
Television forecasting by the British Broadcasting Corporation, p. 380
rrand, R. L., *see* **Folk, G. Edgar, Jr.**, p. 637
rrow, Leonilda Altman
Mean free path of high-energy nucleons in the atmosphere, 9I–24
arthing, E. D.
[Vertical and horizontal shear as major factors in clear air turbulence], 9.3–201
Weather changes associated with coronal activity, 9.8–262
See also **Shapiro, Ralph**, 9.9–297
asano, J., *see* **David, Th. A.**, p. 637
ateev, N. P.
K metodike opredeleniia vysoty nizhneĭ granitsy oblakov, 9.1–142
aucher, Gerard A.
Study of air flow in a large-ion chamber, p. 1321
See also **Sagalyn, Rita Callahan**, 9.7–113; 9.8–214
aust, Heinrich
[Review of] E. Dinies: Ein Beitrag zur Vorhersage der Temperatur des Hochwinters auf Grund der Sonnenfleckentätigkeit in den Vormonaten, 9G–95
Waren Atombombenexplosionen schuld am verregneten Sommer? 9C–32
avrot, Claude
Précipitations dans le département du Rhône, 9.1–256
awbush, Ernest J. and **Miller, Robert C.**
Basis for forecasting peak wind gusts in nonfrontal thunderstorms, p. 1317
awbush, E. J.; **Miller, R. C.** and **Starrett, Loyd G.**
Severe weather forecasting, p. 1317
ay, Richard
Note on the mid-tropospheric wind maximum, p. 1316
ea, Giorgio
Adiabatiche reversibili per aria satura, 9.7–99
ea, G.; **Rosini, E.** and **Vittori, O.**
A proposito di ossidi ionizzanti e radioattivi, p. 511
ebrer, J., *see* **Coyecque, Marcel**, 9.7–8
ederal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys and Water Supply Forecasts
Summary of snow survey measurements for Colorado and New Mexico, 1953–1957, inclusive, 9.10–253
ederov, S.-F.
Opyt ekspluatatsii gidravlicheskogo pochvennogo isparitelia maloĭ modeli (GPI-51), 9.6–114
deseenko, N. E., *see* **Pasechnik, I. P.**, p. 506
Fedorov, E. E.
Raspredelenie vazhneĭshikh tipov letneĭ pogody na iugo-vostoke Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, p. 906
Fedorov, E. K.
Istina i mit o "Meteorološkom ratu", p. 1047
O vliianii atomnykh vzryvov na meteorologicheskie protsessy [and Eng. trans.], 9C–33
See also **Mamina, E. F.**, 9.9–248
Fedorov, E. K. and **Skuridin, G. A.**
Rakety i iskusstevnnye sputniki zemli v issledonvaniiakh verkhneĭ atmosfery, 9.5–54
Fedorov, K. N.
Uroven' i techeniia vo vremia katastroficheskogo shtorma v Severnom more v 1953 g, 9.3–177
Fedorova, N. E., *see* **Durov, S. A.**, 9.10–153
Fedorova, N. P.
Nash opyt v agrometeorologicheskom obsluzhivanii vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy, 9.3–105
Fedorova, T. G. and **Konstantinov, A. R.**
Opyt ekspluatatsii plovucheĭ isparitel'noĭ ustanovki, 9.6–115
Fedotov, V. P.
Opredelenie dvuokisi azota v vozdukhe pri pomoshchi 2-etoksi-6, 9-diaminoakridinlaktata, 9.4–114
Fedulova, M. N., *see* **Ped', D. A.**, p. 1470
Feĭgel'son, E. M.
Opredelenie vodnosti oblakov po ikh rasseivaiushcheĭ sposobnosti [Eng. trans.], p. 633
Fel'dman, Ia. I.
Nekotorye rezu'taty mikroklimaticheskikh issledovaniĭ v Prikaspiĭskoĭ Nizmennosti [Eng. trans.], p. 633
Opredelenie meteorologicheskogo kriteriia sukhoveia pri pomoshchi metoda kompleksnoĭ klimatologii, p. 906
See also **Zinina, A. F.**, 9.9–284
Fel'dman, Ia. I. and **Chubukov, L. A.**
Primenenie metoda kompleksnoĭ klimatologii k izucheniiu klimata aridnykh i ekstraaridnykh oblasteĭ SSSR, p. 1188
Felitsyn, F. N.
Protuberantsy i geomagnitnaia aktivnost', 9K–29
Felix, H. Jacques-, *see* **Jacques-Felix, H.**
Fellgett, P.
A propos de la théorie du spectromètre interférentiel multiplex, p. 1465
Spectromètre interférentiel multiplex pour mesures infra-rouges sur les étoiles, p. 1465
Felméry, László
Éghajlat kontinentalitásának kérdéséről, p. p. 1463
Fel'zenbaum, A. I.
Issledovanie sviazeĭ mezhdu vetrom, raspredeleniem plotnosti, urovnem i techeniiami neodnorodnogo moria, 9F–125
O baroklinnom sloe v more, 9E–109
Sviaz' vetra s urovnem i ustanovivshimisia techeniiami melkogo moria, 9F–126

Fenton, A. G., *see* **Storey, J R.**, 9I–91
Fenton, A. G.; **Fenton, K. B.** and **Rose, D. C.**
Variation of sea level cosmic ray intensity between 1954 and 1957, p. 1318
Ferber, A. E. *see* **George, Ernest J.**, 9.3–3
Ferber, G. J.; **Quennesville, L. R.** and **Reiss, G. W.**
Evaluation of a simple technique for routine fallout determination, 9C–34
Fergusson, E. S., *see* **Schilling, G. F.**, p. 1045
Fergusson, G. U., *see* **Rafter, T. A.**, 9C–126
Fermi, E., *see* **Chandrasekhar, S.**, 9B–56
Fernández de Córdoba, Luis Ceballos y, *see* **Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, Luis**
Ferraguti, Mario and **Marimpietri, Luigi**
Perfezionamento nei razzi [Eng. trans.], p. 633
Ferraro, V. C. A.
Aurorae and magnetic storms, 9K–30
Coefficient of diffusion of ions in the F2-regions, p. 378
Magnétisme solaire et cosmique, 9J–1
Magneto-hydrodynamics, 9J–4
On the theory of the first phase of a geomagnetic storm, 9K–31
Theoretical studies relating to solar corpuscular streams and geomagnetic storms, p. 1463
Théories des orages magnétiques et des aurores, 9.4–280
Ferraro, V. C. A. and **Özdogan, I.**
Effect of diffusion on the vertical distribution of ionization in a quiet F-region, p. 911
Ferraro, V. C. A. and **Unthank, H. W.**
Sudden commencements and sudden impulses in geomagnetism: their diurnal variation in amplitude, 9K–32
Ferraz, Joachim de Sampaio, *see* **Sampaio Ferraz, Joachim de**
Fesenko, N. G.
Prisposoblenie dlia otbora prob vody po poperechnomu stvoru reki, p. 789
Fesenkov, V. G.
Ekspeditsiia AN SSSR v Egipetskiĭ raĭon OAR dlia nabliudeniia zodiakal'nogo sveta, p. 1455
See also **Megrelishvili, T. G.**, p. 1455
Feteris, P. J.
Onderzoek van de structuur van onweerswolken met radar, 9.4–184
Fetisov, K. V.
Lokal'nye izmeneniia davleniia vozdukha, obuslovlennye mestnymi izmeneniiami skorosti vetra, p. 1316
Fetner, Mary W., *see* **Copp, Martin R.**, 9.3–92
Feussner, K.
Über die effektive Ausstrahlung, 9.1–207
Field, Marshall James
VHF bridged-T crystal oscillator and measurement of its frequency stability, 9A–51
Fields, P. R. et al.
Transplutonium elements in thermonuclear test debris, 9C–35
Filimonov, V. P. and **K. N. Nikol'skiĭ**
O shkale gorimosti i prognozakh pozharoopa nosti v lesu, p. 1182
Filin, T. D.
Storm-taĭm variatsii v Kelese, p. 1186
Filippov, A. I., *see* **Kozodaev, M. S.**, 9I–94
Filippova, A. K.
Opredelenie ispareniia s pochvy metodo vodnogo balansa, p. 1176
Prosachivanie talykh vod v pochvy v peri snegotaianiia, p. 1176
Findlay, J. D.
Physiological effects of climatic stress on t bovine animal, p. 1320
Finger, F. G., *see* **Teweles, S.**, p. 645
Firesa, A. M., *see* **Elnesr, M. K.**, 9.11–201
Firmstone, T. F.
Hourly measurements of ionospheric chara teristics, Macquarie Island, 1954, 9.1–62
Firor, John
Inferences from radio signals from the su and planets, 9A–165
Fischer, P. Leander
Versuch einer Klassifikation der Strasse zustände, 9.11–98
Der winterliche Strassenzustand, beobacht in Wien 1., Schottengasse und Helferstc ferstrasse, p. 235
Fischer, Rudolf
Eistage, p. 1325
Fünfte Internationale Tagung für Alpine Met orologie 1958, p. 645
Sehr milde Tage in den Wintermonaten, p. 1
Fischer, R.; **Fryers, W.** and **Hunt, C. F.**
Do changes in barometric pressure affect t frequency rate of motor vehicle accident p. 638
Fisher, E. M. R., *see* **Stewart, N. G.**, 9C–150
Fisher, Edwin L.
Exchange of energy between the sea and t atmosphere in relation to hurricane b havior, 9.2–197; [Dif. art.], p. 1039
Hurricanes and the sea surface temperatu field, 9.2–197; [Dif. art.], p. 1321
Fisher, Flake L., *see* **Hildreth, R. J.**, 9.5–69
Fisher, William R., *see* **Anderson, E. C.**, 9C– 9C–175
Fishman, Myer M.
Light scattering by colloidal systems: a annotated bibliography, 9.5–48
Fitzgerald, Donald R.
Measurement systems for atmospheric ele tricity observations, 9.8–124
Some theoretical aspects of the relation surface electric field observations to clou charge distributions, p. 378
Fitzgerald, J. J.
Determination of radioactive fall-out, 9C–36
Fjørtoft, Ragnar
Problem of the maintenance of the low-lev anticyclonic circulation in the Arctic, 1172

ach, Emil
[Basic concepts and known facts in bioclimatology], 9.5–6
ad-Schnorrenberg, Beatrix Maria
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wasserausscheidung des Goldhamsters und ihre Beeinflussung durch meteorologische Vorgänge, p. 228
agstaff, Arizona. Lowell Observatory, *see* **Gardiner, A. J.,** 9.5–268; **Hardie, R. H.,** 9B–118
aig, Walther
Lawinen: Abenteuer und Erfahrung, Erlebnis und Lehre, 9.2–17
axman, Elliott M. and **Hobba, Robert L.**
Some factors affecting rates of sedimentation in the Columbia River Basin, 9.3–218
eagle, Robert G.
Inferences concerning the dynamics of the mesophere, 9.11–161
On the mechanism of large-scale vertical motion, p. 1321
eagle, R. G. and **Izumi, Yutaka**
Empirical and theoretical studies of baroclinic instability, 9.4–125
eckenstein, J. O.
100 Jahre solarterrestrische Erscheinungen. Zur Entdeckung der 11 1/9 jährigen Periode der Sonnenfleckentätigkeit durch Rudolf Wolf (1852), 9B–30
eischer, Richard
Die atmosphärische Gegenstrahlung, p. 1169
Registrierung der Infrarotstrahlungsströme der Atmosphäre und des Erdbodens, p. 228
[Review of] I. M. Levitt: A space traveler's guide to Mars, 9.1–14
eisher, Aaron, *see* **Massachusetts Institute of Technology,** 9H–45; **Newell, Reginald E.,** 9H–78; 9H–130; **Stone, Melvin L.,** 9.8–200
eming, Richard H.
Impact of oceanography on other sciences, 9.2–88
etcher, N. H.
Time lag in ice crystal nucleation in the atmosphere, Pt. 2, Theoretical, p. 1185
etcher, Robert D.
Aircraft reconnaissance of tropical cyclones by the Air Weather Service, 9.6–96
Arctic weather-forecasting problems of the Air Weather Service, p. 1172
Progress during 1957 in American Meteorology, p. 513
ight Safety Foundation, N. Y.
Private Flying Safety Bulletin, 9.8–63
int, Richard F.
Glacial and Pleistocene geology [Review by J. P. Miller], p. 504; p. 632; [Review], p. 1031
ohn, Hermann
Large scale aspects of the "summer monsoon" in South and East Asia, p. 1042
Luftmassen, Fronten und Strahlströme, p. 645
Meteorologen Tagung 1957, 9.3–56
[Obituary note on] C.-G. Rossby, 9.5–40
[Obituary note on Heinrich W. Ficker], 9.2–76
[Obituary of] Vilhelm Bjerknes, 9.1–68
Studien zur Dynamik der äquatorialen Atmosphäre, Pt. 1, 9.11–177
Zur Bedeutung der numerischen Wettervorhersage für den praktischen Dienst, p. 1036
Zur Kenntnis der äquatorialen Westwindzone über Angola, p. 1316
Zur Meteorologie des Baltoro-Gebiets, 9.2–146
Flohn, H. and **Oeckel, H.**
Water vapour flux during the summer rains over Japan and Korea, p. 909
Flohn, H. and **Seidel, G.**
Recent studies on the Arctic troposphere and its teleconnections, p. 1172
Flora, Snowden Dwight
Hailstorms of the United States [Reviews by H. Lemons and by H. H. Lamb], p. 1308
Flórián, Endre
Rádióhullámok az ionoszférában, 9.6–149
Florida. State Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* **Hanzawa, Masao,** 9E–75; **Henry, Robert M.,** 9.5–145
Florida. Univ., Gainesville. Engineering and Industrial Experiment Station, *see* **Nawrocki, P. J.,** 9.6–294
Flowers, Edwin C.
Inside Antarctica, No. 2, Amundsen-Scott Station, p. 1476
Weather at US-IGY Antarctic stations during 1957, p. 1464
World record low temperature, South Pole, May 11, 1957, 9.10–56
Flowers, E. C. and **McCormick, R. A.**
World record low temperature, p. 383
Floyd, Ross
Floyd forecast for 'fifty four weather, 9G–27
Foard, John M., *see* **Lenhard, Robert W., Jr.,** p. 1168
Foëx, Marc, *see* **Trombe, Félix,** 9.2–130
Fofonoff, N. P.
Some properties of sea water influencing the formation of Antarctic bottom water, p. 1471
Foitzik, L.
Die Reichweite von enggebündelten Scheinwerferstrahlen, 9.7–134
Fokker, A. D.; de Munck, J. C. and **de Feiter, L. D.**
Eclipse observations of solar radio-frequency radiation on 200, 545, 3000, and 9100 Mc/s, 9A–162
Foley, J., *see* **White, E. C.,** 9.7–72
Foley, J. C.
Droughts in Australia: review of records from earliest years of settlement to 1955, 9.10–23
Folk, G. Edgar, Jr. and **Farrand, R. L.**
Hibernation as a bioclimatological response, p. 637
Folkard, A. R., *see* **Lumby, J. R.,** 9D–60
Folkart, B. M., *see* **Sterne, T. E.,** 9.11–159
Folsom, T. R., *see* **Revelle, R.,** p. 781

Fonseca, George F., *see* **Woodcock, Alan H.**, 9.7–94
Fonselius, Stig
  Map and coordinates of the chemical and CO_2 stations, Western Europe, p. 1187
Font Tullot, Inocencio
  Tiempo atmosférico en las Islas Canarias, 9.2–245
Fontaine, P.
  Contribution à l'étude de l'enneigement moyen, d'hiver et de printemps, dans les Alpes françaises, 9.4–212
  Crues dans le bassin de la Garonne, 9.10–246
  Crues dans le Nord-Est de la France, p. 1181
Forbush, Scott E.
  Cosmic ray program: first twelve months, p. 1464
  Large increase of cosmic-ray intensity following solar flare on Feb. 23, 1956, 9I–25
Forbush, S. E. and **Vestine, E. H.**
  Daytime enhancement of size of sudden commencements and initial phase of magnetic storms at Huancayo, 9K–33
Ford, D. C.
  Seilandsjøkulen and Nordmannsjøkulen, Finnmark, Norway, p. 1466
Ford, Edwin F.
  Transport of sand by wind [Discussion by R. A. Bagnold], p. 635
Ford, Perry M.
  Multiple correlation in forcasting seasonal runoff, 9.3–161
Ford, William L. and **Miller, A. R.**
  Surface layer of the Gulf Stream and adjacent waters, 9D–19
Ford, W. L.; **Longard, J. R.** and **Banks, R. E.**
  On the nature, occurrence and origin of cold low salinity water along the edge of the Gulf Stream, 9E–20
Ford Almanac, [N. Y.]
  Outstanding weather, Jan.–Dec. 1957, 9G–73
Fordham Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Miranda, H. A., Jr.**, 9.11–174
[Formosa. Weather Forecasting, and Research Center]
  Report on Typhoon "Carmen," p. 1181
  Report on Typhoon "Faye" and Typhoon "Gloria," p. 1181
  Report on Typhoon "Thelma," p. 1180
  Report on Typhoon "Virginia," p. 1181
  Reports on Typhoon "Wanda" and "Dinah," p. 1180
Formozov, A. N.
  V period snegotaianiia, 9.4–221
Forsdyke, A. G.
  [Obituary note on] Dr. J. S. Farquharson, 9.11–66
Forsyth, P. A., *see* **Hines, C. O.**, 9.7–264; **Lovell, A. C. B.**, 9.9–31
Fortak, Heinz
  Über beschleunigungsfreie Luftbewegungen in äquatorialen Breiten, 9.10–218
  Über die Herleitung von allgemeinen hydrodynamischen Wirbelsätzen, p. 1036
Fosberg, M. A., *see* **Jordan, J. V.**, p. 1034
Foster, Donald S.
  Thunderstorm gusts compared with com puted downdraft speeds, p. 914
Foster, Edgar E., *see* **Kohler, M. A.**, p. 1457
Foulds, K. W. H.
  Resonant-cavity measurements of the relati permitivity of a D. C. discharge, 9A–74
Fournier d'Albe, E. M.
  Cloud-seeding trials using common salt, p. 50
  Modification of microclimates, p. 920
  Some observations of the geographical di tribution of giant hygroscopic nuclei, 9.6 199
Fowler, P. H., *see* **Winckler, J. R.**, 9I–95
Fradkin, M., *see* **Vernov, S.**, p. 385
Fradkin, N. G., *see* **Grekov, V. I.**, p. 1455
France. Direction de la Documentation
  Terres australes et l'Antarctide Françai 9.4–20
France. Météorologie Nationale
  Bulletin quotidien de renseignements mét orologiques de l'Afrique du Nord, 9.10–13
France. Mission Polaire Française, 1932–193 *see* **Richard, René**, 9.4–75
Franceschini, Guy A.
  Distribution of the mean monthly wind stre over the Gulf of Mexico, 9F–56
  Method for determining the average precip tation between curved isohyets, p. 779
  Reliability of commercial vessel reports sea surface temperatures in the Gulf Mexico, 9E–33; [Reprint], p. 232
  Results of recent trajectory studies, p. 1042
  Surface wind stress effects over waters south east of Japan, p. 1041
Francis, J. R. D.
  Sea, trade winds and weather, 9.9–69
  Yachtsmen's gales at Cowes, p. 793
Francis, J. R. D. and **Stommel, H.**
  How much does a gale mix the surface laye of the ocean? 9F–57
Franco, Jean
  Quatre saisons de la montagne, 9.4–213
Frank, Miklós
  Ibolyántúli sugárzás mérésének ùj módszer p. 1463
Frankcom, C. E. N.
  New ocean weather ship, p. 1467
Frankcom, C. E. N. and **Barlow, E. W.**
  Surface currents of the ocean and their effect on navigation, 9D–50
Franke, Martin
  Ein Entwicklungssatz als Mittel zur Progno auf Grund der hydro-thermodynamische Gleichungen einer trockenen, reibungslose baroklinen, kompressiblen Modellatmo phäre, 9.5–118
Franken, Ernst and **Kaps, Egon**
  Windschutzuntersuchung Emsland 1955, 9.3 205
Frankenberger, Ernst
  Der Austauschkoeffizient über Land, 9.10–10

Über die Anwendung von Strahlungsbilanzmessern verschiedener Bauart bei Wärmehaushaltsuntersuchungen, p. 1457
Zur Anisotropie der atmosphärischen Grenzschichtturbulenz, p. 227
ankfurt a.M. Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut
Berichte, 9.10–75
anklin, A. L. and **Bull, G. A.**
Green flash, 9.1–283
anklin, Benjamin
Farther experiments and observations in electricity, 9.4–268
anklin, K. L., *see* **Burke, B. F.,** 9A–68
anklin, Roger, *see* **Purdy, D. R.,** 9.6–116
anklin Institute, Philadelphia
Earth satellites as research vehicles [Review], p. 223
ankpitt, B. L., *see* **McQuistan, G. W.,** 9.11–27; **Thomsen, I. L.,** 9.11–27
anssila, Matti and **Huovila, Seppo**
On the measurement of the heat flux into the soil, 9.8–114
anzen, L. F.; Muszynski, G. and **Wiesenack, G.**
Natürliche und künstliche Strahlenbelastung, 9C–180
aser, D.
Icing experiments in flight and comparisons with wind tunnel testing, 9.2–115
aser, Donald A.
Ecological conditions and radial increment, 9.6–82
Tree species in relation to soil moisture sites, 9.6–82
aser, P. A., *see* **Jarmain, W. R.,** 9A–34.
aser, P. A. and **Jarmain, W. R.**
Transition probabilities of molecular band systems, III. Calculation of intensities in the electronic spectra of Morse molecules, Pt. 1, 9A–34
aser, Ronald
Once round the sun: the story of the International Geophysical Year 1957–58, 9.2–16; [Review], p. 1308
asier, George Willard; MacCracken, Helen Dolman; Decker, Donald Gilmore et al.
Our scientific age, 9.7–9
azier, Howard M.
Weather and circulation of March 1957: a month with an extensive polar block and expanded circumpolar vortex, 9.3–226
Weather and circulation of October 1957: month with a record low zonal index for October in the Western hemisphere, p. 112
eedman, Cynthia, *see* **Bullard, E. C.,** 9J–64
eeman, John C., Jr.
Note on a prediction equation for the surface layer of a two-layer ocean, 9F–77; [Reprint], p. 232
Small scale kinematics and dynamics of a frontal system, 9H–25
Wind mixing currents, p. 232
Freeman, J. C., Jr. and **Baer, Ledolph**
Pseudo-characteristics, 9.3–203
Freeman, J. C., Jr. and **Jung, Glenn H.**
Summary of a theory for vortex sheet formation in the upper troposphere, 9.6–159
Freeman, J. C., Jr.; Baer, L. and **Jung, G. H.**
Bathystrophic storm tide, p. 1466
Freeman, M. H.
Rainfall at Christmas Island (1°57′N, 157°27′W), 9.4–194
Freĭdzon, A. I.
[Review of] O Rukovodstve po kratkosrochnym prognozam pogody, p. 1182
Freier, P. S., *see* **Winckler, J. R.,** 9I–95
Freitag, H., *see* **Müller-Stoll, W. R.,** 9.2–256
French, William O., *see* **Clark, John R.,** p. 1184
French West Africa. Direction Générale des Travaux Publics
Comparaison des observations de houle effectuées à Lomé et Cotonou de 1952 à . . . 1956, 9F–157
Frenkiel, François N.
On the spectrum of turbulence in the photosphere of the sun, 9.5–3
Radioactive pollution and civil defense, 9C–37
Scope of The Physics of Fluids [by editor of the journal], p. 232
See also **The Physics of Fluids,** [N. Y.], 9.11–30
Frenkiel, F. N. and **Katz, I.**
Studies of turbulent diffusion in the atmosphere, 9.3–199
Frenkiel, F. N. and **Schwarzschild, M.**
Preliminary analysis of the turbulence spectrum of the solar photosphere at long wave lengths, 9B–31
Frenyó, Vilmos
Mikroklíma növényélettani vonatkozásai, 9.5–246
Frenzel, J. W., *see* **Weiss, E.,** 9.6–141
Frere, Michel, *see* **Bernard, Etienne A.,** p. 1317
Freseman, W. L., *see* **Hiser, Homer W.,** 9H–35
Fresnay, R., *see* **Leroy, B.,** 9C–191
Frey, Karl
Zur Diagnose des Föhns, p. 383
Fricker, S. J.; Ingalls, R. P.; Stone, M. L. and **Wang, S. C.**
UHF radar observations of aurora, 9.7–100
Friedman, Bernard
Principles and techniques of applied mathematics, 9.11–5
Friedman, Herbert
Photoelectric measurements of solar X-rays and ultraviolet radiation, p. 1463
Pre-IGY rocket program of the United States, p. 1456
See also **Blifford, I. H., Jr.,** 9C–8; **Byram, E. T.,** p. 647; **Chubb, T. A.,** 9.9–118, 9.10–118; **King, P.,** 9C–77
Friedman, H.; Chubb, T. A.; Kupperian, J. E., Jr. et al
X-ray and ultraviolet emission of solar flares, p. 1170

Friedman, I. and **Woodcock, Alfred H.**
Determination of deuterium-hydrogen ratios in Hawaiian waters, p. 1187
Friedrich, W.
Praktische Studien zum Dämmerungsproblem, 9.4–265
Frish, M. S., *see* **Sholokhova, E. D.,** 9.1–203
Friskey, Margaret
True book of air around us, 9.2–18
Fritsch, Volker
Zur Frage der geoelektrischen Blitzgefährdung, 9.4–271
Fritz, Sigmund
Absorption and scattering of solar energy in clouds of "large water drops," Pt. 2, p. 785
On the "Arctic whiteout," p. 1172
"Polar whiteout," 9.2–240
Radiational inversions and surface temperature changes, p. 1044
Solar energy on clear and cloudy days, 9.3–185
Solar radiation and the lower atmosphere, 9.8–178
Solar radiation measurements in the Arctic ocean, p. 1172
U. S. special meteorological studies for the IGY, p. 1456
Frøshaug, John
Mean results of geomagnetic observations in Tromsø, Norway, for the years 1930–50, 9K–34
Frolow, J. Laberrigue-, *see* **Laberrigue-Frolow, J.**
Frolow, Vladimir
Composante annuelle: pluviométrie et hydrométrie en Argentine, 9.4–188
Frolow, V. and **Péreau, Aimée**
Définition morphologique de la phase de la composante annuelle des pluies en Italie, 9.9–259
Froome, K. D.
New determination of the velocity of electromagnetic radiation by microwave interferometry, 9A–19
Frost, E. S. (comp.)
Terminal weather at greater Pittsburgh Airport, 9.2–117
Frost, R. E.
Reconnaissance for a Southern Greenland Ice-Cap access for military purposes, p. 776
Fry, Maxwell and **Drew, Jane**
Tropical architecture in the humid zone, p. 506
Fryers, W., *see* **Fischer, R.,** p. 638
Fu, Pao-p'o
On the computation of possible maximum freezing depth and possible lowest ground temperature, p. 1313
Fuchs, Josef
Report on some observations on atmospheric electricity, 9.8–273
Fürth, R.
Comments on static diffusion measurements in nucleus counters, 9.11–238
See also **Pollak, L. W.,** 9.11–237
Fuge, John B. and **Kipper, John M., Jr.**
Early-season snowstorm along the Atlan coast, December 4–5, 1957, p. 383
Fuglister, F. C.
Alternative analyses of current surveys, 9D
Multiple currents in the Gulf Stream syste 9D–10
Fujihara, H. and **Shimojima, S.**
5.66 cm weather radars in Japan, p. 909
Fujii, T.
Relations of air temperature to weather, 1173
Fujikawa, T.; Okadome, Z. and **Utsunomiya,**
Relation of the outbreak and atmospheric bacterial leaf blight of rice plant in O Prefecture, p. 1039
Fujiki, Akimitsu, *see* **Ishiguro, Shizuwo,** 9E–1
Fujiki, Tadaharu, *see* **Fukutomi, Takaha** p. 1473
Fujimoto, K.
On the relation between the variation of 8 mb height at Itazuke and the rainfall Izuhara, p. 912
Fujimura, I.
On the diurnal change of air pressure, 9.10–2
Fujino Yoshiyoki
Method for indirect computation of run- from rainfall, p. 234
Fujisawa, M.
On the forecasting of wind at Iida caused typhoon, 9.9–137
Fujita, H., *see* **Isono, K.,** 9.9–146
Fujita, M.
Seasonal weather forecastings at Tsushi based on oceanographical observatio Pt. 2, 9G–74
Fujita, T.
[Comments on] H. Kato: Secular variation climate in Tokai District, p. 510
See also **Magata, M.,** p. 1472
Fujita, Tetsuya
Mesoanalysis of the Illinois tornado of Ap 9, 1953, 9.2–200; 9.6–156
Mesoanalysis of the Illinois tornadoes of Ap 9, 1953, p. 1321
Recent studies in mesometeorology, p. 1042
Fujita, T.; Newstein, Herman and **Tepp Morris**
Mesoanalysis: an important scale in t analysis of weather data [Review by Bellisario], p. 902
Fujitani, Y., *see* **Sano, I.,** 9.5–127; 9.10–22 p. 1468
Fujiwara, M.
Note on collision frequency of snowflak p. 1041
Preliminary investigation of snowflake si distribution: a snowfall on 1st April 19 in Japan, p. 1472
See also **Imai, I.,** 9.6–97; 9H–50
Fujiwara, Shigema
Precipitation under the assumption of d adiabatic change and moist adiabat change of the air, p. 1046

ee also **Gambo, Kanzaburo**, p. 1036; p. 1046; **Ishihara, K.**, p. 108

iwara, S. et al.
orecasting of precipitation pattern of small scale, p. 1042

kai, Rinnosuke
n the deep circulation in the north-western North Pacific with reference to vertical distribution of dissolved oxygen, p. 792

katani, T.
elationship between vorticity tendency field and typhoon track [Comments by I. Gōda, p. 784

kaya, T.
n the relationship between vorticity tendency field and typhoon track, p. 912

ke, M.
ethod of long-range forecasting from spring to summer, 9G–15
esearches on one week forecast, 9G–7

ks, N. A.
Mekhanika aerozoleĭ, 9.11–6

ks, V. R.
K voprosu o prichinakh periodicheskoĭ izmenchivosti temperatury vody v more, p. 1183

kuda, Kiyoshi
[Comments on] M. Ando: The general circulation observed from the variations of the mass of air over the Northern Hemisphere. Pt. 3, p. 784
Forecasting of time series by moving average, 9G–108
n the climate forecasting of summer, 9G–16
n the relation between the Arctic front in November and the following summer climate of North Japan, p. 1173
n the variations of the accumulated snow of Tōhoku District, p. 1327
n the variations of the action centers in the Northern Hemisphere, 9.5–154; [Reprint], p. 1327

kuda, Masaaki, *see* **Inoue, Naoichi**, p. 792

kuda, T., *see* **Kuwana, J.**, p. 384; **Yamasaki, M.**, 9.7–155

kuhara, K.
limatological study on the Bai-u, Pt. 1, 9G–96

kui, A., *see* **Ishihara, K.**, p. 108

kui, E.
ncreasing temperature due to the expansion of urban areas in Japan, p. 1042

kunaga, M.
orecasting the rainfall amount over the upper drainage area of the River Yoshino caused by typhoon, 9.10–141

kuo, Yoshiaki, *see* **Hayami, Shoitiro**, p. 646

kuoka, Jiro
ceanic conditions in the north-western Pacific Ocean (Preliminary report), 9E–73
n the oceanographical conditions of the sea area east off Erimozaki, Hokkaido, 9F–14
n the variation of oceanic conditions in the sea adjacent to Japan, p. 384
On the variation of the Kuroshio current south of Honshu (Japanese Main Island), p. 1035
Variation of the [ocean] polar front in the sea adjacent to Japan, 9D–81; [Criticism by M. Hanzawa], 9D–122
Variation of the oceanic conditions in the north western Pacific, p. 792

Fukuoka, J. and **Tsuiki, Iwao**
On the variation of chlorinity in the Kuroshio Area, 9F–78

Fukuoka District, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory
Hydrometeorological studies of the Chikugo River, 9.5–233
On the occurring date of agricultural injury at Fukuoka Prefecture, p. 1038
Report on the Gustwindstorm Project in the area of the East China Sea, the Kyushu District and its adjacent seas in the period Jan. 21–Feb. 20, 1955, p. 1453
Weather radar on Mt. Sefuri, p. 909

Fukushima, Naoshi
Constitution of polar magnetic storms, Pt. 2, 9K–35
Geomagnetic variation during the initial phase of the magnetic storm on Jan. 24, 1949, 9K–36
Polar magnetic storms and geomagnetic bays, 9K–37
Some characteristics of magnetic storms, Pt. 1, Magnetic storm on August 3, 1949, 9K–38

Fukuta, Norihiko
Experimental investigations on the ice-forming ability of various chemical substances, p. 785
See also **Sano, I.**, 9.8–215

Fukutomi, Takaharu; Sugawa, Akira and **Fujiki, Tadaharu**
Geophysical study on the Hot Spring of Kawayu, Hokkaido, p. 1473
On the Teshikaga and Tōbetsu Hot Springs in Eastern Hokkaido, p. 1473

Fuller, J. L., *see* **House, W. C.**, 9.3–152

Fultz, Dave ....
Survey of certain thermally and mechanically driven systems of meteorological interest, 9.4–172

Funk, P.
Der Einfluss der Polarisation auf die Reflexion an Wasserflächen, 9F–158

Funke, P. W.
Movement of mountain lows, 9.10–1

Furlan, D.
Die Ergebnisse der Messungen mit Totalisatoren in den Julischen Alpen, 9.4–92

Furth, F. R.
Project Vanguard: the International Geophysical Year earth satellite, 9.4–44

Furuichi, M., *see* **Tanaka, B.**, 9.11–200

Furukawa, K., *see* **Yamada, H.**, p. 1173

Fuss, Franz
Veränderungen des Bodenklimas durch Boden-Bedeckung bei ausdauernden Kulturen, p. 908

Fuster, Arsenio
Perturbaciones radioeléctricas de principio brusco observadas en la estación receptora de Alcobendas (Madrid) de Transradio Española, S. A., durante el año 1952, 9.11–168
Fusuki, K., *see* **Yoshino, M.**, p. 1038

G

Gaalswyk, Arie
Suggested uses of meteorological data collected by constant-pressure level balloon systems, 9.10–115
Gabilly, A.
Activité magnétique, activité solaire et circulation générale, p. 1182
Gabites, J. F.
Estimation of natural evaporation and water need, 9.1–238
Survey of tropical cyclones in the South Pacific, 9.2–194
Gabor, D. and **Hampton, B.**
Wilson cloud chamber with time-marking of particle tracks, 9.1–147
Gadsden, M., *see* **Unwin, R. S.**, 9H–101
Gaevskaia, G. N.
Konferentsiia molodykh spetsialistov Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, p. 790
Gaherty, W. Denis, *see* **Langleben, M. P.**, 9H–61
Gaibar-Puertas, C.
Fluctuaciones experimentadas por la intensidad de la fuerza geomagnética durante el periodo 1885–1950, 9J–82
Gaĭgerov, S. S.
K resul'tatam aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ na dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii "Severnyĭ polius-4" v 1955/56 g, p. 382
Gaĭgerov, S. S. and **Kastrov, V. G.**
Opyt izmereniia vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo potoka tepla v nizhneĭ chasti troposfery, p. 1184
Gakkel', Ia. Ia.
Materikovyĭ sklon kak geograficheskaia zona Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 9F–159
Galakhov, N. N.
Ianvar' v Podmoskov'e, 9.8–185
Mikroklimaticheskie nabliudeniia v Podmoskov'e, 9.11–279
Posledniĭ mesiats zimy, p. 1044
Galbraith, W., *see* **Cranshaw, T. E.**, 9I–16
Gal'chenko, M. S.; Zil'berberg, M. Kh. and **Muchnik, V. M.**
Radiozond s usilennoĭ ventiliatsieĭ, 9.7–123
Gale, H. J., *see* **Stewart, N. G.**, 9.8–199
Gales, Donald M.
Report on the accuracy of computing 700 millibar heights by two methods from surface ship reports, 9.5–188
Galkin, G. N., *see* **Vavilov, V. S.**, p. 385
Gall, Ruth S. and **Lifshitz, Jaime**
Albedo de rayos cósmicos en el campo magnético del dipolo y cuadripolo terrestres, p. 231
Gallagher, Helen M., *see* **Brun, Rinaldo J.**, 9
230
Gallet, Roger M.
Spectrum of the electron density fluctuati
in the ionosphere, p. 639
Galligan, Agnes M., *see* **White, Robert M.**, 9
132
Galloway, James L.
TV weather forecasts, p. 112
Three-front model: its philosophy, natu
construction and use, p. 385
Gal'perin, E. I.
Gruppirovanie pervogo roda i sposob po
cheniia mnogokomponentnykh azimut
'nykh seĭsmogramm, p. 226
Izuchenie stroeniia zemnoĭ kory v obla
perekhoda ot Aziatskogo kontinenta
Tikhomu okeanu, p. 1455
Gal'tsov, Aleksandr Petrovich
Analiz klimatoobrazuiushchikh protsessov
primenenii k geneticheskoĭ klassifika
tumanov, 9.11–19
Izmeneniia ispariaemosti kak pokazatel' p
tsessa obrazovaniia sukhoveia, p. 906
Klimat i pogoda, p. 1453
O meteorologicheskikh kriteriiakh sukhov
i stepeni ikh dostovernosti, p. 906
See also **Berenbeĭm, D. Ia.**, 9.7–175
Galway, Joseph G., *see* **Lee, Jean T.**, p. 908
Galzi, L.
Incendies de forêts dans les Alpes-Mariti
en septembre 1957, p. 1181
Gama, Lelio I.
Discurso de boas vindas aos delegados Ame
canos, p. 373
Gamage, L. A., *see* **Hosler, C. L.**, 9.1–190
Gambo, Kanzaburo
Equations of motion for small scale distu
ances, p. 1041
Scale of atmospheric motions and the eff
of topography on numerical weather p
diction in the lower atmosphere, p. 1044
Three-dimensional treatments of equations
motion without using the geostrop
approximation, p. 1046
Topographical effect upon the jet stream
the westerlies, 9.5–258
Gambo, K.; Saito, Naosuke; Fujiwara, Shige
and **Murakami, Takio**
Numerical predictions of the developm
of the cyclone over the Far East, p. 103
Topographical effects on the numeri
weather prediction in the lower atmosphe
p. 1046
Gamburtsev, G. A.
O nekotorykh novykh metodakh seĭsmolo
cheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 370
Gamser, K. Vujičič, *see* **Vujičič-Gamser, K.**
Gamutilov, A. E., *see* **Sabinin, K. D.**, p. 1183
Gandin, L. S.
O lineĭnoĭ interpoliatsii meteorologichesk
elementov v dvukh izmereniiakh, p. 117
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 9.3–7

andin, L. S. and **Soloveĭchik, R. E.**
K teorii ispareniia pri uchete gorizontal'nogo peremeshivaniia, I., p. 1322
andin, L. S.; Dubov, A. S. and **Solov'ev, V. A.**
V Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii im. A. I. Voeĭkova, p. 111
anesan, V.
Incidence of heavy rain at Minicoy, p. 910
angopadhyaya, M., *see* **Das, P. M.**, p. 230; **De, A. C.**, p. 230; **Majumdar, K. C.**, 9.10–105
angopadhyaya, M. and **Bose, B. L.**
Lapse rate change due to advection at lower levels and occurrence of pre-monsoon thunderstorms, p. 910
anguli, M. K., *see* **Panchang, G. M.**, p. 234
anguly, S. R.
Altitude and azimuth of the sun, 9B–90
anson, P. P.
O formulakh dlia rascheta skorosti rasprostraneniia zvuka v morskoĭ vode, p. 1182
aposchkin, Cecilia Payne-, *see* **Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia**
aravel, L.
Contribution de l'Administration des Eaux et Forêts à l'étude de la climatologie des Alpes, 9.4–245
arbaliauskas, C. A., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, p. 109; p. 1177; p. 1178; p. 1467
arcia, Manuel
[Letters written 1872], 9.6–100
arcia, Silverio Planes, *see* **Planes Garcia, Silverio**
arcía Méndez, Carlos A.
Corrienta maritima del Peru y su replica en el clima de su litoral durante el año de 1951, 9F–58
arcía Quintero, Andrés
Hidrología de las zonas áridas de México, 9.2–4
ardiner, A. J.; Gifford, F., Jr.; Mitchell, R. I. et al.
Optical studies of atmospheric turbulence, 9.5–268
ardner, F. F. and **Shain, C. A.**
Further observations of radio emission from the planet Jupiter, p. 908
ardner, Irvine C. and **Hahner, C. H.**
Research and development in applied optics and optical glass at the National Bureau of Standards: a review and bibliography, 9.7–59
ardner, William N., *see* **Mason, Homer, P.**, 9.2–162
arf, B. A.
Malaia solnechnaia kukhnia, p. 1314
Mechanizmy vrashcheniia podvizhnykh solnechnykh ustanovok, p. 1314
See also **Aparisi, R. R.**, p. 1314; **Baum, V. A.**, 9.8–83
arf, B. A. and **Khuntsariia, R. K.**
Parabolo-tsilindricheskaia ustanovka proizvoditel'nost'iu 40 l kipiatka v chas, p. 1315
Garf, B. A.; Borozdina, M. S. and **Rekant, N. B.**
Issledovanie otrazhaiushchikh poverkhnosteĭ solnechnykh ustanovok, p. 1314
Garfinkel, Samuel B., *see* **Hasegawa, Saburo**, 9.1–137
Garland, John Henry (ed.)
North American Midwest: a regional geography, 9.7–10
Garmendia Iraundegui, José
Termomecánica de la evaporación y de la sublimación, 9.4–175
Garnier, Benjamin John
Climate of New Zealand: a geography survey, 9.11–4
Garrick, I. E.
Aerodynamic theory and its application to flutter, 9.7–75
Garrigue, Hubert
Nouvel équipement pour l'étude du nuage radioactif, 9C–40
Observations sur le déclenchement de la pluie, 9.9–254
Propagation à grande distance et caractéristiques des particules radioactives issues des explosions atomiques, 9C–38
Radioactivité de l'air et des précipitations, 9C–39
Garriock, A.
Forecasting upper winds, 9.11–143
Garrod, M. P., *see* **Murgatroyd, R. J.**, 9.2–227
Garstka, W. U., *see* **Allen, F. C.**, 9.7–118
Gartlein, C. W.
Auroral photography, p. 1171
Visual observation of the aurora, p. 1456
See also **Chapman, Sydney**, p. 1171
Gartlein, C. W. and **Kimball, D. S.**
Visual auroral program, p. 1037
Gartlein, C. W. and **Sprague, C.**
Hydrogen in aurora, 9.7–278
Garton, W. R. S.
Autoionization considered in relation to excitation and electron-capture processes, p. 647
Garton, W. R. S. and **Latham, R.**
Ionization phenomena in gases, 9.2–265
Gasser, Oswald
Die quantitative Berechnung des täglichen Schmelzwasserabflusses im Einzugsgebiet des Bodensees für das Jahr 1951, 9.4–222
Die Wasserspiegelschwankungen des Bodensees und ihre meteorologischen Grundlagen, 9.10–257
Gassmann, George J.
Measurements of irregularities and drifts in the Arctic ionosphere using airborne techniques, p. 639
Gast, P. R.
Solar radiation, p. 1462
Gast, P. W.; Kulp, J. L. and **Long, L. E.**
Absolute age of early Precambrian rocks in the Bighorn Basin of Wyoming and Montana, and Southeastern Manitoba, p. 779

Gast, Paul F.
  Hanford experience in utilizing a meteorological staff in connection with atmospheric pollution problems, 9.11–150
Gast, Th.
  Hilfsmittel zur Messung und Registrierung von Staubfällen, p. 373
Gates, W. Lawrence
  Dynamical model for large-scale tropospheric and stratospheric motions, p. 1036
  Results of numerical forecasting with the barotropic and thermotropic atmospheric models, p. 1036
  See also **Starr, Victor P.**, 9.1–182
Gavin-Robinson, C. B.
  Duststorm, Qatar Peninsula, Persian Gulf, p. 913
Gavrilenko, N. M.
  Sinopticheskie usloviia ekstremal'no rannikh i pozdnikh vesennikh polovodiĭ na r. Dnepr u Kremenchuga, p. 233
Gavrilov, A. M.
  Ob uchete stoka cherez turbiny na krupnykh gidroelektrostantsiiakh, p. 789
Gavrilov, A. M. and **Kuznetsov, I. V.**
  Usloviia stoka v svoeobraznom rechnom basseĭne na primere odnoĭ vesny, p. 235
Gavrilov, V. A.
  O diafanoskopicheskom metode opredeleniia meteorologicheskoĭ dal'nosti vidimosti na gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsiiakh, 9.8–123
Gavrilova, V. M.
  O smeshchenii tsiklonov v oblast' kholoda, p. 1182
Gavrin, V. F.
  Neobychaĭnyĭ snegopad, 9.4–208
Gazikalović, V.
  Sliv Velike Morave, p. 1047
Gazley, Carl, Jr., *see* **Masson, D. J.**, 9.9–80
Gazzard, A. D.
  Lunar tides in E2s at Brisbane, p. 1318
Geake, J. E. and **Wilcock, W. L.**
  Exploration de raies spectrales stellaires en inclinant un interféromètre Fabry-Perot, p. 1465
Gebbie, H. A.
  Spectres d'absorption atmosphérique dans l'infra-rouge lointain par interférométrie à deux ondes, p. 1465
Geddes, A. E. M.
  Note on large microseisms recorded at Aberdeen on Dec. 9, 1954, 9.4–131
Gedeonov, L. I.
  Radioaktivnoe zagriaznenie atmosfery [and Eng. trans.], 9C–41
Gegenwart, Wilhelm
  Die ergiebigen Stark-und Dauerregen im Rhein-Main-Gebiet, 9.6–10
Geiger, Hans, *see* **Bothe, W.**, 9I–8
Gelder, Thomas F.; Smyers, William H. and **von Glahn, Uwe**
  Experimental droplet impingement on severa two-dimensional airfoils with thicknes ratios of 6 to 16 percent, 9.3–94
Gellert, I. F.
  Problemy gliatsial'noĭ morfologii Severo Germanskoĭ ravniny, (mezhdu El'boĭ Oderom), p. 1454
Gellman, H., *see* **Bullard, E. C.**, 9J–64
Gelman, Charles
  Estimation of water soluble chlorides, su phates, and nitrates in suspended atmos pheric dusts, p. 1166
Gel'mgol'ts, N. F.
  Aerologicheskiĭ analiz atmosfernoĭ zasush livosti v zapadnom Kazakhstane, p. 1315
  O metodike aeroklimaticheskikh razrabotok po materialam temperaturnogo zondiro vaniia, p. 1474
  O metodike privedeniia srednikh aerologiche skikh velichin k mnogoletnim normam p. 1474
  O trebovaniiakh, pred"iavliaemykh k riadan aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dlia polu cheniia srednikh velichin zadannoĭ toch nosti, p. 1474
Gembel', A. V.
  Mestnyĭ klimat i ego vliianie na sel'sko khozaĭstvo, 9.4–53
General Dynamics Corporation. Convair Div *see* **Astronautics Symposium, San Diego Calif.**, 9.9–71
General Electric Review, [Schenectady, N. Y.
  Condensation nuclei offer technology a ne yardstick, 9.3–215
  [Obituary note on] Irving Langmuir, 9.5–41
General Mills, Inc. Mechanical Div., *se* **Gaalswyk, Arie**, 9.10–115
Genève, René and **Jacquemard, Georges**
  Coupe méridienne de l'atmosphère au-dessu du Nord-Ouest de l'Afrique, 9.8–166
  Variations du "jet stream" moyen au-dessu de l'Afrique du N. W., p. 1042
Gensler, Gian Alfred
  Die Klassifikation der Fronten, 9.8–177
Gentry, R. C.
  National Hurricane Research Project 195 season, p. 1323
Genty, Robert
  Sur la climatologie de Kerguelen, 9.9–280
Geofisica e Meteorologia, [Genoa]
  Funivia del Monte Bianco e la méteorologia p. 1035
  Sesta Assemblea Generale Dei Soci Societ Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia, p. 103
  Simposio Internazionale sulla Fisica dell Nubi e relative applicazioni all'Agricoltura Asti, Aprile 1958, p. 1035
  Vittime dei fulmini in Italia e la prevenzion dei danni dovuti alle calamità naturale p. 229
Geographisch-Ethnologische Gesellschaft, Base
  Bibliographie, 1955, 9.10–83

eography and man: a practical survey of the life and work of man in relation to his natural environment
  [Review], 9.4–9
eophysical Magazine, [Tokyo]
  Works of Dr. T. Okada, p. 1035
eophysical Research in Norway, 1950/1951
  [Review], 9.10–71
eorge, C. A.
  Breaks in the Indian Southwest monsoon and Pacific typhoons, p. 230
  See also **Koteswaram, P.,** 9.10–180; p. 1042
eorge, Ernest J.; Read, Ralph A.; Johnson, E. W. and **Ferber, A. E.**
  Shelterbelts and windbreaks, 9.3–3
eorge, F., *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36
eorge, J. J.; Wolff, P. M., and **Somervell, W. L., Jr.**
  Empirical method of forecasting 24-hour movement and change of intensity of sub-Arctic North Atlantic cyclones, p. 1172
  Prediction of maritime cyclones, p. 1040
Georgi, Johannes
  Blenden-Anordnungen bei Aktino- und Pyrheliometern, p. 374
  Einheitliche Bezeichnung der met. Strahlungs-Instrumente, p. 374
  Tau-Kolloquium in Hamburg, 26. September 1956, p. 228
Georgievskiĭ, Iu. M.
  Vliianie lesistosti na maksimal'nuiu vysotu vesennego polovod'ia, p. 1177
Georgievskiĭ, Iu. N., *see* **Bol'shakova, L. G.,** p. 1314
Georgii, Hans-Walter
  Ein beitrag zum Grössenverteilungsgesetz des atmosphärischen Aerosols über dem Kontinent, p. 645
  Bericht über die XI. Generalversammlung der IUGG in Toronto, p. 383
  Über die Selbstlüftung von Wohräumen und ihre Bedeutung für Bioklimatologie und Hygiene, 9.11–284
Georgii, W.
  Flugmeteorologie, 9.8–5
  Problemi riguardanti la struttura e la turbolenza dell corrente a getto, p. 1326
Geotis, Spiros G., *see* **Newell, Reginald E.,** 9H–78; 9H–130
Gerbier, N., *see* **Bérenger, M.,** 9.4–161
Gerdel, R. W., *see* **Diamond, Marvin,** 9.4–141
Gergen, John L.
  Atmospheric infrared radiation over Minneapolis to 30 millibars, p. 378
  Black-ball observations and the radiation chart, p. 1467
  See also **Suomi, V. E.,** p. 1467
Gerhardt, John R.
  Albrecht- and Gier and Dunkle heat flow meters, University of Texas, p. 379
  Observations of small-scale rainfall-rate time variations with sensitive rainfall recording instruments, p. 907
  Refractive index and air temperature fluctuations, University of Texas, p. 380
  See also **Staley, R. C.,** p. 379
Gerhardt, J. R. and **Tolbert, C. W.**
  Rain attenuation and backscattering measurements at 4.3 millimeter wavelength, 9H–26
Gerharz, Reinhold
  Fluid level sensing device of simple design, p. 635
Gerlach, Alan M., *see* **Greenberg, Milton,** 9.3–27
Gerlach, C. E.
  Die Berücksichtigung des Seitenwindes bei der Entwicklung neuzeitlicher Startbahnsysteme auf Flughäfen, 9.3–91
Gerlach, Walter
  Untersuchungen über radioaktive Regen, [Pt. 1], 9C–42
Gerlach, W. and **Stierstadt, Klaus**
  Untersuchungen über radioaktive Niederschläge, Pt. 2, 9C–42
Gerlach, W.; Stierstadt, K. and **Zeising, Ilse**
  Untersuchungen über radioaktive Niederschläge, Pt. 3, 9C–42
Germain, H., *see* **Alt, J.,** p. 913
Germanishvili, V. Sh.
  Shuga na rekakh Kavkaza i vozomozhnosti prognoza ee poiavleniia, p. 917
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst
  Agrarmeteorologische Bibliographie, 9.11–71
  Klima-Atlas von Rheinland-Pfalz [Review by R. S. Read], p. 367
  Studies in numerical forecasting, p. 1460
  Vorträge über Frostschutz [Resumé by G. A. Bull], p. 1309
  See also **Dolezalek, H.,** 9.7–136; **Hess, P.,** 9G–110; **Trenkle, H.,** 9.1–186; **Wippermann, F.,** 9.10–176; 9.11–184
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US-Zone, *see* **List of publications which were brought from Templehof to Bad Kissingen in November 1949,** 9.2–80
Germany. Reichsamt für Wetterdienst. Bibliothek, *see* **List of publications which were brought from Tempelhof to Bad Kissingen in November 1949,** 9.2–80
Gerrits, L. G.
  Is the probability theory a suitable means for predicting river discharge, especially peak-discharge of Indonesian rivers?, p. 234
Gershman, B. N. and **Ginzburg, V. L.**
  O mekhanizme vozniknoveniia ionosfernykh neodnorodnostei [Eng. trans.], p. 633; [Eng. trans. by M. D. Friedmann], p. 775
Gersht, E. P.
  Ob ispol'zovaniĭ radioaktivnykh izotopov v meteorologii i gidrologii, 9C–43; [Eng. trans.], p. 903
Gerson, N. C.
  High atmosphere, p. 1455
Gerstenberger, Max
  Das Himmelsjahr (Sonne, Mond und Sterne im Jahr 1958), p. 904

Gesellschaft für Weltraumforschung e. V., Stuttgart, *see* **Koelle, H. H.,** 9.9–61
Geslin, H.
  Plantes et le climat, p. 1320
Geyer, J. C., *see* **Bryant, G. T.,** p. 1034
Ghai, M. L. and **Sundaram, R.**
  Selection of outside design temperature for heat load estimation, 9.4–62
Gherzi, Ernest
  Cosmic rays intensity at the geophysical observatory of Brebeuf College, p. 1170
  Forecasting of tropical cyclones, p. 1453
  Forecasting the motion of typhoons by means of the ionospheric correlation with the surface air masses, p. 373
  Geophysical results obtained at the Macau Observatory, p. 373
  Note on the electrical potential of the air at Brebeuf College, p. 1170
  Note on the formation of the Westerly jet stream in the Northern Hemisphere, p. 373
  Preliminary note on the registration of the electric potential of the air at Brebeuf College, p. 373
  Some remarks on the temperature of the upper troposphere and the lower stratosphere, p. 1170
  Some remarks on the use of the pressure and temperature values of the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere for forecasting the surface weather, p. 373
Ghose, S. K., *see* **Pramanik, S. K.,** 9.8–246
Ghosh, D. K., *see* **Mason, B. J.,** 9.2–226
Ghosh, S. N., *see* **Bedinger, J. F.,** 9.11–162; p. 647
Giacobbe, Andrea
  Effets écologiques de l'aridité du climat sur la végétation Méditérranéenne, p. 791
Giacomelli, Raffaele
  Terminologia di idrometeore, 9.1–78
Giaever, John et al.
  White desert: the official account of the Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition [Review by D. S. Brock], p. 1031
Gião, Antonio
  Analyse géostrophique des champs de pression et de température, 9.5–119
  Sur les champs de pression et de température quasistationnaires de la région alpine, 9.5–155
Gibault, Gaston
  Nouvelles observations de pulsations très rapides lors d'un orage magnétique, 9K–39
  Sur un décalage entre les micropulsations du magnétisme terrestre et les perturbations ordinaires, 9K–40
  Variations rapides du champ magnétique terrestre, 9K–41
  See also **Beaufils, Yvonne,** 9J–107
Gibbons, J. J. and **Rao, B. Ramachandra**
  Calculation of group indices and group heights at low frequencies, p. 377
Gibbs, W. J.
  Two cases of cyclogenesis in tropical latitud
  9.5–159
  200 mb divergence associated with rapid a
  intense cyclogenesis, 9.6–126
Gibson, Jack R., *see* **Air Pollution Bibliograp**
  9.1–75
Giclas, Henry L., *see* **Gardiner, A. J.,** 9.5–2
  Hardie, R. H., 9B–118
Giddings, J. L., Jr.
  Tree-ring dating in the American Arctic, 9.
  40
Giesecke, Albert Anthony, Jr.
  Programa de geomagnetismo en las Améri
  durante el AGI, 9.8–23
  Valores de declinación magnética, Obser
  torio de Huancayo (Peru), años 1948–19
  p. 1466
Gieseker, L. F.
  Soils of McCone County: soil reconnaissan
  of Montana, preliminary report, 9.3–257
Gifford, Frank, Jr.
  Relative atmospheric diffusion of smoke puf
  9.2–191
  See also **Gardiner, A. J.,** 9.5–268
Gifu, Japan. Weather Station
  Hail damage in Gifu Prefecture on June 2
  1956, 9.10–256
Gilbert, G. H.
  Fall-out from large nuclear explosions wi
  applications to civil defence, 9C–44
Gilbert, William
  De Mundo [Review by C. B. Boyer], 9.6–2
Gilcrest, Robert Allen, *see* **Jung, Glenn Harol**
  9F–60
Gilead, M., *see* **Amiran, D. H. K.,** 9.4–19
  Israel. Dept. of Surveys, 9.1–36
Gilead, M. and **Rosenan, N.**
  Climatological observational requirements
  arid zones, p. 920
Gilead, M.; Mane, K. U. and **Katsnelson, J.**
  Climate of Israel, p. 1311
Giles, Keith C. and **Peterson, Roy E.**
  Study of wind velocities from constan
  pressure balloons, p. 378
Giletti, Bruno J., *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence,** 9C–8
  9C–188
Giletti, B. J.; Bazan, Fernando and **Kulp, J. L**
  Geochemistry of tritium, p. 1456
Gill, Edmund D.
  Australian "arid period," 9.1–273
Gill, G. C.
  Mast profile instrumentation for statisti
  of wind fluctuations, p. 380
  Wind tunnel for anemometer calibration
  Massachusetts Institute of Technolog
  p. 380
  See also **Cramer, H. E.,** p. 379; p. 380
Gilles, A. Johannin-, *see* **Johannin-Gilles, A.**
Gillespie, T. and **Gunter, A. W.**
  Drag on spheres and cylinders in a strea
  of dust-laden air, 9.10–207

- **Gillings, D. W.**
  - Automatic particle counting: some principles of instrument design, 9.8–115
- **Gilman, Donald L.**
  - Empirical orthogonal functions applied to thirty-day forecasting, 9G–109
  - *See also* **Massachusetts Institute of Technology,** 9G–106
- **Gilmore, F. R.**
  - Equilibrium composition and thermodynamic properties of air to 24,000°K, 9.6–12
- **Gilpatrick, L. O.,** *see* **Rona, Elizabeth,** 9E–130
- **Gil'varg, A. B.; Distler, G. I.** and **Markarova, E. A.**
  - Interferentsionno-poliarizatsionnyĭ svetofil'tr dlia k-linii ionizirovannogo kal'tsiia, 9B–116
- **Ginzburg, B. M.**
  - O metodike dolgosrochnykh prognozov zamerzaniia i vskrytiia rek, 9G–75
- **Ginzburg, V. L.**
  - Ispol'zovanie iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli dlia proverki obshchei teorii otnositel'nosti, p. 385
  - O neionosfernykh kolebaniiakh intensivnosti radioizlucheniia tumannostei, 9A–112
  - Radioastronomiia, 9A–52
  - *See also* **Vernov, S.,** p. 385
- **Giordano, Antonio**
  - Blood sedimentation rates (a study of the influence of environment), p. 638
  - Contributo allo studio delle meteoropatie: un nuovo test biologico, 9.9–95
  - Fattori poco noti della eritrosedimentazione rilevati con la tecnica differenziale, p. 1035
  - Protezione dai nuclei pesanti dei raggi cosmici al di fuori dell'atmosfera, 9I–83
  - Test *P* in biologia: La eritrosedimentazione differenziata, p. 229
- **Giorgi, M.** and **Molina, F.**
  - Sugli indici "K" per il 1955 dell'Osservatorio magnetico di Gibilmanna (Sicilia), 9J–101
  - Sur les rapports entre le champ électrique et des masses d'air, 9.6–277
- **Giorgio, P.**
  - Preparation of synoptic charts and the computation of geostrophic winds, p. 379
  - Radiosonde temperature and humidity tabulations—significant levels, p. 380
  - Standard meteorological observations and station data, p. 379
  - Temperature and humidity at standard levels, p. 380
  - *See also* **Davis, P.,** p. 380
- **Giovagnotti, Celso**
  - Alcune osservazioni sui metodi d'indagine granulometrica, p. 1035
- **Giovanelli, R. G.** and **McCabe, Marie K.**
  - Distribution of flare heights as derived from limb flares, p. 908
  - Flare-surge event, p.1318
- **Girs, A. A.**
  - Preobrazovanie form atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i ikh analiz [Eng. trans.], p. 1310
- **Giuli, K. K.** and **Zhilo, P. V.**
  - Kara-Bogaz-Gol, p. 1325
- **Glagoleva, M. G.; Sauskan, E. M.** and **Tiutnev, Ia. A.**
  - Metod prognoza temperatury vody u iugo-zapadnogo poberezh'ia o. Sakhalin, p. 917
- **Glandsdorff, P.** and **Passelecq, P.**
  - Sur les transformations irréversibles voisines d'un état stationnaire pour des contraintes à courants constants, 9.8–163
- **Glaser, Arnold H.**
  - Momentum, heat, and moisture flux over water, 9.4–37
  - Rotating pressure tube, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, p. 380
  - Satellite television for meteorology, p.112
  - Use of basic general circulation patterns in extended and long-range forecasting, 9G–76
- **Glaser, E. M.**
  - [Comments on] W. Amelung: Wetterfühligkeit und Klimatherapie, p. 1320
  - Part played by the central nervous system in acclimatization, p. 638
- **Glasspoole, J.**
  - [Obituary of] Charles Ernest Pelham Brooks, 9.11–64
  - Recent seasonal trends in the number of rain-days over Great Britain, p. 380
- **Glasstone, Samuel,** *see* **U. S. Armed Forces Special Weapons Project,** 9C–164
- **Glaume, Jeannine,** *see* **Barbier, Daniel,** p. 780
- **Glazer, Harold,** *see* **Bell, Barbara,** 9B–52; 9B–83; 9B–149; **Menzel, D. H.,** 9.4–120
- **Glazer, H.** and **Bell, B.**
  - Effect of plate threshold on apparent intensities of coronal lines, 9B–91
- **Glazova, E. F.**
  - Prichiny vozniknoveniia neispravnosteĭ rtutnykh termometrov i vozmozhnosti ikh ustraneniia, p. 1182
- **Gleason, J. J.,** *see* **Wood, C. P.,** p. 1476
- **Glebova, L. F.,** *see* **Lebedov, Iu. D.,** 9.9–96
- **Gleissberg, Wolfgang**
  - Die erdmagnetische Wirkung der nördlichen und der südlichen Sonnenhalbkugel, 9K–42
  - Die Häufigkeit der Sonnenflecken, 9B–32
  - Die Schwankungen der Sonnenfleckenhäufigkeit, 9B–11
  - Voraussage über die Epoche des nächsten Sonnenfleckenmaximums, 9B–58
  - Zur Konstanz der Skala der Sonnenfleckenrelativzahlen, 9B–152
- **Glen, J. W.**
  - Measurement of the slip of a glacier past its side wall, p. 912
- **Glezen, William H.**
  - External core catcher for oceanographic work, p. 1466
- **Glimbovschi, N.**
  - Bazinul de tarare din Sibiu, p. 787
- **Glokova, E. S.**
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia variatsiĭ zhestkoĭ komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 9I–94

Glover, J. and **McCulloch, J. S. G.**
Empirical relation between solar radiation and hours of bright sunshine in the high-altitude tropics, 9.7–186
Empirical relation between solar radiation and hours of sunshine, p. 790

Glover, R. E., *see* **Allen, F. C.,** 9.7–118

Glueckauf, E. and **Kitt, G. P.**
Hydrogen content of atmospheric air at ground level, 9.2–178

Glukh, I. S.
Tsirkuliatsionnye usloviia, podgotavlivaiushchie razvitie atmosfernoĭ zasukhi i sukhoveev, p. 906

Gnevyshev, M. H.
O nekotorykh voprosakh fiziki ionosfernykh i geomagnithykh vozmushchenii i smezhnykh voprosakh v astrofizike [Eng. trans.], p. 903

Gōda, I
[Comments on] T. Fukatani: The relationship between vorticity tendency field and typhoon track, p. 784
Note on A. Kurashima: Investigation on the broad-scale weather types, Pt. 2, p. 1173
On the summer drought in Setouchi District, Pt. 3, 9.9–262
On the synoptic mechanism of warm or cold spell and the Grosswetter in winter season over the Far East, p. 912
Relation between distribution of vorticity advection at high level and path of typhoon, p. 784; [Comments by R. Sasaki], p. 1174

Godard, L.
Sur l'utilisation des fluides de silicone pour la mesure des charges électriques individuelles portées par de fines gouttelettes, 9.9–313

Goddard, R. H.
Method of reaching extreme altitudes [Discussion by G. Leitmann], 9.4–47

Godoli, G.
Numeri caratteristici dei flocculi d'idrogeno e di calcio e dei filamenti d'idrogeno per l'anno 1953, 9B–92; For 1954, 9B–117; For 1957, p. 1170

Godoli, G. and **Strocchi, M. P.**
Numeri caratteristici dei floculi d'idrogeno e di calcio e dei filamenti d'idrogeno per l'anno 1956, p. 507

Godske, C. L.; Bergeron, Tor; Bjerknes, Jakob A. V. and **Bundgaard, Robert C.**
Dynamic meteorology and weather forecasting [Review by J. S. Sawyer], p. 367; [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 1309; [Review by Chen-chao Koo], p. 1313

Godson, Warren L.
Canadian meteorological program for the International Geophysical Year, 9.9–49
Canadian studies of the high-latitude stratospheric jet stream in winter, p. 1172

Godson, W. L. and **Lee, Roy**
High-level fields of wind and temperatur over the Canadian Arctic, p. 1459

Godson, W. L. and **Mateer, C. L.**
Canadian meteorological programme for th International Geophysical Year, 9.1–51

Godwin, H.
Quaternary history and the British flora 9.3–266

Goedecke, Erich
Neuere Untersuchungen über die Vorbereitungs- und Abschmelzzeit des Eises in de Deutschen Bucht und westlichen Ostsee p. 227

Gödecke, K.
Beitrag zur Messung der Lufttemperaturen in Hütten mit verschiedenem Farbanstrich p. 374
Erfahrungsberichte über Schutz der Erdbodenthermometer vor Frostschäden, p. 374
Versuche zur Gewinnung von Netzreflektoren aus Nylon und die Erprobung von Draht-Reflektoren, p. 374

Görling, P.
Klimabedingte Korrosion in Packungen, 9.3–122

Goettelman, R. C., *see* **Poppoff, I. G.,** p. 780

Goetz, Delia
Tropical rain forests, 9.10–14

Götz, Gusztáv
Nemzetközi konferencia Majna-Frankfurtban a numerikus előrejelzés időszerű kérdéseiről, p. 1462

Götz, Gusztáv and **Tänczer, Tibor**
Áramlási mező számszerű előrejelzésének hidrodinamikai alapjai, p. 1462

Goguel, Jean
Influence des failles et des autres irrégularités de l'écorce sur la compensation isostatique dans l'hypothèse de la régionalité, p. 1035

Gogulski, Paul
Operation Deep Freeze, 9.4–21

Golan, R. Barkai-, *see* **Barkai-Golan, R.**

Gold, E.
Obituary [of] R. G. K. Lempfert, 9.1–70

Gold, L. W.
Changes in a shallow snow cover subject to a temperate climate, p. 912

Gol'danskiĭ, V. I.; Zhdanov, G. B.; Nesterova, N. M. and **Chudakov, A. E.**
Svechenie Cherenkova v shirokikh atmosfernykh livniakh, 9I–94

Goldberg, Bernice, *see* **Penndorf, Rudolf,** 9.10–4

Goldberg, Edward D., *see* **Revelle, R.,** p. 781; **Rex, Robert W.,** p. 1187

Goldberg, Josip
O recentnim fluktuacijama naše klime, 9.4–236

Goldberg, Leo
Abundance of atmospheric carbon dioxide and its isotopes, p. 1458

Goldberg, L. and **Müller, Edith A.**
Carbon monoxide in the sun, 9B–59

Goldberg, L.; **Dodson, Helen W.** and **Müller, E. A.**
  Width of Hα in solar flares, 9B–93
Goldich, S. S.; **Nier, A. O.** and **Washburn, A. L.**
  A^{40}/K^{40} age of Gneiss from McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, p. 1457
Goldie, A. H. R.
  [Obituary notice of] C. E. P. Brooks, 9.11–64
Golding, A. S., *see* **Straub, Conrad P.**, p. 1034
Golding, Edward William
  Combination of local sources of energy for isolated communities, p. 1474
  Generation of electricity by wind power [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 1309
  Utilization of wind power in desert areas, 9.2–138
Goldshlak, Leon, *see* **Hosler, Charles L.**, 9.2–237
Goldstein, Edward, *see* **Keller, Joseph B.**, 9E–39
Goldstein, L., *see* **Bailey, V. A.**, p. 911
Goldstein, Norman, *see* **Crary, A. P.**, 9.6–23
Goldstein, S. J.
  Proposed solar radio interferometer, 9A–113
Gololobov, Ia. K.
  O prichinakh mnogoletnikh izmeneniĭ gidrokhimicheskogo i gidrologicheskogo oblika verkhnego aktivnogo sloia Chernogo moria, 9.7–62
Gol’tsberg, Ida Arturovna
  Klimaticheskie opisaniia s uchetom trebovaniĭ sel’skokhoziaĭstvennogo proizvodstva, 9.3–111
  Klimaticheskie usloviia ovoshchevodstva na severozapade evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, p. 513
Gol’tsberg, I. A. and **Drozdov, O. A.** (eds.)
  Klimaticheskie resursy tsentral’nykh oblasteĭ evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, 9.2–24
Gol’tsman, M. I.
  Sovremennoe sostoianie metodiki izmereniia vlazhnosti vozdukha, 9.3–156
Gol’tsov, M. M.; **Maksimov, S. A.** and **Iaroshevskiĭ, V. A.**
  Praktische Agrarmeteorologie [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 1031
Golubov, R. S.
  Sinoptiko-klimaticheskoe opisanie Kazakhstana, p. 1315
Golyshev, G. I.
  Uspekhi sovetskoĭ aerologii, p. 510
Goncharova, E. F.
  Sinopticheskie usloviia anomal’no kholodnoĭ vesny 1952 g. na Severnom Kavkaze, p. 915
Gong, J. K., *see* **Cohn, S. H.**, 9C–17
Gonsior, B.
  Messungen der Luftelektrischen Raumladung mit Schwebstoff-Filtern, 9.9–303
Gonzalez Cosío, Manuel
  Observaciones y trabajos en las zonas áridas de México, 9.2–4
Goodnight, Clarence J. and **Goodnight, Marie L.**
  Some observations in a tropical rain forest in Chiapas, Mexico, 9.3–116
Goodwin, G. L.
  Movements of sporadic-E layer clouds, 9.10–169
Goody, R. M.
  Atmosphere of Mars, p. 225
  Simple grating spectrometer for sky-emission studies, 9.2–163
  See also **Murgatroyd, R. J.**, p. 1185
Goody, R. M. and **Roach, W. T.**
  Determination of tropospheric ozone from infra-red emission spectra, p. 790
Goody, R. M. and **Walshaw, C. D.**
  Ozone layer: an investigation of the 9.6μ ozone band in the telluric spectrum, p. 1458
Gordon, A. H., *see* **Kirk, T. H.**, 9F–43
Gordon, M., *see* **Israel. Dept. of Surveys**, 9.1–36
Gordon, W. E., *see* **Marshall, J. S.**, p. 110
Gorelik, A. G.; **Kostarev, V. V.** and **Chernikov, A. A.**
  Radiolokatsionnoe izmerenie turbulentnykh dvizheniĭ v oblakakh, p. 1183
Gorelov, S. K.
  Geomorfologiia i noveĭshaia tektonika pravoberezh’ia nizhneĭ Volgi, p. 1033
Gorham, Eville
  Atmospheric pollution by hydrochloric acid, p. 1185
  Salt content of some ice samples from Nordaustlandet (North East Land), Svalbard, p. 912
Gorodova, M. I.
  Groza 4/VII 1954 g., p. 916
Gorshkov, V. E.
  O zimneĭ tsiklonicheskoĭ deiatel’nosti nad raĭonami kontinental’nogo Dal’nego Vostoka, p. 1454
Gorsline, Donn S., *see* **Stevenson, Robert E.**, 9D–139
Goss, John R., *see* **Stoll, Alice M.**, p. 1457
Gossard, Earl and **Munk, Walter**
  ‘Gravity waves in the atmosphere’, p. 781
Gossner, Simone D.
  Ionospheric eclipse of Oct. 23, 1957, 9.4–253
Gotaas, Y.
  Mountain waves over Southern Norway, July 26, 1956, p. 1181
Gotlib, Ia. L., *see* **Vasiliskov, I. A.**, 9.9–268
Goto, Hiroshi, *see* **Shimizu, Sakae**, p. 376
Goto, T.
  Case study of relationship between convergence line and precipitation in Shimane Prefecture, 9.11–251
Gotsadze, O. D.; **Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.**; **Kirillova, I. V.** et al.
  Issledovanie mekhanizma zemletriaseniĭ, p. 1033
Gouin, Pierre
  Electronic seismic transducer for visual recording, p. 107
Gould, Laurence M.
  US-IGY program in the Antarctic, p. 1456

Gould, Royal C.
Investigation of rawinsonde data techniques for computing winds aloft, 9.1–122
Gourley, Mary Foulks, *see* **Reynolds, S. E.,** 9.2–271
Gowan, E. H.
Atmospheric ozone over Edmonton . . . 1951–53, 9.5–131
Graafen, H.
Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Bimetall-Ventilation bei der Radiosonde "Graw H 50," p. 374
Grabovskaia, O. A., *see* **Baranovskaia, A. B.,** p. 235
Grabovskiĭ, Rostislav Ivanovich
Atmosfernye iadra kondensatsii, 9.1–8
Grace, Marshall F. and **Bohl, Vernon G.**
Movement of an upper-air low over the western United States, October 16–24, 1957, p. 112
Gracheva, N. A., *see* **Tiutnev, Ia. A.,** p. 917
Gracheva, V. P.; Utina, Z. M. and **Khineĭko, N. P.**
Normy oroshenia dlia razlichnykh klimaticheskikh uslovii̇, p. 1323
Grady, J. and **Trefry, G.**
Haziness along vertical and oblique lines of sight, 9.11–295
Grafe, Armin
Einige charakteristische Besonderheiten des geomagnetischen Sonneneruptionseffektes, p. 1319
Graham, John W.
Note on the significance of inverse magnetizations of rocks, 9J–47
Paleomagnetism and magnetostriction, 9.1–46
Rock magnetism and the earth's magnetic field during Paleozoic time, 9J–48
Graham, R. C.
Meteorology: a world endeavour, 9.2–49
See also **Michie, J. E.,** 9F–133
Graics, Agnes
Sarkvidékek éghajlatának összehasonlítása, p. 910
Grainger, John
How you can forecast potato blight, 9.3–108
Grandjean, J., *see* **Defrise, P.,** 9.2–1
Grandmontagne, R.
Remarques sur le calcul des températures de l'atmosphère [Comments by R. Penndorf], 9.1–217
Granier-Mayence, J., *see* **Astoin, N.,** p. 647
Granqvist, Gunnar
Oceanography in Finland, 9D–51
Grappe, Roger
Contribution à l'étude de la prévision saisonnière, 9G–77
See also **U. S. Air Weather Service,** 9G–66
Grasnick, Karl Heinz
Die Temperaturänderung der Troposphäre über Lindenberg im Bereich von Antizyklonen durch Strahlungs- und Turbulenzvorgänge, 9.3–10
Die Temperaturänderung der Troposphär über Lindenberg in Antizyklonen nac Rechnung und Messung, p. 228
Graul, E. H.
Ansatzpunkte eines Versuches zur ärztliche Beurteilung der Strahlungsgefährdung de Menschen im sog. "Atomzeitalter," 9C–4
Stellungnahme der deutschen Ärzteschaft z den aktuellen Fragen der Schädigunge durch ionisierende Strahlen, 9C–45
Gray, Charles R., *see* **Burley, Marvin W.,** 9.3–15
Gray, George W.
Lamont Geological Observatory, 9.7–48
Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Indus trial Research
Investigation of atmospheric pollution: 27th 28th report, p. 1311
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office
Bay of Biscay Pilot, 9.2–82
Great Britain. Meteorological Office
Daily values of radiation (milliwatt hour per cm²) and illumination (kilolux hours at stations in Great Britain for the mont of January, 1956, 9.4–143
Handbook of meteorological instrument [Review of Pt. 1 by R. S. Scorer], p. 103
Meteorology for mariners [Reviews by F Steinhauser and by A. Bellisario], p. 103
Some typical weather maps, 9.4–98
Weather map: an introduction to weathe forecasting [Review by P. Queney], p. 103
Great Britain. Meteorological Office. Investi gations Division
Northern and Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasa land, 9.2–246
Great Britain. Ministry of Supply. Civi Aircraft Research and Development Branc
Gust research at RAE, 9.3–95
Great Britain. Naval Weather Service
Exhaust condensation trails, 9.1–250
Great Britain. Royal Aircraft Establishment *see* **Great Britain. Ministry of Supply Civil Aircraft Research and Developmen Branch,** 9.3–95
Great Plains Agricultural Council, *see* **Conference on Weather-Agriculture Research in the Great Plains, Amarillo, Texas,** 9.2–2
Great Plains Turbulence Field Program, Aug. 1–Sept. 8, 1953, O'Neill, Nebraska, *see* **Lettau Heinz H.,** 9.3–1
Grebeniuk, E. V., *see* **Serebriakova, A. A.,** p. 131
Green, F. H. W.
Long-lived whirlwind on a mountain ridge p. 1324; p. 1468
Rainfall at ground-level, p. 1329
Year's observations of potential evapotranspiration in Rothiemurchus, 9.3–211
Green, H. L. and **Lane, W. R.**
Particulate clouds: dusts, smokes and mists p. 1311; [Review], p. 1032
Green, Herbert, *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36

een, James W.
On the deduction of the refractive index profile of a stratified atmosphere from radio field-strength measurements, 9.11–169
reen, R., *see* **Irving, E.,** 9.1–43; p. 1460
reen, Raymond A.
Weather and circulation of March 1958, p. 914
reen, S. W.
Place of meteorology in liberal education, 9.2–73
reenberg, Milton and **Gerlach, Alan M.**
Air Force in the International Geophysical Year, 9.3–27
reenfield, S. M.
Ionization of radioactive particles in the free air, 9C–46
Rain scavenging of radioactive particulate matter from the atmosphere, 9C–48
See also **Kellogg, W. W.,** 9C–71
reenfield, S. M.; Rapp, R. R. and **Walters, P. A.**
Catalog of fallout patterns, 9C–47
reenhow, J. S.
Meteor trail measurements by radio echo detection means, 9H–125
reenhow, J. S., *see* **Huxley, L. G. H.,** 9.9–29
reenwich, England. Royal Observatory
Sunspot and geomagnetic-storm data derived from Greenwich observations, 1874–1954, 9.7–26
regor, Alois
Ein Beitrag zur Klassifikation der Ortsklimate in Mitteleuropa für balneologische Zwecke, p. 638
Deset let Meteorologických Zpráv, p. 1043
Klassifikatsiia mestopolozheniia meteorologicheskikh stantsii, p. 1182
Methoden der Klimabewertung für Siedlungs- und Erholungszwecke, p. 908
regor, A.; Gregor, Zdeněk; Hrubeš, Pavel and **Vítek, Vojtěch**
Rozbor bouřek dne 13. A 14. Srpna 1957, p. 1043
regor, Zdeněk
Orografické deformace jihovýchodního proudění ve střední Evropě, 9.3–175
Über die verstärkten südlichen und südöstlichen Winde in Mitteleuropa, p. 1186
See also **Gregor, Alois,** p. 1043
regory, H. Spencer-, *see* **Spencer-Gregory, H.**
regory, J. B.
Medium-frequency observations of the lower ionosphere during sudden disturbances, p. 640
regory, R. A.
Effect of clearcutting and soil disturbance on temperatures near the soil surface in southeast Alaska, 9.3–117
regory, S.
Annual rainfall probability maps of the British Isles, 9.2–233; [Discussion by G. Reynolds], p. 790
rekov, V. I.; Lebedev, D. M.; Lopatina, E. R. and **Fradkin, N. G.**
Pamiatnye daty iz istorii geograficheskoĭ nauki, p. 1455
Grenet, Gaston
Explication qualitative du début de certaines perturbations magnétiques polaires au moyen de la théorie de Chapman et Ferraro, 9A–75
Note sommaire sur les variomètres électromagnetiques, p. 1172
Sur l'influence de la self-induction des bobinages à noyau magnétique utilisés pour l'enregistrement des variations rapides du champ magnetique terrestre, p. 107
Gressel, Walter
Über die Bewetterung der alpinen Höhlen, p. 914
Zur Abhängigkeit des Myocardinfarktes vom Wettergeschehen, 9.1–114
Greve, Sv., *see* **Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt, 1950–1952,** 9F–194
Grichine, N. I.
Instructions pour l'observation des nuages nocturnes lumineux au cours de l'Anneé Geophysique Internationale, p. 781
Grierson, J. Kenneth
Technique for the rapid analysis of whistlers, 9.5–280
Griffin, James E., *see* **Kornblueh, Igho H.,** 9.2–141
Griffith, B. A.; Jacobs, J. A. and **Sachs, B.**
Frequency studies of the hourly mean values of the magnitude F of the earth's magnetic field at Agincourt during 1946–1951, 9K–43
Griffith, Miriam V.
Some aspects of heat pump operation in Great Britain with particular reference to the Shinfield installation, 9.2–140
Griffiths, D. H. and **King, R. F.**
Remanent magnetism of varved clays from Sweden, 9.2–109
Grigor'ev, A. A.
O nauchnoĭ deiatel'nosti Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo geograficheskogo s''ezda, p. 1455
O nekotorykh geograficheskikh zakonomernostiakh teploobmena i vodoobmena na poverkhnosti sushi i o putiakh dal'neĭshego izucheniia obmena veshchestv i energii v geograficheskoĭ srede, p. 1454
Grigor'ev, D. P.
Snegopady v Amurskoĭ oblasti, 9.4–209
Grigor'eva, A. S.
Vlagooborot na iuge Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v kholodnyĭ period, p. 641
Vlagooborot na iuge Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v kholodnyĭ period 1950/51 g., p. 1322
Grigull, U., *see* **Gröber, Heinrich,** 9.2–10
Grimes, Annie E. (comp.)
Bibliography on the climate of Cuba, 9.8–49
Secondary bibliography on the climate of Cuba, 9.8–49
See also **Bender, T. A.,** 9.3–65
Grimes, Clayton C.
Waterspouts are rip snorters! 9.7–179

Gringauz, K. I. and **Zelikman, M. Kh.**
Izmerenie kontsentratsii polozhitel'nykh ionov vdol' orbity iskusstvennogo sputnika zemli, p. 385

Gringorten, Irving I.
On the comparison of one or more sets of probability forecasts, p. 1321
See also **Burkett, Thomas L.**, 9.8–59

Griniavichus, G. G.
Utochnenie koeffitsientov v formule Mikhalevskogo dlia prognozirovaniia zamorozkov v raĭone g Kaunas, p. 1177

Grinval'd, D. I., *see* **Bitsilli, V. M.**, 9.6–235

Grishin, N. I.
Nabliudeniia serebristykh oblakov, p. 1044
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabliudeniĭ serebristykh oblakov v 1957 g., p. 1455

Grisollet, H., *see* **Escher-Desrivières, J.**, 9.8–89

Grisollet, H. and **Pelletier, J.**
Pollution atmosphérique au centre de Paris et ses relations avec quelques facteurs climatologiques, p. 381

Gritsenko, M. V., *see* **Kashin, K. I.**, 9.4–163; p. 1183

Gritsiute, A. P., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, p. 1178

Grober, J.
Raumforschung, Bioklimatik und Geomedizin [Review], p. 367

Grober, K. W.
Zur Frage der Tropopausentypen, p. 236

Grocott, J. F. L.
Air conditioning in the tropics, 9.4–58

Gröber, Heinrich and **Erk, Sigmund**
Die Grundgesetze der Wärmeübertragung, 9.2–10

Groen, P.
Onderzoek van de wereldzee [I. G. Y.], 9.9–44
See also **Verploegh, G.**, 9F–110

Grossman, B. H.
Meteorological instruments, p. 1462

Groundwater, Ivor S.
Solar radiation in air conditioning, p. 1453

Grousson, R. and **Comolet-Tirman, A.**
Hydrologie dans la partie orientale de l'Atlantique Nord, 9E–138

Groves, G. V.
Determination of impact point of a vertically-falling body by acoustical observations, 9.10–151
Trajectory determination of a supersonic body by acoustical observations, p. 783

Groves, Gordon W.
Numerical filters for discrimination against tidal periodicities, 9F–96

Groves, G. W. and **Cromwell, Townsend**
Experimental investigation of the effect of secondary instability" on mixing processes, p. 1466

Gruber, Charles W. and **Jutze, George A.**
Use of sticky paper in an air pollution monitoring program, p. 905

Grünewald, Gerhard, *see* **Mücher, Hans**, 9.11–25

Grundmann, Walter
Die Flussigkeitsthermometrie [Eng. trans. b
L. P. Haslam], p. 1310
[Meteorological instruments used for measur
ments at the earth's surface], 9.5–6

Grundy, F.
Cetyl alcohol reduces evaporation fro
reservoirs, p. 921
Use of cetyl alcohol to reduce reservoir evapo
ration, 9.2–223

Grundy, N. A.
Prognostic problems associated with th
development of a Hatteras storm, Dec
29–30, 1956, 9.5–160

Grundy, W. A.
[Comment on] Roy E. Peterson: Comparativ
studies of relative vorticities compute
from geostrophic and observed winds, p
1321

Grunow, J.
Die Abschirmung des Sonnenscheins durc
Talnebel im Alpenvorland, p. 513
Erfahrungen mit der Gebirgs-Schneesond
des Österr. Hydrographischen Dienstes
p. 236
Erfassung des winterlichen Niederschlags in
Gebirge, 9.4–93
Erfassung zusätzlicher Niederschlagsmessun
gen am Waldboden aus Nebelablagerungen
9.3–245
Über Die Beziehungen zwischen Sonnen
scheindauer und Bewölkung, p. 1471
Zur Definition und Beobachtungstechnik vo
Nebelfrostablagerungen, 9.1–240

Gruza, G. V.
O termicheskom ravnovesii v atmosfere, p
1167

Guardiola, José Maria Jansá, *see* **Jansá Guardiola, José Maria**

Gubin, V. I.
O sviazi frontogeneza s izmeneniem vikhria
p. 907

Gudelis, V. K.
Osnovnye etapy razvitiia poberezh'ia iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti Baltiĭskogo moria v
golotsenovoe vremia, p. 1178

Gudkov, M. P., *see* **Bruevich, S. B.**, 9.1–163

Guilcher, André
Chronique océanographique, 9E–51
Géomorphologie de l'extrémité septentrionale du Banc Farsan (Mer Rouge), 9.4–230
Sur l'hydrologie du Pacifique équatorial et nordoccidental, 9D–82

Guilino, G. and **Maier-Leibnitz, H.**
Nouvelle méthode pour l'étude de la lumière du ciel nocturne, p. 1465

Guilmet, B.
Pluie provoquée; le problème de sa rentabilité, 9.6–133

Guily, Bernard Saint-, *see* **Saint-Guily, Bernard**

Guiter, Jean
À propos de la climatologie Russe et Soviétique, 9.4–228

Guk, N. I.
  Trudy Kirovogradskoĭ meteorologicheskoĭ Seti, p. 233
Gulf Consultants, College Station, Texas, *see* **Freeman, John C., Jr.,** 9.3–203
Gullon, E.
  Protuberancias solares, 9B–153
Gumbel, E. J., *see* **U. S. Weather Bureau,** 9.5–221
Gumbel, E. J. and **Alexander, G. N.**
  [Discussion of] P. A. P. Moran: The statistical treatment of flood flows, p. 1168
Gumprecht, R. O. and **Sliepcevich, C. M.**
  Tables of light-scattering functions for spherical particles, 9.6–271
Gunji, S.
  On the inversion of the air temperature at the foot of Mt. Tsukuba, p. 1038
Gunn, K. L. S.
  Snow studies with a zenith-pointing radar, 9H–27
  See also **Marshall, J. S.,** 9.6–229
Gunn, K. L. S. and **Douglas, R. H.**
  Radar observation of snow formation, p. 782
Gunn, K. L. S. and **Marshall, J. S.**
  Distribution with size of aggregate snowflakes, 9H–28
Gunn, Ross
  Electric field intensity at the ground under active thunderstorms and tornadoes [Criticism by B. Vonnegut and C. B. Moore], 9.6–283
  Electrification of aerosols by ionic diffusion, 9.9–306
  Electrification of precipitation and thunderstorms, 9.9–312
  Systematic electrification of precipitation by ionic diffusion, 9.9–229
  See also **Woessner, R. H.,** p. 640
Gunn, R. and **Phillips, B. B.**
  Experimental investigation of the effect of air pollution on the initiation of rain, 9.8–116
Gunter, A. W., *see* **Gillespie, T.,** 9.10–207
Gupta, B. K., *see* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.,** 9.2–152
Gupta, B. K. and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**
  Radar observation of supercooled water in thunderstorms at Poona, p. 910
Gupta, Prabhat K. Sen, *see* **Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.**
Gurevich, I. I., *see* **Alpers, V. V.,** 9I–2
Gurevich, M. I.
  Elementarynĭ pritok v ruslovuiu sistemu i geneticheskaia formula stoka, p. 1176
Gurney, Clifford W. and **Cryst, Sydenham**
  Aeroallergen studies with the molecular filter membrane, 9.3–167
Gushchin, G. P.
  Issledovanie atmosfernogo ozona, p. 1455
  Ob effekte obrashcheniia, p. 641
  Soderzhanie ozona v atmosfere nad raĭonom Leningrada vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 30/VI 1954 g., p. 641
Gushchin, V. F., *see* **Shuleĭkin, V. V.,** p. 1313
Gus'kova, V. G., *see* **Bachurina, A. A.,** 9.1–228
Gustavson, John
  Soviet astronautics, 9.5–55
Gutberlet, Friedrich
  Die Berechnung von Hochwasserabflüssen in der Türkei, p. 1459
Gutenberg, Beno
  Two types of microseisms, p. 1466
  Velocity of seismic waves in the earth's mantle, p. 1035
Guterman, I. G.
  O sovmestnoĭ obrabotke sharopilotnykh i radiopilotnykh nabliudeniĭ dlia tseleĭ aeroklimatologii, p. 1474
Guthrie, Janet
  Planet called earth, 9.1–53
Gutman, L. N.
  Teoreticheskaia model' smercha, 9.10–184
  See also **Tsvang, L. R.,** p. 1313
Gutman, L. N. and **Doroganevskaia, M. A.**
  O raschete temperatury pochvy, pokrytoĭ snegom, 9.4–159
Gutman, L. N. and **Koronatova, T. D.**
  K teorii vetra sklonov, p. 227
Gutnick, Murray
  Climatology of the trade-wind inversion in the Caribbean, p. 1457
Gutsche, Anneliese
  Zur interdiurnen Veränderung der Temperatur über Berlin, p. 383
Guy, George A.
  Air Force weather system, p. 793
Guyot, Edmond
  Climatologie et les cultures, 9.4–50
Gvosdetsky, Vasyl, *see* **Eardley, A. J.,** 9.9–270

H

Haagen-Smit, A. J.; Darley, Ellis F.; Zaitlin, Milton et al.
  Investigation on injury to plants from air pollution in the Los Angeles Area, 9.1–165
Haake, G. R.
  Auswertung meteorologischer Literatur, insbesondere unter Verwendung maschineller Verfahren, p. 1047
  [Review of] Eric Burgess: Frontier to space, 9.1–12
Haalck, H.
  Über die Ursachen des magnetischen Rindenfeldes der Erde, 9J–83
  Zur Frage der Erklärung des erdmagnetischen Kernfeldes und des allgemeinen Magnetismus der Himmelskörper, 9J–13
Haarländer, Hans
  Eine kinematische Mothode zur Vorhersage wahrer Luftbahnen mit Beispielen, Pt. 1, 9.1–151
Haas, Herbert W.; Smith, Harold D. and **Tatreault, L. E.**
  Design and performance of the Mytymouse Homing System for the Rocket Photography of Hurricanes Project, 9.10–119

Haase, Günter and **Richter, Hans**
  Fossile Böden im Loss an der Schwarzmeerküste bei Constanta, 9.2–253
Haber, Fritz
  Bailout at very high altitudes, p. 920
Haber, Heinz
  Flight at the borders of space, p. 920
  Manned flight at the borders of space: the human factors of manned rocket flight, p. 920
Hachey, H. B.
  Hydrography of Hudson Bay, 9.8–64
Hacia, H.
  Soil moisture tension, Johns Hopkins University, p. 379
  See also **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, p. 380
Hacker, Paul T.; Brun, Rinaldo J. and **Boyd, Bemrose**
  Impingement of droplets in 90° elbows with potential flow, 9.6–75
Hackewitz, Helga v.
  Zur Frage ionosphärisch-troposphärischer Beziehungen, p. 1319
Hackman, Murry, *see* **Strom, Gordon H.,** p. 1166
Hader, Fritz
  Beiträge zur österreichischen Gewitterstatistik, 9.4–130
  Der heiss-kalte und nasse Juli 1957, p. 513
  Klimazahlen zur Beurteilung der alpinen Frostverwitterung, 9.7–195
  Winterstrenge und Wärmeschutz, p. 793
Hadfield, Rex G., *see* **Serebreny, Sidney M.,** 9.7–32
Haeberlin, Carl and **Goeters, W.**
  Grundlagen der Meeresheilkunde, p. 904
Haefeli, R. and **Kasser, P.**
  Expédition Glaciologique Internationale au Groenland, p. 1464
Häfelin, J. and **Lotmar, R.**
  Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Biotropen Wirkung atmosphärischer Fronten, 9.7–95
Hagan, R. M., *see* **Richards, S. J.,** 9.5–4
Hagarty, J. H.
  Cooperative Weather Bureau observer, 9.5–34
Hage, Keith D.
  Linear extrapolation, extrapolation with acceleration, and the grid method, 9.6–1
  On summer cyclogenesis in Western Canada associated with upper cold lows, 9.3–9
Hagee, G. R., *see* **Straub, Conrad P.,** p. 1034
Hagen, John P.
  Radio tracking, orbit and communication for the earth satellite, 9.7–71
  Satellite program—physical aspects, 9.8–26
  Temperature gradient in the sun's atmosphere measured at radio frequencies, 9A–15
  Vanguard satellite launching vehicle—placing the satellite in orbit, p. 1456
  See also **Kaplan, Joseph,** 9.6–68
Hagfors, Tor
  Preliminary results of studies of the angular distribution of a VHF ionospheric forward scatter signal, p. 1321
  Results of scatter measurements at 36 MC/S over a 1200 KM path, p. 639
  See also **Endresen, K.**, p. 1321
Haggard, William H.
  Hurricane frequencies, p. 785
Hagihara, Yusuke
  Recent eclipse work in Japan, p. 1458
Hahner, C. H., *see* **Gardner, Irvine C.,** 9.7–59
Haig, Thomas O., *see* **Morton, William C., III**
  9.11–244
Haig, Thomas O. and **Lally, Vincent E.**
  Meteorological sounding systems, p. 1457
Haikonen, T., *see* **Sucksdorff, E.,** p. 783
Haines, R. S.
  B. B. C. sound weather forecasts, p. 1476
Haise, Howard R., *see* **Criddle, Wayne D.,** 9.3–3
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory
  Report of the oceanographical observations in the sea off Tohoku District made on board the R.M.S. Yushio-Maru in spring and summer 1952, 9D–53
  Report on the oceanographical observation of the sea off Tohoku District made on board the R.M.S. Yushio-Maru in summer 1953 (1st paper), 9D–52
  Report of the oceanographical observations east off Sanriku District in 1954, 9E–74
Haldane, J. B. S.
  Genesis of life, p. 636
Hale, Mason E.
  Moraine plant succession at the edge of the [Barnes] ice cap, 9.9–41
Halhuber, M. J.
  Zur Klinik der sogenannten Föhnbeschwerden, p. 1169
Halhuber, M. J.; Hierholzer, G.; Jungmann, H. and **Krauss, I.**
  Ueber das Verhalten der Pulsfrequenz während der Hochgebirgsanpassung, p. 638
Halitsky, J., *see* **Davidson, B.,** 9.11–149
Hall, Donald H.
  Least squares in magnetic and gravity interpretation p. 635
Hall, W. A.
  "Permeability and infiltration relationships in one dimensional infiltration in a uniform soil" [Discussion by J. R. Philip], p. 635
Hallden, Naomi A., *see* **Collins, William R., Jr.,** 9C–18
Halliday, Ian
  Meteor wakes and their spectra, 9.11–290
Halpine, Charles Greham and **Taylor, Halton H.**
  Mariner's meteorology, 9C–49
  Radioactive fallout, 9C–49
Halsey, Rita M., *see* **Chapanis, Alphonse,** 9.4–260
Halstead, M. H.
  Forecasting micrometeorological variables, 9.5–14
  Low level smoke puff drift, Johns Hopkins University, p. 379
  Semi-cylindrical anemometers, Johns Hopkins University, p. 379
  Wind profile instrumentation, p. 379
  See also **Thornthwaite, C. W.**, p. 379

alstead, M. H. and **Ono, R. K.**
Drag meter, Johns Hopkins University, p. 379
altiner, George J.
Diurnal temperature wave with a coefficient of diffusivity which varies periodically with time and exponentially with height, p. 1321
altiner, G. J. and **Hesse, Theodore S.**
Graphical prognosis including terrain effects, p. 785
altiner, G. J. and **Martin, Frank L.**
Dynamical and physical meteorology, 9.4–5
ama, K., *see* **Itoo, K.,** 9.10–150
amada, H.
On the relationship between amount of catch of Seliola Quinqueradiata in Kumanonada, Mie Prefecture, Japan and meteorological condition, p. 912
amada, Masaru, *see* **DiLoreto, Edmund,** p. 1471
amada, Y.
On the catch of yellowtails from a meteorological viewpoint, p. 1038
amase, K., *see* **Suzuki, S.,** p. 377
amburg. Seewetteramt
Meteorologische Beobachtungen von deutschen Feuerschiffen der Nord- und Ostsee (Bundesrepublik), 1953, 9.1–87; 1954, 9.10–88
Wetterkarte des Seewetteramtes, 9.3–72
amilton, H. L., Jr., *see* **Machta, L.,** 9C–101
amilton, R. A.
Determination of temperature gradients over the Greenland Ice Sheet by optical methods, 9.9–194; 9.11–209
Meteorology of North Greenland during the mid-summer period, p. 790
amilton, R. A. and **Rollitt, G.**
Climatological tables for the site of the Expedition's base at Britannia SØ and the Station on the inland-ice "Northice," 9.9–39
amlin, Talbot
Hot weather comfort, 9.5–254
ammatt, D. A., *see* **Harding, J.,** 9.1–251
ampton, B., *see* **Gabor, D.,** 9.1–147
andbook of Geophysics for Air Force Designers, ed. by C. F. Campen, p. 1460
andbuch der Geophysik
[Review of Vol. 8, Pt. 1, Sect. 4–5 by W. Mörikofer], p. 902
andbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie
[Review of Vol. 3 by H. Walter], p. 1309
andbuch der Physik
[Review of Vol. 47–48, Geophysik, Vol. 1–2, by F. Steinhauser], p. 902
andl. Leo
Praktische Schnee- und Lawinenkunde, 9.9–34
anna, G. C., *see* **Millar, C. H.,** 9I–39
annaford, W. L. W., *see* **Serson, P. H.,** 9J–30
annan, F.-T., *see* **Rutherford, G. T.,** 9.5–91
annell, F. G., *see* **Ashwell, I. Y.,** p. 1476
annell, F. G. and **Ashwell, I. Y.**
Meteorological studies in Iceland, p. 112
ansen, C. Frederick
Some characteristics of the upper atmosphere pertaining to hypervelocity flight, 9.5–65
Hansen, Frank V. and **Kufahl, James A.**
Magnetic tape recording system for pilot balloon data, p. 105
Hansen, T. Schantz-, *see* **Schantz-Hansen, T.**
Hansen, Walter
Einige Bemerkungen zum Golfstromproblem, 9D–20
Elevation of sea level caused by wind in a rectangular channel, 9D–83
Neuere Untersuchungen über Meeresströmungen, 9F–79
[Obituary of] Carl Gustav Rossby, 9.11–69
[Obituary of] Harald U. Sverdrup, 9.11–70
Theorie zur Errechnung des Wasserstandes und der Strömungen in Randmeeren nebst Anwendungen, 9D–121; [Abstract], p. 1036
Hansen, William H., *see* **Jones, Leslie M.,** 9.3–154
Hanson, Donald M., *see* **Jacobson, Henry L.,** 9.5–226
Hanson, R. E.
Earth tremors, p. 1461
Hanson, Ross
Groundwater resources in Lee and Whiteside Counties, p. 634
Hanssen, Einar Tandberg-, *see* **Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**
Hanyu, J.
On Yamase-winds during the summer season in Aomori Prefecture, 1954, 9.9–213
Hanzawa, Masao
Forecasting of the ocean waves, p. 511
Note on the variation of the polar front in the sea adjacent to Japan, 9D–122
On some examples of abrupt change of oceanographical conditions at the Ocean Weather Station 'Extra', 9F–36
Preliminary report on a close relationship between surface water temperatures at the two separated ocean stations, Papa and Tango, p. 790
Preliminary report on some characteristics of the Kuroshio off the south coast of Japan, Jan.–June, 1952, 9E–75
Studies on the inter-relationship between the sea and the atmosphere, Pt. 2, p. 383
See also **Terada, K.,** p. 108
Haque, S. M. A.
Mathematical model of flood waves from tropical cyclones 9.11–196
Hara, Tadashi, *see* **Ishibashi, Masayoshi,** 9E–79
Harang, Leiv
Høyeste luftlags fysikk: undersøkelsesmetoder og resultater, 9.8–14
Results of ionospheric drift measurements in Norway, p. 639
See also **Lovell, A. C. B.,** 9.9–31
Hardie, R. H. and **Giclas, H. L.**
Study of the variability of solar energy output from 1949 to 1954 by differential methods, 9B–118
Harding, J.
Photographs of cumulonimbus tops, 9.1–251
See also **Pavely, T. A.,** p. 381

Hardy, A. C.
  Further example of the patchiness of plankton distribution, p. 645
Hardy, Edward P., Jr., *see* **Harley, John H.,** 9C–50
Hardy, William E.
  IBM punched card climatological project at Oklahoma A & M College, 9.2–2
Hardy, W. E. and **Dickson, Don R.**
  Report of minor storms occurring in Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri in 1956, p. 369
Hare, F. Kenneth
  Arctic geography and climate, p. 1172
  Dynamic aspects of climatology, 9.4–251; [Reprint?], p. 909
  Quantitative representation of the North Polar pressure field, p. 1172
Hare, F. K. and **Scorer, R. S.**
  Geographer as scientist, p. 920
Hariharan, P. S., *see* **Pramanik, S. K.,** 9.8–246; 9K–81; **Rao, Y. P.,** p. 230
Harley, John H.
  Program of fall-out measurements of the Atomic Energy Commission and other U. S. programs, p. 1037
  See also **Eisenbud, Merril,** 9C–25; 9C–26; **Hoard, A. G.,** 9C–25; **Podzimek, J.,** 9C–192
Harley, J. H.; Hardy, Edward P., Jr.; Welford, George A. et al.
  Summary of analytical results from the HASL strontium program to Dec. 1956, 9C–50
Harlin, Ben W.
  Inside Antarctica, No. 1, Little America, p. 1329
Harmantas, L. and **Simplicio, S. G.**
  Suggested approach to the problem of providing high-altitude wind forecasts for jet transport operations, p. 1168
Harney, P. and **Rounds, W., Jr.**
  Aerograph (L-20) temperature and humidity data, p. 380
Harnischmacher, E.
  Observation du vent ionosphérique, 9.5–200
Harnischmacher, E. and **Rawer, Karl**
  Ergebnisse ionosphärischer Windmessungen in der E-region, 9.9–216
  Ionosphärische Windmessungen in der *E*-region Nov. 1956 bis Jan. 1957, p. 1459
  Mondgezeiten in Windmessungen der ionosphärischen *E*-Schicht, p. 909
Harper, Horace J.
  Effects of fertilization and climatic conditions on prairie hay, p. 776
Harper, W. G.
  'Angels' on centimetric radars caused by birds, 9.2–276
  Movement of precipitation belts as observed by radar, p. 1041
  See also **Pavely, T. A.,** p. 381
Harper, W. G. and **Beimers, J. G. D.**
  Movement of precipitation belts as observed by radar, p. 1185
Harper, W. G.; Ludlam, F. H. and **Saunder**
P. M.
  Radar echoes from cumulus clouds, 9H–29
Harrington, Edward L.
  Observations on the appearance and grow
  of tropical cumuli, p. 1039
Harris, D. Lee
  Effects of radioactive debris from nucle
  explosions on the electrical conductivi
  of the lower atmosphere, p. 105
  See also **Conner, W. C.,** 9.3–160
Harris, D. L. and **Lindsay, C. V.**
  Index of tide gages and tide gage records f
  the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the Unit
  States, 9D–147
Harris, K. E.
  Secondary radar applications, 9H–30
Harrison, A. W. and **Jones, A. Vallance**
  Measurements of the absolute intensity of t
  aurora and night airglow in the 0.9–2.
  region, 9.9–315
Harrison, Henry T.
  Display of hail echoes on 5.5-cm. weath
  mapping radar, p. 105
  Mountain wave zones in the United Stat
  9.11–20
Harrison, J. Heslop-, *see* **Heslop-Harrison, J.**
Harrold, Lloyd L.
  Minimum water yield from small agricultu
  watersheds, 9.1–263
Harrower, G. A.
  Consideration of radio star scintillations
  caused by interstellar particles entering t
  ionosphere, Pt. 1, 2, 9A–152; Pt. 3, 9A–1
Harry, K. F.
  Some aspects of the climatology of the Sout
  Western B. C. coast, 9.5–240
Harteck, P.
  Discussion on the reactions of nitrogen an
  nitrogen oxides in the upper atmospher
  p. 646
Hartman, L. M. and **Haviland, R. P.**
  Satellite propagation experiment, 9.1–93
Hartung, Fritz
  Das Wasser im alten und neuen Ägypte
  9.1–265
Hartwell, Frank W.
  Forty years of the Weather Bureau: t
  transition years, 9.11–36
Hartz, T. R.
  Auroral radiation at 500 mc, p. 1318
Harvard University, *see* **Evans, John W.,** 9B–1
Rush, J. H., 9B–20
Harvard Univ. Observatory. Solar Dept., *s*
Bell, Barbara, 9B–52; 9B–83; **Bhatnaga**
P. L., 9B–53; **Glazer, Harold,** 9B–9
Goldstein, S. J., 9A–113; **Layzer, Davi**
9B–64; 9B–94; **Menzel, Donald H.,** 9A–12
9B–35; 9B–68; 9B–67; **Thomas, Richa**
N., 9B–102; **Warwick, James W.,** 9B–7
9B–143; **Wolbach, John G.,** 9B–79; **Y**
Ching- Sung, 9B–80; 9B–144; **Zirin, Harol**
9B–161
Harwood, J., *see* **Horner, F.,** 9.7–106

isegawa, M. and **Hirono, M.**
On the anomalous daily magnetic variations near the magnetic equator, p. 1316
isegawa, S., *see* **Okubo, A.,** 9F–138
isegawa, Saburo; Garfinkel, Samuel B. and **Wexler, Arnold**
Simple humidity lag apparatus, 9.1–137
iselberg, K. von
Relaxation procedures for solving the Poisson equation, p. 1460
iselgrove, Jenifer, *see* **Thomas, J. O.,** p. 784
ishimoto, Masayoshi
On the forecasting of the movement of the typhoon (3rd report), p. 1041
ishizume, Shoichiro, *see* **Ota, Masaziro,** 9.7–262
istings, Andrew D., Jr.
Climatic information sources for Greenland, 9.3–66
isuike, K., *see* **Shoji, D.,** p. 1473
ita, K., *see* **Ishihara, K.,** p. 108
ita, Katumi, *see* **Takenouti, Yositada,** p. 792
itakeyama, H.
[Announcement on] Report of Rain-making in Japan, 1954–1956, 9.9–145
On the disturbance of the atmospheric electric field caused by the smoke-cloud of the volcano Asama-yama, p. 1473
itakeyama, H. and **Kawano, M.**
Abnormal increase of the electrical conductivity of the atmosphere near the ground caused by thunderstorms, p. 1041
itanaka, Takeo
Position and polarization of solar radio bursts on 200 mc/s, 9A–35
Solution for the path of radio waves through the solar atmosphere by elliptic integrals, 9A–53
ittersley-Smith, G.
The rolls on the Ellesmere ice shelf, p. 372
ittori, H.
On the rainfall amount distribution in Shima Peninsula, Pt. 1, p. 784
aubrich, Richard A.; Rose, John C. and **Woollard, G. P.**
Method for the measurement of absolute gravity, p. 635
aude, Waldemar
Temperatur und Austausch der bodennahen Luft über einer Wüste [Eng. trans.], p. 224
Über die Verwendung Verschiedener Klimafaktoren zur Berechnung potentieller Evaporation und Evapotranspiration, p. 1325
Über nutzlose Evaporation verschiedener Böden in einem Trockenklima, 9.1–239
aufe, W. O.
Importance of air movement as a factor in mathematical expressions for biological response to environment, p. 637
aufe, W. O. and **Burgess, Lawrence**
Development of Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae) at Fort Churchill, Manitoba, 9.5–173
Haug, Odd
Some results of numerical weather prediction with a Lagrangian method, p. 1036
Hauge, Øivind
Statistical investigations of solar radio bursts on 200 mc/s, 9A–114
See also **Eriksen, G.,** 9A–73
Haugen, D. A., *see* **Lettau, H. H.,** p. 1461
Haurwitz, B.
Atmospheric oscillations and meridional temperature gradient, 9.9–195
Haurwitz, B. and **Sepúlveda, Gloria M.**
Geographical distribution of the semidiurnal pressure oscillation at different seasons, p. 1041
Haurwitz, B.; London, J. and **Valovcin, F.**
Seasonal variation of the vertical ozone distribution at Flagstaff, Ariz., p. 776
Havens, A. Vaughn, *see* **Palmer, W. C.,** 9.5–206; p. 1044
Havens, James M.
Has meteorology a place in liberal education? p. 793
Note on early meteorological observations in the United States with reference to the Germantown temperature record of 1731–32, p. 908
Haviland, R. P.
What the future holds for the earth satellite, 9.1–94
See also **Hartman, L. M.,** 9.1–93
Havlíček, Vladimír
Eine theoretische Erwägung über die Möglichkeiten des Einflusses radioaktiver Kondensationskerne vulkanischen und sonstigen Ursprunges auf bestimmte klimatische Änderungen, p. 913
See also **Hrubeš, Pavel,** p. 1469; **Novak, V.,** p. 637
Hawaii. Univ. Institute of Geophysics. Meteorological Div., *see* **Ramage, C. S.,** 9.9–130
Hawke, E. L.
Historic London weather station, 9.3–52
Seasonal incidence of rainy calendar months with more than average sunshine duration in England and Wales, p. 789
Hawkes, Albert K., *see* **Hollitch, Robert S.,** 9.9–103
Hawkes, Russell
Wind, temperature predict sonic boom, 9.5–195
Hawkins, Gerald S.
Development of radio astronomy, 9A–166
Search for magnetic effects from meteors, p. 1465
Hawkins, G. S. and **Winter, D. F.**
Radar echoes from overdense meteor trails under conditions of severe diffusion, 9H–31
Haworth, C. and **Houseman, J.**
Anticyclogenesis in relation to a particular thickness pattern, 9.4–137
Haxel, O. and **Schumann, G.**
Selbstreinigung der Atmosphäre, 9C–51

Hay, W. W.
Effects of weather on railroad operation, maintenance, and construction, p. 110
Hayakawa, M. et al.
Prospecting of the underground structure of "Showa-Shinzan" by various geophysical methods, particularly seismic survey, p. 1465
Hayami, Shoitiro
On the dynamics of Kuroshio off the southern coast of Japan, p. 792
Hayami, S.; Fukuo, Yoshiaki and **Yoda, Daisuke**
On the tidal mixing of sea water through narrow channels, p. 646
Hayami, S.; Kawai, H. and **Ouchi, Masao**
On the theorem of Helland-Hansen and Ekman and some of its applications, 9D–84
Hayashi, E.; Sekiguchi, Y. and **Yada, A.**
On solar radiation error and its correction of Japanese radiosonde, p. 909
On the solar radiation error of Japanese radiosonde and its correction, 9.9–125
Hayashi, K.
Drainage plan in Muroran, Japan, p. 784
Hayashi, Shigeyuki, *see* **Kitahara, Keita,** 9C–80
Haycock, Obed C.
Experimental plan and instrumentation for the determination of the electron density in the ionosphere, 9.1–176
Hayes, C. T., *see* **Houdry, J. H.,** p. 1166
Hazard, C., *see* **Brown, R. Hanbury,** 9A–26; 9A–27: 9A–37
Heath-Smith, J. R.
Atmospheric turbulence encountered by Hermes aircraft, 9.9–78
Hedeman, E. Ruth, *see* **Dodson, Helen W.,** 9A–31; p. 640
Hedrich, A. L., *see* **Pardue, D. R.,** 9.5–113
Heerd, E.
Die Abhängigkeit der Auslöseschwelle des termischen Schwitzens beim Menschen von verschiedenen Umweltbedingungen, p. 638
Heezen, Bruce C., *see* **Ewing, Maurice,** 9.2–85
Heffernan, K. J., *see* **Smith, E. J.,** p. 790
Hegyi, István
Moszkvai Központi Időjelző Intézet szinoptikus rádió- konzultációi, 9.6–122
Hehn, E. R.
Relationship of climatology to plant breeding, 9.2–2
Heidmann, J.
Rayonnement cosmique et physique solaire et interplanétaire, p. 1464
Heigel, Karl
Die Bodenfeuchte in Abhängigkeit von Exposition, Bodenart und Bewuchs, p. 513
Ergebnisse von Bodenfeuchtemessungen mit Gipsscheibenelektroden, p. 1325
Heikkila, W. J., *see* **Adey, A. W.,** p. 1318
Heinrichs, G.
Treize années d'observations magnétiques à Elisabethville: 1938–1950, 9J–113
Heinsheimer, Georg J.
Glaciares de la Tierra, 9.3–40
Sobre la cubierta glacial antártica, 9.3–40
Zur Geophysik der eustatischen Schwan ungen des Meeresspiegels, p. 228
Heinsius, Jacques Van Bosveld, *see* **Van Bosve Heinsius, Jacques**
Heisenberg, Werner
Die Wechselwirkung der Elementarteilche 9I–26
Zur statistischen Theorie der Turbulenz [En trans.], p. 1310
Heiskanen, W. A. and **Peoples, J. A., Jr.**
Geodesy, p. 1461
Heisler, L. H.
Anomalies in ionosonde records due travelling ionospheric disturbances, p. 9
See also **Munro, G. H.,** p. 784
Hela, Ilmo
Longitudinal and transversal slope of t Florida current, 9D–148
Sound channel of the Baltic sea, p. 783
Held, Edward E., *see* **Seymour, Allyn H.,** 9F–1
Helliwell, N. C.
Research at high altitudes by the Meteor logical Research Flight, p. 1476
Helliwell, R. A.
Whistlers and very low frequency emission p. 1456
See also **Snyder, W.,** 9J–24
Helliwell, R. A. and **Morgan, M. G.**
IGY whistler observations, 9.5–281
Hembree, G. Daniel
Effect of the state of the ground on the loc heat balance, p. 1183
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague]
Wentelt een cumulus lenticularis? 9.4–186
Hempel, Gotthilf
Fischbestand und Umwelt, 9.7–67
Henderson, R. C., *see* **Smith, R. M.,** 9.8–222
Henderson, Vilas D., *see* **Lahey, James F.,** 9.9–
Hendrickson, E. R., *see* **Keagy, Donald M.,** 1454
Hendrickson, E. R.; Keagy, D. M. and **Stockm R. L.**
Evaluation of air pollution in the State Washington, 9.6–138
Hendrix, Warren P., *see* **Orr, Clyde,** p. 1040
Hennessey, J. J. and **Torres, J. S.**
Experimental ionospheric observations of t solar eclipse of June 20, 1955 at Bagu City, Philippine Islands, 9.5–266
Hennessy, J., *see* **Brann, H. N.,** 9.5–93
Henning, Hubert
Pico-aerologische Untersuchungen über Te peratur und Windverhältnisse der bode nahen Schicht bis 10 m Höhe in Lindenber 9.4–11
Henry, Robert M. and **Hess, Seymour L.**
Study of the large-scale spectra of atmospher kinetic energy, wave speed, momentu flux, and heat flux, 9.5–145

Hentschel, G.
Bioklimatologie im Kurort, p. 908
See also **Pollak, L. W.,** 9.11–237

Hepburn, F.
Classification of atmospheric waveforms, p. 783

Hepburn, Nannielou
Photometric study of the solar corona, 9B–119

Hepner, G. and **Herman L.**
Spectre de l'azote entre 0, 9μ et 2, 6μ, p. 107

Heppner, J. P.
Satellite geomagnetic measurements, 9.2–98

Heppner, J. P. and **Meredith, L. H.**
Nightglow emission altitudes from rocket measurements, 9.11–203

Heppner, J. P.; Stolarik, J. D. and **Meredith, L. H.**
Earth's magnetic field above WSPG, New Mexico, from rocket measurements, 9J–109

Herbst, Walter and **Sommermeyer, K.**
Über die γ-Spektren des radioaktiven Befalls aus der Atmosphäre, 9C–52

Herbst, W.; Langendorff, Hanns; Philipp, Kurt and **Sommermeyer, K.**
Untersuchungen über die Radioaktivität der Vegetation, 9C–53

Herdman, H. F. P.
Deep scattering layer in the sea: association with density layering, 9E–34
Recent bathymetric charts and maps of the Southern Ocean waters around Antarctica, p. 1472

Herdman, H. F. P.; Wiseman, J. D. H. and **Ovey, C. D.**
Proposed names of features on the deep-sea floor, Pt. 3, Southern or Antarctic ocean, p. 646

Herinck, P.
Variation annuelle et semi-annuelle du champ magnétique horizontal et le rayonnement solaire, 9.8–263

Herlofson, N.
Accelerated dust grains and the highest cosmic ray energies, 9.3–189
See also **Block, L.,** 9J–111

Herman, L., *see* **Hepner, G.,** p. 107

Herman, L. and **Herman, R.**
Spectre de la molecule d'azote dans l'infrarouge photographique, 9.1–208

Hermes, Karl
Die Lage der oberen Waldgrenze in den Gebirgen der Erde und ihr Abstand zur Schneegrenze [Review by W. Klaer], p. 632

Hernandez, Pedro P., *see* **De la Cruz, Hugo,** 9.10–293

Hernandez, Roberto P. J. and **Besada, Eduardo M.**
Mediciones geomagnéticas en la Isla Decepción, 9J–114

Hernández Corzo, Rodolfo
Problemas sobre la industrialización de los productos de las zonas áridas de México, 9.2–4

Herpertz, E. and **Verzár, F.**
Versuch zur charakterisierung atmosphärischer Kondensationskerne durch Koagulationsmessungen, 9.1–243

Herpertz, E.; Israël, H. and **Verzár, F.**
Vergleich luftelektrischer Messungen mit der Kondensationskernzahl auf Jungfraujoch, 9.1–242

Herrick, S. M., *see* **Thomson, M. T.,** 9.7–24

Herrinck, P.
Analyse de la variation annuelle et semi-annuelle de la fréquence critique de la couche F2 à Léopoldville-Binza, p. 1316
Sur les perturbations du champ magnétique terrestre considérées comme variations de relaxation, 9K–44

Herrlin, Oscar
Numerical forecasting at the Swedish Military Meteorological Office in 1954–1956, p. 1036

Hershfield, David M., *see* **Benson, Manuel A.,** p. 1457; **Wilson, W. T.,** p. 1457

Hertzberg, A. and **Logan, J. G., Jr.**
Application of the shock tube to the study of the aerothermal problems of high-speed flight, p. 647

Herzberg, G., *see* **Douglas, A. E.,** p. 1459

Herzog, R. F. K. and **Marmo, F. F.**
Mass-spectroscopic determination of photoionization products, p. 647

Heslop-Harrison, J.
[Review of] P. M. Dansereau: Biogeography: an ecological perspective, 9.9–10

Hess, D. W., *see* **Oosting, H. J.,** 9.5–76

Hess, H. H. and **Thurston, W. R.**
Disposal of radioactive waste on land, p. 1034

Hess, Paul
Cirkuláció jellemzői európai makroszinoptikus helyzetekben, p. 509
Numerische Wettervorhersage: der einzige Weg, auf dem langfristige Wettervorhersagen möglich sind, 9G–78
Probleme der Mittelfristvorhersage, 9G–50
Radioaktive Überwachung der Atmosphäre, 9C–181

Hess, P. and **Hofmann, A.**
Medium-range forecasting techniques for Central Europe, Pt. 1, 9G–110

Hess, Seymour L.
Simple analog computer for determination of the LaPlacian of a mapped quantity, 9.9–158
Simple forms of the geostrophic and thermal-wind formulae for rapid calculations, p. 908
See also **Henry, Robert M.,** 9.5–145

Hess, Victor F., *see* **Jaki, Stanley L.,** p. 911

Hess, V. F. and **Manning, A. W.**
Study of the ionization produced in various gases by cosmic radiation, 9I–27

Hess, V. F. and **Miranda, H. A., Jr.**
Final report under Fordham Univ. Dept. of Physics, Contract AF 19(122)-409, 9.11–174

Hesse, F.
Klimabehandlung an der Nordsee bei Intoxikationen durch Blei- und Industriegifte and Veränderungen des Elektrophoresenbildes im Blutserum, p. 1169
Hesse, Günther Lange-, *see* **Lange-Hesse, Günther**
Hesse, Theodore S., *see* **Haltiner, George, J.**, p. 785
Hesselberg, Th. and **Johannessen, T. Werner**
Recent variations of the climate at the Norwegian Arctic stations, p. 1172
Heumann, Karl F.
Data processing for scientists, 9.6–59
Heupke, Wilhelm; Kühnau, J. and **Schliephake, E.**
Ergebnisse der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie [Review by W. Mörikofer], p. 632
Heusser, Calvin J.
Postglacial environments in the Canadian Rocky Mountains, 9.5–241
Variations of blue, hoh, and white glaciers during recent centuries, p. 372
Hewes, Leslie
[Review of] J. H. Garland (ed.): The North American Midwest: a regional geography, 9.7–10
Hewish, A.
Scintillation of radio stars, p. 1458
Hewitt, F. J.
Radar echoes from inter-stroke processes in lightning, 9H–32
Hewson, Edgar Wendell
Above this planet called earth: meteorology, 9.6–32
Meteorological aspects of atmospheric pollution, 9.1–166
Hexter, Paul L., Jr., *see* **Copeland, Robert C.**, 9H–16
Hey, J. S.
Radio astronomy, 9A–8
Solar radiations in the 4–6 metre radio wavelength band, 9A–6
Solar radio eclipse observations, p. 1458
Solar radio emissions at 4-metres wavelength during 1947–50 inclusive and their relation to solar activity, 9A–36
Hey, J. S. and **Hughes, V. A.**
Intensities of discrete radio sources in Cygnus and Cassiopeia at 22 mc/s, 9A–46
Solar radio assymmetry at 4-metres wavelength, 9A–54
Hey, J. S.; Parsons, S. J. and **Phillips, J. W.**
Fluctuations in cosmic radiation at radio frequencies, 9A–5
Heywood, Graham S. P., *see* **Hong Kong. Royal Observatory**, 9.3–149
Hibberd, F. H.
Effect of the ionosphere on the Doppler shift of radio signals from an artificial satellite, p. 1321
Self-distortion of radio waves in the inosphere, near the gyro frequency, 9.2–185
Hicks, W. and **Beckett, J.**
Role of ions in bioclimatology, 9.5–36
Hidaka, Koji
Areas of divergence and convergence of win stresses in the Pacific, 9D–54
Circulation in a zonal ocean induced by planetary wind system, 9F–37
Computation of the wind stresses over th oceans, p. 1329
Contribution to the theory of upwelling an coastal currents, 9F–80; [Reprint], p. 23
Divergence of surface drift currents in term of wind stresses, 9D–85
Dynamical computation of ocean curren in a vertical section occupied across th equator, 9D–86
Dynamics of ocean currents parallel to a lon straight coast, p. 1036
Influence of friction on geostrophic flow, 9D 123
On the Pacific circulation. p. 792
Theoretical study on the general circulatio of the Pacific Ocean, p. 233
Why are the thermocline and the sea surfac horizontal at the equator? 9.11–73
Wind circulation in a two-layer zonal ocean 9D–88
Zonal ocean currents driven by winds, 9D–5
See also **Japanese National Commission fo UNESCO**, 9E–140; **Shtokman, V. B.**, 9D–4
Hidaka, K. and **Akiba, Yoshio**
Upwelling induced by a circular wind system 9D–87
Hidaka, K. and **Iida, Hayato**
On the influence of the earth's rotation an the dimension of the oceans, p. 1328
Hidaka, K. and **Ogawa, Kiheiji**
On the seasonal variations of surface diver gence of the ocean currents in terms o wind stresses over the oceans, p. 1329
Hidaka, K. and **Yoshida, Kozo**
Physical oceanography in Japan in the perio 1953–1955, p. 793
Hide, Raymond
Fluid motion in the earth's core and som experiments on thermal convection in rotating liquid, 9.5–62
Hierholzer, G., *see* **Halhuber, M. J.**, p. 638
Higashi, Akira and **Omoto, Yukio**
On the character of rainfall in the Lak Shikaribetsu Basin, p. 1473
Higashi, A.; Higuchi, Keiji and **Itagaki, Kazuhiko**
Snow survey in the Lake Shikaribetsu Basin p. 1473
Higashimura, Takenobu, *see* **Sidei, Tunahiko** 9C–140; 9C–141
Higbee, Edward
American oasis: the land and its uses, 9.4–
Higgins, C. S., *see* **Shain, C. A.**, 9A–65
Higgins, M. S. Longuet-, *see* **Longuet-Higgins M. S.**

- **guchi, Keiji**
  - Determination of the crystal face of ice by projection method, p. 913
  - *See also* **Higashi, Akira,** p. 1473
- **kone District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory**
  - Meteorological condition in the cave "Kawachi no Fūketsu," West Japan, p. 1174
- **kosaka, Shigeo**
  - On the vertical distributions of density and upwellings in cold water mass, 9E–76
- **kosaka, S.** and **Watanabe, Ryuzo**
  - Areas of divergence and convergence of surface currents in the North-Western Pacific, p. 792
- **ilder, Brett**
  - International Symposium on Tropical Cyclones held at Brisbane, Queensland, December 1956, 9.2–71
  - Radar and phosphorescence at sea, 9E–77
  - *See also* **Cowan, J. L. B.,** 9.2–72
- **ildreth, R. J.**
  - Needs for new research in the economics of production (discussion), 9.2–2
- **ildreth, R. J.** and **Burnett, Earl**
  - Weather and decision making in the Plains areas of Texas, 9.2–2
- **ildreth, R. J.; Fisher, Flake L.** and **Caldwell, A. G.**
  - Influence of rainfall on profits from fertilizer applications to East Texas forage, 9.5–69
- **ildreth, William W., Jr.,** *see* **Glaser, Arnold H.,** 9G–76
- **ill, Edward L.**
  - Electromagnetic radiation from lightning strokes, 9.5–275
  - Very low-frequency radiation from lightning strokes, 9.9–309
- **ill, M. N.,** *see* **Day, A. A.,** p. 1472
- **ille, Alfréd**
  - Felhőtölcsér a ferihegyi repülőtéren 1955. július 14-én, 9.7–176
  - Meteorológiai hálózat ellenőrzéséről, p. 1463
  - Radar alkalmazázárol a meteorológiában, 9.8–102
- **illebrand, Dietrich Müller-,** *see* **Müller-Hillebrand, Dietrich**
- **ills, E. Sherbon,** *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36
- **ilsenrath, Joseph** et al.
  - Tables of thermal properties of gases, 9.6–19
- **ilst, Glenn R.**
  - Dispersion of stack gases in stable atmospheres, p. 1166
  - Meteorological phases of air pollution problems associated with the operation of the Hanford works, 9.11–151
  - *See also* **Moses, H.,** p. 380
- **ilst, G. R.** and **Simpson, C. L.**
  - Observations of vertical diffusion rates in stable atmospheres, p. 785
- **ilworth, J. T.,** *see* **Bailey, R. E.,** 9.10–1
- **incks, E. P.,** *see* **Millar, C. H.,** 9I–39
- **indman, J. V.,** *see* **Christiansen, W. N.,** 9A–14
- **inds, Mavis K.,** *see* **Knighting, E.,** p. 790
- **Hines, C. O.**
  - Diurnal variations in the number of shower meteors detected by the forward-scattering of radio waves, Pt. 3, 9.7–263
- **Hines, C. O.** and **Forsyth, P. A.**
  - Forward-scattering of radio waves from overdense meteor trails, 9.7–264
- **Hines, C. O.** and **Vogan, E. L.**
  - Variations in the intrinsic strength of the 1956 quadrantid meteor shower, p. 107
- **Hinkelmann, H.**
  - Ein Gerät zur Schnellregistrierung des Druckes, der Temperatur und des Salzgehaltes für Anwendungen in der Ozeanographie, 9E–110
- **Hinkelmann, Karl**
  - Contribution to the theory of cyclogenesis, p. 1460
  - On the inclusion of divergent wind components in forecasting models, p. 1460
  - Ein semigeostrophisches Vorhersagemodell und sein Randwertproblem, p. 1036; [Eng. trans.], p. 1460
  - Über die Einbeziehung divergenter Windkomponenten in Vorhersagemodelle, p. 1036
  - Vorticity, Divergenz und Deformation als kinematische Strömungsbegriffe, p. 107
- **Hinzpeter, A.**
  - Ionenaustauscher-Verfahren zur Messung kleiner β-Aktivitäten von Regen, 9C–54
- **Hinzpeter, Hans**
  - Die effektive Ausstrahlung und ihre Abhängigkeit von den Absorptionseigenschaften im Fenster der Wasserdampfbanden, p. 1188
  - Erfahrungen über Trübungsbestimmungen mit Interferenzfiltern, p. 1188
  - Review of G. Dietze: Einführung in die Optik der Atmosphäre, p. 514
- **Hinzpeter, Max**
  - Grundsätzliches über die Konstruktion der Geräte zur Radioaktivitäts-Überwachung, 9C–182
- **Hiramitsu, H.**
  - On the change of air temperature at Gifu, 9G–28
- **Hirano, Toshiyuki**
  - Horizontal mixing and flow in a boundary area of the Kuroshio off Nojima- Zaki, 9D–29
- **Hirata, Yutaka**
  - On the alpha contamination of Bikini ashes, p. 376
- **Hirono, M.,** *see* **Hasegawa, M.,** p. 1316
- **Hirota, Hidenori,** *see* **Koike, Tomiji,** 9.11–254
- **Hirschberg, J. G.; Kadesch, R.** and **Mack, J. E.**
  - Système spectrométrique interférentiel proposé par l'Université de Wisconsin, p. 1465
- **Hisamoto, S.**
  - Meteorological high tide in Tokyo due to typhoons, Pt. 2, 9F–97
- **Hiser, Homer W.**
  - Comparisons between a 10-CM and a 5-CM wavelength radar for meteorological purposes, 9H–34

  - Radar analysis of two severe storms in South Florida, 9H–126
  - Some interesting radar observations at the University of Miami, 9H–33
  - *See also* **Senn, H. V.**, 9.8–107
- **Hiser, H. W.; Conover, L. F.** and **Senn, H. V.**
  - Investigation of rainfall measurement by radar, Aug. 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957, 9.8–103
- **Hiser, H. W.; Freseman, W. L.** and **Stephens, F. H.**
  - Radar meteorological studies, July 1, 1956–June 30, 1957, 9H–35
- **Hishida, Kozo**
  - Annual variation of sea-surface water temperature and air temperature in the western parts of North Pacific Ocean, 9E–78
  - Note on the relation of salinity and turbidity in the sea water, 9F–15
  - On the coastal water and its relation to the oceanic water, Pt. 2, 3, 9F–98
  - On the forecasting of water temperature in the Japan Sea, p. 383
- **Hitchcock, Charles B.**
  - Eighteenth International Geographical Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1956, 9.5–37
- **Hitchcock, W. J.**, *see* **Carpenter, R. O'B.**, 9A–13
- **Hitschfeld, Walter**
  - Size distribution generated by a random process, p. 508
  - Summer program at Montreal, 9H–36
  - Three-dimensional radar patterns related to surface hail reports, 9H–37
- **Hitschfeld, W.** and **Marshall, J. S.**
  - Possible role of hail in the formation of tornadoes, 9.7–180
- **Hiyama, K.**
  - [Comments on] M. Ando: The general circulation observed from the variations of the mass of air over the Northern Hemisphere, Pt. 3, p. 1173
  - On the seasonal forecast of "Baiu" or rainy season in Japan, Pt. 1, 9G–17
  - Recent climatic reiteration of 4-4-5 year period for July mean temperature, p. 912
- **Hiyama, K.** and **Endo, Y.**
  - Empirical rules on seasonal weather forecasting, 9G–36
- **Hoard, Allen G.**, *see* **Eisenbud, Merril**, 9C–25
- **Hoard, A. G.; Eisenbud, M.** and **Harley, J. H.**
  - Annotated bibliography on long range effects of fallout from nuclear explosions, 9C–25
- **Hobba, Robert L.**, *see* **Flaxman, Elliott M.**, 9.3–218
- **Hochwasser im Bayerischen Donaugebiet im Juli 1954**
  - [Review], 9.2–244
- **Hock, R. J.**, *see* **Kanwisher, John** 9.3–44
- **Hocker, Harold W., Jr.**
  - Certain aspects of climate as related to the distribution of loblolly pine, 9.9–86
- **Hoddinott, M. H. O.**
  - Chester Meteorological Society, p. 112
- **Hodge, William**
  - Average temperature and moisture, 193 1955, South Dakota, 9.1–124
- **Hodinková, Zdeňka**
  - Statistické zhodnocení stoletého pozorová atmosférického tlaku v Brně-Pisárka (1851–1950), p. 643
- **Hoeck, Erwin**
  - Der Einfluss der Strahlung und der Temper tur auf den Schmelzprozess der Schneede [Eng. trans. by K. Martinoff], p. 904
- **Hoecker, Walter H., Jr.**
  - Abilene, Texas, area tornadoes and associat radar echoes of May 27, 1956, 9H–38
  - Cloud systems and precipitation process in Pacific coast storms, 9.3–222
- **Höfling, Oskar**
  - Wetterkunde und Astronomie [Review p. 632
- **Høeg, Ove Arbo**
  - Growth-ring research in Norway, 9.7–91
- **Hoehne, Walter E.**
  - Field evaluation of model XA rainfall ra and total catch indicator, 9.6–118
  - Technical evaluation of model XA rainfa rate and total catch indicator, 9.2–167
  - *See also* **Anderson, Albert D.**, 9.3–207
- **Höhne, Werner**
  - Theoretische Betrachtungen über die Ve wendbarkeit von Halbleiter-Widerständ in der Mikrometeorologie und -klimatologi p. 236
- **Höller, E.**
  - Schadensfälle und ihre meteorologische De tung, 9.3–121
- **Höppler, F.**
  - Über neuere Messungen der Zähigkeit d Wassers, 9E–21
- **Höschele, K.** and **Rentschler, W.**
  - Die Anwendung von Heissleitern für Tem peratur- und Bodenfeuchtemessungen, 909
- **Hoffmann, K.**
  - Untersuchungen zur Frage des Kornfeuch verlaufes bei Winterweizen, p. 507
- **Hoffmeister, C.**
  - Die Strömungen der Atmosphäre in 120 km Höhe [Eng. trans.], p. 775
- **Hoffmeister, C.** and **Paton, J.**
  - Visual observations of the airglow and othe nonauroral luminosities of the night sky p. 1171
- **Hofmann, Alfred**
  - Die Ausbreitung radioaktiven Staubes übe die Erde, 9C–55
  - Entwicklungsarbeiten zur Mittelfristvorher sage, 9G–51
  - Monatsvorhersagen, 9G–52
  - Stand und Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten vo Monatsvorhersagen für Deutschland, p. 22
  - *See also* **Hess, P.**, 9G–110
- **Hofmann, A.** et al.
  - Medium-range forecasting techniques fo Central Europe, Pt. 2, 9G–110

ofmann, Gustav
Die Thermodynamik der Taubildung [Eng. trans.], p. 634
ofmeyr, W. L.
Atmospheric sea-level pressure over the Antarctic, 9.11–49
Upper air over the Antarctic, 9.11–48
See also **Meteorology of the Antarctic**, 9.9–1
ogan, J., *see* **Brunt, A. T.**, 9.2–176
oge, Edmond
Considérations sur la distribution du magnétisme terrestre on Belgique, 9J–115
oge, Harold J.
Temperature measurement in engineering, 9.5–112
ogg, W. H.
Weather and the incidence of chocolate spot on beans, 9.3–104
oinkes, Herfried
Die Bedeutung des aufgefrorenen Eises (superimposed ice) für die Entstehung von Kryokonitlöchern, 9.5–59
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Temperaturgradient und Temperaturunruhe, 9.4–155
Über ein neues Instrument zur Messung der Strahlungsdurchlässigkeit von Gletschereis oder Schnee, 9.5–110
Hok, Gunnar; Sicinski, H. S. and **Spencer, N. W.**
Temperature and electron-density measurements in the ionosphere by a Langmuir probe, 9.1–95
Holcombe, J. L. and **Wiegmann, Fred H.**
Drought intensity and irrigation needs for cotton in the St. Joseph area, 9.2–123
Holcombe, Richard M.
Similarities and contrasts between the Arctic and Antarctic marine climates, p. 1172
Hollitch, Robert S. and **Hawkes, Albert K.**
Catalog of devices useful in automatic data reduction, 9.9–103
Hollmann, Günther
Krümmungs- und die Scherungs-Vorticitygleichung: die Richtungs- und die Geschwindigkeits-Divergenzgleichung, p. 908; [Eng. trans.], p. 1310; p. 1460
New method of solving the primitive prognostic equations, p. 1460
Ein nichtgeostrophisches Integrationsverfahren unter Ausschluss externer und interner Gravitationswellen, p. 1036
On principal shortcomings of the geostrophic approximation and the introduction of ageostrophic wind components, p. 1460
On the question of noise filtering in hydrothermodynamic equations, p. 1460
Über die Grenzen der geostrophischen Approximation und die Einführung nichtgeostrophischer Methoden, p. 1036
Zur Frage der Lärmfilterung in den hydrothermodynamischen Gleichungen, p. 1459
Holloway, J., Leith, Jr.
Smoothing and filtering of time series and space fields, 9.9–19
See also **Panofsky, Hans A.**, 9.6–4
Holm, Gustave R.
Gravitation and gyromagnetism, 9J–68
Holmberg, E. R. R.
Rapid periodic fluctuations of the geomagnetic field I, 9K–45
Holmboe, Jörgen and **Klieforth, Harold**
Investigations of mountain lee waves and the air flow over the Sierra Nevada, 9.1–21
Holmes, R. M., *see* **Robertson, George W.**, 9.4–177
Holmsgaard, Erik
Årringesanalyser of Danske Skovtraeer, 9.7–89
Holthuizen, D. J., *see* **Jongejans, B.**, 9I–32
Holzapfel, Rupert
Über die Luftbewegung bis 30 KM Höhe über Berlin, p. 645
Zum Einfluss von Gebirgen auf die allgemeine Zirkulation, 9.5–259
See also **Essenwanger, Oskar**, 9.1–233
Holzbock, Werner G.
Instruments for measurement and control, 9.2–11
Holzer, Robert E., *see* **Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, Portsmouth, New Hampshire**, 9.1–3; **Ruttenberg, S.**, 9.8–272
Hong Kong. Royal Observatory
Meteorological results, 1951, Pt. 2; 1953 and 1954, Pt. 2, 9.2–150
Upper winds of Hong Kong, from observations made with pilot balloons, 1921–1932, 9.2–149
Honkala, Rudolf A.
Great ice storm, January 8–13 [1956], 9.7–220
Hooghoudt, B. G.
Bouw van de grote radiotelescoop te Dwingeloo vordert, 9A–76
Hooghoudt, S. B., *see* **Deij, L. J. L.**, 9.3–209
Hoover, Robert A.
Forecasting advection stratus during spring at Washington, D. C., p. 105
Improvement in the Marine program of the U. S. Weather Bureau, p. 786
Hope, E. R.
Linear secular oscillation of the northern magnetic pole, 9.2–107
Rotation, pulse-disturbance, and drift in the geomagnetic secular variation, 9J–84
Westward drift and cyclic secular variation, 9J–85
Hopper, V. D.
Device for balloons aids cosmic ray research, 9I–84
Horáček, V.
Ein Versuch zur Feststellung einiger Faktoren des aeusseren milieus auf die Populationsentwicklung-Dynamik der Zahlmaessigkeit der Lebewesen und Insekten, p. 637
Horiuchi, G.
On the atmospheric ozone at Tateno, p. 108; p. 912
Horiuchi, G. and **Shimizu, M.**
Note on the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone at Tateno, p. 784
Horn, Lyle H., *see* **Lahey, James F.**, 9.9–35

Horner, F.
Measurement of atmospheric radio noise, 9.9–31
Measurements of atmospheric noise at high frequencies during the years 1945–1951, 9.7–105
Radio noise from planets, 9A–154
Horner, F. and **Harwood, J.**
Investigation of atmospheric radio noise at very low frequencies, 9.7–106
Horney, Günter
Erfrierungserscheinungen an Pappelstecklingen als Beispiel für die mikroklimatische Temperaturverteilung in einer Strahlungsnacht, p. 1325
Horowitz, R., *see* **LaGow, H. E.,** p. 1170
Horrer, Paul and **Revelle, Roger**
Ocean off the California Coast, 9.9–9
Horrocks, N. K.
Physical geography and climatology [Review by H. D. Hoyle], p. 902
Horsford, C. E. S.
Law of space, 9.4–40
Hoshi, T.
On the inertial current in the ocean, p. 1036
Hosler, Charles L. and **Gamage, L. A.**
Cyclone frequencies in the United States for the period 1905–1954, 9.1–190
Hosler, C. L. and **Spalding, G. R.**
Effect of condensation nucleus size and type on the temperature of ice crystal formation in clouds, 9.6–200
Hosler, C. L.; Jensen, D. C. and **Goldshlak, Leon**
On the aggregation of ice crystals to form snow, 9.2–237
Houdry, J. H. and **Hayes, C. T.**
Versatility of oxidation catalysts for industrial air pollution control, p. 1166
Houghton, D. M.
Heat sources and sinks at the earth's surface, p. 1041
Some interesting meteorological measurements at sea, 9.9–70
Houghton, Henry G.
Atmospheric explorations (ed.), p. 904
[Obituary note on] Charles Franklin Brooks, 1891–1958, 9.11–65
[Obituary of] Prof. Charles F. Brooks, 9.11–65
Present position and future possibilities of weather control, p. 371; p. 919
Some impressions at the close of the Conference [on the Scientific Basis of Weather Modification Studies, Arizona Univ., Tucson, April 1956], 9.6–47
Hounam, C. E.
Estimation of average annual rainfall over the Port Phillip region of Victoria, p. 1458
Treatment of extreme surface winds, p. 1170
House, Donald C.
Air mass modification and upper-level divergence, p. 780
House, W. C.; Dodge, C. H.; Waldo, R. D. et al.
Future sounding rockets, 9.3–152
Houseman, J., *see* **Haworth, C.,** p. 110
Houston, R. E., Jr.
Effect of certain solar radiations on the low ionosphere, p. 1321
Howard, J. N.
Measured intensities and bandwidths atmospheric infrared absorption band p. 1462
See also **Shaw, J. H.,** 9B–74
Howard, J. N. et al.
Thermal radiation, p. 1462
Howe, G. Melvyn
Welsh weather lore, p. 1476
Howe, G. M. and **Yates, E. M.**
Geographer as a scientist, p. 648
Howe, H. H., *see* **Wait, J. R.,** 9.8–160
Howell, Lynn G., *see* **Martinez, Joseph D.,** 9J–5
Hoyle, F., *see* **Piddington, J. H.,** 9A–62
Hoyle, H. D.
Subtropical jet stream of the eastern Nort Pacific Ocean in January and April 195 9.1–183
Hrbek, Josef
Klimatické podmínky zásobeni půd vláhou zimě 1957–58, p. 1469
Hrbek, J. and **Krhounek, Slavomír**
Promrzání půd v zimě 1955–1956, 9.5–184
Hrdá, J.
Užití metody Čebyševových polynomů p srovnávání tendence dvou dlouhodobyc teplotních řad, p. 230
Hrubeš, Pavel and **Havlíček, Vladimír**
Sedmdesát let akademika Václava Nováka p. 1469
Hsu, M. T.
Introduction to vorticity equation, p. 1180
Hsu, Pao-chin
Horizontal distribution of atmospheric stability, p. 1180
How to predict the covered area of radioactiv fallout after nuclear detonation, p. 1181
Hsu, Y. C.
Introduction on the principle and use of simple wind direction and velocity com puter, p. 1180
Outlook of aeronautics, p. 1467
Report on Typhoon "Freda," p. 1181
Hsu, Y. C. and **Wang, S. T.**
Outbreak of Siberian cold air and the formation of jet stream in mid-troposphere, p 1180
Hsü, Shu-ying
Water-vapour transfer and water balanc over the Eastern China, p. 1312
Hubbert, M. King
Darcy's law and the field equations of the flow of underground fluids, p. 1464
Hubert, L. F.
Analysis aids for the American tropics, p. 1325
See also **Machta, L.,** 9C–100; 9C–101
Hubert, William E.
Hurricane trajectory forecasts from a non-divergent, non-geostrophic, barotropic model, 9.5–121

Preliminary report on numerical sea condition forecasts, 9.9–133
ubert, W. E.; **Wolff, P. M.** and **Cave, C. L.**
Comparison of JNWP trajectory forecasts with transosonde flights, p. 790
uberty, M. R., *see* **Swartzendruber, D.**, p. 635
uddar, B. B., *see* **Venkiteshwaran, S P**, 9.2–152
udson, Donald E.
Possibility of visual tracking of a satellite, 9.2–101
udson, H. E., Jr., *see* **Abu-Lughod, J.**, p. 110
übner, Ch.
Note on barotropic forecasts with UNIVAC FACTRONIC I, p. 1460
üe, F., *see* **Etchecopar, R. D.**, 9.10–287
ügin, F., *see* **Verzár, F.**, 9.1–118
uelin, Guillermo Sans, *see* **Sans Huelin, Guillermo**
uerta, Fernando, *see* **Dominican Republic. Servicio Meteorológico (de la Marina de Guerra)**, 9.8–4
uff, F. A.
Relation between point and areal rainfall frequencies, p. 1316
uff, F. A. and **Stout, G. E.**
Precipitation and cloud detection with CPS-9, 9H–39
uff, F. A.; **Hiser, H. W.** and **Stout, G. E.**
October 1954 storm in northern Illinois, p. 634
uffman, Jarrett K., *see* **Croom, Delwin R.**, 9.3–96
ughes, Darrell S. and **McQueen, Robert G.**
Density of basic rocks at very high pressures, p. 1457
ughes, Lawrence A.
[Comments on] H. R. McQueen and J. F. Loopstra: Cyclogenesis and precipitation in the blizzard of March 21–26, 1957, p. 1471
See also **Petterssen, Sverre**, 9.8–128
ughes, P.
Determination of the relation between wind and sea-surface drift, p. 1471
ughes, V. A., *see* **Hey, J. S.**, 9A–46; 9A–54
ulburt, Edward Olson
Geomagnetic disturbances, 9K–46
Geomagnetic program of the International Geophysical Year, 9.5–21
International Geophysical Year, June 1957 through December 1958, 9.6–33
Measurements and estimates of sky brightness for all altitudes of the sun, p. 776
Palabras iniciales [at the Regional Conference of the Western Hemisphere for the IGY, Rio de Janeiro, July 1956], p. 373
Physics of the upper atmosphere, p. 110
Variations of the ionosphere and of the solar intensity with sunspots, 9.8–156
ull, Albert W.
Dr. Irving Langmuir's contributions to physics, 9.5–41
ull, Blanche Brandon
Hail size and distribution, 9.10–19
History of meteorological and oceanographic observations at North Atlantic and North Pacific Ocean stations, 1945–1950, 9.6–67
Hull, Herbert, *see* **Haagen-Smit, A. J.**, 9.1–165
Hultqvist, Bengt
Kiruna Geophysical Observatory, Sweden, 9.2–63
Studies on naturally occurring ionizing radiations, 9C–56
Hummel, Fritz
Verwendung des über Fernschreiber eingehenden Materials, 9G–53
Humphries, J.
[Rockets and rocket propellants], 9.1–2
Hunaerts, J., *see* **Bonnet, G.**, 9.7–156
Hunt, C. F., *see* **Fischer, R.**, p. 638
Hunten, D. M.
Recent work at the University of Saskatchewan on auroral and night sky spectra, p. 1170
See also **Chamberlain, J. W.**, p. 911; **Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept.**, 9.5–279
Huntley, I. D.
Thames in winter, p. 112
Huovila, Seppo
Hot body anemometers, 9.6–112
See also **Franssila, Matti**, 9.8–114; **Väisälä, Vilho**, 9.11–123
Hurd, F. Kenneth, *see* **Orr, Clyde**, p. 1040
Hurlbut, F. C., *see* **Schaaf, S. A.**, p. 647
Hurst, G. W.
Variation in sunshine at Gibraltar, p. 1324; p. 1467
Hurst, H. E.
Problem of long-term storage in reservoirs, p. 1464
Huruhata, Masaaki and **Nakamura, Junji**
Airglow observations on board the "Soya," Japanese expedition to Antarctic, 9.11–204
Huruhata, M. and **Tohmatsu, Takao**
Transfer problem of nightglow and its applications to photoelectric photometry, 9.9–183
Hurwitz, L.
Reduction of airborne magnetometer results, 9J–28
Huset, Ben, *see* **Ben Huset's weather forecast, [Minot, N. Dakota]**, 9G–24
Huss, P. O., *see* **Bushnell, R. H.**, p. 1039
Hussmann, T. A., Jr., *see* **Barr, Norman L.**, 9.2–118
Hustich, Ilmari
Yields of cereals in Finland and the recent climatic fluctuation, 9.2–125
Hutchings, J. W.
Correlation between wind and atmospheric pressure, p. 378
Hutchinson, F. W.
Nuclear radiation detection and measurement, p. 226
Hutchinson, George Evelyn
Treatise on limnology, Vol. 1, 9.9–6; [Review by A. D. Hasler], p. 633
Hutchinson, Sir Joseph; **Manning, H. L.** and **Farbrother, H. G.**

On the characterization of tropical rainstorms in relation to runoff and percolation, p. 1185
Hutchison, Dale H.
  Preliminary survey of ice fog in the Alaskan area, 9.10–53
Huxley, L. G. H. and **Greenhow, J. S.**
  Investigation of winds in the upper atmosphere by means of drifting meteor trails, 9.9–29
Huzayyin, Soliman
  Changes in climate, vegetation, and human adjustment in the Sahara-Arabian belt with special reference to Africa, 9.5–245
Huzimura, I.
  Diurnal change in barometric pressure, p. 1041
Huzioka, Tosio
  Studies on ski, Pt. 3. p. 785
Hwang, K. P.
  Discussion on the code form of surface report for the use of land stations (FM 11.A SYNOP) in tropical region, p. 1181
  Snow and frost in Taiwan, p. 1181
  Thunderstorms in Taiwan, p. 1180
Hyde, Margaret O.
  Exploring earth and space: the story of the I.G.Y., 9.4–24
Hyman, A., *see* **Burch, G. E.,** p. 637
Hynek, J. A., *see* **Campbell, L., Jr.,** p. 1045
Hyodo, Tomonori, *see* **Shimizu, Sakae,** p. 376

I

Iakovlev, A. F.
  O forme deĭstvuiushchikh i registriruemykh anomaliĭ pri aero-gamma-s″emke, p. 1167
Iakovlev, V. I., *see* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, S. P.,** 9I–21
Iakovleva, N. I.
  Raschet izmeneniĭ temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha i sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa poverkhnosti vodoema, p. 1175
Iampietro, P. F., *see* **Buskirk, E. R.,** 9.3–273
Ianikun, E. E. Euber, *see* **Euber-Ianikun, E. E.**
Ianishevskiĭ, Iuriĭ Dmitrievich
  Aktinometricheskie pribory i metody nabliudeniĭ, 9.11–11
  Mezhdunarodnaia pirgeliometricheskaia shkala 1956 goda, p. 1325
  Zadachi i metody aktinomericheskikh issledovaniĭ na moriakh v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p, 1475
Iaroslavtsev, I. N.
  O kolebaniiakh mesiachnykh in godovykh summ teploty radiatsiĭ solntsa, neba i zemli, p. 1475
  O kolebaniiakh summ teploty ot radiatsii solntsa i neba i raspredelenii energii etikh radiatsiĭ vo vremeni dlia Tashkenta, p. 1314
  Rezul'taty ucheta solnechnoĭ energii v Uzbekistane, 9.11–113
Iasnogorodskaia, M. M.
  Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora, p. 1182
Iastrebov, E. V.
  Sil'nyĭ shkval v Severnom Priural'e, p. 789
Iastrebova, T. K., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.,** 9.11–158
Iatsunskiĭ, I. M.
  O vliianii geofizicheskikh faktorov na dviz enie sputnika, p. 385; [Eng. trans.], p. 11
Iausheva, G. Sh., *see* **Avanesova, A. G.,** p. 9
Ibukiyama, Japan. Weather Station
  On the relation between the precipitation a the underground water level at the foot Mt. Ibuki, p. 377
  Vertical variation of wind along the slope Mt. Ibuki, p. 1174
Ichikawa, J.
  On the daily mean temperature, p. 377
Ichikawa, J. and **Nose, T.**
  On the time lag in temperature observatio p. 377
Ichikawa, T., *see* **Tanaka, B.,** 9.11–200
Ichimura, I., *see* **Imai, I.,** 9.6–97; 9H–50
Ichiye, Chiyoko, *see* **Ichiye, Takashi,** p. 790
Ichiye, Takashi
  Hydrography of the polar front region, 1–4, 9D–124
  Note on the horizontal eddy viscosity in t Kuroshio, p. 646
  Note on wind-driven currents under a circul wind stress, 9F–5
  On the annual variation of chlorinities at t upper layer of the Kuroshio, 9E–111
  On the behaviour of the vortex in the pol front region, 9D–124
  On the decay of a cyclonic vortex in the Sout ern Sea of Honshu, p. 1473
  On the distributions of oxygen and the seasonal variations in the adjacent seas Japan, 9E–52
  On the mechanism of a cold water domain the northern boundary of the Kuroshi 9D–124
  On the movement of the upper water in t polar front region, 9D–124
  On the possible origin of the intermedia water in the Kuroshio, 9D–89
  On the propagation of long waves, 9F–16
  On the properties of the isolated cold a fresh water along the edge of the Kuroshi 9D–124
  On the secondary undulations caused by t Typhoon "5415," Pt. 1, 2, p. 790
  On the storm surges caused by the typho 5415 "Marie," Pt. 1, 2, p. 646
  On the surface wave in a current, 9F–17
  On the variation of oceanic circulation, 9F–
  On the variation of oceanic circulation in t adjacent seas of Japan, p. 792
  On the variation of oceanographical elemen due to the tidal currents, 9F–38
  Short note on energy transfer from wind waves and currents, 9F–39
  Short note on the vertical current in the oce 9F–99
  Theory of oceanic turbulence, 9F–19
Ichiye, T. and **Ichiye, Chiyoko**
  Change of various kinds of vortices in t Sea East of Honshu, p. 790
Ickart, Carl, *see* **Munk, Walter,** 9D–23

járás, [Budapest]
Obituary of] Endrey Elemér 1882–1957, p. 509
rashi, I., *see* **Kitaoka, T.**, 9.7–221
a, Hayato, *see* **Hidaka, Koji**, p. 1328
, M., *see* **Takahashi, K.**, 9G–63; p. 912
a, M.; Nakamura, N. and **Kubota, S.**
On the mean spectral distribution of the height of 500-mb isobaric surface along the 50°N latitude circle, 9.9–207
uka, I. and **Konomi, M.**
Temperature in various kinds of pots and the changes of pot temperature after watering, p. 1039
in, H.
On cumulo-nimbus appearing during the cold seasons at Makurazaki, Pt. 4, p. 1173
eda, Nagao, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro**, p. 376
eda, S., *see* **Sato, Y.**, p. 1327
egami, Ryohei
Relation between the periods of microseisms and the situation of typhoon, 9.7–168
n, D. I. and **Moskalev, Iu. I.**
K voprosu ob obmene tsesiia, strontsiia i smesi β-izluchateleĭ u korov [and Eng. trans.], 9C–57
n, I. A.
Istochniki pitaniia i usloviia stoka reki Ala-Archa, p. 1328
nskiĭ, O. K.
Nekotorye zamechaniia o soderzhanii uchebnikov sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii, p. 1469
Soveshchanie po regional'noĭ sinoptike Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1043
arionov, V. I.
Struemer—izmeritel' skorosti i napravleniia techeniia, p. 1325
inois. State Water Survey
Potential water resources of Southern Illinois, p. 634
See also **Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.**, 9.5–13
inois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Laboratory
Research study on intensity of surface precipitation using radar instrumentation, 9H–40
Study on intensity of surface precipitation using radar instrumentation [Contract reports], 9.2–145; 9.3–145; 9.4–69; 9.4–70; 9H–41
nai, Ichiro
Attenuation of microwaves through rain for various drop-size distributions, p. 1041
Precipitation streaks and raindrop size-distribution, 9.9–251
Radar study of a dissipating thunderstorm, p. 1044
Researches in radar meteorology at the Meteorological Research Institute, 9H–52
Weather radar network in Japan, 9H–51
nai, I.; Fujiwara, M.; Ichimura, I. and **Toyama, Y.**
Radar reflectivity of falling snow, 9.6–97
Imai, I.; Fujiwara, M.; Ichimura, I. and **Yoshihara, Z.**
On the radar reflectivity and the drop-size distribution of rain, 9H–50
Imai, K., *see* **Inoue, Eiichi**, 9.10–211; **Tani, N.**, 9.10–213
Imayama, M.
Probability of a frost-free period at Fukuoka and Nagasaki, p. 1174
Relationship between the hourly rainfall and the total rainfall in the Chikugo River drainage, 9.10–244
Imazato, A.; Yasui, Y.; Noda, Y. et al.
On the characteristics of the occurrence of volcanic tremors and quakes of volcano Sakurajima, p. 1174
Imianitov, I. M.
Izmerenie elektrostaticheskikh poleĭ v verkhnikh sloiakh zemnoĭ atmosfery, p. 385
K voprosu ob elektrizatsii i provodimosti grozovykh oblakov, 9.5–273; [Eng. trans.], p. 1452
Metody izmereniia gradientov provodimosti i ionnoĭ kontsentratsii v atmosfere, 9.7–137
See also **Voskanov, A. I.**, p. 1175
Imianitov, I. M. and **Chuvaev, A. P.**
In legătură cu problema conditilor de transformare a norilor cumulus congestus in nori oragioşi [Trans. from Russ.], p. 787
K voprosu ob osnovnykh protsessakh, vedushchikh k elektrizatsii v grozovykh oblakakh, p. 1175
Imianitov, I. M. and **Kolokolov, V. P.**
Issledovaniia raspredeleniia indutsirovannogo i sobstvennogo elektricheskogo zariada na poverkhnosti samoleta, 9.5–271
Imianitov, I. M.; Kulik, M. M. and **Chuvaev, A. P.**
Opyt issledovaniia grozovykh zon v iuzhnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR i v Zakavkaz'e, p. 1175
Predvaritel'nye dannye ob opytakh po regulirovaniiu razvitiia i izmeneniia elektricheskogo sostoiania oblakov moshchnoĭ konvektsii v iuzhnykh raĭonakh Evropeĭskoĭ territorii Soiuza SSR i v Zakavkaz'e, p. 1175
Imianitov, I. M.; Mikhaĭlovskaia, V. V.; Ziganov, N. P. and **Strel'tsova, M. B.**
Pribor dlia dlitel'nykh izmereniĭ napriazhennosti elektricheskogo polia atmosfery v slozhnykh meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh, 9.7–138
In der Gand, H. R., *see* **Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung**, 9.3–149
Inaba, M., *see* **Kodaira, N.**, 9.6–98
Inagaki, T.
On the strong monsoon in winter season at Izuhara, p. 912
Index of weather radar organizations
[Review], 9H–53
India. Defense Science Organization
Nuclear explosions and their effects, 9C–58

Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [New Delhi]
Installation of weather radar type AN/CPS-9, 9H–54
Kodaikanal solar and magnetic data, January–March 1951, 9B–13
Kodaikanal solar, geomagnetic and ionospheric data, July–September 1957, 9K–62
Meteorology in relation to high level aviation in India and neighbourhood, p. 375
[Obituary note on] Dr. C. E. P. Brooks, p. 1463
Silver Jubilee celebrations of the Agricultural Meteorology Division, India Meteorological Department, p. 375
Indian Science Congress
Symposium on development of power and water resources of West Bengal, p. 1311
Indiana. Univ., *see* **Conference on Stellar Atmospheres, Indiana Univ.,** 9.5–3
Ingalls, R. P., *see* **Fricker, S. J.,** 9.7–100
Ingelstam, E.
Quelques méthodes expérimentales de Fourier pour examiner la forme des raies spectrales, p. 1465
Ingeniería Hidráulica México, [Mexico City]
Sequía en México y su previsión, 9.8–16
Innes, M. J. S.
Establishment of a calibration standard for gravimeters in Eastern Canada and the United States, p. 779
Inoki, M.; Yasaki, T.; Machida, M. and **Matsukawa, Y.**
Mass measurements of slow cosmic-ray mesons, 9I–29
Inoki, M. et al.
Mass measurements of slow cosmic-ray mesons, 9I–28
Inoue, Eiichi
Application of turbulence theory to oceanography, 9F–6
Mechanism and characteristics of waving plants phenomena, 9.10–208
Spectra of waving plants and plants vibration, 9.10–209
Turbulent diffusion phenomena over the waving plants, 9.10–210
Turbulent transfer phenomena over the waving plants, p. 1039
See also **Tani, N.,** 9.10–213
Inoue, E.; Tani, N. and **Imai, K.**
Some measurements of wind over the cultivated field, Pt. 4, 9.10–211
Inoue, Naoichi, *see* **Nishizawa, Satoshi,** p. 1473
Inoue, N.; Nishizawa, Satoshi and **Fukuda, Masaaki**
Perfection of a turbidity meter and the photographic study of suspended matter and plankton in the sea using an undersea observation chamber, p. 792
Inoue, R. and **Sanbongi, R.**
On the catching characteristics of a snow gage, 9.4–94

Inoue, Yuji
On the ionization mechanism in the io
sphere, p. 1465
Inouye, W.; Hirono, T. and **Murai, G.**
Microseisms and surf, p. 105
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique
Congo Belge
Au service de l'agriculture Congolaise:
but, son programme, ses réalisations, 9.5-
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.
Atmospheric Radiation Project, p. 776
Electronic computer project, 9.6–13
Institution of Electrical Engineers, London
Ionospheric reflection of H. F. waves, 9.7–
Instituto Mexicano de Recursos Renovabl
Mexico, D. F.
Mesas redondas sobre problemas de las zo
áridas de Mexico, enero, 1955, 9.2–4
Interavia, [Geneva]
Weather ships go on, 9.7–115
International Air Transport Association (IAT
Montreal
Long distance flights: a condensed record
discussions of Operational Problems, 9.6-
International Boundary and Water Commiss
(United States and Mexico)
Flow of the Rio Grande and related data fr
Elephant Butte Dam, New Mexico to
Gulf of Mexico, 1953, 1954, 9.5–236
International Civil Aviation Organization
Aeronautical meteorological assistant (Tra
ing Manual, Pt. 6), 9.9–76
Progress Report No. 3 on Meteorologi
and climatological summaries for ae
dromes serving international air operatio
9.5–66
International Civil Aviation Organization a
World Meteorological Organization
Arrangements de travail [between ICAO a
WMO], 9.7–76
International cloud album for observers
aircraft [and Fr. ed.]
[Review], 9.1–33
International Commission for the Study
Clouds
Skrajšani mednarodni atlas oblakov in m
narodni ključ oblakov, 9.10–36
International Congress on Alpine Meteorolo
Chamonix, Sept. 1956
Communications présentees au IV^{e} Cong
9.10–3
See also **Zingg, Th.,** 9.10–191
International Council of Scientific Unions,
9th Report of the Commission for the Stu
of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships,
1463
See also **Beynon, W. J. G.,** 9.9–32
International Geographical Congress, 18
Rio de Janeiro, August 1956
[Summaries of papers], 9.7–50
International Geophysical Year 1957/1958
Annals [Review of Vol. 3, Pt. 1–4, by R.
Smith-Rose; Review of Vol. 4, Pt. 1–7 a

Vol. 5, Pt. 1–3 by G. A. Bull], p. 902; Vol. 5, Pt. 4–6, 9.9–33
Brief report on some absorption inter-comparison experiments, p. 636
Brief summary of other techniques for measuring ionospheric drifts, p. 636
Draft of IGY bibliography (first issue), p. 1166
General theory of ionospheric absorption, p. 636
onospheric absorption and f-min., p. 636
Nuclear radiation, Pt. 2, Radioactive fall-out data and their interpretation, p. 1037
Nuclear radiation techniques for radioactivity measurements, p. 1171
Radiation instruments and measurements, p. 1037
Solar activity, p. 1037
Some comparisons of drift observations and techniques, p. 636
See also **Beynon, W. J. G., 9.9–32**
G.Y., 1957/1958. British National Committee
Guide to I.G.Y. International Geophysical Year, 1957–8 [Review], p. 1309
United Kingdom contribution to the International Geophysical Year, 1957–58, 9.9–45
G.Y., 1957/1958. Canadian National Committee, *see* **Meek, H. H., 9.1–50**
G.Y., 1957/1958. Comité Spécial (CSAGI)
Rapports Nationaux présentés à la Réunion de Rome, Sept. 1954 du Comité Spécial, 9.6–34
G.Y., 1957/1958. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvsdometvennyĭ . . .**
G.Y., 1957/1958. Soviet Committee of Akademiia Nauk SSSR, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Godo**
G.Y., 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee
Antarctic program, 9.9–46
Geophysics and the IGY, p. 1455
Proposed United States program for the International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 9.2–43
Report on the current status of the international program in oceanography for the IGY, 9.5–51
ternational Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, [Leiden, Holland] [Review], 9.5–1
ternational Review Service, N. Y.
Radiation hazards: atoms-for-peace and weapons tests, 9C–59
ternational Scientific Gliding Organization, 7th Congress, St. Yan, France, July 1956
Abstracts of [papers of] the Meteorological Section, 9.5–67
ternational Scientific Radio Union
Discrete sources of extraterrestrial radio noise, 9A–55
Distribution of radio brightness on the solar disk [and] Interstellar hydrogen, 9A–56
See also **Carpenter, Martha (Stahr), 9A–10; Wright, J. W., 9.1–34**
International Scientific Radio Union, 11th General Assembly, The Hague, Aug. 23–Sept. 2, 1954
Proceedings, Vol. 10, Pt. 5, Commission No. 5 on Radio Astronomy, 9A–57
International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, *see* **International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology,** [Leiden, Holland], 9.5–1
International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J., June 1955
Man's role in changing the face of the earth, 9.7–49
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Brussels, Aug. 1951
Comptes rendus des Travaux de la Section [II] des Nivellements de Précision, 9.9–299
I.U.G.G. Association of Geodesy, *see* **Wright,, J. W., 9.1–34**
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Rome, 1954
Procès-verbaux; Actes de l'Association, 9.10–49
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology, Toronto, 1957, *see* **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 9.8–45**
I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954
British National Report of physical oceanography 1951–1954, 9D–47
Report of Committee on Preparation of a Technical Handbook on Physical Oceanography, 9E–53
Report of the Committee on Oceanographical Observations from Atlantic Weather Ships, 9.6–63
I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology
[International Bibliography of Hydrology.] Hydrologische Bibliographie, Deutschland, 1952–1954, 9.3–64
See also **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 9.9–62**
Iowa. State College. Agronomy Dept.
Research directed toward the observation of dew deposition on various types of cover, 9.6–205
See also **Shaw, Robert H., 9.9–243**
Ippen Arthur T.
Hydrodynamics: A review of von Kármán's contributions, 9.9–79
Iraudegui, José Garmendia, *see* **Garmendia Iraudegui, José**
Irmay, S.
On the theoretical derivation of Darcy and Forchheimer formulas, p. 1167
Irons, H. R., *see* **Schonstedt, E. O., 9J–40**
Irving, E. and Green, R.
Palaeomagnetic evidence from the Cretaceous and Cainozoic, 9.1–43
Polar movement relative to Australia, p. 1460

Irving, F. A.
  Bioclimatic approach to the prevention of poliomyelitis, p. 638
Irving, F. G., *see* **Welch, Ann Courtenay,** 9.1–99
Irwin, John B.
  Southern Hemisphere observatory, 9.6–45
Isaacs, John D.
  Oceanography and engineering, 9.5–52
  See also **Arthur, Robert Siple,** 9F–34; **Revelle, R.,** p. 781
Isaacs, L. D.; Price, W. C. and **Ridley, R. G.**
  Vacuum ultra-violet spectra and molecular ionization potentials, 9.11–304
Isachsen, F.
  [Obit. of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 9.11–70
Isaev, E. A.
  Issledovanie sinopticheskikh protsessov, privodiashchikh k rezkomu ponizheniiu temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 915
  K voprosu o preemstvennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 1322
Isaev, S. I.
  Nekotorye osobennosti proiavleniia poliarnykh siianiĭ v razlichnykh zonakh [Eng. trans.], p. 634
Isaeva, E. N.
  Kharakter oshibok v prognozakh pogody letom 1954 g., p. 916
  Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na den' 28/VII 1954 g, p. 916
Iselin, Columbus O'D.
  Oceanographic problems of the Arctic Ocean, 9D–56
  Recent advances in our understanding of the circulation problem, 9D–90
  Synoptic studies in oceanography, p. 1456
Ishi, M., *see* **Yakuwa, R.,** p. 1038
Ishibashi, Masayoshi
  Quantitative distribution of chemical elements in the sea water, p. 792
Ishibashi, M. and **Hara, Tadashi**
  On the content of rubidium and cesium in seawater, 9E–79
Ishibashi, M.; Shigematsu, Tsunenobu and **Ishida, Takanobu**
  Study on analysis of carrier free radioisotopes by paper chromatography, p. 377
Ishibashi, M. et al.
  Radiochemical analysis of the Bikini ashes, p. 377
Ishida, Takanobu, *see* **Ishibashi, Masayoshi,** p. 377; **Shimizu, Sakae,** p. 376
Ishida, Tamotsu
  Acoustic impedance of snow layer, Pt. 2, p. 785
Ishiguro, Shizuwo
  Electronic recorder for sea wave pressure, type 3, 9E–113
  See also **Darbyshire, J.,** p. 1472
Ishiguro, S.; Fujiki, Akimitsu and **Nagata, Mitsukazu**
  Electronic measuring apparatus for sea wave pressure, type 6, 9E–112

Ishihara, K. et al.
  Forecasting of precipitation on the s
  scale, Pt. 1, p. 108
  Forecasting of small scale precipitation, P
  p. 912
Ishihara, Tojiro and **Iwai, Shigehisa**
  Studies on the probable flood flow discharg
  Japanese rivers [Summary], p. 234
Ishii, Chihiro; Maeda, Kaichi and **Minaka**
  Osamu
  Report on the floating balloon experiments
  cosmic-ray measurements, 9I–30
Ishii, C.; Maeda, K.; Suda, T. and **Arai, Y.**
  Observation of radioactive contaminatio
  the upper atmosphere, 9C–60
Ishikawa, G.
  On the astatic-magnet variometer, 9J–37
  On the initial phase of geomagnetic st
  9K–47
  Temperature adjustment of a certain kin
  radio-sonde, p. 912
Ishimaru, Y.
  Studies on the mean zonal flow, Pt. 1, p.
Ishino, Makoto
  Hydrographic survey in the equatorial Pa
  Ocean, the South China Sea and
  Formosa-Satsunan Kuroshio Region, 9E
Ishiwara, Kenji et al.
  Examples of snow survey in Japan, 9.6–22
Isikawa, Haruzi, *see* **Takagi, Masumi,** 9.7–10
Ismailova, A. A.
  Vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia solnechnoĭ ene
  dlia sushki fruktov i ovoshcheĭ, p. 1315
Isono, K.
  On the growth of ice-crystals in the air, p. 1
Isono, K.; Fujita, H. and **Komabayasi, M.**
  Change in droplets spectrum and wa
  content of a cloud induced by salt wa
  seeding, 9.9–146
Isono, K.; Komabayasi, M. and **Ono, A.**
  On the habit of ice-crystals grown in
  atmospheres of hydrogen and car
  dioxide, p. 1468
Isozaki, I.
  Effects of "Kuroshio" current on the no
  easterly wind waves over the southw
  sea area off Kanto District, p. 784
Israël, Hans
  Atmosphärische Elektrizität, Vol. 1, 9.3
  9C–62
  Die atmosphärische Elektrizität im Rah
  der Meteorologie, 9C–61
  Kondensationskerne im Rahmen der L
  elektrizität, 9.6–278
  Luftelektrizität und Radioaktivität, 9C–
  [Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 903
  Das natürlich-radioaktive Milieu uns
  Umwelt, 9C–64
  Die natürliche Radioaktivität in Bo
  Wasser und Luft, 9C–183
  Synoptic researches on atmospheric electric
  9.5–272
  See also **Herpertz, E.,** 9.1–242

ël, H. and **Dolezalek, Hans**
[Instruments and measurement techniques used in atmospheric electricity studies], 9.5–6
Luftelektrizität, Messmethoden und Geräte, 9.3–4
ël, H. and **Ludwig, G.**
Die künstliche Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre in Aachen am 1. April 1958, p. 1471
el. Dept. of Surveys
[Atlas of Israel], 9.1–36
el. Meteorological Service
Annual rainfall summary 1954/55, 9.7–224
el. Ministry of Agriculture, *see* **Nuttonson, Michael Y.**, 9.10–96
min, V. G., *see* **Mirtov, B. A.**, p. 385
shina, O. A.
Formirovanie stoka Verkhneĭ Obi i metodika ego predvychisleniia, p. 918
gaki, Kazuhiko, *see* **Higashi, Akira**, p. 1473
y. Ufficio Idrografico, Genova
Annali idrologici, 1953, 9.5–96
K.
Relation between snow-fall and rice-crop, 9.9–148
See also **Sano, I.**, 9.5–127
N.
On the evaporation from the Japan Sea during the winter monsoon, p. 784
Taiichi, *see* **Watanabe, Hironobu**, 9C–167
kawa, Hideo
Japanese sounding rockets, 9.3–153
o, H., *see* **Masuda, Y.**, p. 1042
o, H. and **Masuda, Y.**
Numerical prediction of the typhoon movement by the relay computer, 9.4–100; [Reprint], p. 1046
o, K.
"Diamond Dust" of an unusual crystal form, p. 1472
On the snowfall in Tokyo, 9.5–224
See also **Moriguchi, M.**, 9.9–154; 9.9–155
o, K. and **Hama, K.**
Freezing of supercooled water-droplets, 9.10–150
o, K.; **Moriguchi, M.** and **Naruse, H.**
Atmospheric SO_2 concentration observed in Tokyo and its relation to meteorological elements, 9.11–152
kova, A. I.
K obosnovaniiu gigienicheskikh normativov vetrozashchitnykh meropriiatiĭ, 9.3–131
dalevich, F. F.
Nekotorye voprosy, sviazannye s interpretatsieĭ iavleniia mertsaniia zvezd, 9.5–270
O mnogokratnom rasseianii v infrakrasnoĭ oblasti spektra [and Eng. trans.], 9.7–188
din, Iu. I.
Poliarnoe siianie 11 fevralia 1958 g., p. 1324
din, M. I.
Izmenchivost' meteorologicheskikh elementov v prostranstve i vremeni, 9.11–267
K otsenke zashchishchennosti ot sukhoveev poleĭ okruzhennykh lesnymi polosami, p. 907
O prognoze polia davleniia chislennymi metodami, p. 1175
Predvychislenie polia vetra i sviazannykh s nim meteorologicheskikh elementov, 9.5–89
See also **Kagan, R. L.**, 9.7–189; **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, 9.3–7
Iudin, M. I. and **Ledneva, K. V.**
Strukturnaia funktsiia polia absoliutnoĭ vlazhnosti, p. 1175
Iuditskaia, V. I., *see* **Styra, B. I.**, p. 1178
Iushchak, A. A. and **Muromtsev, A. M.**
Uspekhi sovetskoĭ okeanografii, p. 510
Iushchak, T. F., *see* **Tiutnev, Ia. A.**, p. 917
Ivakin, B. N.
Mikrostruktura i makrostruktura uprugikh voln v odnomernykh nepreryvnykh neodnordnykh sredakh, p. 1033
Ivanoff, Alexandre
Au sujet de la diffusion de la lumière par l'eau de mer, 9E–35
Au sujet de la pénétration de la lumière dans la mer, 9E–81
Au sujet des propriétés optiques de l'eau de mer à Roscoff et en Corse, 9E–114
Au sujet du facteur de polarisation du résidu sous-marin de lumière du jour, dans la région de Roscoff, 9E–114
Au sujet du facteur de polarisation du résidu sous-marin de lumière du jour, sur la côte ouest de la Corse, 9E–114
Contribution à l'étude des propriétés optiques de l'eau de mer en Bretagne et en Corse, 9E–114
Degree of polarization of submarine illumination, 9E–115
Ivanov, A. A.
Izmen'chivost' vetrovykh voln moreĭ i okeanov, 9D–91
Ivanov, Iu. A., *see* **Bogdanov, K. T.**, p. 1470
Ivanov, I. V.
O vliianii lesistosti basseĭna na maksimal'nyĭ raskhod polovod'ia, p. 1471
Ivanov, N. N.
Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia atmosfernykh osadkov v tropicheskikh i sopredel'nykh s nimi stranakh zemnogo shara, p. 1188
Ivanov, R. N.
O mekhanizme peredachi energii vetra techeniiu, p. 1167
Ivanov, V. K.
Usloviia vozniknoveniia i kharakter sukhoveev Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 906
Ivanushkin, B. S.
Dopolneniia k predlozheniiu E. N. Tsykina po peretochke bura BP-44, p. 644
Iveronova, M. I.
Nekotorye zakonomernosti raspredeleniia i rezhima snezhnogo pokrova na gornykh sklonakh v leso-lugovostepnom poiase Terskeĭ-Ala-Tau, 9.10–254

Ives, J. D.
Glaciation of the Torngat Mts., p. 372
Ives, Ronald L.
Water supply predictions in glacially-influenced drainages, p. 908
Iwai, Akira and **Outsu, Jinsuke**
On an investigation of whistling atmospherics in Japan, 9.4–282
Iwai, Shigehisa, *see* **Ishihara, Tojiro,** p. 234
Iwasa, Kinji, *see* **Ono, Kohei,** p. 792
Iyer, H. M.
Study on the direction of arrival of microseisms at Kew Observatory, p. 1460
See also **Darbyshire, J.,** p. 1460
Izakov, M. N. and **Kokin, G. A.**
Izmerenie temperatury, davleniia i plotnosti atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket, p. 1475
Izmailov, M. I.
Eksperimental'naia proverka teorii konvektivnogo teploobmena pri isparenii, p. 907
Izubuchi, S.
Commencement of the facsimile broadcasting of weather maps, p. 1045
Izumi, Yutaka, *see* **Fleagle, Robert G.,** 9.4–125

J

Jacchia, L. G.
Basic orbital data for satellite 1957 β 1, p. 1045
Successive revisions of orbital elements for Satellite 1957 Beta, p. 1045
Jacka, F. and **Ballantyne, J.**
Instruments and methods for auroral observation, 9.1–146
Jackson, John E. and **Seddon, J. Carl**
Ionosphere electron-density measurements with the Navy Aerobee-Hi rocket, 9.11–166
Jackson, J. E.; Kane, J. A. and **Seddon, J. C.**
Ionosphere electron-density measurements with the Navy Aerobee-Hi rocket, 9.11–166
Jackson, K. A., *see* **Lindenmeyer, C. S.,** 9.9–230
Jackson, Robert and **Bigler, Stuart G.**
Inside the Kansas City tornado, p. 1329
Jackson, W.
World-wide simultaneous magnetic fluctuations and their relation to sudden commencements, 9K–48
Jacab, E. H., *see* UNESCO, 9.2–36
Jacob, M.
Albedomètre portatif à lecture directe utilisant une méthode de zéro, p. 913
Jacobi, W.; Aurand, K. and **Schraub, A.**
Über das Verhalten natürlich radioaktiver Substanzen in der Atmosphäre. (Erweiterte Zusammenfassung.), 9C–65
Jacobs, Ingrid
5-resp. 40-year monthly means of the absolute topographies of the 1000-mb., 850-mb., 500-mb. and 300-mb. levels . . . Vol. 1, p. 1166
Jacobs, J. A.
Effect of altitude on the position of the magnetic pole, 9J–69
Glaciology and the International Geophysical Year, 9.9–49
Interior of the earth, 9.1–38
See also **Griffith, B. A.,** 9K–43; **Obayashi**
9K–76; p. 108
Jacobs, J. A. and **Obayashi, T.**
Average electric current system for the su
commencements of magnetic storms,
106
Diurnal behavior of sudden commencem
of magnetic storms at Agincourt, 9K–4
Jacobs, Morris, B., *see* **Ettinger, Irving,** p.
Jacobsen, J. P.
Atlantic current through the Faroe-Shet
Channel, 9E–2
Jacobson, Henry L.; Sanders, Robert A.
Hanson, Donald M.
Central high plains storm of Novembe
1956, 9.5–226
Jacquemard, Georges, *see* **Geneve, René,**
166; p. 1042
Jacques-Felix, H.
Climat écologique en agronomie intertropi
(référence spéciale à l'Afrique), p. 1320
Jaeger, J. C.
Measurement of thermal conductivity
diffusivity with cylindrical probes, p. 1
Jagannathan, P.
Seasonal oscillations of air temperature
India and neighbourhood, 9.5–177
Jailer, Robert W.
Evaluation of Northern Hemisphere i
probabilities, 9.1–22
Jakeman, D.
Production of cosmic ray mesons at l
zenith angles, 9I–31
Jaki, Stanley L. and **Hess, Victor F.**
Study of the distribution of radon, tho
and their decay products above and be
the ground, p. 911
Jalu, R.
Précipitations anormales de fin décembre
le Centre et le Sud-Est de la France, p. 1
Jalu, R. and **Pruvost, J. M.**
Temps sur les Alpes, 9.4–246
James, D. G.
Forecasting cirrus cloud over the British Is
9.8–142
See also **Meteorological Magazine,** [Lond
9.1–249
James, P. A. A.
Aguaje, the Callao painter, 9D–30
James, Richard W., *see* **Pierson, Willard, J.,**
9D–102
Jameson, H.
[Obituàry of] Dr. A. J. Bamford, p. 1181
Janes, B. E., *see* **Drinkwater, W. O.,** 9.3–210
Janner, Adriana and **Thams, J. C.**
Ein Bergdorf wird von der Umwelt ab
schnitten (Der Winter 1950/51 in Bo
Gurin), 9.5–227
Jansá Guardiola, José Maria
Ecuación del viento térmico y la corrient
chorro, 9.5–152
Método de amortiguación aplicado a la
teorología, 9G–111

ky, C. M., Jr.
eginnings of radio astronomy, 9A–167
sky, Karl G.
ectrical disturbances apparently of extra-terrestrial origin, 9A–1
ote on the source of interstellar interference, 9A–2
n. Central Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo
erological data of Dairen (radiosonde), Sept. 1944–March 1945, 9.2–151
eological data of Japan: 5-year period averages (1951–1955) radiosonde data, 9.1–129
ORPAC expeditions, 9E–116
reliminary report on the atmospheric pressure oscillation due to the H-bomb explosion, p. 375
esults of marine meteorological and oceanographical observations, Pt. 2, Maritime Meteorology, No. 12/18, July 1950–Dec. 1955, 9E–117
esults of marine meteorological and oceanographical observations, No. 12, pt. 1, Oceanography, July/Dec. 1952, 9E–54
ee also **Bulletin of the Atmospheric Radioactivity,** [Tokyo], 9C–11
an. Central Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo. Oceanographical Section
eport of oceanographical observations east off Honshu in 1954, 9E–82
an. Committee for Compilation of Report on Research in the Effects of Radioactivity
esearch in the effects and influences of the nuclear bomb test explosions, 9C–66; [Contents], p. 375
an. Hydrographic Department
oppo-Kaimen Keiyo Kisho-Zu, [Strategic meteorological atlas of northern parts of the North Pacific], 9E–3
oto-Nanyo Homen Heiyo Kisho-Zu, [Strategic meteorological atlas of South East Asia], 9.7–31
oho-Kaimen Keiyo Kisho-Zu, [Strategic meteorological atlas over the Eastern Pacific Ocean], 9E–4
an. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo
ctinometric Bulletin, 9.11–31
nnual Report of Agricultural Meteorology, 1956, p. 369
verage daily values of twelve meteorological elements, 9.5–97
limatic records of Japan and the Far East area: mean daily maximum temperature, mean daily minimum temperature, 9.3–19
limatic records of Japan and the Far East Area: monthly mean relative humidity, monthly total sunshine, p. 1453
ive-year report on thunderstorms, 1951–1955, p. 105
eteorological data of the Antarctic Ocean, Vol. 1, 9.8–37
eport of investigations on winds of various places in Japan, p. 1453
Report of the Typhoon "Marie" (No. 5415), Sept. 1954, p. 1453
See also **Bulletin of the Atmospheric Radioactivity,** [Tokyo], 9C–11; **Ship and Maritime Meteorology,** [Tokyo], 9.3–25
Japan. Meteorological Agency. Maritime Meteorology Section
Changes in wave and ice reporting procedures, p. 1045
Japan. Numerical Weather Prediction Group, Tokyo, *see* **Vortex: Collected papers, No. 2,** 9.11–3
Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, *see* **UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo,** 9F–182
Japanese Journal of Astronomy: Transactions, [Tokyo]
[Review], 9B–1
Japanese National Commission for UNESCO
Oceanographic papers in Japan: annotated bibliography, 1873–1938, 9E–140
Jarmain, W. R., *see* **Fraser, P. A.,** 9A–34
Jarmain, W. R.; Fraser, P. A. and **Nicholls, R. W.**
Transition probabilities of molecular band systems, IV. Calculation of intensities in the electronic spectra of Morse molecules, Pt. 2, 9A–34
Jarrett, A. H. and **Byard, P. L.**
On the possibility of observing aurorae in the daytime, p. 378
Jasper, N. H.
Statistical distribution patterns of ocean waves and of wave-induced ship stresses and motions, with engineering applications, 9.11–75
See also **Brooks, R. L.,** 9D–145
Jastrow, R. and **Pearse, C. A.**
Atmospheric drag on the satellite, 9.9–73
Jay, Lee A.
Weather radar instrumentation at the Army Electronic Proving Ground, 9H–55
Jayaraman, A.
Radio astronomy, 9A–168
Jayaraman, S., *see* **Rao, K. N.,** p. 1463
Jean, A. Glenn, Jr.; Lange, L. Jerome and **Wait, James R.**
Ionospheric reflection coefficients at VLF from sferics measurements, p. 229
Jeandidier, G. and **Rainteau, R.**
Prévision du temps sur le Bassin du Congo, 9.10–137
Jech Čestmír
Radioaktivní aerosoly, 9C–67
Jecklin, L.
Radioaktiver Staub in der Luft, 9C–184
Jeffrey, Lela M., *see* **Rona, Elizabeth,** 9E–130
Jehn, K. H.
Shielded thermistors, University of Texas, p. 380
Soil thermistors, Univ. of Texas, p. 379
Jeney, Endre and **Szendrei, Sandor**

  Issledovanie zagriaznenii̐ vozdukha pri pomoshchi mikrobiologicheskikh metodov, 9.10–160
Jenkinson, A. F.
  Relation between standard deviation of contour heights and standard vector deviation of wind [Comments by P. D. Thompson], 9.2–143
  Standard deviation of the height of the 500-mb surface over the North Atlantic, 9.1–221
Jenkinson, I. S., *see* **Burke, M. J.**, 9.10–166
Jenks, George F., *see* **Colby, Charles C.**, 9.3–13
Jenne, D. E.
  Vertical temperature profiles in relation to other meteorological elements and to air pollution, 9.11–210
Jennings, Feenan, *see* **Wooster, Warren S.**, 9F–114
Jennings, J. N., *see* **UNESCO**, 9.2–36
Jennison, R. C.
  Radio exploration of space, 9A–77
  See also **Brown, R. Hanbury**, 9A–17
Jennison, R. C. and **Das Gupta, M. K.**
  Fine structure of the extra-terrestrial radio source Cygnus I., 9A–37
  Measurement of the angular diameter of two intense radio sources, 9A–116
Jensen, C. E., *see* **U. S. Air Weather Service**, 9.8–10
Jensen, D. C., *see* **Hosler, Charles L.**, 9.2–237
Jensen, E.; **Nordø, J.** and **Ringnes, T. S.**
  Variations in the structure of sunspots in relation to sunspot cycle, 9B–120
Jensen, I.
  SS Keystone State uses radio facsimile, p. 1323
Jensen, Jorgen
  Satellites, 9.3–80
Jensen, Martin
  Shelter effect: investigations into the aerodynamics of shelter and its effects on climate and crops, 9.10–279
Jensen, Raymond A., *see* **Schantz-Hansen, T.**, 9.2–34
Jentoft, Ralph E. and **Robinson, Rex J.**
  Potassium-chlorinity ratio of ocean water, 9.2–89
Jerlov, N. G.
  Influence of suspended and dissolved matter on the transparency of sea water, 9E–36
  Optical measurement of particle distribution in the sea, 9E–14
  Studies of the equatorial currents in the Pacific, 9F–59
  Tyndall effect of uniform minerogenic suspensions, 9E–37
Jessen, Axel
  Nivellement hydrographique entre six stations danoises, 9D–92
Jewell, J., *see* **Lamb, H. H.**, p. 1468
Jewish Agency for Palestine. Bialik Institute, *see* **Israel. Dept. of Surveys**, 9.1–36
Jianu, V.
  Răcirile şi brumele din luna septembrie 1956, p. 788
Jílek, Josef
  Atmosferické srážy v Čechách (1876–19
    p. 642
  Rytmus a dlouhodoba prognosa [and
    trans.], 9G–112
  Vodíkové pumy a vývoj počasí, 9C–68
Jírů, Jarmila
  Měření vlhkosti zrna a vlhkosti vzduch
    obilném porostu, 9.3–103
Jiusto, James E., *see* **Pilié, Roland J.**, p. 103
Jodrell Bank Experimental Station, Ches
  England, *see* **Greenhow, J. S.**, 9H–125
Joesting, H. R.
  Geophysical exploration in Alaska, 9.6–18
Johannessen, T. Werner, *see* **Hesselberg,**
  p. 1172
Johannin-Gilles, A., *see* **Astoin, N.**, p. 647
Johansen, Harald
  On continental and oceanic influences on
    atmosphere, 9.11–288
  On the relation between meteorological
    ditions and total amount of ozone
    Tromsö, p. 1172
  See also **Spinnangr, Finn**, 9.11–250
Johler, J. R., *see* **Cottony, H. V.**, 9A–18
Johns, Paul
  Statistical analysis of bad flying weathe
    Gander Airport, 9.5–262
  Usefulness of radar in a meteorological of
    9H–42
Johns Hopkins Magazine, [New York]
  Cruising labs on the Chesapeake, 9E–19
Johns Hopkins Univ. Applied Physics L
  see **Stansbury, Thomas A.**, 9H–89
Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil E
  neering, *see* **Long, Robert R.**, 9.4–115;
  94
Johns Hopkins Univ. Lab. of Astrophysics
  Physical Meteorology, *see* **Benedict,**
  liam S., 9.1–205
Johns Hopkins Univ. Lab. of Climatology,
  Thornthwaite, Charles W., 9.7–2
Johnson, Curtis E., *see* **Schiff, Leonard**, p
Johnson, D. H.
  Preliminary research in objective analy
    9.9–135
Johnson, David S.
  Trade wind cloud measurements windw
    of the Island of Hawaii, p. 1187
Johnson, E. W., *see* **George, Ernest J.**, 9.3–3
Johnson, Edward A. and **Dils, Robert E.**
  Outline for compiling precipitation run
    and ground water data from small wa
    sheds, 9.8–7
Johnson, Francis S.
  Solar constant, p. 1463
  Temperatures in the high atmosphere, p. 1
  See also **Wilson, N. L.**, 9B–109
Johnson, H. L., *see* **Gardiner, A. J.**, 9.5–268
Johnson, Melvin A., *see* **Badner, Julius**, 9.4–
Johnson, Oliver
  Analysis of gustiness over prairie grass
    over a snow surface, 9.11–114

ow level inversions over a snow surface, 9.11–211

nson, Rodney W., *see* **Kersten, Miles S.**, 9.8–191

nson, Sherman E.

Need for weather-agriculture research in the Great Plains, 9.2–2

nson, William B., Associates, Inc.

oil moisture meter, 9.1–144

nsson, Gunnar

lacialmorfologiska studier i södra Sverige, p. 1309

nston, H. Freeborn

ist of geomagnetic observatories and Thesaurus of values, 9.10–60

nt Committee on Soil Tilth

oil physical conditions and plant growth, 9.5–4

nt USDA-Weather Bureau Committee on Weather and Agriculture in the Great Plains, *see* **Conference on Weather-Agriculture Research in the Great Plains, Amarillo, Texas**, 9.2–2

lly, R., *see* **Lemaire, R.**, 9.1–116

nes, A. Vallance

Calcium and oxygen in the twilight airglow, p. 1170

See also **Harrison, A. W.**, 9.9–315; **Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept.**, 9.5–279

nes, A. V. and **McPherson, D. H.**

Seasonal variation of the intensity ratio of the D-lines in twilight, p. 911

nes, D. E., *see* **Knighting, E.**, p. 790

nes, Douglas M. A.

Shapes of raindrops, 9H–57

3-cm and 10-cm wavelength radiation back scatter from rain, 9H–56

See also **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab.**, 9.3–145; 9H–40

nes, D. M. A. and **Dean, Lawrence A.**

Some observations from photographs of falling raindrops, 9.6–225

nes, Sir Harold Spencer

Non-seasonal changes in the earth's rotation, p. 1458

Origin of the solar system, 9.2–7

Solar activity and its terrestrial effects, 9.5–263

See also **Greenwich, England. Royal Observatory**, 9.7–26

nes, I. L.

Height variation of drift in the E region, p. 784

Height-variation of horizontal drift velocities in the E-Region, p. 639

Theoretical views on drift measurements, p. 639

nes, I. L.; **Landmark, B.** and **Setty, C. S. G. K.**

Movements of ionospheric irregularities observed simultaneously by different methods, p. 639

nes, J. I. P. and **Butler, H. E.**

Measurement of gustiness in the first few thousand feet of the atmosphere, 9.6–188

Studies of eddy structure in the first few thousand feet of the atmosphere, Pt. 1, 9.1–225

Jones, J. O., *see* **Colby, Charles C.**, 9.3–13

Jones, L.

Instruction technique sur le nivellement barométrique au Congo Belge, 9.8–195

Jones, Leslie M., *see* **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 9.3–155; 9.3–164

Jones, L. M. and **Bartman, F. L**

Satellite drag and air-density measurements, 9.2–102

Jones, L M.; **Hansen, William H.**; **Spencer, Nelson W.** et al.

Nike-Cajun sounding rocket, 9.3–154

Jones, P. H. and **Skibitzke, H. E.**

Subsurface geophysical methods in groundwater hydrology, 9.7–245

Jones, R. A.

Studies of eddy structure in the first few thousand feet of the atmosphere, Pt. 2, 9.1–225

Jones, R. F.

Weather-radar research in the Meteorological Office, 9H–43

Jones, R. F.; **Chalmers, J. A.**; **Pierce, E. T.** and **Smith, L. G.**

[Discussion of] L. G. Smith: Intracloud lightning discharges, p. 1185

Jongejans, B.; **Schurink, F.** and **Holthuizen, D. J.**

Cosmic ray stars in nuclear emulsions at the equator and at high altitude, 9I–32

Jongen, H. F.

Kosmische straling [I.G.Y.], 9.9–44

Jónsson, Jón

Notes on changes of sea-level on Iceland, p. 909

Jorand, Michel

Rayonnement radioélectrique des taches solaires sur 160 Mc/sec de 1948 à 1951, 9A–38

Jordan, C. L.

Estimating central pressure of tropical cyclones from aircraft data, p. 776

Estimation of surface central pressures in tropical cyclones from aircraft observations, p. 1316

Mean atmosphere for the West Indies area, 9.9–115

Mean soundings for the West Indies area, p. 785

Jordan, F. L. J.

Influence of the time of the year on the frequency of dicumarol bleedings, p. 638

Jordan, Harold M. and **Clark, John R.**

Analysis of frontal boundaries by means of thickness anomalies, November 12–16, 1956, 9.11–136

Jordan, H. M. and **Lowry, Dale A.**

Late-season cold outbreak, June 24–27, 1958, p. 1325

Jordan, J. V.; Lewis, G. C. and **Fosberg, M. A.**
  Tracing moisture movement in slick-spot soils with radiosulfur, p. 1034
Jordan, K.
  Direktmessung radioaktiver Substanzen in Flüssigkeiten, 9C–2
Jordan, Richard C., *see* **Whitby, K. T.,** 9.6–136; p. 1166
Jorgensen, Paul T.
  Naval Weather Service in Alaska, p. 1476
Jory, F., *see* **Simpson, J. A.,** 9I–58
Joseph, Ellis J., *see* **Shaw, Robert F.,** p. 1044
Joseph, Joachim
  Extinction measurements to indicate distribution and transport of watermasses, p. 792
  Untersuchungen über Ober- und Unterlichtmessungen im Meere, 9E–9
Joseph, K. D.
  Use of stability index for thunderstorm forecasting at Madras, 9.7–183
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, [Tokyo]
  Microclimatological studies on frost damage distribution in Germany, p. 1038
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London]
  Indices of geomagnetic activity of the observatories Abinger (Ab), Eskdalemuir (Es), and Lerwick (Le), Jan. to Dec. 1950, Aug. to Dec. 1951, 9J–102
  K-indices of geomagnetic activity from the observatories at Hartland, Eskdalemuir and Lerwick for July and August 1957, p. 378
Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.]
  Geomagnetic and solar data, 9K–105
  Research positions in the US-IGY Antarctic program, 9.2–47
  URSI (International Scientific Radio Union) meets in Boulder (Aug. 22–Sept. 5, 1957), p. 108
Journal of Glaciology
  Dr. C. E. P. Brooks, I.S.O.—1888–1957, 9.11–64
Journal of Oceanography, [Kobe, Japan]
  Abnormal high tides at various ports in the Western Japan due to Typhoon 5710, p. 1040
  Change of the schedule of meteorological broadcasting at Hongkong, p. 1040
  Disasters of fishing ships (which) encountered the Typhoon 5719, p. 1040
  Maritime observations on board of M. S. Shumpu, p. 1040
  Meteorological service to the ships at Kobe Harbour, p. 1040
  Oberfläche-wellen (No. 1), p. 1040
  Oceanographical Reports, No. 7, 8, p. 1040
  On the Northers in the vicinity of Kobe, p. 1040
  On the storm encountered en route from Hatijo to Katsuura on board of M. S. Shumpu, p. 1040
  On the strong winds encountered off Enshuna
  on board M. S. Shumpu, p. 1040
  Partial change of meteorological reporti
  code, p. 1040
  Reports of ships' weather observations, p. 10
  Some remarks about meteorological pl
  nomena near the coast, p. 1040
  Summary of the "Hurricane season of 195
  p. 1040
  Summary of the Typhoon 5705, p. 1040
  Summary of typhoons in 1957, Pt. 1–2, p. 10
  Two examples of navigation availing its
  of the coastal current, p. 1040
  USRR MS. Vitiyaz, p. 1040
Jovičić, S.
  Deset godina rada klimatološke služ
  FNRJ, p. 1046
  Kako treba grafički uporedivati dugač
  nizove osmatranja padavina radi int
  polisanja i ispitivanja homogenosti pad
  taka, p. 1047
Judge, S. B.
  Kara Sea, p. 1467
Jü, Chang, *see* **Koo, Chen-chao,** p. 777; p. 77
Jumikis, Alfreds R.
  Cold quantities in New Jersey, 1901–195
  9.3–2
  Soil freezing experiment, 9.3–2
  See also **Turner, K. A., Jr.,** 9.3–2
Jung, Glenn Harold, *see* **Freeman, John C., J**
  9.6–159; p. 1466
Jung, G. H. and **Gilcrest, Robert Allen**
  Heat budget of a water column, autum
  North Atlantic Ocean, 9F–60; [Reprint
  p.233
Junge, Christian E.
  Aerosols, p. 1461
  Atmospheric chemistry, 9.9–16
  Chemical analysis of aerosol particles and
  gas traces on the Island of Hawaii, p. 11
  Distribution of ammonia and nitrate in ra
  water over the United States, p. 779
  Facts and problems of chemical compositi
  of condensation nuclei in unpolluted a
  polluted atmospheres, 9.6–201
  Remarks about the size distribution of natur
  aerosols, 9.6–202
  Some facts about meteoritic dust, 9.6–203
  Vertical distribution of aerosols over t
  ocean, 9.6–204
  See also **Miller, L. E.,** p. 1461
Junge, C. E. and **Ryan, T. G.**
  Study of the SO_2 oxidation in solution and i
  role in atmospheric chemistry, 9.7–150
Jungmann, Horst
  Nachweis specifischer Klimaeinflüsse an d
  Nordsee und im Hochgebirge an Ha
  burger Patientengruppen, p. 1169
  Tagungsbericht der 3. Medizin-Meteorolo
  schen Arbeitstagung der Gesellschaft z
  Förderung Medizin-Meteorologischer Fo
  schung, p. 1321
  Zur Periodik der Akklimatisation an mittle
  Höhen, p. 638

kiewicz, L., *see* **Przewłocki, K.**, p. 777

sa, Adolph S., *see* **Marmo, F. F.**, p. 647; **Pressman, Jerome**, p. 647; **Tanaka, Y.**, 9.8–286; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 9.11–148

st, H.

Zur Umstellung der Schätzskala der zweiten erdmagnetischen Kennziffern zum 1. Januar 1953, 9K–50

tze, George A., *see* **Gruber, Charles W.**, p. 905

K

bo, R. M., *see* **Lialikov, Nikolaĭ Iv.**, 9.10–32

bot, F. F. and **Lyzo, I. T.**

Iz opyta roboty aerologicheskoĭ stantsii Brest, p. 1470

chare, N. R.; Mani, Anna; Venkataraman, C. N. and **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.**

Vertical movements of F-type radiosonde due to collection of snow on the balloon fabric, 9.9–126

chурin, L. G.

O radiatsionnoĭ inertsii aerologicheskikh termometrov, 9.9–122

O tochnosti "podogrevaemogo psikhrometra," p. 644

churin, L. G. and **Patriki, F.**

Metoda psihrometrică de măsurare a gradientilor verticali ai umezelii aerului, p. 788

churin, L. G.; Zaĭtseva, N. A. and **Lomanova, S. I.**

O temperaturnykh granitsakh obrazovaniia ledianykh chastits v peresyshchennom vodianom pare, 9.10–225

czmarek, Zdzisław

Czestotliwość przepływów niżówkowych, p. 1326

Standard error of probable floods, 9.4–223

dena, Muneyasu, *see* **Kitamura, Masatoshi**, 9B–33

desch, R., *see* **Hirschberg, J. G.**, p. 1465

dow, Charles F., *see* **Dorsch, Robert G.**, 9.7–74

doya, K.

Abstract of the data in long-range forecasting, 9G–8

eppeler, Hans J., *see* **Koelle, H. H.**, 9.9–61

gan, R. L. and **Iudin, M. I.**

Priblizhennoe reshenie uravneniia rasseianiia sveta, 9.7–189

ganer, M. S.

O termicheskom rezhime rek SSSR, 9.9–202

ganer, M. S. and **Ogievskaia, V. A.**

Amplitudy kolebaniĭ urovnia vody v rekakh Zakarpatskoĭ oblasti (basseĭn r. Dunaĭ), 9.11–261

han, Archie Marion

Persistence and typical weather patterns, 9G–79

See also **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography**, 9F–71

hn, Arthur B., *see* **Benton, George S.**, p. 1467

danovskiĭ, N. L.; Korol'kov, D. V.; Soboleva, H. S. and **Khaĭkin, S. E.**

Nabliudeniia poliarizatsii radioizlucheniia solnechnykh piaten na volne 3, 2 sm, 9A–155

Kaĭgorodov, A. I.

Estestvennaia zonal'naia klassifikatsiia klimatov zemnogo shara, 9.3–8

Kaiser, T. R.

Meteors (ed.) [Review by C. Hoffmeister], p. 1309

Relationships between auroral ionization and magnetic disturbance, p. 1035

See also **Bullough, K.**, p. 377

Kajiura, K.

Velocity distribution of wind currents in the eastern part of the equatorial Pacific, 9F–40

See also **Reid, R. O.**, 9.11–80

Kakas, József

Balaton-kutatás éghjlati kérdései, 9.1–279

[Obituary note on] H. U. Sverdrup, 1888–1957, 9.11–70

Kakas, J. and **Kéri, Menyhért**

Néhány szó az állományéghjlat kutatásának céljáról, p. 910

Kakas, J. and **Mezősi, Miklós**

Szélviszonyaink vizsgálata és az orsaágos energiagasdálkodás, 9.2–137

Kakehashi, I. and **Nakanishi, K.**

About the summer drought and the climatic variation in Mie Prefecture, 9.10–247

Kakehi, Hirotake, *see* **Yamasaki, Fumio**, p. 376

Kakinuma, K., *see* **Tanaka, S.**, p. 1038

Kakinuma, S., *see* **Sano, H.**, p. 1039; **Tanaka, S.**, 9.11–266; p. 1039

Kakinuma, Takakiyo, *see* **Tanaka, Haruo**, 9A–41; 9A–136

Kalähne, Hermann

Über die Hydrogeologie der Querfurt-Freyburg-Naumburger Muschelkalkmulde, 9.9–271

Kalashnikov, Alekseĭ Georgievich

Fluxmeter device for the observation of rapid small changes in the earth's magnetic field, p. 1172

Zemnoĭ magnetizm i ego prakticheskie primeneniia, 9J–2

Kalesnik, S. V.

Obshchiĭ vzgliad na razvitie nekotorykh otrasleĭ geografii v SSSR za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti, p. 235

Kalinin, G. P.

O dobeganii talykh i dozhdevykh vod, 9.10–259

O razvitii metodiki prognozov vodnogo rezhima v rabotakh Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, p. 917

Kalinin, G. P. and **Miliukov, P. I.**

O raschete neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody po ruslam pri pomoshchi krivykh dobeganiia, p. 1469

O raschete neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody v otkrytykh ruslakh, p. 382

Kalinin, G. P. and **Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.**

Opredelenie ob''ema dozhdevogo stoka v rechnykh basseĭnakh, p. 915

Kalinin, Iu. D.
Organizatsiia seti magnitnykh observatorii v SSSR za 40 let, p. 370
See also **Afanas'eva, V. I.**, 9K–1
Kalinowska, Zofia
Burze magnetyczny, zanotowane w roku 1957 w Obserwatorium Geofizycznym w Świdrze, p. 1034
Some remarks on the secular variations of the earth's magnetic field in Poland, 9J–86
Świder three-hour-range indices *K* and magnetic character-figures *C* for July to September 1957, p. 1034
Kalinowska-Widomska, Ewa
Results of magnetic observations made during the total solar eclipse of 30. VI. 1954 at the Geophysical Observatory in Świder and at the supplementary station at Ogrodniki, 9K–51
Kalle, Kurt
Ein einfaches Kleinaräometer zur exakten Bestimmung des Salzgehaltes im Meerwasser, 9F–160
Fluchtentafeln zur Bestimmung der Temperatur-korrekturwerte beim Arbeiten mit Kippthermometern, 9E–38
Kallmann, H. Korf
Electron distribution in a new model of the ionosphere, p. 639
New model of the atmosphere and ionosphere, p. 1170
Kallmann, H. K.; White, W. B. and **Newell, H. E., Jr.**
Physical properties of the atmosphere from 90 to 300 kilometers, 9.6–150
Kallós, Mrs. Imre
Csapadékmennyiség és a nedvességtartalom kapcsolata, 9.10–220
Kalmykova, N. M.
O formirovanii sibirskogo antitsiklona, 9.10–179
Kalmynkina, E. M., *see* **Kavetskiĭ, S. P.**, p. 1315
Kamada, Masaakira and **Onishi, Tomio**
Occurrence of an unusually high-level artificial radioactive rainfall in the area of Kagoshima, Japan, since May 14, 1954, 9C–69
Kamaga, K.
On the heavy rainfall at Tomie (1st Report), p. 912
Kamalian, V. Sh., *see* **Alikhanian, A. I.**, 9I–94
Kamamoto, H. et al.
Automatic climatological station for the Antarctica, p. 909
Kambara, Tomihisa, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanobu**, p. 377
Kameda, K., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 9C–111; p. 792
Kamenkovich, V. M.
O vliianii rel'efa dna na chisto dreĭfovoe techenie v odnorodnom bezbrezhnom more, 9D–125
Kami, Hisao, *see* **Sidei, Tunahiko**, 9C–140; 9C–141
Kamijo, Kazuichi
Note on the prediction of the flowering da of cherry-blossoms (Prunus yedoenis Ma sum) at Kagoshima, p. 912
Kamiko, T.
[Comments on] M. Ando: General circulati observed from the variations of the ma of air over the Northern Hemisphere, Pt. 9G–69
Kaminer, N. S.
Statisticheskie sviazi v verkhnikh sloia atmosfery, p. 1043
See also **Dorman, L. I.**, 9.4–149
Kamiyama, Hiroshi
Physical states of the upper atmosphere, 1187
Remarks [on] S. Akasofu: Effects of t variation of the temperature gradient the upper atmosphere on the formation the ionospheric layers, 9.1–215
Kamiyama, H. and **Sato, Teruyuki**
Distribution of the electrical conductivi in the ionosphere and its variations, p. 11
Kamiyama, K., *see* **Moriguchi, M.**, 9.9–155
Kamiyama, K.; Kashiwagi, T.; Yano, N. et
On effects of environment conditions vasomotor reflex: the effects of mounta residence on vasomotor reflex and 1 Ketosteroid, 9.4–63
Kamiyama, K.; Nashimoto, I.; Suda, H. et a
New digital plethysmograph with mechan electronic transducer, p. 1044
Kampa, Elizabeth M., *see* **Boden, Brian P.**, 9 26
Kampa, E. M. and **Boden, B. P.**
Submarine illumination and the twilig movements of a sonic scattering layer, 9 81
Kan, S. I.
Neperiodicheskie techeniia v prolivakh Kur skoĭ griady i vozmozhnosti ikh predska aniia, p. 917
Kan, Ven'-ten
Formula naklona izentropicheskoĭ pov khnosti i ee primenenie k raschetu vertika nykh dvizheniĭ v atmosfere, p. 777
Kanazawa, M., *see* **Ogata, T.**, p. 1173
Kanazawa, T., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, p. 1472; **Sugiu Y.**, 9C–155
Kanchanalak, Boonchob
Estimation of run-off based on rainfall da for the Me Ping River basin, Thailan p. 234
Kane, J. A., *see* **Jackson, J. E.**, 9.11–166
Kane, R. P., *see* **Sarabhai, V.**, 9I–56
Kane, R. P. and **Ahluwalia, H. S.**
Solar flare effect on the cosmic ray mes intensity at Gulmarg, 9I–33
Kaneko, Hideko, *see* **Yamasaki, Fumio**, p. 3
Kanemizu, K., *see* **Ogata, T.**, 9F–171
Kaneseki, S.
Microclimatological temperature relationshi in the persimmon field, 9.10–94

ang, Y. C.
Cursory signs and associated phenomena of tornadoes, p. 1180
angas, T., *see* **Stergis, C. G.**, 9.2–266; 9.2–267
angieser, Paul C.
Possible singularity in the January minimum temperature at Phoenix, Arizona, 9.2–209
ano, M., *see* **Sekihara, K.**, p. 1472; p. 1473
ansas. Univ., *see* **Colby, Charles C.**, 9.3–13
ansas. Water Resources Fact-finding and Research Committee
Water in Kansas, 1955: a report to the Kansas State Legislature, 9.7–248
antor, A. J.
Climate of New Jersey, 9.11–273
anwisher, John
Oxygen in Antarctic air, 9.3–44
Kao, Shih-Kung
On total momentum vorticity with application to the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 9.7–160
Planetary waves and jet streams in the atmosphere, p. 1167
Stability of the motion of a rotating axial symmetrical solid body in a fluid, 9.6–151
Kao, Yu-hsie
On the high autumn clear weather in China, p. 1313
Kanter, Ts. A.
Gololed v Saratovskoĭ oblasti, 9.10–233
Kapás, Mrs. László
Hold fényváltozásainak hatása a ciklonok és anticiklonok keletkezésére, 9.8–175
Kaplan, Joseph
International Geophysical Year, 9.10–40
International Geophysical Year program of the United States, 9.7–36
[U. S. National Committee for the IGY], 9.7–37
See also **Barth, Charles A.**, p. 646; **International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee**, 9.2–43
Kaplan, J. and **Hagen, John P.**
Satellite: what it is, how it works, what it may bring, 9.6–68
Kaplin, Edward J., *see* **Schotland, Richard M.**, 9.9–266; **Strom, Gordon H.**, p. 1166
Kaplin, P. A.
Otstuplenie lednikov Novoĭ Zemli, p. 1044
Kaps, Egon, *see* **Franken, Ernst**, 9.3–205
Karakash, A. I.
Metod prognoza temperatury vody v Barentsevom more, p. 917
Karandikar, R. V.
Luminance of the sun, 9B–121
Karapiperis, Leonidas N.
Halcyon days, 9.2–249
On the great and abrupt falls of air temperature in Athens, 9.3–192
On the spells of cold weather over Greece during the spring, 9.5–179
Siccità osservata in Grecia nel mese di Febbraio 1957, p. 229
Some appearances of the aurora borealis in Greece, 9.4–275
Trends in Athens rainfall, 9.9–260
Karapiperis, Photios P.
Due monumenti attestanti l'interesse dell' antica Grecia alle osservazioni meteorologiche, p. 783
Giorni alcioni e la loro favola, p. 783
Karasawa, T.
On the forecast of flowering and full-bloom dates of cherry blossoms at Tsuruga City, p. 377
Karavaeva, A. P., *see* **Petunin, I. M.**, p. 916
Karelsky, S.
Evaluation of upper air prognosis by Rossby method, p. 780
Problem of extended forecasting in Australia, 9G–18
Karimov, M. G. and **Moroz, V. I.**
Fotoelektricheskaia registratsiia emissionnoĭ linii solnechnoĭ korony λ 5303 Å posredstvom spektrometra na vnezatmennom koronografe, 9B–154
Karmaleeva, R. M., *see* **Bonchkovskiĭ, V. F.**, p. 226
Karmishin, A. V.
Veter i ego ispol'zovanie, 9.2–21
Karoli, Alton R., *see* **Eppley, Marion**, 9.5–106
Károlyi, Zoltán
Dunai árvizek természeti okai és elhárításuk lehetősége, 9.3–253
Karpenko, A. G. and **Lidov, L.**
O temperaturnom rezhime iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, 9.9–75
Karpov, A. N.
Izmenenie sily radiosignalov vo vremia solnechnogo zatmeniia 30 iiunia 1954 goda, 9A–78
Karuskevich, E. N., *see* **Evstratov, F. A.**, 9.3–234
Kasahara, Akira
Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with the barotropic model, 9.2–174
Kasemir, H. W.
Measurement of the air-earth current density, 9.7–269
Kashin, K. I.
20-letie Tsentral'nogo Instituta Prognozov, p. 916
Razvitie sinopticheskoĭ meteorologii za 40 let, p. 510
Kashin, K. I. and **Belousov, S. L.**
Predvychislenie pogody, 9.8–130
Kashin, K. I. and **Gritsenko, M. V.**
Poverkhnost' nulevykh izmeneniĭ davleniia 9.4–163
Sviaz' temperatury vozdukha s defitsitom vlazhnosti, p. 1183
Kashiwagi, T., *see* **Kamiyama, K.**, 9.4–63
Kashiwakura, H.
Forecasting of the date of germination and development of mulberry leaves in Tsu, West Japan, p. 784

Kashiwamura, Masakazu
On the longitudinal turbulent diffusion of the Sorachi River, p. 1473
Kashiwazaki, Kiyoshi
Aspect of frozen paddy field in the district around the city of Utsunomiya (1), 9.9–199
Kashiyama, Tokuji, *see* **Tamate, Sankiji,** 9.8–205
Kask, L. I., *see* **Avanesova, A. G.,** p. 915
Kassander, A. Richard, Jr.
Study of the trajectories and diffusion patterns of ground-generated airborne particulates under orographic wind flow conditions, 9.7–205
Kassander, A. R., Jr. and **Stewart, R. M., Jr.**
Ping-pong ball anemometers, Iowa State College, p. 379
Kassander, A. R., Jr.; Sims, Lee L. and **McDonald, James E.**
Observations of freezing nuclei over the southwestern U. S., p. 509
Kassas, M.
Rainfall and vegetation belts in arid Northeast Africa, p. 791
Kasser, P., *see* **Haefeli, R.,** p. 1464
Kastrov, V. G.
O sutochnom khode temperatury v nizhneĭ chasti troposfery, p. 1184
Solnechnaia radiatsiia v troposfere v sluchae absoliutno chistogo i sukhogo vozdukha, 9.6–167
See also **Gaĭgerov, S. S.,** p. 1184
Kastrov, V. G. and **Faraponova, G. P.**
Radiatsionnye oshibki platinovogo termometra soprotivleniia, 9.10–123
Kasugai, T., *see* **Yamashita, H.,** p. 1327
Katayama, A.
Relation between the outbreak of Arctic air mass and the variation of latitudinal distribution of vorticity, 9.4–106
Katayama, Nobuo
Beta-radioactivity of air in galleries, 9.3–136
Kate, H. ten, *see* **ten Kate, H.**
Kato, H.
Secular variation of climate [Comments by T. Asakura], p. 784
Secular variation of climate in Tokai District [Comments by T. Fujita], p. 510
See also **Sanuki, M.,** p. 1472
Kato, Susumu
Horizontal wind systems in the ionospheric E region deduced from the dynamo theory of the geomagnetic Sq variation, Pt. 2, 9J–18; Pt. 4, 9J–19
On the solar Lyman beta radiation and the ionosphere, 9.7–185
Kato, T., *see* **Terasaki, T.,** 9C–161
Kato, Yoshio
On the characteristics of SC* of magnetic storm, 9K–55
Report of the geophysical party of the Solar Eclipse Expedition of Tôhoku University, 9K–57
Kato, Y. and **Utashiro, Shinkichi**
Investigation of the sudden commencement of the magnetic storm by induction magnetograph, 9K–53
Kato, Y. and **Watanabe, Tomiya**
Further study on the cause of giant pulsations, 9K–52
Studies on geomagnetic pulsation, Pc, 9K–58
Survey of observational knowledge of the geomagnetic pulsation, 9K–59
Kato, Y.; Ossaka, Justo and **Okuda, Mitsunao**
Investigation on the magnetic disturbance by the induction magnetograph, Pt. 3, 4, 9K–54
Kato, Y.; Ossaka, J. and **Sakurai, A.**
Preliminary report on the effect of the solar eclipse of June 20, 1955, on the earth's magnetic field, 9K–56
Kato, Y.; Yoshida, E. and **Kato, K.**
On the local wind at Miyako, p. 1327
Katow, K.
Analysis of tropospheric structure during the Baiu season in 1954, 9.7–153; [Reprint], p. 1046
See also **Komabayasi, M.,** 9.5–123
Katsnelson, J.
On the occurrence of hail in Isreail, 9.3–243
Katsumata, M.
Vertical distribution of earthquake foci in and around Japan, p. 909
Katsuragi, Y., *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 9C–108
Katz, I., *see* **Frenkiel, F. N.,** 9.3–199
Katz, Ludwig
Geomagnetic information potentially available from a satellite, 9.1–96
[Eng. trans. of] Karl Rawer: Die Ionosphäre, 9.11–13
Katz, Seymour
Further studies of development and movement of convective rainstorms (abridged by C. W. Newton), 9.4–164; 9.6–156
See also **Newton, C. W.,** p. 780
Katzman, J.
Cosmic ray increase related to solar activity, p. 1318
See also **Rose, D. C.,** 9I–52
Kaufmann, Paul
Atmosphärische Strömungs-Querschnitte, p. 1319
Kaulina, K. I.
Opyt primeneniia ispariteleĭ GGI-500 i gidravlicheskogo isparitelia maloĭ modeli na sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poliakh Kamennoĭ Stepi, 9.10–129
Kaushila, K. A.
K voprosu o raspredelenii kraĭnikh dat zamorozkov na territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1177
Osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima v period zamoroskov na territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1177
Vekovoĭ khod zamorozkov po dannym meteostantsii Vil'nius, p. 1178
Kavetskiĭ, S. P.
Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia livnevogo stoka, p. 1315

Kavetskiĭ, S. P. and **Kalmynkina, E. M.**

O stoke vzveshennykh nanosov rek severnogo sklona Zailiĭskogo Ala-Tau, p. 1315

Kavetskiĭ, S. P. and **Shkalikov, F. V.**

Metod prognoza srednikh mesiachnykh urovneĭ gruntovykh vod, p. 1315

Kawabata, Kin-aki

Relations between the noise storms and the intensity of the coronal lines, 9.6–292

See also **Sekido, Yataro,** 9I–87; 9K–86

Kawai, Hideo, *see* **Hayami, Shoitiro,** 9D–84

Kawai, Naoto and **Kume, Shōichi**

Thermal fluctuation after-effect found in the natural remanent magnetic polarization of rocks, 9J–49

Kawai, Yagoro, *see* **Shimizu, Sakae,** p. 376

Kawamata, M.; Tsutkijima, Y. and **Sato, T.**

On the effects of shelter-hedge, tiled round by sweetpotato stems, for upland rice against typhoon, p. 1039

Kawamoto, Takeo

On the oxygen-density correlation in the northwestern North Pacific Ocean, p. 383

On the relation between the distribution of relative divergence and the rainfall pattern, 9.9–138

Kawamura, K.

Atmospheric ozone in relation to upper meteorological conditions, 9.4–118

Results of the observation of atmospheric ozone at Tokyo, 9.5–132

See also **Miyake, Yasuo,** 9.5–134; **Shimada, T.,** 9.10–229

Kawanabe, Yasuji

On the forecasting of the W-ly monsoon in winter, p. 1041

Kawanishi, Haruko, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro,** p. 376

Kawano, Minoru

Coefficient of eddy diffusivity estimated by the method of atmospheric electricity, p. 1468

Influence of the vertical distribution of the nuclei content on the vertical distribution of the air resistivity in the exchange layer, p. 1468

Ion pair production by each ionizing agent in the lower atmosphere, in Tokyo, p. 1468

Local anomaly in the atmospheric electric field in a large city (Summary), 9.6–279

Vertical distribution of the air resistivity in the exchange layer of the atmosphere, p. 1041

See also **Hatakeyama, H.,** p. 1041

Kawano, Y.

Self-recording-evaporimeter with temperature compensator, 9.1–138

Kawarada, Yutaka and **Ohwada, Mamoru**

Contribution of microplankton observations to the hydrography of the northern North Pacific and adjacent seas, Pt. 1, p. 384

Kawase, K., *see* **Sano, I.,** p. 1468

Kawata, Y.

Influence of the Rocky Mountains on non-steady isobaric height patterns, p. 913

Kay Irvin and **Moses, Harry E.**

Determination of the scattering potential from the spectral measure function, Pt. 3, 9.8–268

Kay, R. H.; Brewer, A. W. and **Dobson, G. M. B.**

Some measurements of the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone by a chemical method, 9.5–133

Kayan, Carl F.

Analysis of some cooled-structure problems by electrical analogy, 9.11–99

Kaye, Kenneth W.

Biological fouling vs. water temperature and related considerations, p. 1323

Kazakov, G. I.

Rezul'taty sopostavleniia materialov registratsii atmosfernykh razriadov (atmosferikov) s elementami atmosfernogo elektrichestva v Tashkente, p. 1186

Kazancheev, E. N.

Novye dannye ob urovne Kaspiĭskogo moria v kontse XVIII i v nachale XIX v, 9.7–253

Kazanskiĭ, A. B. and **Monin, A. S.**

O forme dymovykh struĭ, 9.10–161

O turbulentnom rezhime v prizemnom sloe vozdukha pri neustoĭchivoĭ stratifikatsii, p. 1313

Kazès, Ilya

Étude de la scintillation du soleil observée sur la longueur d'onde de 3.2 cm, 9A–171

See also **André, Pierre,** 9A–103

Kazès, Ilya and **Steinberg, Jean-Louis**

Étude de la scintillation du soleil observée avec plusieurs antennes sur la longueur d' onde de 3.2 cm, 9A–171

Kazmann, Raphael G.

[Discussion of] Alfred Loehnberg: Water and drainage in semi-arid countries, p. 1168

Problems encountered in the utilization of ground-water reservoirs, p. 635

Keagy, Donald M., *see* **Hendrickson, E. R.,** 9.6–138

Keagy, D. M.; Kenline, Paul A.; Hendrickson, E. R. and **McCaldin, Roy O.**

Methodology for evaluating the air pollution problems of a state, p. 1454

Keam, D. W., *see* **Dwyer, L. J.,** 9C–24

Keary, T. J. and **Wirth, H. J.**

Random occurrence of meteors in the upper atmosphere, 9.11–291

Keast, David N. and **Wiener, Francis M.**

Empirical method for estimating wind profiles over open, level ground, p. 1456

Keay, C. S. L.

Meteor radiant determination from high echo-rate observations, p. 372

Kedar, Yehunda

Water and soil from the desert: some ancient agricultural achievements in the Central Negev, 9.5–71

Keen, F. P.

Low temperature differentials in one forest drainage, 9.7–87

Kegel, Günter
Measurements of long-range fallout in Rio de Janeiro, 9C–70
Keil, Karl
Ein bibliographischer Beitrag über die Anfänge meteorologischer Studien in Angola vor 1950, p. 1316
Klimatologie gestern, heute und morgen, p. 645
[Review of] Israel. Dept. of Surveys: [Atlas of Israel], 9.1–36
Keily, D. P.
Electric probe drop counter, 9.11–242
Keizer, J. H.
Observation of a coalescence shower at Eindhoven airfield, 9.1–258
Kekukh, A. M. and **Tregubova, A. S.**
Vliianie agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii̇ na vskhody sakharnoĭ svekly, 9.9–84
Keller, Joseph B. and **Goldstein, Edward**
Water wave reflection due to surface tension and floating ice, 9E–39
Keller, J. B.; Lewis, Robert M. and **Seckler, Bernard D.**
Diffraction by an aperture, Pt. 2, 9.9–301
Kelley, Elizabeth A.
Extended-range forecasting by a statistical procedure, 9G–105
Kelley, Omer J.
Plans for new research in weather-agriculture relations in the Great Plains, 9.2–2
Kelley, T. W., *see* **Braun, R. H.**, p. 1462
Kellogg, Charles E.
Role of science in man's struggle on arid lands, 9.7–254
Kellogg, William W.
Atomic cloud height as a function of yield and meteorology, 9C–185
See also **Frenkiel, F. N.**, 9.3–199
Kellogg, W. W.; Rapp, R. R. and **Greenfield, S. M.**
Close-in fallout, 9C–71
Kelso, M. M.
Making positive plans for the next step towards attaining an expanded and integrated program of research in weather-agriculture research in the Great Plains, 9.2–2
Kemmerikh, A. O.
Vazhneĭshie zakonomernosti raspredeleniia snezhnogo pokrova na pripoliarom Urale, p. 227
Kemp, Norman
Conquest of the Antarctic, p. 1312
Kendall, G. R. and **Thomas, M. K.**
Some characteristics of precipitation in the Canadian Prairies, 9.10–243
Variability and trends of precipitation in the Prairie Provinces, 9.7–225
Kendrew, W. E.
Blue suns, 9.3–280
Kendrew, Wilfred George and **Currie, B. W.**
Climate of central Canada-Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Districts of Mackenzie and Keewatin [Review], p. 903
Kendrew, W. G. and **Kerr, D.**
Climate of British Columbia and the Yukon territory [Review by L. C. W. Bonacina] p. 903; p. 1309; [Review by S. Orvig] p. 1309
Keneshea, T. J., *see* **Pfister, Wolfgang**, p. 1462
Kenessey, K.
[Review of] László Aujeszky: A légkö fizikája, p. 910
Keng, H. Y.
Analysis of aircraft condensation trail, p. 146
Graphical method for preparing 24-hou 500-mb prognostic charts, p. 1467
Kenline, Paul A., *see* **Keagy, Donald M.**, p. 1454 **McCaldin, Roy O.**, 9.3–126
Kennedy, Harold W.
Fifty-years of air pollution law, p. 905
Kepler, Johannes, *see* **Visser, S. W.**, 9.5–26
Keränen, J.
Johan Jacob Nervander, founder of the Magnetic-Meteorological Observatory i Helsinki, 1805–1848, 9.7–56
Variation of the compass magnetic declinatio 1950 (scale 1:2 milj), 9J–116
Kérdő, István
Időjárás és vegetatív idegrendszer, 9.5–80
Néhány szempont az egyes gyógyklímák indikációjának és kontraindikációjának kérdéséhez, 9.5–81
Eine neue Untersuchungsmethode zur Erfassung der Veranderungen der vegetative Reaktionslage unter dem Einfluss meteorologischer Faktoren, p. 639
Kéri, Menyhért
Vízháztartás- és erózió- kutató állomás Kisnánán és a Szarvas-Kondoros völgyben p. 509
See also **Arnóti, Tibor**, 9.5–256; 9.5–257 **Kakas, József**, p. 910
Kéri, M. and **Ozorai, Z.**
1957. évi nyár időjárási eseményei, p. 50
Kerker, Milton
Scattering functions for spherical particle of refractive index of 1.46.4.30i, 9.10–5
Kerker, M. and **Cox, A. Lucille**
Eleven additional light scattering function for spherical particles of refractive index 2 9.10–5
Kerker, M. and **Perlee, Henry E.**
Additional light scattering functions fo spherical particles of refractive index of 2 9.10–5
Kern, Helmut
Der Hochwasserregen im Donaugebiet im Juli 1954, 9.2–244
Die Niederschlagsverhältnisse beim Mainhochwasser im Juli 1954, 9.7–242
Kernevez, J., *see* **Benoit, R.**, p. 780
Kersten, Miles S. and **Johnson, Rodney W.**
Frost penetration under bituminous pavements, 9.8–191
Kersten, W.
Hundert Fahrten Bordwetterdienst für di Hochseefischerei, p. 1476

Kertz, Walter
  Modelle für erdmagnetisch induzierte elektrische Ströme im Untergrund, 9K–6
Kesner, B.
  Das Studium des Mikroklimas von Stallen in der Tschechoslovakei, p. 637
Kessenikh, V. N.
  Geofizika i astrogeliofizika ionosfery [Eng. trans.], p. 224
Kessler, Edwin, III
  Eye region of hurricane Edna, 1954, p. 1321
  Radar-synoptic analysis of an intense winter storm, 9H–127
  See also **Atlas, David,** p. 1461; p. 1462
Kestner, A. P., *see* **Longinov, V. V.,** 9D–13
Keulegan, G. H.
  Wave motion, 9F–41
Keylis-Borok, V. I.
  Determination of earthquake mechanism, using both longitudinal and transverse waves, p. 507
Khabazov, E. D.
  Izuchennost' i gidrograficheskie osobennosti ozer Litovskoĭ SSR p. 1178
  K voprosu o vliianii na stok rek Litovskoĭ SSR stepeni zabolochennosti basseĭnov, p. 1178
  Osnovnye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima ozer Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1178
Khaĭdarov, A. A., *see* **Zhdanov, G. B.,** 9I–79
Khaĭdarova, S., *see* **Umarov, S. U.,** p. 907
Khaĭkin, S. E.
  Radioastronomiia i izuchenie vselennoĭ, 9A–163
  See also **Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.,** 9A–155
Khajuria, H.
  Mammalian fauna of the semi-arid tracts of the Deccan and its bearing on the appearance of aridity in the region, 9.7–255
Khakhalin, V. S.
  Radiotekhnika v aerologii, p. 1312
Khan, Mohammed Ibrahim
  Study of structure, behaviour and effects of tropical cyclones in West Pakistan, p. 1033
Khanina, R. M.
  Formirovanie polovod'ia v basseĭne verkhneĭ Obi i prognoz dekadnogo pritoka vody v vodokhranilishche Novosibirskoĭ GES, p. 915
Khanna, M. L., *see* **Mathur, K. N.,** 9.10–102
Kharadze, E. K.
  Mezhdunarodnyĭ s"ezd astronomov v Rime, 9.6–48
Kharlamov, Ia. I.
  Neobychnye osadki, 9.10–241
Kharshan, Sh. A.
  K metodike prognoza talogo stoka gornykh rek, 9.10–142
Khazen, I. N. and **Kuznets, E. I.**
  Vliianie bol'shikh perepadov barometricheskogo davleniia v mikrointervale vremeni na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' belykh krys, 9.5–82
Khazova, O. N.
  K voprosu prognoza vysotnykh baricheskikh sistem v elementarnom sinopticheskom protsesse, p. 919
  See also **Borisova, E. I.,** p. 917
Kheĭfets, Ia. M., *see* **Mashkovich, S. A.** p. 918; **Musaelian, Sh. A.,** p. 789
Kheinson, M. R.
  Effekty ot ispol'zovaniia istoricheskogo raskhoda pri opredelenii raschetnykh maksimumov, 9.9–110
Khimach, M. A.
  Otlozhenie l'da iz pereokhlazhdennykh oblakov it tumanov, 9.10–234
Khineĭko, N. P., *see* **Gracheva, V. P.,** p. 1323
Khlopov, V. V.
  Izmenenie koeffitsienta peremeshivaniia po nabliudeniiam v Chernom more, p. 778
Khmaladze, G. N.
  Nauchnaia sessiia Tbilisskogo NIGMI, p. 644
  Problem and methods of snow surveys in the Caucasus, 9.10–255
  Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po snezhnomu pokrovu v gorakh, 9.10–255
Khobta, P. M.
  Intergral'naia vertushka, 9.7–119
  See also **Atonen, A.,** p. 644
Khorosheva, V. V.
  Vliianie atmosfernogo davleniia na naklony zemnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 506
Khrabrov, Iu. B.
  O prognozakh na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period, 9G–54
  O sostavlenii mesiachnykh prognozov pogody s umen'shennoĭ zablagovremennost'iu, 9G–113
  Osnovnye cherty razvitiia sinopticheskikh protsessov v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh, p. 918
  Prognoz tsirkuliatsionnykh usloviĭ odnorodnogo makrosinopticheskogo protsessa, p. 919
  20 let operativnoĭ raboty v oblasti prognozov pogody Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, p. 917
Khrgian, A. Kh.
  [Biographical sketch of] Mikhail Fedorovich Spasskiĭ, 9.5–45
  Bol'shie vzryvy i atmosfernye iavleniia, 9C–72
  O nekotorykh problemakh razrabotki materialov Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 1455
  Ocherki razvitiia meteorologii [Eng. trans, of Ch. 2], 9.6–52
Khrgian, A. Kh. and **Mazin, I. P.**
  Analiz sposobov kharakteristiki spektrov raspredeleniia oblachnykh kapel', 9.10–226
Khristiansen, G. B., *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.,** 9I–94; **Antonov, Iu. N.,** 9I–80
Khrolov, R. A.
  Vstrechi uchastnikov Antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 1470
Khromov, S. P.
  Dinamicheskaia klimatologiia i problema klassifikatsii klimatov, p. 1188

Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie mussonov, 9.10–212
K voprosu o kontinental'nosti klimata, 9.10–291
Mussony v obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 9.7–206
See also **Guiter, Jean,** 9.4–228
Khudzinskiĭ, L. L. and **Melamud, A. Ia.**
Stantsiia chastotnogo analiza seĭsmicheskikh kolebaniĭ, p. 226
Khuntsariia, R. K., *see* **Garf, B. A.,** p. 1315
Khutsishvili, G. R., *see* **Andronikashvili, E. L.,** 9I–94
Khvat, L. B.
Zagadochnyĭ materik, p. 1453
Khvostikov, I. A.
O prirode serebristykh oblakov, 9.7–268
Serebristye oblaka i stroenie stratosfery, 9.7–268
See also **Mikhnevich, V. V.,** p. 370
Khzmalian, K. S.
Vazhnoe sobytie v zhizni gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, 9.6–43
Kiba, Toshiyasu; Ohashi, Shigeru and **Kishi, Ikuko**
Artificial radioactivity in snow as observed in Kanazawa, Jan. 1955, 9C–74
Kiba, T.; Ohashi, S.; Shibata, Muraji and **Minabe, Tada-aki**
Radioactive substances found on the contaminated fish, p. 377
Kiba, T.; Ohashi, S.; Wakamatsu, Minoru et al.
Artificial radioactivity in rain and snow water observed at Kanazawa from May 1954 to April 1955, 9C–73
Kibel', I. A.
Vydelenie geostroficheskogo dvizheniia pri prognoze pogody, p. 918
See also **Blinova, E. N.,** p. 1186; **Kashin, K. I.,** 9.8–130; **Kochin, N. E.,** 9.11–7; 9.11–8
Kielhorn, W. V. and **Palmer, C. A., Jr.**
Skijump operations, 9.8–40
Kiepenheuer, K. O.
Emission of corpuscles from the sun, 9A–58
Relations between the solar corona and geomagnetic disturbances, 9K–60
Some problems of the international solar survey, p. 1458
See also **Becker, U.,** 9B–51
Kierstead, Henry A.
Bottom pressure fluctuations due to standing waves in a deep, two-layer ocean, 9F–42
Kikuchi, T.
Advection of jetstream core and the heavy rainfall, 9.5–122; [Reprint], p. 1327
Kikuchi, T. and **Yoshida, H.**
On a characteristic feature of pressure variation at point "X-Ray" and its application to 7-day forecast, 9G–55
Kikuchihara, H., *see* **Saito, R.,** p. 108
Kikuta, I.
Heavy rainfall in domain of Westerlies, [Comments by S. Saito], p. 784
On the heavy rainfall in the domain of Wester lies, p. 1173
Kilinski, Erich V.
Spitzenstrom und Potentialgefälle, p. 236
Kim, J. S. and **Currie, B. W.**
Horizontal movements of aurora, 9.9–316
Kimachi, T.
On the seasonal change of upper tropospher 9.1–216
Kimball, D. S., *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** p. 1171 **Gartlein, C. W.,** p. 1037
Kimberley, H. L., *see* **Wiegel, R. L.,** 9D–74
Kimpara, Atsushi
Waveform of atmospherics in the daytim and at night, 9.8–277
Kimura, Kan, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro,** p. 376
Kimura, Kenjiro
Radiochemical studies on the radioactiv dust due to the nuclear detonation at th Bikini Atoll on March 1, 1954, 9C–76
Kimura, K.; Yokoyama, Yuji; Sano, Hirotosh et al.
On the artificial radioactivity of rainfall i Japan, 9C–75
Kimura, K. et al.
Radiochemical analysis of falling dust on th fishing boat "Fukuryu Maru" on March 1 1954, p. 376
Radiochemical analysis of the body of th late Mr. Kuboyama, p. 376
Radiochemical interpretation of the radioactive fallout at Nagasaki, p. 377
Kimura, Mariko, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro,** p. 376
Kimura, S., *see* **Sanuki, M.,** 9.6–110; 9.6–111; p. 1472
Kincer, Joseph Burton
Precipitation: its trends and tendencies, 9.6–217
King, E.
Ein Beitrag zum Raumklima in Kraftfahrzeugen, 9.5–250
King, G. A. M.
Relation between virtual and actual heights in the ionosphere, p. 377
King, J. W.
Fading of radio waves reflected at oblique incidence, p. 784
King, Jean I. F.
Methods of calculating infrared absorption of the principal atmospheric absorption bands, p. 1462
Radiative equilibrium of non-grey terrestrial atmosphere, 9.3–171
Radiative heat transfer of planet earth, 9.5–147
King, P.; Lockhart, L. B., Jr.; Baus, R. A. et al.
RaD, RaE, and Po in the atmosphere, 9C–77
King, R. F., *see* **Griffiths, D. H.,** 9.2–109
King, W. B. R.
Water supply and geology, 9.1–264
Kinosita, Seiiti
Break-down of snow by impulsive force, Pt. 3, p. 785

Relation between the deformation velocity of snow and two types of its deformation, p. 785
nzer, Gilbert D., *see* **Phillips, B. B.,** p. 1467
nzer, G. D. and **Cobb, William E.**
Laboratory measurements and analysis of the growth and collection efficiency of cloud droplets, p. 1039
Laboratory measurements of the growth and of the collection efficiency of raindrops, p. 508
pper, John M., Jr., *see* **Fuge, John B.,** p. 383
rakosian, Z. A., *see* **Kocharian, N. M.,** 9I–94
ral, A.
Fortschreitende Änderung der Gestalt der Sonnenfleckenkurve, 9B–60
reeva, N. M.; Kogan, S. Ia. and **Kuznetsova, M. A.**
Srednesezonnoe raspredelenie plotnosti vodianogo para po vysote dlia territorii SSSR, p. 1167
rigin, B.
Temperaturni odnosi snježog pokrivača, p. 1046
rillov, F. A.
Dissertatsii, zashchishchennye na uchenom sovete Geofizicheskogo instituta AN SSSR 1956 g, 9.6–51
[Resume of] E. V. Piaskovskaia-Fesenkov: Issledovanie rasseianiia sveta v zemnoĭ atmosfere, p. 371
rillov, I. F. and **Rybnikov, A. A.**
Desiat' let nauchnoĭ raboty Gosudarstvennogo okeanograficheskogo instituta na kitoboĭnoĭ flotilii "Salve" v Antarktide, p. 1470
rillova, T. V.
K voprosu ob izmerenii i raschetakh effektivnogo izlucheniia p. 640
O metodakh rascheta radiatsionogo balansa, p. 641
Radiatsionnyĭ balans vodnoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 641
irillova, T. V. and **Nesina, L. V.**
Vliianie orosheniia na izmenenie sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo balansa na pole pshenitsy, p. 640
irillova, T. V.; Ogneva, T. A. and **Timofeev, M. P.**
Isparenie s poverkhnosti orgranichennykh vodoemov, p. 641
iriukhin, B. V. and **Pevzner, S. I.**
Temperatura zamerzaniia vzveshennykh v masle kapel' vody i rastvorov soleĭ, 9.10–231
irk, T. H.
Seasonal change of surface temperature of the North Atlantic Ocean, 9F–61
irk, T. H. and **Gordon, A. H.**
Comparison of intake and bucket methods for measuring sea temperature, 9F–43
irkham, Don
Seepage of steady rainfall through soil into drains, p. 1456
irkman, J. R., *see* **Chalmers, J. Alan,** 9.9–304; 9.10–301
Kirkpatrick, C. B.
On current systems proposed for S_D in the theory of magnetic storms, 9K–61
Kirwan, L. P.
[Obituary note on] Professor Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 9.5–42
Kishi, Ikuko, *see* **Kiba, Toshiyasu,** 9C–73; 9C–74
Kishimoto, Yoshimichi, *see* **Nishimura, Eiichi,** p. 1187
Kisin, I. M., *see* **Tsomaia, V. Sh.,** p. 1470
Kiss, Aladár Ladács- *see* **Ladács-Kiss, Aladár**
Kiss, István
"Időérzékenységi" jelenségek ellenőrző vizsgálata a növényi mikroszervezetek életében, 9.6–259
Javaslat a meteoroliológiai kutatások összefoglalására a második orvosmeteorológiai tanfolyam eredményei nyomán, p. 910
Növényi mikroszervezetek "kdőérzékenységének" újabb ellenőrző vizsgálata, p. 910
Kist, M. Ia.
Ul'trapoliarnye repernye protsessy i sposob kontrolia analogichnykh i obratnykh protsessov, p. 917
Kistiakowsky, G. B. and **Berkowitz, J.**
Mass spectrometric study of the kinetics of nitrogen afterglow [Abstract], p. 647
Kitaeva, N. N.
Opyt gigienicheskoĭ kharakteristiki mikroklimata i vozdushnoĭ sredy teatra, 9.9–285
Kitagaki, T.
Radioactivity in rain water in Sendai District, 9C–78
Kitagaki, T. and **Onuki, Y.**
Some physical properties of radioactivity fallen on Japan, 9C–79
Kitagawa, N., *see* **Kobayashi, M.,** p. 1044
Kitahara, Keita; Nishio, Kazuo; Hayashi, Shigeyuki et al.
Artificial radioactivity in rainwater and dust as observed at Kagoshima City, Kyushu, Japan, from May 1954 to March 1955, 9C–80
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, S. A.
O koeffitsiente vertikal'nogo turbulentnogo obmena v more, p. 226
Kitamura, Hiroyuki
Microbes in the standard sea water, Pt. 1, 9.6–62
On the distribution of phosphate in the Western North Pacific, p. 1041
Kitamura, Masatoshi
On the unusual increase of cosmic-ray intensity on February 23, 1956, 9I–34
Kitamura, M. and **Kadena, Muneyasu**
On the effect of absorption of the solar noise by the corpuscular stream, 9B–33
Kitani, S., *see* **Sano, I.,** 9.5–127
Kitaoka, T. and **Nakamura, S.**
Some consideration on the standard atmosphere, p. 510
Kitaoka, T.; Ooi, S. and **Igarashi, I.**
Experiments on the icing of radio-sonde balloon, 9.7–221

Kitkin, P. A.
O dinamike morskikh i okeanicheskikh techeniĭ, 9F–62
O rel'efe svobodnoĭ poverkhnosti i poverkhnosteĭ razdela v more peremennoĭ plotnosti, 9D–31
O tsirkuliatsii, vozbuzhdaemoĭ vetrom v more peremennoĭ plotnosti, 9F–63
Kitou, Masataka
Vertical distributions of planktonic larvae of littoral animals and neritic zooplankton, p. 790
Kitt, G. P, *see* **Glueckauf, E.**, 9.2–178
Kiveliovitch, M.
Nouveau test pour l'étude des séries chronologiques, p. 379
Kiveliovitch, M. and **Vialar, J.**
Tests améliorés pour l'étude statistique des séries chronologiques, p. 1174
Kizawa, T.
Earthquakes that occurred during the formation period of a new dome "Showa-Shinza" and their forerunners near volcano Usu, p. 1472
Klapp, Ernst
Futterbau und Futterwirtschaft in Chile zwischen dem 30. und 42.° s.Br., 9.5–72
Klass, Bertrand, *see* **Blum, Richard H.**, 9.7–27
Klausing, Otto
Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Piche-Atmographen, 9.10–130
Kleczek, Josip
Katalog činnosti chromosférických erupcí, Pt. 1, 9B–34
Relations between flares and sunspots, 9B–61
Solar asymmetry, Pt. 3, 9B–12
Klein, William H.
Central role of the height anomaly in the outlook for long-range weather forecasting, 9G–80
Circulation and weather of 1957, p. 513
Comparison of monthly mean geostrophic and resultant wind speeds, p. 383
Frequency of cyclones and anticyclones in relation to the mean circulation, 9G–81
Objective method for predicting 5-day mean temperature, 9G–97
Weather and circulation of February 1958: a month with an expanded circumpolar vortex of record intensity, p. 790
Weather Bureau's 30-day outlooks, 9G–82
Klein, W. H. and **Leight, Walter G.**
Usefulness of momentum flux for predicting the zonal westerlies, 9G–37
Kleinsasser, Theodore W. and **Younkin, Russell J.**
Application of the heat balance approach to maximum temperature forecasting, p. 1183
Klenov, V. B., *see* **Tseĭdler, V. P.**, p. 907
Kletter, L.
Alte Bauernwetterregeln im Lichte der modernen Wissenschaft, p. 1188
Ergebnisse einer Versuchsreihe mit voraus berechneten Höhenkarten über mitte fristige Zeiträume, p. 228
Eine Methode zur Verbesserung der mitte fristigen Wettervorhersage, p. 1470
Klieforth, Harold, *see* **Holmboe, Jörgen**, 9.1–2
Klinker, L.
Weitere Ergebnisse von troposphärische Driftbeobachtungen zur Frage des Fern ausbreitungsmechanismus im Meterwellen bereich, p. 1188
Klinov, F. Ia.
Ledianye kristally i ledianye tumany atmosfere, 9.3–235
Poliarnyĭ sneg, p. 1313
Sviazannaia kristallizatsiia vodianykh paro atmosfery, 9.10–227
Kliuchnikova, L. A.
Nomogramma dlia rascheta turbulentnyk potokov, p. 1323
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.**, p. 1323
Klockow, Wolfgang
Erfahrungen mit einer einfachen Anlage zu Bestimmung der Verdunstung, p. 1457
Klopsteg, Paul E., *see* **Bollay, Eugene**, p. 51
Kluber, H. v.
Magnetische Felder, 9B–168
Klug, W.
Bisherige Theorien der Staubausbreitung 9.11–153
Kment, A.
Die Nahrungsaufnahme bei verschiedene Temperaturen im Tierversuch, p. 1320
Knapp, David G.
Arctic aspects of geomagnetism, 9.1–40
See also **Roberts, Elliott B.**, 9.9–50; 9J–5 p. 1456
Knapp, R.
Allgemeine Phytobioklimatologie, p. 1320
Knars, R. Ia.
O metodike opredeleniia kharakteristik dv zheniia nanosov na bezlivnykh moriakh, 1178
Knauss, John, *see* **Volkmann, Gordon**, 9D–14
Knecht, R. W.
Statistical results and their shortcoming concerning the ionosphere within th auroral zone, p. 639
See also **Smith, E. K.**, p. 639; **Wright, J. W** 9.1–34; 9.9–30
Knepple, Rudolf
3. Medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstagung i Hamburg 13. bis 15. Juni 1957, p. 507
Zur Biotropie der atmosphärischen Wärme strahlung, p. 1169
II. Internationaler Kongress für Photobiol ogie, p. 507
Knestrick, G. L., *see* **Curcio, J. A.**, 9.4–148
Knight, A. H. and **Wright, T. W.**
Soil moisture determination by neutro scattering, 9.7–120
Knighting, E.
Atmospheric model including the tropopaus effects, p. 1036

  - Numerical weather forecasting, p. 513
  - Work of the Dunstable Research Group, p. 1036
- **ighting, E.; Jones, D. E.** and **Hinds, Mavis K.**
  - Numerical experiments in the integration of the meteorological equations of motion, p. 790
- **och, K.**
  - [Biographical note on] Prof. Dr. Hermann Henze 80 Jahre, 9.3–59
- **och, K.** and **Schulze, A.**
  - Niederschlag, Temperatur und Schwüle in Afrika, p. 904
- **of, Hans**
  - Die Erzeugung von Kondensationskernen durch ultraviolettes Licht und ihr Nachweis mit Hilfe einer Diffusionsnebelkammer, p. 1319
- **olls Atomic Power Lab., Schenectady, N. Y.,** *see* **Fitzgerald, J. J.,** 9C–36
- **opoff, L.**
  - Love waves from a line SH source, p. 1466
- **ox, G. A.**
  - General account of the Chatham Islands 1954 Expedition, 9.11–72
- **nox, Joseph B.**
  - Synoptic study of the intensification mechanism of a diffluent trough, p. 225
- **nudsen, Edgar,** *see* **Norinder, Harald,** p. 508
- **o, H. C.,** *see* **Kraus, J. D.,** 9A–79; 9A–81
- **obanawa, I.**
  - Harmonic coefficients of annual variation of the normal 700 mb height over the Northern Hemisphere, p. 1173
- **obayashi, M.** and **Kitagawa, N.**
  - Recording apparatuses for use in studies of field-change due to lightning discharge, p. 1044
- **obayashi, S.**
  - On the asymmetry of circumpolar currents, 9.7–162
- **obayashi, Teisaku**
  - Experimental researches on the snow crystal habit and growth by means of a diffusion cloud chamber, Pt. 2, p. 785; [Dif. art.], p. 1041
  - Measurement of raindrop size by means of photographic paper treated with $CoCl_2$, 9.10–250
  - Note on the long period forecasting by means of harmonic analysis, Pt. 3, 9G–29
  - *See also* **Yoshida, S.,** p. 510; p. 1327
- **obayashi, T.** and **Okita, T.**
  - Outline of the studies on artificial precipitation in Hokkaido District, 9.10–148
- **obe, Japan. Marine Observatory**
  - Results of the surface observations on board of the R.M.S. "Syunpu-Maru" in Harima-Nada, 9D–32
  - Statistical charts of typhoons, p. 1040
- **obe, Japan. Marine Observatory. Oceanographical Section**
  - On the hydrography of the Osaka-Wan and the Kii-Suidó, 1953, 9E–55
  - Report of the oceanographical observations south off Honshū in 1954, 9E–83
- **Kobus, G. L.**
  - 25 let deiatel'nosti Odesskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta, p. 643
- **Kobysheva, N. V.**
  - Metody opredeleniia rosy i ee geograficheskoe raspredelenie, 9.1–246
- **Koch, F.**
  - Über die Temperaturabhängigkeit eines empfindlichen Barographen, 9.11–122
- **Koch, Horst-Günther**
  - Jahresringauszählungen an Waldbäumen zum Nachweis witterungsbedingter Zuwachsschwankungen, 9.1–277
  - Zur Phänologie der Bienenvölker, p. 507
- **Kochanski, Adam**
  - Ageostrophic deviations and wind prognoses, p. 785
- **Kochanski, A.** and **Wasko, Peter E.**
  - Daily wind flow at the 50- and 52-mb levels, 9.3–206
- **Kocharian, N. M.; Saakian, G. S.; Aĭvazian, M. T.** et al.
  - Energeticheskiĭ spektr protonov na vysote 3200 m nad urovnem moria, 9I–94
- **Kochin, N. E.; Kibel', I. A.** and **Roze, N. Y.**
  - Teoreticheskaia gidromekhanika, Vol. 1, 9.11--7; [Germ. trans. by J. Sauer], 9.11–8
- **Kochkarev, G. N.,** *see* **Berenbeim, D. Ia.,** p. 1469
- **Kocourek, Ferdinand**
  - Měřici metody v meteorologii spodních vrstev ovzduši, p. 904
- **Kocyan, Irena; Zbiegień, Jadwiga; Ogiński, Andrzej,** and **Wiecha, Damian**
  - Wyniki badań dotyczacych odczynu takaty wykonanych w suwałkach podczas zaćmienia Słońca dnia 30 czerwcz 1954 r, p. 511
- **Kodaira, Nobuhiko**
  - Iso-echo contouring device, 9H–59
  - Radar rainfall measurement, 9H–58
- **Kodaira, N.** and **Inaba, M.**
  - Measurement of snowfall intensity by radar, 9.6–98
- **Kodama, Masahiro** and **Murakami, Kazuaki**
  - Observation of cosmic-ray neutron intensity at geomagnetic latitude 25°N, Pt. 2, 9I–35
- **Kodama, M.** et al.
  - On the unusual increase of cosmic-ray intensity of February 23, 1956, 9I–85
- **Kodama, R.**
  - On the orographic rain on the slope of Mt. Ibuki, Pt. 2, 9.10–249
- **Kodera, S.,** *see* **Sano, H.,** p. 1039
- **Koeckelenbergh, A.**
  - Aux observateurs d'étoiles variables, p. 782
- **Köhler, Udo**
  - Takata-Reaktion und Wetterfronten, 9.1–211
- **Köhn, Werner**
  - Verkehrsunfälle in biosynoptischer Sicht, p. 1169
- **Koelle, H. H.** and **Kaeppeler, Hans J.**
  - Literaturverzeichnis der Astronautik, 9.9–61

König, Heinz
Die atmosphärische Impulsstrahlung, p. 1169

König, W.
Zur 100. Wiederkehr des Geburtstages von Gustav Hellmann, 9.2–79

Koenigsfeld, L.
Gradient de potential en altitude (mesures obtenues par radiosonde), 9.6–280
Mesure du gradient du potentiel et de la conductibilité par radiosonde, 9.9–127
Study of the variation of potential gradient with altitude and correlated meteorological conditions, 9.6–280

Koenuma, K.
On the formation of land fogs, p. 1041

Koenuma, S., *see* **Magonao, C.**, p. 1468

Körber, Hans-Günther
Alexander von Humboldts und Carl Friedrich Gauss' organisatorisches Wirken auf geomagnetischem Gebiet, 9J–3

Koerdell, M. Maldonado-, *see* **Maldonado-Koerdell, M.**

Koffman, Louis A.
[Discussion of] J. F. Miller and J. L. H. Paulhus: Rainfall-runoff relations for small basins, p. 635

Kogan, S. Ia.
O metode rascheta advektivnogo pritoka tepla, 9.11–182
See also **Kireeva, N. M.**, p. 1167

Kogan-Beletskiĭ, G. I.
K voprosu opredeleniia granits tropopauzy, p. 643

Kogoshi, K., *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 9C–112

Kohler, Herbert M., *see* **Richardson, Robert E.**, 9H–83

Kohler, M. A. and **Foster, Edgar E.**
[Discussion of] W. O. Drinkwater and B. E. Janes: Relation of potential evapotranspiration to environment and kind of plant, p. 1457

Kohloss, Frederick H.
Why and when we use air-cooled condensers in Hawaii, 9.10–221

Kohlsche, Kurt
Bemerkungen zur Verwendung des Begriffes der Informationsentropie für Vorhersageprobleme und Ableitung einer Beziehung zur Bewertung von Prediktoren, p. 514

Koiava, V. K., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 9.4–149

Koike, R.
Estimation of cumulative quantity of Sr 90 in the air over Japan, during April 1955 to March 1956, p. 784

Koike, Tomiji and **Hirota, Hidenori**
Study on the chlorine ion contained in the snowfall, 9.11–254

Koizumi, M.
Air temperature, sea-surface temperature, and wind, 9E–118
Norman values and annual variations of oceanographic elements, 9E–84
Note on the diurnal variation of air temper ture on the open sea, 9.8–65; [Reprint p. 791
On a short-periodic variation of sea-surfa temperature, 9E–120; [Reprint], p. 791
On the diurnal variations in air and se surface temperatures, 9E–119; [Reprint p. 791
On the forecast of oceanographic conditio in the seas west of Japan, p. 383
Researches on the variations of oceanograph conditions in the region of the oce weather station "Extra" in the Nor Pacific Ocean, Pt. 2, 3, 9E–118; Pt. 9E–119; Pt. 5, 9E–120
Variation of hydrographic conditions di cussed from the heat balance point of vie 9E–118

Kojima, Kenji
Viscous compression of natural snow laye Pt. 3, p. 785

Kojima, Kinjiro, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanobu**, p. 3

Kojima, T.
Relationship between the various annu mean wind velocities and the frequen distribution of wind velocities, 9.4–167
Testification [testing] of normality by mea of the probability paper, p. 1173

Kokin, G. A., *see* **Izakov, M. N.**, p. 1475

Kokoulin, P. P.
Metodika nabliudeniĭ nad volneniem Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche, 9D–93

Kokubu, Nobuhide, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro**, p. 3

Kokudai, Shigemi, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanob** p. 377

Kolar Gold Field, Oorgaum, Mysore (India Observatory
[Observations], 1909–1956, 9.6–103

Koldovský, Milan
Cloud photography for an amateur met orologist, p. 1329
See also **Podzimek, Josef**, p. 1186

Kolesnikov, A. G. and **Beliaev, V. I.**
O kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennogo vodno oblaka putem zamerzaniia kapel', p. 11

Kolesnikov, A. G. and **Pivovarov, A. A.**
O vozmozhnosti vychisleniia resul'tiruius cheĭ teplovogo balansa na poverkhnos vodokhranilishcha po temperature vo dukha, 9.5–144
Vychislenie sutochnogo khoda temperatu moria po summarnoĭ radiatsii i temperatu vozdukha, 9E–85

Kolesnikov, A. G.; Panteleev, N. A.; Pyrk Iu. G. et al.
Apparatura i metodika registratsii tur lentnykh mikropul'satsiĭ temperatury skorosti techeniia v more, p. 779

Kolesnikova, V. N.
Temperaturnyĭ rezhim v nizhnem kilometr vom sloe atmosfery v Toĭ-Tiube, p. 907

Koller, Dov, *see* **Evenari, Michael**, 9.3–269

ller, Raphael
- Die Bedeutung der Klimatologie für die Tierheilkunde, p. 1320

lloquium über meteorologische Probleme der radioaktiven Luftverseuchung, Darmstadt, March 1957
- [Papers], 9C–186; [Listing of papers], p. 372

lobkov, N. V.
- Aviameteorologicheskie nabliudeniia, 9.1–37
- Kontrasty pogody, p. 644
- Kontrasty pogody v fevrale, 9.5–244
- Meteorologicheskaia komissia Moskovskogo filiala geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR, p. 1043
- Neobychnye poliarnye siianiia, p. 1043

lokolov, V. P.
- Radarnye kharakteristiki oblaka i grozovaia deiatel'nost', p. 1175
- *See also* **Imianitov, I. M.,** 9.5–271

lokolov, V. P. and **Ogorodnov, D. E.**
- Primenenie pribora napriazhennosti polia dlia izmereniia toka osadkov, 9.5–277

los, Ia. G., *see* **Kozlov, B. K.,** p. 1314

mabayasi, M.
- Liquid water content as a function of upward velocity, p. 1042
- On freezing temperatures of supercooled water drops which contain a melted snow crystal, p. 913
- Salinity of individual raindrops and other quantities concerning rainfall, p. 913
- Suppression of thunder cloud occurrence by frequent volcanic eruptions, p. 1041
- *See also* **Isono, K ,** 9.9–146; p. 1468

mabayasi, M.; Miyakoda, K.; Aihara, M. et al.
- Quantitative forecast of precipitation with the numerical prediction method, 9.5–123

marov, V. D.
- Laboratornoe issledovanie vodopronitsaemosti merzloĭ pochvy, p. 916
- Osnovnye zakonomernosti raspredeleniia koeffitsientov stoka snegovogo polovod'ia i poter' talykh vod v period taianiia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1043
- Voprosy teorii i rascheta (prognoza) snegovogo polovod'ia nebol'shikh ravninnykh rek, p. 915

omatsu, Kazuhiro, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro,** 9C–75

omesaroff, M.
- Polarization measurements of the three spectral types of solar radio burst, p. 1318

omissarova, L. N.
- O mesiachnom ritme, p. 1315
- Povtoriaemost' iuzhnykh tsiklonov nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ i Kazakhstanom, p. 1315; [Review by M. V. Burkova], p. 789
- *See also* **Duletova, T. A.,** p. 915

omkov, A. M.
- Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ kak kartograf, 9.7–55

omlev, A. M.
- Selevye pavodki v Zapoliar'e, p. 643

ompanets, M. V., *see* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.,** p. 1314

Kon, H.
- Seasonal distribution of micropolankton in the Tsugaru Straits, Pt. 1, 9F–161

Konaga, Shunji
- Kuroshio in Enshunada, Pt. 2; On the T-δt relation, p. 1041

Konarzhevskiĭ, L. M.
- [Review of] A. D. Magomedov: Maksimal'nyĭ i bytovoĭ maksimal'nyĭ raskhod talykh vod malykh vodosborov, p. 644

Konček, Mikuláš
- Climatologie des Hautes Tatras, 9.4–247
- Indice d'arrosage, 9.7–50
- Indicele de umezire, p. 788
- Die Klimagebiete der Tschechoslowakei auf Grund natuerlicher Kriterien, p. 637
- Die Klimagebiete Österreichs auf Grund natürlicher Kriterien, p. 793
- Kritériá pre vymedzenie prirodzených klimatických oblastí, 9.2–257
- Podrobná mapa indexu zavlaženia v ČSR, 9.3–255
- Teplotné pomery Bratislavy, 9.11–22; [Review by E. Pelz], p. 903
- Za Profesorom Dr. H. Fickerom [Obituary], 9.2–76

Konček, M. and **Petrovič, Š.**
- Klimatické oblasti Československa, p. 642

Kondo, G. and **Uchikawa, K.**
- Kite-balloon observations of atmospheric electricity in the lower atmosphere, 9.8–271

Kondo, Ichiro, *see* **Miyazaki, Yukio,** 9C–113; **Sekido, Yataro,** 9I–87; 9K–86

Kondorskaia, N. V.
- Vydelenie volny *sP* pri neglubokikh zemletriaseniiakh i ee ispol'zovanie dlia opredeleniia glubiny ochaga, p. 905

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. and **Iastrebova, T. K.**
- K voprosu o vliianii stratifikatsii na teplovoe izluchenie atmosfery, 9.11–158
- K voprosu o prikhode rasseiannoĭ i summarnoĭ radiatsii na poverkhnost' sklona, 9.4–142

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. and **Volkova, G. P.**
- Sutochnyĭ khod i vozmozhnye summy summarnoĭ radiatsii, p. 1469

Konieczny, J.
- Abnormal temperature and visibility variations at Little Rissington on December 19–20, 1956, p. 381

Konkurs na razrabotku novykh meteorologicheskikh priborov
- [Eng. trans.], p. 903

Konomi, M., *see* **Iizuka, I.,** p. 1039

Kononkova, G. E. and **Kontoboĭtseva, N. V.**
- Kolebaniia temperatury v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, vyzvannye volneniem, p. 370

Kononova, N. K.
- K voprosu o kholodnykh vkhozhdeniiakh v raĭon Issykh-Kul'skoĭ kotloviny zimoĭ, p. 644

Konovodov, B. P.
- Vliianie vodoemov na temperaturu i vlazhnost' vozkukha nad nimi pered zamerzaniem i ochishcheniem, p. 918

Konrad, Iosif
  Metode practice de evidentă a volumelor de apă din albiile naturale, p. 787
Konradt, Hans-Joachim, *see* **Mücher, Hans,** 9.11–25
Konstantinov, A. R.
  Osnovy metodiki rascheta ispareniia v estestvennykh usloviiakh, p. 1176
  [Review of] Rukovodstvo po proizvodstvu nabliudeniĭ nad ispareniem s sel'skokhoziaĭstvenykh poleĭ, Chast' 2, Nabliudeniia nad ispareniem gradientnym metodom, p. 1469
  Sopostavlenie razlichnykh metodov opredeleniia ispareniia, 9.3–142
  See also **Fedorova, T. G.,** 9.6–115
Konstantinov, A. R. and **Struzer, L. R.**
  Izmerenie summarnogo ispareniia i transpiratsii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur s pomoshch'iu ispariteleĭ, 9.3–157
Konstantinov, A. R.; Pushkarev, V. F. and **Samokhina, K. P.**
  Kharakteristika rezhima ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaistvennykh poleĭ territorii osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel', p. 1176
Kontoboĭtseva, N. V.
  Izmereniia pul'satsiĭ temperatury v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, p. 506
  See also **Kononkova, G. E.,** p. 370
Kontorshchikov, A. S.
  Agrometeorologicheskaia otsenka usloviĭ formirovaniia urozhaia sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na primere iarovoĭ pshenitsy, p. 916
  Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty po sel'skokhoziaĭstvenneĭ meteorologii v Tsentral'nom institute prognozov za period 1936–1956 gg, p. 917
Koo, Chen-chao
  Evaluation and utilization of weather forecasting from the viewpoint of communication theory, p. 778
  On the equivalency of formulations of weather forecasting as an initial value problem and as an "evolution" problem, p. 1313
  Opyt sostavleniia pognozov letnikh osadkov dlia territorii kitaia na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskiĭ period, 9G–56
  [Review of] C. L. Godske: Dynamic meteorology and weather forecasting, p. 1313
  Smoothing procedure in numerical analysis and forecasting realized by turbulence process, p. 778
  See also **Chow, Shiao-ping,** p. 1313
Koo, C. and **Fan, Yung-Shang**
  Statistical study of eddy transfer of vorticity in the large-scale time-averaged motion, p. 1312
Koo, C.; Chao, Jih-ping and **Jü, Chang**
  Test for 24- and 48-hr numerical forecasting with a quasi-geostrophic two-parameter model, p. 777; [Summary], p. 903
Koo, C.; Chen, Yung-san and **Shu, Yu-fung**
  Frontal Ose chart and its application to t analysis of upper boundary of cold-wa in China, p. 1312
Koo, C.; Jü, C. and **Chao, J.**
  Investigation in three-parameter quasig ostrophic model for numerical forecastin p. 778; [Summary], p. 903
Koomen, M. J.
  Observations of the night airglow from rocke p. 1464
Koomen, M. J.; Scolnik, R. and **Tousey, R.**
  Direct measurements of the night airglo p. 647
Kopáček, Jaroslav, *see* **Brandejs, Stanisla** p. 1036
Kopaĭgorodskiĭ, E. M.
  Rezul'taty analiza struktury techeniĭ v Apsh ronskom raĭone Kaspiĭskogo moria, p. 14
Kopanev, I. D.
  Ob issledovanii snezhnogo pokrova aer vizual'nym metodom, 9.1–261
  Opyt rascheta turbulentnogo treniia, 9.5–1
Kopcewicz, T.
  [Review of] L. S. Gandin; D. L. Laĭkhtma L. T. Matveev and M. I. Iudin: Osnov dinamicheskoĭ meteorologii, 9.3–7
Kopecký, Miloslav
  Charakteristiky geoaktivnosti sluneční či nosti, 9.2–259
  Emise sluneční aktivity, p. 642
  On breaks in the 11-year cycles of sunspot 9B–14
  Statistika piaten na vrashchaiushchems solntse, 9B–62
Koppány, György
  Anticiklongyakoriság az Északi-félgömbö 9.8–176
  Futóáramok tanulmányozának legújabb ere ményeiről, p. 1463
  1957-es nyár rendkívüli melegperiódusána makroszinoptikus vizsgálata, p. 509
Kopyt, A. D.
  Osobennosti vodnogo rezhima pochvy p iarovoĭ pshenitseĭ pri razlichnykh sp sobakh ee obrabotki, p. 644
Koranda, J. J., *see* **Drew, J. V.,** p. 1167
Korb, Günther; Michalowsky, J. and **Möller,**
  Die Absorption der Sonnenstrahlung in d wolkenfreien und bewölkten Atmosphär 9.9–180
  Investigations on the heat balance of t troposphere, 9.1–23
Korbonits, András
  Időjárási tényezők hatása a paradicsomterm mennyiségére és az érés idejére, p. 910
Korejs, Adeněk
  Sledování vertikálního zvrstvení atmosfér na horizontální povětrnostní mapě, 9.1–1
Korff, Serge A.
  Physics in South America, 9.1–64
Korn, Hermann
  Morphologische und tektonische Initialu sachen grosser Klimaschwankungen, 9.9–28

ornblueh, Igho H., *see* **David, Th. A.**, p. 637

ornblueh, I. H. and **Griffin, James E.**
  Die künstliche Ionisation der Luft in der physikalischen Medizin (Vorläufiger Bericht), 9.2–141

ornblueh, I. H. and **Speicher, F. P.**
  Difficulties encountered in evaluation of the effects of artificial ionization of the air, p. 637

orneva, L. A.
  Anomal'noe geomagnitnoe pole i ekvivalentnaia emu sistema tokov mirovogo okeana, 9J–50
  O nesimmetrichnoĭ otnositel'no zemnoĭ osi chasti geomagnitnogo polia v raĭonakh Arktiki i mirovogo okeana, 9J–52
  O vostochnoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ magnitnogo polia zemli, 9J–51

Korol, Nestor
  Agriculture in the zone of perpetual frost, 9.1–59

Korol'kov, D. V., *see* **Kaidanovskiĭ, N. L.**, 9A–155

Koronatova, T. D., *see* **Gutman, L. N.**, p. 227

Korovin, V. I.
  O prognoze vodnosti i skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v verkhov'e basseĭa r. Ilek, p. 1315
  Sposob prognoza raskhodov vody v istokakh rek, vytekaiushchikh iz ozer, p. 1315

Kort, V. G.
  Osnovnye rezul'taty pervogo Reĭsa morskoĭ antarkticheskoĭ ekspeditsii Akademii Nauk SSSR, 9.3–46

Korzhev, A. A.
  Opredelenie intensivnosti gamma-izlucheniia v ob″emnykh radioaktivnykh istochnikakh s uchetom effekta rasseianiia, p. 226

Kosack, Hans-Peter
  Forschungen in der Antarktis im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957/58, 9.2–56

Kosaka, Takao, *see* **Watanabe, Hironobu**, 9C–167

Kosarev, M. V.
  K voprosu o vozmozhnosti opredeleniia moshchnosti snezhnogo pokrova v verkhneĭ zone gornoĭ doliny po dannym izmereniĭ snega v nizhneĭ zone toĭ zhe doliny, p. 1328
  Svedeniia o lednikakh reki Kashka-Dar'i, p. 1328

Koschmieder, Harald
  Elementare Theorie der Linienböen und Schlotsströmungen [Review by H. Koppe], p. 633
  Die meteorologischen Probleme der radioaktiven Luftverseuchung, 9C–187

Koseki, K. and **Yazaki, K.**
  On a new regulating method of the recording drum rotation of the seismograph by the pulsating current, p. 510

Koshelenko, I. V.
  Meteorologicheskie usloviia obrazovaniia adektivnykh Tumanov nad tsentral'noĭ chast'iu Evropeĭskoĭ Territorii Soiuza, p. 233
  O prognoze radiatsionnogo tumana [Eng. trans.], p. 1310

Koshi, S.
  Meteorological study on atmospheric pollution in Tokyo City, 9.7–149

Koshimura, O., *see* **Maruyama, E.**, p. 377

Kosiba, Aleksander
  O działaniu sił odchylajacych przy pradach atmosferycznych i wodnych na kuli ziemskiej, 9.7–52
  O konieczności ujednostajnienia skali miedzynarodoweji podstawowych kryteriów termicznych w klimatologii, p. 1326
  Obserwacje dobowe we Wrocławia, 1951–1955 [and] Klimat Wrocławia w 1951–1954 r, 9.6–101

Kosibowa, Stefania
  O badaniach wyzszych warstw atmosfery ziemskiej [Eng. trans.], p. 1310

Kosmachevskiĭ, V. K., *see* **Liubimov, V. A.**, 9I–94

Kostarev, V. V., *see* **Gorelik, A. G.**, p. 1183

Koster, J. R.
  Radio star scintillations at an equatorial station, p. 910

Kostina, A. F.
  O sviazi mikroseĭsmicheskikh kolebaniĭ nabliudaemykh v Krymu, s meteorologicheskoĭ obstanovkoĭ nad Chernym morem, p. 1314

Kostka, Oldřich
  Meteorologický program Mezinárodního geofysikálního roku 1957–58, 9.1–54

Kotenko, L. P.
  Issledovanie ionizuiushcheĭ sposobnosti kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na vysote 3200 m metodom stsintilliatsionnogo proportsional'nogo schetchika, 9I–94

Koteswaram, P.
  Easterly jet stream in the tropics, p. 1187
  Mean zonal wind circulation over India, 9.9–161

Koteswaram, P. and **George, C. A.**
  Formation and structure of tropical cyclones in the Indian Sea areas, p. 1042
  On the formation of monsoon depressions in the Bay of Bengal, 9.10–180

Kotliarskiĭ, I. A. and **Terterov, A. A.**
  Selevye potoki na rekakh Kishchaĭ i Shinchaĭ, 9.11–262

Kotłowski, J., *see* **Szpor, S.**, p. 1034

Kotomi, S.
  Effective precipitation in Shikoku considered from the potential evapotranspiration, p. 1038

Kotomkin, N. E.
  Shkval v raĭone g. Sumy, p. 1182

Koudéline, B. I.
  Principes nouveaux pour distinguer ce qui est dû à l'écoulement souterrain sur l'hydrographe des fleuves, p. 1464

Koyama, Seitaro, *see* **Sotobayashi, Takeshi**, 9C–146

Koyama, S. and **Sotobayashi, Takeshi**
Radioactive components in the rainwater as observed in Niigata, Japan in Sept. and Nov. 1954, 9C–81
Koyano, M. and **Momose, N.**
Forecast of the colouring of maple-trees Japan, p. 377
Kozachny, John, *see* **Woodburn, Russell,** 9.11–245
Kozakov, L. A.
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie meteorologicheskikh elementov v atmosfere zimoĭ v zavisimosti ot usloviĭ oblachnosti, 9.10–239
Kozharin, V. S., *see* **Matveev, L. T.,** 9.6–209
Kozik, E. M.
Absoliutnyĭ pirgeometr, p. 1475
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia pavodkov na rekakh Sredneĭ Azii i ikh kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz, p. 1328
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia pavodkov v period iiul'-sentiabr' na rekakh Chirchik, Kara-Dar'ia i Zeravshan, p. 1328
K voprosu o roli snezhnikov v pitanii gornykh rek Sredneĭ Azii, p. 1328
Nomogrammy dlia opredeleniia skorosti dvizheniia lavin, 9.10–110
Ob aerosinopticheskom metode kratkosrochnykh prognozov pavodkov na gornykh rekakh sredneĭ Azii, 9.10–136
See also **Bugaev, V. A.,** 9.5–12
Kozik, S. M.
Dolgoperiodicheskie geomagnitnye variatsii, p. 1186
Lunnye zatmeniia i zemnaia atmosfera, 9.11–145
O privedenii riadov, p. 1474
Opredelenie ob″ema, zaniatogo neprozrachnymi chastitsami v sloe s izvestnym koeffitsientom prozrachnosti, p. 1475
Sviaz' mezhdu aktivnosti'iu i "poslevozmushcheniem" geomagnitnogo polia, p. 1186
Kozlov, B. K.; Bogdanov, F. F.; Kolos, Ia. G. and **Markov, G. I.**
Teplotekhnicheskie issledovaniia solnechnoĭ paraboloidnoĭ ustanovki dlia proizvodstva para, p. 1314
Kozodaev, M. S. and **Filippov, A. I.**
Izmerenie mass chastits kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri pomoshchi kamer Vil'sona, 9I–94
Kraakevik, J. H.
Airborne measurement of atmospheric conductivity, 9.11–301
Kraakevik, J. H. and **Clark, John F.**
Airborne measurements of atmospheric electricity, p. 1456
Kraff, L., *see* **Slavin, R. M.,** p. 1462
Kraft, Mike
Stepping into space with a man-made satellite, 9.7–70
Kraft, R. H., *see* **Conner, W. C.,** 9.3–160
Krakhmal'nikova, M. I.
Iskliuchitel'nyĭ fen na Chernomorskom poberezh'e Kavkaza, p. 1043
Krammer, H.
Das künstliche Klima in der Medizin, p. 639
Krasikov, P. N., *see* **Bashkirova, G. M.,** p. 642
Krasikov, P. N. and **Mamontov, N. V.**
Opredelenie razmerov chastits, izomorfnykh l'du primeniaemykh pri opytakh fazovogo prevrashcheniia vody, p. 1175
Krasnitskiĭ, G. A., *see* **Tsuberbiller, E. A.,** 9.11–227
Krasnogorskaia, N. V.
Izmenenie elektricheskoĭ provodimosti vozdukha v razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh usloviiakh, p. 1167
Rezul'taty izmereniia zariadov chastits osadkov v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 9.4–273
Kratzer, Albert
Das Stadtklima [Review by H. E. Landsberg], p. 1032
Kraus, David
[Eng. trans. of] Materialy nabliudeniĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii 1950/51 goda, Vol. 3, Pt. 8, Chukanin K. I.: [Meteorological Observations], 9.3–22
Kraus, G. M. E., *see* **Triegaardt, D.,** 9.3–176 p. 1185
Kraus, John D.
Class II radio signals from Venus at a wavelength of 11 metres, 9A–117
Distribution of radio brightness across the Andromeda nebula, 9A–80
Impulsive radio signals from the planet Venus, 9A–118
Radio observations of the planet Venus at a wavelength of 11 m, 9A–119
See also **Matt, S.,** 9A–84
Kraus, J. D. and **Ko, H. C.**
Detailed radio map of the sky, 9A–79
Kraus, J. D. and **Ksiazek, Edward**
New techniques in radio astronomy, 9A–39
Kraus, J. D.; Ko, H. C. and **Stoutenburg, D. V.**
Fluctuating celestial radio source at 240 megacycles per second, 9A–81
Krauss, Wolfgang
Wie entstehen Meeresströmungen?, 9F–193
Das Zirkulationstheorem von V. Bjerknes und seine Anwendung in der Ozeanographie, 9D–149
Krechmer, S. I.
Eksperimental'noe opredelenie kharakteristik temperaturnykh pul'satsiĭ v atmosfere, 9.10–195
Metodika izmereniia mikropul'satsiĭ skorosti vetra i temperatury v atmosfere, 9.7–121
Polevoĭ gradientomer dlia izmereniia gradientov temperatury vozdukha, p. 1184
Krečmer, Vladimír
Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der Niederschläge in Locherhieben ("Gap Copping"), p. 637
Nástin podnebí Nového Hradce Králové metódou komplexní klimatologie a s použitím statistických strojů, p. 1043
Několik poznámek k Duvdevaniho rosoměrné metodě, p. 1324

reitz, Ernst
Registrierungen der langwelligen Gegenstrahlung in Frankfurt, 9.1–209
renek, L. O.
Formation of dirt cones on Mount Ruapehu, New Zealand, p. 1466
replin, Robert W., *see* **Chubb, T. A.**, 9.9–118; **Friedman, H.**, p. 1170; **Kupperian, James E., Jr.**, 9.9–117
resge, Ralph F.
Report on comparison of shielded and non-shielded precipitation gage study, p. 783
reutz, Wilhelm
Volumetrische Bodenfeuchtemessungen, 9.1–145
rhounek, Slavomír, *see* **Hrbek, Josef**, 9.5–184
riazheva, V. A., *see* **Zaĭchikov, P. F.**, p. 1184
richak, O. G.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii nad Antarktidoĭ, p. 1182
rick, Irving P.
Results of cloud-seeding operations to augment municipal water supplies, 9.1–160
Use of high-speed electronic computers for long-range weather forecasting and cloud-seeding evaluation, 9G–98
rick, I. P. et al.
Your weather, 9G–38
rieger, F. J.
Casebook on Soviet astronautics, Pt. 1, 9.5–55; Pt. 2, 9.5–56
rimgold, D. B., *see* **Thornthwaite, Charles W.**, 9.7–2
rishnan, A.
Some statistical relationships in upper air temperatures and pressures over Agra, p. 1463
ritskiĭ, S. N. and **Menkel', M. F.**
Zadachi gidrologii v sviazi s gidrotechnicheskim stroitel'stvom v shestoĭ piatiletke, 9.10–258
řivský, Ladislav
Bestimmung der vorherrschenden Windrichtung aus Windfahnenbäumen, p. 1325
Pozorování nočních svítících oblaků v geofysikálním roce 1957–58, 9.1–55
Representativnost srážek Prahy-Klementina pro Čechy, p. 1469
Windfahnenbäume und Wind auf der Milešovka (Donnersberg), p. 637
rook, M., *see* **Bhatnagar, P. L.**, 9B–53; **Menzel, Donald H.**, 9A–124
rueger, Arthur F.
Weather and circulation of September 1955, 9.1–184
rustanov, L.
Beitrag zur Theorie der Tropfen- und Kristallbildung in der Atmosphäre [Eng. trans. by M. L. Mahler], p. 1311
Nem teljesen megnedvesíthető kondenzációs magvak hatékonyságáról, p. 509
Ob aktivnosti ne vpolne smachivaemykh kondensatsionnykh iader, p. 643
Krustanov, L. and **Panchev, St.**
Ob isparenii svobodno padaiushchikh malen'kikh vodianykh kapel' atmosfere, p. 1328
Krutikov, A. S., *see* **Bocharov, E. I.**, p. 1313
Krylov, Iu. M.
Novye zarubezhnye issledovaniia vetrovykh voln, 9F–127
O statisticheskom zakone raspredeleniia vysot trekhmernykh vetrovykh voln, 9F–128
O sviazi mezhdu krutiznoĭ i vozrastom vetrovykh voln, 9F–162
See also **Brovikov, I. S.**, p. 789
Krylov, P. A.
Iz rabot po solnechnoĭ postoiannoĭ, p. 227
Krzuk, J., *see* **Przewłocki, K.**, p. 777
Ksiazek, Edward, *see* **Kraus, John D.**, 9A–39
Kubbernuss, Walter, *see* **Weiss, Gottfried**, 9.9–38
Kubo, J.
Climatic map used for industrial location, p. 377
Water surplus and deficit at Tokyo, p. 1038
Kubo, T.
Daily and seasonal variations of water temperature and pH in the Tone River, 9.10–203
Kubota, S.
On the vertical distribution of vertical velocity, p. 1041
Technical improvements of the Kubota-Kurihara's method of integration of the vorticity equation, p. 1044
See also **Iida, M.**, 9.9–207
Kubota, S. and **Kurihara, Y.**
Study of the extended forecasting with the barotropic model, p. 1046
Kubota, T., *see* **Kamiyama, K.**, p. 1044
Kucherov, N. V.
Pribor dlia pirgeliometricheskikh izmereniĭ, p. 1323
Kudo, Kiyoshi, *see* **Takahashi, Toshio**, 9.7–235
Kudō, Shoko, *see* **Wada, Masami**, 9I–72
Kudo, T., *see* **Takahashi, Yoshihiko**, 9.1–262; **Yakuwa, R.**, p. 1038
Kühn, L., *see* **Bartnicki, L.**, 9.10–48
Kühn, Udo
Einjährige Feldstärkemessungen im UKW-Rundfunkband in Kolberg bei Berlin, 9.11–170
Küley, M.
Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen allergischen Krankheiten und bioklimatischen Faktoren in der Türkei, p. 638
Kuettner, J.
Rotor flow in the lee of mountains, 9.11–86
See also **Holmboe, Jörgen**, 9.1–21
Kufferath, August
Klima-Anlagen für Industrie und Gewerbe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Textilindustrie, 9.1–110
Kuhlbrodt, Erich
Die Höhenwinde über dem tropischen und südlichen atlantischen Ozean, 1st issue, Sec. A, 2d Issue, Sec. B, 9.11–23

Kuhn, P. M., *see* **Suomi, V. E.,** 9.8–181; p. 1467
Kuhn, P. M. and **Suomi, V. E.**
  Airborne observations of albedo with a beam reflector, p. 1039
Kuhn, P. M.; Darkow, G. L. and **Suomi, V. E.**
  Mesoscale investigation of pre-tornado thermal environments, p. 908
Kuhn, Walter
  Horizontale Luftdruckgradienten in den Alpen nach Messungen im Gebiet des Kistenpasses, 9.5–187
Kuhnke, Wolfgang
  Kann man von einer Föhnwirkung in Norddeutschland sprechen?, p. 1169
Kuiper, Gerard P.
  Atmosphere and the cloud layer of Venus, p. 647
  Earth as a planet (ed.) [Review by T. Gold], p. 1309
  Origin, age and possible ultimate fate of the earth, 9.11–144
Kukk, J., *see* **Wiegel, R. L.,** 9D–157
Kukkamäki, T. J., *see* **International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Brussels, Aug.** 1951, 9.9–299
Kukles, I. S.
  O metode Frommera, p. 907
Kulagin, D. I.
  Elektricheskoe pole atmosfery pri nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh iavleniiakh, p. 1186
  Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia elektricheskogo polia atmosfery elektrostaticheskim generatorom, 9.11–299
  Ob elektricheskom pole atmosfery malooblachnykh sukhikh raĭonov, 9.11–302
Kulagin, G. D.
  Geografiia promyshlennosti Italii [Review by E. D. Silaev], p. 633
Kulcke, Werner and **Paetzold, Hans-Karl**
  Über eine Radiosonde zur Bestimmung der vertikalen Ozonverteilung, 9.1–148
Kulik, M. M., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.,** p. 1175; **Voskanov, A. I.,** p. 1175
Kulik, M. S.
  Agrometeorologicheskaia sluzhba za 40 let, p. 510
  Kriterii sukhoveev, p. 906
Kulkarni, P. V., *see* **Chiplonkar, M. W.,** p. 910
Kulkarni, S. B.
  Weather on the Republic Day, 9.11–116
  See also **Pisharoty, P. R.,** 9.11–197
Kullenberg, B.
  Absolute chronology of deep-sea sediments and the deposition of clay on the ocean floor, 9.11–81
Kulp, J. Laurence, *see* **Ericson, David B.,** 9.4–239; **Gast, P. W.,** p. 779; **Giletti, Bruno J.,** p. 1456
Kulp, J. L.; Eckelmann, Walter R. and **Schulert, Arthur R.**
  Strontium-90 in man, [Pt. 1], 9C–83
Kulp, J. L.; Giletti, B. J. and **Broecker, Wallace S.**
  Radioactive isotopes in the atmosphere, 9C–82
Kulp, J. L.; Giletti, B. J. and **Erickson, Glen**
  Isotopic studies on the Greenland continen
  glacier, 9C–188
Kumai, Motoi
  Electron-microscope study of snow crys
  nuclei, Pt. 2, 9.11–232
  See also **Nakaya, Ukichiro,** 9.11–236; p. 10
Kume, Shōichi, *see* **Kawai, Naoto,** 9J–49
Kundu, Mukul Ranjan, *see* **Alon, Iadine,** 9A–14
  Denisse, Jean-Francois, 9A–148
Kundu, T. K.
  Fog over Safdarjung Airfield, 9.9–245
Kunetz, Geza, *see* **Beaufils, Yvonne,** 9J–107
Kuniavskiĭ, M. Ia.
  O perekhodnom koeffitsiente isparitelia G
  3000 dlia Rybinskogo vodokhranilishch
  p. 643
Kunkel, Günther
  Beobachtungen über Klima und Vegetati
  in Südchile, p. 904; [Review by M. Kér
  p. 903
Kunkel, W. B., *see* **Schaaf, S. A.,** p. 647
Kunz, Yvette, *see* **Verzár, F.,** 9.10–230
Kuo, H. L.
  Dynamics of convective vortices and e
  formation, p. 1179
  Energy-releasing processes and stability
  thermally driven motions in a rotati
  fluid, p. 1179
  Forced and free axially-symmetric convecti
  produced by differential heating in a rotati
  fluid, p. 1179
  Forced and free meridional circulations
  the atmosphere, p. 1179
  Further studies of thermally driven motio
  in a rotating fluid, p. 378; [Dif. art.], p. 11
  On quasi-nondivergent prognostic equatio
  and their integration, p. 1179
Kuo, H. L.; Nordo, J. and **Woolf, R. F.**
  Dyfor (4-layer hemispherical dynamic fo
  casting 704 program), p. 1179
Kuperov, L. P.
  Method of short-term forecasting of ra
  conditions [Trans. from Russ. by E.
  Hope], p. 1452
Kupperian, James E., Jr., *see* **Byram, E.**
  p. 647; **Chubb, T. A.,** 9.9–118; 9.10–11
  Friedman, H., p. 1170
Kupperian, J. E., Jr. and **Kreplin, Robert W.**
  Optical aspect system for rockets, 9.9–117
Kurashima, A.
  Comments on K. Ueki: Forecasting of mo
  soon outbreak over the Far East by 5
  mb weather typing, p. 1174
  Investigation on the broad-scale weath
  types [Comment on Pt. 2 by I. Gōda], a
  Pt. 3, p. 1173
Kurasima, A.
  Izuchenie sovetskoĭ meteorologii v Iape
  p. 1182
Kurbatkin, G. P.
  Vliianie krupnykh orograficheskikh p
  piatstviĭ na zapadno-vostochnyĭ poto
  p. 778

Kurdina, T. N.
K analizu srednedekadnykh temperatur vody v Rybinskom vodokhranilishche, 9.10–196
Kurdov, A. G.
O formulakh dlia rascheta minimal‘nogo stoka, p. 1182
Kurganskaia, V. M., *see* **Bedrina, V. S.**, p. 917
Kuribayashi, H.
On the forecasting of the late frost in Ehime Prefecture, p. 377
Kurihara, Y., *see* **Kubota, S.**, p. 1046; **Saito, R.**, p. 108
Kurnosova, L., *see* **Vernov, S.**, p. 385
Kuroiwa, Daisuke
Growth of snow crystals in supercooled cloud: on the role of minute water droplets [Eng. trans.], p. 634
Studies on physical and chemical properties of sea-fog nuclei and maritime aerosols by means of an electron microscope, p. 785
Kuroiwa, S. and **Monsi, M.**
On the relation of light and temperature to the structure of plant community, p. 1038
Kurooka, H.
Modification of Siberian air mass caused by flowing out over the open sea surface of northern Japan, 9.10–186
Kurpelová, M.
Druhe Kvitnutie rastlin v roku 1957, p. 1324
Kurz, Mary E., *see* **Air Pollution Bibliography**, [Wash., D. C.], 9.1–75
Kusakabe, Masao
Climatological investigation for frost injury protection, 9.8–189
Drought at Fukuoka, from the viewpoint of potential evapo-transpiration, p. 1038
Effective precipitation at Fukuoka from the viewpoint of potential evapo-transpiration, p. 1039
Estimation of soil moisture from climatic data, 9.10–263
Water balance at Fukuoka, 9.7–240
Kusano, K.
Application of the kinematical method to the predictions of 1000 mb height and the thickness, p. 1468
On the inspection of graphical barotropic prediction and its correction by means of CAV trajectory, p. 1174
Kusano, K.; Noguchi, K. and **Sumino, M.**
Practical technique of forecasting orographic precipitation, p. 1173; [Reprint], p. 1327
Kusin, G. E.
Snimok galo, 9.5–269
Kussmaul, F., *see* **Wissmann, Hermann von**, 9.11–274
Kusunoki, Kou
On the method of sampling of sea ice, p. 792
Kutukova, V. M., *see* **Alpers, V. V.**, 9I–2
Kutuzov, A. A., *see* **Antonov, Iu. N.**, 9I–80
Kutzendörfer, Jaroslav, *see* **Starčuk, Zenon**, 9C–147
Kuvaldina, E. D,, *see* **Shchukina, N. F.**, p. 1316
Kuvshinova, K. V.
O roli vynosa vozdushnykh mass iz Sredneĭ Azii pri obrazovanii sukhoveev v Prikaspii, p. 906
Kuwana, J. and **Fukuda, T.**
Automatic rain shelter atmospheric radiometer, p. 384
Kuz’min, A. I.; Skrypin, G. V.; Tianutova, G. V. and **Shafer, Iu. G.**
Unikal’naia vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 9I–36
Kuz’min, L. A. and **Matinian, G. B.**
Meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia v shkole, 9.7–53
Kuznets, E. I., *see* **Khazen, I. N.**, 9.5–82
Kuznetsov, A. P.
Nabliudenie vertikal’nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere, p. 226
Kuznetsov, E. S.
Vychislenie koeffitsientov pogloshcheniia vodianogo para pri otkloneniiakh ot zakona Buge, 9.3–187
Kuznetsov, I. V., *see* **Gavrilov, A. M.**, p. 235
Kuznetsov, V. I.
Issledovanie o vliianii teplovoĭ izoliatsii na pokazaniia vodnykh isparitelеĭ, 9.10–131
O perekhodnykh koeffitsientakh nazemnykh isparitelеĭ GGI–3000, 9.10–132
Kuznetsova, L. P.
Rol’rel’efa i lesov v raspredelenii kolichestva osadkov na ravnine, p. 641
Kuznetsova, M. A., *see* **Kireeva, N. M.**, p. 1167
Kuznitsyn, E. A., *see* **Moiseev, A. P.**, p. 1044
Kvaratskheliia, I. F.
K voprosu ob opredelenii tropopauzy, 9.6–142
Osobennosti izmeneniia s vysotoĭ godovoĭ amplitudy temperatury vozdukha nad iuzhnymi raĭonami SSSR, p. 1182
Kvasov, D. D. and **Euber-Ianikun, E. E.**
Nekotorye voprosy primeneniia krivykh raspredeleniia dlia raschetov stoka, p. 1177
Kyriazopoulos, Basil D.
Micrometeorological phenomenon in Byzantine decoration, 9.6–53

L

Laberrigue-Frolow, J. and **Yuasa, T.**
Rapport sur les analyses faites au Japon, des cendres radioactives projetées lors de l’explosion de Bikini du 1^{er} mars 1954, 9C–84
Labrouste, H., *see* **Frolow, Vladimir**, 9.9–259
Labrouste, Y.
Nécrologie [of] James Bernard Macelwane, 9.2–77
Labs, D.
Die Temperaturschichtung der Sonnenatmosphäre im Strahlungsgleichgewicht unter Berücksichtigung der Fraunhoferlinien, 9B–15
Labský, V.
Meteorologická a hydrologická služba v Německé demokratické republice, 9.10–63

Lacaze, Jean
Tourbillons de sable du Sahara, p. 1185
LaChapelle, E., *see* **Thiel, E.,** 9.10–85
Lachenbruch, Arthur H.
Probe for measurement of thermal conductivity of frozen soils in place, 9.9–200
Lackey, Earl E.
Graphic method for assessing hourly temperature probabilities, 9.11–207
Lacombe, H.
Énergie des mers, 9F–129
Ladell, W. S. S.
Influence of environment in arid regions on the biology of man, p. 792
Laffineur, Marius, *see* **Coupiac, Pierre,** 9A–70; **Vauquois, Bernard,** 9A–42
Laffineur, M.; Coupiac, P. and **Vauquois, B.**
Observations radioélectriques de l'éclipse du 30 juin 1954, 9A–120
LaFond, Eugene C.
On the circulation of the surface layers off the east coast of India, 9G–57
Processing oceanographic data, 9E–154
Sea water density of four stations on the east coast of India, 9E–141
LaFond E. C. and **Bhavanarayana, P. V.**
On a thermal feature of bottom water during upwelling on the east coast of India, 9F–163
LaFond, E. C. and **Sivarama Sastry, J.**
Turbidity of waters off the east coast of India, 9E–142
LaFond, E. C. et al.
Physical oceanography of the Bering and Chukchi Seas, 9F–20
LaGow, Herman E.
Experiments for measuring temperature, meteor penetration, and surface erosion of a satellite vehicle, 9.3–90
LaGow, H. E.; Horowitz, R. and **Ainsworth, J.**
Rocket measurements of the Arctic upper atmosphere, p. 1170
Lagrula, Jean, *see* **Castet, Jean,** 9J–44
Lahey, James F.
On the origin of the dry climate in northern South America and the southern Caribbean, 9.9–21
Lahey, J. F.; Bryson, Reid A. and **Wahl, Eberhard W.**
Atlas of five-day normal sea-level pressure charts for the Northern Hemisphere, 9.9–35
Lahey, J. F.; Bryson, R. A.; Wahl, E. W. et al.
Atlas of 500 mb wind characteristics for the Northern Hemisphere, 9.9–35
Laĭkhtman, David L'vovich
Konferentsiia Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii po metorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukha, p. 227
O fizicheskikh printsipakh normirovaniia orosheniia, 9.9–218
Opredelenie summarnogo ispareniia i teplootdachi s nebol'shikh vodoemov, p. 640
Soveshchanie po voprosam issledovaniia grozovo-gradovykh iavlenii v Alazanskoĭ doline, p. 227
Sovremennoe sostoianie i osnovnye zadac
fiziki prizemnogo sloia, p. 640
Zadachnik po dinamicheskoĭ meteorologi
p. 1312
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and **Aizenshtat, B. A.** (eds.)
Materialy Ekspeditsii v Golodnuiu Step
9.3–15
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and **Iudin, M. I.** (eds.)
Osnovy dinamicheskoĭ meteorologii, 9.3–7
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and **Kliuchnikova, L. A.**
Rol' razvodiĭ teplovom balanse Arktiki, p. 132
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and **Rusin, N. P.**
O meteorologicheskom kriterii suikhoveia
p. 1323
Laĭkhtman, D. L. nd **Timofeev, M. P.**
O metodike rascheta ispareniia s poverkhnost
ogranichennykh vodoemov, 9.3–143
Laird, A. D. K., *see* **Moore, G. H.,** 9D–151
Laird, Charles A.
How to construct a simple wind vane, p. 132
Lake, J. V.
Effect of microclimatic temperature upon th
date of flowering of the apple, 9.3–113
Lake Carriers' Association
Annual report, 1956, 9.8–66
Laktionov, A. G.
Raspredelenie chastits aerozolia v svobodno
atmosfere, p. 779
Laktionov, Aleksandr Fedorovich
Recent Soviet Scientific Investigations i
the North Polar Regions, 9.10–13
Severnyĭ polius:ocherk istorii puteshestviĭ
tsentru Arktiki, 9.10–13; [Eng. trans.]
p. 1165
Lal, D.; Malhotra, P. K. and **Peters, B.**
On the production of radioisotopes in th
atmosphere by cosmic radiation and thei
application to meteorology, p. 1321
Lal, D.; Narasappaya, N. and **Zutshi, P. K.**
Phosphorus isotopes P^{32} and P^{33} in rain wate
9C–85
Lally, Vincent E., *see* **Haig, Thomas O.,** p. 1457
Lamb, H. H.
Meteorological results of the Balaena expedition 1946–1947 [Review], p. 1309
Occurrence of very high surface temperatures
p. 642
On the frequency of gales in the Arctic an
Antarctic, 9.1–128
Tornadoes in England May 21, 1950, 9.1–19
Winds and weather in the Antarctic, 9.2–59
Lamb, H. H. and **Jewell, J.**
Expedition to the high Andes in Souther
Peru: some notes on the party's weathe
log, p. 1468
Lamb, H. H. and **Robinson, J.**
Forecasting weather in the Mediterranean
9.11–187
Lamberg, H. Schmidt-, *see* **Schmidt-Lamberg,**
H.
Lambor, Julian
Évaluation du coefficient d'écoulement pou
les prévisions hydrologiques, p. 777

Inauguracyjny Zjazd Towarzystwa Meteorologicznego w NRD, p. 1326
amden, R. J. and **Lovell, A. C. B.**
Low frequency spectrum of the Cygnus (19N4A) and Cassiopeia (23N5A) radio sources, 9A–121
amp, R.
Das Tropfenspektrum in Niederschlägen und die Radar-Reflektivität nach fremden und eigenen Messungen, p. 908
amp, Werner
Angenäherte Bestimmung des Temperatur-Minimums (Grad Fahrenheit) bei Ausstrahlungsnächten auf dem Flughafen Rhein-Main, p. 111
Geostrophischer und zyklostrophischer Gradientwindzirkel, p. 914
andauer, Joseph K.
On the deformation of excavations in the Greenland névé, 9.9–267
andauer, J. K. and **Royse, Frank**
Energy of snow compaction and its relation to trafficability, 9.5–228
andmark, B.
Echoes from the lower ionosphere during Polar blackouts, p. 784
Fading of long duration meteor bursts in forward scatter propagation, p. 1321
See also **Endresen, K.**, p. 1321; **Jones, I. L.**, p. 639
andsberg, Helmut E.
Agroclimatic research, 9.5–73
Climate of towns, 9.4–250
Nature's air conditioner, 9.5–75
Preparing climatic data for the user, 9.7–96
[Review of] B. P. Alisov; O. A. Drozdov and E. S. Rubinshteĭn: Lehrbuch der Klimatologie, 9.7–13
Review of climatology, 1951–1955, p. 110
United States water supplies from the sky, p. 235
See also **Advances in Geophysics**, 9.9–2
andsberg, H. et al
Strategic aspects of the climate of Norway and adjacent Scandinavian regions, 9.6–244
andsman, A. P., *see* **Vavilov, V. S.**, p. 385
ane, H. C.
Simulated hail damage to cotton, 1955–1956, 9.7–238
ane, W. B., *see* **Cohn, S. H.**, 9C–17
ang, Aug. and **Scultetus, H. R.**
Die Zehnerkontakt-Markierung—ein Hilfsmittel für die Auswertung von Chronographen Registrierungen, p. 374
áng, Sándor
Természeti földrajzi tanulmányok az Észak-magyarországi középhegységben, 9.3–270
ange, (Capt.)
Antwort auf eine oft gestellte Frage, p. 1476
ange, H.
[Germ. trans. of S. P. Khromov: Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie mussonov, 9.10–212
ange, L., Jerome, *see* **Jean, A. Glenn, Jr.**, p. 229
Lange, Otto
Untersuchungen über die Abflussverhältnisse im Ruhrgebiet, 9.7–241
Lange-Hesse, Günther
Einfluss der erdmagnetischen Unruhe auf die Durchschnittsabweichungen der $F1$-Schicht-Tagesgrenzfrequenzen, p. 378
Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, Pt. 12: Polarlicht und Nachthimmelsleuchten, 9.4–276
Rückstrahlung kurzer und ultrakurzer Wellen an Polarlichtern, 9H–128
Langendorff, Hanns, *see* **Herbst, Walter**, 9C–53
Langford, J. C.
Southern ocean analysis with special reference to the period December 1954–March 1955, p. 107
Langham, Wright, *see* **Anderson, Ernest C.**, 9C–175
Langleben, M. P.
Snow pattern revealed by constant-altitude maps, 9H–62
Synthesis of constant-altitude PPI's, 9H–60
Langleben, M. P. and **Gaherty, W. Denis**
Optical system for automatic synthesis of constant-altitude radar maps, 9H–61
Langlo, K.
Bioclimatology and biometeorology: creation of new international society, 9.5–35
Symposium on atmospheric ozone, 9.5–38
Langmuir, I., *see* **Bengelsdorf, Irving**, 9.10–144
Langway, Chester C., Jr.
400 meter deep ice core in Greenland: preliminary report, p. 912
Lansing, Livingston
New record, 9.6–178
LaPaz, Lincoln
Effects of meteorites upon the earth, 9.9–18
Lapp, Ralph E.
Atoms and people 9C–189
Comments [on] J. L. Kulp; W. R. Eckelmann and A. R. Schulert: Strontium-90 in man, [Pt. 1], 9C–83
"Humanitarian" H-bomb, 9C–86
Strontium limits in peace and war, 9C–86
Lappo, T. I.
Metod rascheta temperatury pochvy pod snezhnym pokrovom, p. 1176
Laranjeira, M., *see* **Barreira, F.**, 9C–5
Lardinois, E.
Observations phénologiques à Uccle au cours de l'année 1954. [Also] . . . 1957, 9.11–118; 1955, 9.7–114
Larenz, R. W.
Ladungstrennung bei Strömungen in ionisierten Gasen und kosmische Radiofrequenzstrahlung, 9A–59
Zum Mechanismus der überthermischen kosmischen Radiofrequenzstrahlung, 9A–82
Larmore, Lewis
Study of the motions of solar prominences, 9B–63

LaRock, Max J. and **Yeck, Robert G.**
  Bank barns compared with above ground barns for housing dairy cattle, 9.7–85
Lassettre, E. N., *see* **Silverman, Sam**, 9.11–305
Laszlo, Tibor S.; de Dufour, William F. and **Erdell, Joseph**
  Guiding system for solar furnaces, p. 1474
Lászlóffy, Woldemár
  Folyóink és tavaink hőmérsékleti viszonyai, 9.3–196
Latham, R., *see* **Garton, W. R. S.**, 9.2–265
Latour, J. H. M., *see* **Deij, L. J. L.**, 9.3–209
Latter, Albert L., *see* **Teller, Edward**, 9C–200
Laude, H. H.
  Influence of rainfall and soil moisture on yields of wheat in Kansas, 9.2–2
Lauderdale, Robert A., *see* **Eliassen, Rolf**, 9C–31
Lauer, W.
  Problems of classification and methods of delineation of tropical climates, 9.7–50
Laughton, A. S.
  Electronic flash illuminates the deep ocean, p. 1472
  New deep-sea underwater camera, p. 1472
  Photography of the deep-sea floor, p. 1471
  Sound propagation in compacted ocean sediments, p. 1472
  See also **Day, A. A.**, p. 1472
Lauscher, Friedrich
  Einfache Mittel zur Bestimmung der absoluten und relativen Feuchtigkeit des Bodens, 9.1–266
  Die Energiequellen und ihre Nutzung, 9.9–54
  Gibt es bioklimatisch kalten Föhn? 9.3–133
  [Obituary note on] Friedrich Rosenkranz, p. 236
  [Obituary note on] Josef Gutman, p. 236
  [Obituary note on] Heinrich Ficker, p. 235
  Die Verteilung der Flächen Österreichs auf verschiedene Höhenstufen, p. 793
  Zur Frage: Sonnenschein + Bewölkung = 100%, p. 793
Lauscher, F. and **Roller, Maria**
  Bemerkungen zur Zeichnung der Niederschlagskarten für die Hochwasser-Wetterlagen im Juli 1954, 9.5–217
  Die Schwankungen der Niederschlagsabhängigkeit von der Seehöhe, beurteilt nach dreissigjährigen Totalisatoren-Beobachtungen in den Hohen Tauern, 9.4–190
Lautensach, Hermann
  Annual march of the rates of temperature decrease with altitude in the different regions of the world, 9.7–50
Lauter, Ernst August
  Measurements on medium and low frequencies and of atmospheric noise during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, 9A–122
Lautzenheiser, R. E.
  January thaw, p. 235
Lavrov, V. S.
  Rezul'taty elektrometricheskikh issledovaniĭ vliianiia polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdeniĭ na izmenenie rezhima temperatury i vlaz
    nosti vozdushnogo potoka u poverkhno
    Zemli, p. 907
Law, P. G.
  Australian National Antarctic Research E
    pedition, 1956–57, 9.1–61
Law, P. G. and **Burstall, T.**
  Macquarie Island, 9.2–57
Lawden, D. F.
  [Interplanetary orbits], 9.1–2
Lawford, A. L.
  Effect of wind upon the surface drift in t
    Northeastern Atlantic and the North Se
    p. 646
  See also **Mandelbaum, Hugo**, 9D–128
Lawford, A. L. and **Veley, V. F. C.**
  Change in the relationship between wind a
    surface water movement at higher wi
    speeds, 9D–126; [Reprint], p. 1471
Lawrence, Arthur L., *see* **Singer, S. Fred**, 9.4–
Lawrence, E. N.
  Estimation of the frequency of "runs of d
    days," Pt. 1, 9.2–234; Pt. 2, 9.2–235
  Poliomyelitis and water temperature [Co
    ments by H. S. Turner], p. 381
  Temperatures and topography on radiati
    nights, p. 788
Lawrence, Lovell, Jr.
  Navigation by satellites, 9.10–120
Layton, Evro
  Selective bibliography in meteorology, [
    1–2], p. 1329
Layzer, David
  Is the origin of the solar system connect
    with the overall structure of the universe
    9B–94
  Theory of linear flame propagation, 9B–64
  Yellow emission line of the solar corona, 9
    122
Lăzărescu, D.
  Petre H. Costescu (cu ocazia împlinirii a
    de ani), p. 787
Lăzărescu, D. and **Panait, I.**
  Bilantul hidrologic al R.P.R., p. 1179
  Tipurile de regim ale rîurilor din R.P.
    p. 1179
  Unele probleme în legătură cu tipizar
    regimullui scurgerii rîurilor din R.P.
    p. 787
Leach, Wayne
  Convective cell bands in the central a
    eastern United States as observed by rad
    9.7–101
  Observed characteristics of convective c
    bands, 9H–63
Leal, F. A. and **Queiroz, D. X. de**
  Distribuição precipatação na Provincia
    Angola, p. 1317
Learnard, Richard B.
  Summary of the icing conditions fround
    Mount Washington, N. H., 1943–19
    9.11–241
Leasure, Richard B.; Durham, K. S.; Tobi
  J. J. and **Dudrow, R. A.**

Radar detection of angel activity with corresponding refractometer soundings, 9H–64
avitt, J. M.; Pooler, F., Jr. and **Wanta, R. C.**
Design and interim meteorological evaluation of a community network for meteorological and air quality measurements, p. 1166
banon. Service de Climatologie
Bulletin Climatologique Mensuel, 9.10–112
Baron, Marshall, *see* **Myers, Victor I.,** 9.5–74
bedev, A. N.
Obespechennost' dat perekhoda sredneĭ sutochnoĭ temperatury vozdukha cherez 0, 5, 10 i 15° na territorii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel', p. 1322
Veroiatnost' groz na ogranichennykh uchastkakh territorii, p. 1176
bedev, A. N. and **Pisareva, G. P.**
Klimaticheskie sezony SSSR, p. 1322
bedev, D. M., *see* **Grekov, V. I.,** p. 1455
bedev, V. G. and **Khan', Mo-Kan'**
Pervaia Vsekitaiskaia konferentsiia op chetvertichnoĭ geologii, p. 227
bedeva, V. V., *see* **Makarevich, T. N.,** p. 1325
bedov, Iu. D.; Nedogibchenko, M. K. and **Glebova, L. F.**
Nekotorye itogi i blizhaĭshie zadachi gigienicheskoĭ nauki i sanitarnoĭ praktikĭ v oblasti okhrany atmosfernogo vozdukha gorodov, 9.9–96
blanc, F., *see* **Tanaka, Y.,** 9.8–286
bon, J. H. G.
Exceptionally cool season in North-Eastern Africa, p. 920
brija Celay, Manuel, *see* **Noble, Gontran,** 9.8–16
cce, B. and **Del Trono, F.**
"Campo barico permanente" ed "Onda stagionale" nella previsione a lunga scadenza, p. 1326
Previsione a lunga scadenza mediante le singolarità di pressione e comportamento dell'onda portante a 500 mb, 9G–99
Variazioni periodiche del campo barico medio a 500 mb su scala emisferica, p. 1035
e Claire, R.
Vol interplanétaire, 9.11–83
ecolazet, R.
Enregistrement et analyse harmonique de la marée gravimétrique à Strasbourg, p. 106
edács-Kiss, Aladár
Szélerő hasznosításának kérdése a Rio de Janeiró-i világenergia konferencián és hazai vonatkozásai, 9.5–198
ednev, V. A.
Sessiia Mezhdunarodnogo soveta po issledovaniiu moreĭ, p. 1183
edneva, K. V., *see* **Iudin, M. I.,** p. 1175
edokhovich, A. A. and **Zaĭtsev, V. A.**
Distantsionnoe izmerenie temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukha s samoleta, p. 109
edwina, W.
Im Gleichgewicht der Wärme und der Wärmestrahlung, p. 638
Lee, A.
Ice accumulation on trawlers in the Barents Sea, p. 1323
Lee, Douglas H. K.
Climate and economic development in the tropics, 9.5–8; [Reviews by F. Sargent II and by K. Langlo], p. 1032; [Review by M. Bates], p. 1309
Physiological objectives in hot weather housing, 9.5–83
Proprioclimates of man and domestic animals, p. 920
Lee, Jean T.
Tornadoes in the United States, 1950–1956, p. 1325
Lee, J. T. and **Galway, Joseph G.**
Jet chart, p. 908
Lee, K. H. K.
Bioclimatology and U. N. agencies, p. 639
Lee, Roy, *see* **Godson, Warren L.,** p. 1459
Lee, Shuh-Chai
Length of record and number of stations required in statistical analysis of hydrological data, p. 234
Leese, Horst
Synoptisch-statistische Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Höhenströmung und Luftdruckänderung am Boden, p. 1312
Legay, F. and **Barchewitz, P.**
Mesure des indices de réfraction des gaz en infra-rouge à l'aide d'un interféromètre de Michelson, p. 1465
Legendre, R.
Éléments chimiques de l'eau de mer, 9E–15
Legen'kov, A. P.
Ploskie svobodnye kolebaniia ideal'noĭ odnorodnoĭ zhidkosti v beskonechnom kanale peremennogo secheniia, p. 1313
le Grand, Yves
A propos de la pénétration de la lumière dans la mer, 9E–22
Lehmann, Herbert
Schwüleverteilung und Schwülewetterlagen in Deutschland, p. 905
Lehmann, I.
On *Lg* as read in North American records, p. 507
Lehmann, Paul
Frostschutz durch biologische und Kulturmassnahmen, 9.9–85
Lehner, Francis, *see* **Press, Frank,** p. 635
Lehnert, B., *see* **Pikel'ner, S. B.,** 9.10–170
Lehnert, B. and **Little, N. C.**
Experiments on the effect of inhomogeneity and obliquity of a magnetic field in inhibiting convection, 9J–88
Lehr, Paul E.; Burnett, R. Will and **Zim, Herbert S.**
Weather: air masses, clouds, rainfall, storms, weather maps, climate, 9.9–11
Leibnitz, H. Maier-, *see* **Maier-Leibnitz, H.**
Leighly, John
Weather and climate, 9.9–9

Leight, Walter G., *see* **Klein, William H.,** 9G–37
Leighton, Hope I. and **Billings, Donald E.**
  Solar Hα filaments and geomagnetic disturbances, 9B–123
Leĭkin, G. A.
  Zond dlia izmereniia plotnosti i temperatury pri dvizhenii so sverkhzvukovoĭ skorost'iu v sil'no razrezhennoĭ srede, p. 1167
Leipper, Dale F.
  Sea temperature variations associated with tidal currents in stratified shallow water over an irregular bottom, p. 781
  See also **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, Dept. of Oceanography,** 9E–29
Leĭpunskiĭ, O. I.
  O radioaktivanoĭ opasnosti nepreyvnykh ispytaniĭ atomnykh bomb, 9C–190
  Radioaktivnaia opasnost' vzryvov chistovodorodnoĭ bomby i obychnoĭ atomnoĭ bomby, 9C–87
Leitmann, G.
  Calculus of variations solution of Goddard's problem, 9.4–47
Lejay, R. P. and **Durand, J.**
  Comparaison des résultats des sondages ionosphériques à Bangui, Ibadan, Khartoum, and Léopoldville, 9.3–275
Leloup, M., *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36
Lemaire, Robert R.
  Influence du climat tropical sur le comportement physiologique de l'homme, p. 1320
Lemaire, R. R. and **Jolly, R.**
  Action des vents de sable sahariens sur l'appareil cardio-vasculaire, 9.1–116
Lemmens, J., *see* **Brouet, J.,** p. 782
Lemon, Edgar R., *see* **Evans, Chester E.,** 9.3–3
Lempfert, R. G. K., *see* **Dines, J. S.,** 9.6–55
Lenger, V.
  [Comments on] Z. Starčuk and J. Kutzendörfer: Měření koncentrace přirozeného radioaktivního aerosolu filtrační metodou a metodou elektrostatické precipitace, 9C–147
Lenhard, Robert W., Jr. and **Foard, John M.**
  Determining the availability of existing runways, p. 1168
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia
  Rukovodstvo po regulirovke meteorologicheskikh priborov, 9.1–35
  See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 9.3–15
Lenoble, Jacqueline
  Angular distribution of submarine daylight in deep water, 9E–121
  Calcul du rayonnement diffusé dans une couche de brume, 9.3–188
  Contribution à l'étude du rayonnement ultraviolet solaire, de sa diffusion dans l'atmosphère et de sa pénétration dans la mer, Pt. 2, 3, 9F–82
  Étude de la pénétration de l'ultraviolet dans la mer: nouvelles mesures, 9E–122
  Remarque sur la couleur de la mer, 9E–123
  Sur la pénétration du rayonnement ult
    violet dans les eaux côtières de Bretag
    9E–124
  Sur la pénétration du rayonnement ultravio
    dans les eaux méditerranéenes, 9E–125
  Sur la variation de couleur de la lumière
    jour en fonction de la hauteur du sol
    9.9–175
  Sur le rôle des principaux sels dans l'absor
    tion ultraviolette de l'eau de mer, 9E–12
  Sur quelques mesures de la pénétration
    rayonnement ultraviolet dans la Mé
    terranée, 9E–56
Lenova, G. V.
  Ispol'zovanie polia temperatury na vys
    poverkhnosti 500 mb pri prognoze obraz
    vaniia i peremeshcheniia severo-zapadny
    antitsiklonov, p. 919
Lenstra, G. A.
  Droogteperioden, 9.6–220
Lent, H.
  Übersicht über die bisherigen Arbeiten d
    Ausschusses "Reinhaltung der Luft" be
    VDI, p. 372
Leonov, Iu. T.
  Uluchshenie ventiliatsii sharopilotnykh fo
    arikov, 9.2–157
Leonov, M. P.
  Kholodnyĭ front v peredneĭ chasti tsiklon
    p. 1183
Leonov, N. G.
  Nekotorye osobennosti izmeneniia vetra
    vysotoĭ nad vostochnym poberezh'em A
    tarktidy, p. 1324
Leont'eva, V. V.
  [Review of] L. A. Zhukov: O dvizhenii v
    v serero-zapadnoĭ chasti Tikhogo okea
    v letniĭ period, p. 643
Lepechinsky, D.
  Évaluation de la densité électronique dans
    région *E*, 9.4–119
Lépp, Ildikó and **Rajkay, Ődön**
  Repülőtereink éjszakai alkalmasságának k
    déséhez, p. 509
Leprêtre, Bernard, *see* **Duclaux, Françoise,** 9
    100
Lequeux, James, *see* **Denisse, Jean-Françoi**
    9A–147
Le Quinio, Robert
  Observations météorologiques de Port-Mart
    en Terre Adélie, Pt. 4, 9.5–32
Le Roux, Émile, *see* **Denisse, Jean-Françoi**
    9A–147
Leroy, B. and **Fresnay, R.**
  Appareil pour prélèvement d'eau de pl
    en vue de l'étude de sa radioactivité, 9C–1
Lesnykh, I. S.
  Uproshchennyĭ metod ustanovki svaĭno
    vodomernogo posta, 9.7–243
Lessing, R.
  Coal and air pollution, 9.3–166
Leszczycki, Stanisław and **Winid, Bogodar**
  Bibliografia geografi Polskiej, 1945–1951, 9.
    60

na, E. P.
  Metod povysheniia vysoty pod″ema radiozondov, 9.7–124
tau, Heinz H.
  omputation of heat budget constituents of the earth/air interface, p. 380
  omputation of Richardson numbers, classification of wind profiles, and determination of roughness parameters, p. 380
  epresentative wind components at standard levels, p. 380
  cheduling of observations: remarks on data presentation and tabular summary of available data (of the Great Plains Turbulence Field Program), p. 380
  ummary of non-dimensional characteristics of boundary layer theory, p. 380
  ynthetische Klimatologie [Eng. trans.], p. 775
  Temperature profile instrumentation, p. 380
  Über den gegenwärtigen Stand des atmosphärischen Turbulenzproblems (Zusammenfassung), 9.8–197
  Windprofil, innere Reibung und Energieumsatz in den unteren 500 m über dem Meer, 9.9–214
  See also **Chamberlin, L. C.**, p. 380
tau, H. H. and **Davison, Ben** (eds.)
  Exploring the atmosphere's first mile, 9.3–1; [Review by M. A. Alaka], p. 903; p. 1309; [Review by O. G. Sutton], p. 1032; [Reviews by R. A. McCormick and by G. Skeib], p. 1309; [Listing of papers], p. 379
tau, H. H. and **Haugen, D. A.**
  Empirical models of thermal structure in the lower atmosphere and soil, p. 1461
  Empirical models of wind structure, p. 1461
tau, H. H. et al.
  Temperature, p. 1461
  Wind, p. 1461
vchenko, S. P.
  Fotografirovanie voln s primeneniem setkinomogrammy, p. 778
  Opticheskii volnomer-dal'nomer, p. 506
vert, C.
  Correction to (his) article: Some theoretical considerations with regard to the homogeneity-criteria of Helmert and Abbe, p. 229
  Hoe nat word ik in de regen?, 9.1–253
  Das Phänomen der Persistenz und dessen Auswirkungen bei statistischen Bearbeitungen, 9.5–214
  Relation point and areal rainfall, p. 371
  Some theoretical considerations with regard to the homogeneity-criteria of Helmert and Abbe, 9.9–104
  Toepassing van de "Theorie der Extreme waarden" op de berekening van de frequentie van extreme hoeveelheden in regens van verschillende duren, 9.9–100
  Werd de "laagste temperatuur" bij de zuidpool of bij Werchojansk gemeten?, p. 1319

Levin, B. Iu.
  Fizicheskaia teoriia meteorov i meteornoe veshchestvo v solnechnoĭ sisteme, 9.6–51; [Eng. trans. by John Miller], p. 1165
Levin, L. M.
  K voprosu o sluchaĭnoĭ elektrizatsii oblachnykh i dozhdevykh kapel', 9.9–314
Levine, Morton A., *see* **Bostick, Winston H.**, 9J–9
Levitt, Israel Monroe
  Space traveler's guide to Mars, 9.1–14
Lewellen, John Bryan
  Earth satellite: man's first true space adventure, 9.9–14
Lewińska, Janina
  Wiatry Ryterskie i Rymanowskie, p. 1326
Lewis, G. C., *see* **Jordan, J. V.**, p. 1034
Lewis, George J., Jr. and **Rakestraw, Norris W.**
  Carbohydrate in sea water, 9F–100
Lewis, H. E., *see* **Masterton, J. P.**, p. 1473
Lewis, R. P. Waldo and **McIntosh, D. H.**
  Universal time component in geomagnetic disturbance, 9J–103
Lewis, R. P. W.; **McIntosh, D. H.** and **Watson, R. A.**
  Annual variation of the magnetic elements, 9K–63
Lewis, Robert M., *see* **Keller, Joseph B.**, 9.9–301
Lewis, William
  Forecasting 700-mb dewpoint depression by a 3-dimensional trajectory technique, 9.9–136
  See also **Perkins, Porter J.**, 9.2–114
Lewis, W. and **Brun, Rinaldo J.**
  Impingement of water droplets on a rectangular half body in a two-dimensional incompressible flow field, 9.6–224
Ley, Willy
  Rockets, missiles and space travel, 9.11–37
Lhermitte, Roger
  Display of precipitation echo contours, 9H–66
  Sur une méthode d'observation de l'intensité des échos de pluie, 9H–67
  Transpondeur radar pour la mesure du vent, 9H–65
  Utilisation météorologique d'un radar à faisceau vertical fixe, p. 1174
  Utilisation météorologique des échos de pluie, p. 1041
Liakhov, M. E.
  O kolebaniiakh temperatury vozdukha v XIX i XX vekakh v vostochno- evropeĭskom sektore severnogo polushariia, 9.8–248
Lialikov, Nikolaĭ Iv.; **Kabo, R. M.**; **Davydov, E. M.** and **Voskresenskiĭ, S. S.**
  Geografiia SSSR: posobie dlia uchiteleĭ, 9.10–32
Liao, Hsiang-yün, *see* **Chou, Ge-fen**, p. 1312
Liao, S. I.
  Basic theory of Fjørtoft method and some discussions, p. 1180
  Basic theory on numerical forecasting, p. 1180

Liatkovskiĭ, A. K.
Prokhozhdenie fenofaz mandarina "Unshiu" v usloviakh zapadnoĭ Gruzii v Zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh faktorov, 9.2–124
Libby, Willard F.
Current research findings on radioactive fallout, 9C–91
Fallout from the A-bomb, 9C–92
Fallout risk evaluated, 9C–93
Isotopes in meteorology, p. 780
Radioactive fall-out, 9C–88; [Dif. arts.], 9C–89; 9C–44
Radioactive fallout and radioactive strontium, 9C–90
Radioactive strontium fallout, 9C–91
See also **Campbell, Charles I.**, 9C–12
Lidov, L., *see* **Karpenko, A. G.**, 9.9–75
Lidov, M. L.
Soprotivlenie neorientirovannogo tela pri dvizhenii v razrezhennom gaze, p. 371
Lieber, Paul and **Farmer, Arthur**
Studies on wave propagation in granular media, p. 779
Lied, F.
Quantitative measurements of absorption in the auroral zone, p. 639
Leistöl, Olav
[Obituary note on] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 1888–1957, 9.5–42
Life, [Chicago]
How storms are born and mature, 9.7–167
Lifshitz, Jaime, *see* **Gall, Ruth S.**, p. 231
Ligda, Myron G. H.
Influence of radar characteristics and siting on the detection of precipitation, 9H–68
Unique radar weather echoes, 9H–70
Use of radar for lightning observation, 9H–71
Use of radar storm reports in weather analysis and forecasting, 9H–69
Ligda, M. G. H.; Bigler, Stuart G.; Tarble, Richard D. and **Truppi, Lawrence E.**
Use of radar in severe storm detection, hydrology, and climatology, 9.3–16
Liljequist, G. H.
Energy exchange of an Antarctic snow-field, 9.9–42
Long-wave radiation and turbulent heat transfer in the Antarctic winter and the development of surface inversions, p. 1172
Lill, Gordon G.; Revelle, Roger R. et al.
Oceanography program: first twelve months, p. 1464
Lilley, A. E.
Absorption of radio waves in space, 9A–156
Limbaugh, Conrad and **Rechnitzer, Andreas B.**
Visual detection of temperature-density discontinuities in water by diving, 9E–86
Lin, S. H.
Brief study of National Weather Analysis Center in U. S. A., p. 1180
Short discussion on surface weather map analysis in China, p. 1180
Lincoln, J. Virginia
SID-type phenomena and solar flares, 9.8–157

Lincoln, John H.; Paquette, Robert G. a
Rattray, Maurice, Jr.
Microsalinometer for oceanographic mo studies, 9E–87
Lincoln, Russell L., *see* **Decker, Fred W.,** 9.2–
Lindenmeyer, C. S.; Orrok, G. T.; Jacks K. A. and **Chalmers, B.**
Rate of growth of ice crystals in supercoo water, 9.9–230
Linder, Arthur, *see* **Effenberger, Ernst,** p. 14
Lindholm, F.
On the Ångström absolute pyrheliomet scale, p. 1328
Lindsay, C. V., *see* **Harris, D. Lee,** 9D–147
Lindsay, J. C., *see* **Friedman, H.,** p. 1170
Lindsey, Alton A. and **Newman, James E.**
Use of official weather data in spring tim temperature analysis of an Indiana phe logical record, 9.10–113
Lineham, W. L.
Cloud photographs taken at Ternhill, p.
Linehan, Urban J.
Tornado deaths in the United States, 9.9
Lineĭkin, Pavel Samoilovich
K dinamike ustanovivshikhsia techenii neodnorodnom more, 9F–101
O raspredelenii solenosti v melkovodn more, 9E–40
O sostoianii teoriĭ okeanicheskikh techeniĭ rubezhom, 9D–127
O vetrovykh techeniiakh v glubokom m [and Eng. trans.], 9F–130
Osnovnye voprosy dinamicheskoĭ teorii ba klinnogo sloia moria, 9F–164
Lines Escardo, Alberto
Notas acerca de los temporales que afecta a la Peninsula Ibérica durante el prin trimestre del año 1956, 9.4–99
Notas relativas al estado del tiempo dura los meses de octubre, noviembre y diciem de 1955, 9.7–169
Ling, C. C.
Short discussion on the cold fronts influen by the Taiwan topography, p. 1467
Short discussion on the rainshowers of Ma 20, 1957, p. 1181
Ling, S. H.
Errors in single-theodolite pibal observati p. 1181
Link, František
Asymétrie est-ouest de l'activité solaire, 9B
Asymétries solaires IV, 9.9–300
Éclairement crépusculaire en lumière ja 5893Å, p. 1186
Die Mondfinsternisse [Reviews by F. Ste hauser and by R. M. Goody], p. 1032
Link, F. and **Mášková, D.**
Catalogue d'éruptions observées à Ondře de 1948 à 1950, 9B–16
Link, F. and **Neužil, Luděk**
Raketové lety a výzkum vysoké atmosfé 9.11–9

ak, F.; Neužil, L. and **Zacharov, Igor**
Photomètres du ciel nocturne en service aux stations tchécoslovaques de l'AGI 1957–1958, p. 1185
nke, Franz
Linkes Meteorologisches Taschenbuch, New ed. Vol. 3, 9.5–6
nsley, Ray K.
Correlation of rainfall intensity and topography in Northern California, p. 635
See also **Benson, Manuel A.**, p. 1457
ppert, E.
Funktionelle und morphologische Zustandsänderungen unter der Einwirkung physikalisch-chemischer Systeme, p. 1168
Probleme der biologischen Wirkung des Lichtes, 9.2–258
ppi-Boncambi, C.
Schema di classifica genetica di alcuni tipi pedologici rilevati sul promontorio del Gargano, p. 1035
ppmann, Bernard A.
Decay of a stellar magnetic field, 9J–14
Decay of magnetic fields, 9J–14
pskaia, N. V., *see* **Tikhonov, A. N.**, 9K–96
ser, I. Ia.
Vesennie zatory na r. Enisee u g. Krasnoiarska, p. 917
sitsyn, A. P., *see* **Udintsev, G. B.**, 9.6–61
sitsyn, A. P. and **Udintsev, G. B.**
Dnocherpatel' "Okean-50" i vozmozhnosti ego primeneniia pri okeanograficheskikh issledovaniiakh, 9E–23
sitsyn, A. P. and **Zhivago, A. V.**
Rel'ef dna i osadki iuzhnoĭ chasti Indiĭskogo okeana, p. 1454
sitzin, Eugénie
Analogie des moyennes mensuelles du niveau de la Méditerranée, p. 1319
Brief report on the scientific results of the hydrological expedition to the Archipelago and Åland Sea in the year 1922, 9E–16
Determination of the slope of the water surface in the Gulf of Finland, p. 783
On internal waves in the Northern Baltic, 9D–33
Der Wasserstand in der Ostsee als Indikator der Strenge des Winters, p. 783
isowski, Bolesław
O zmianach dziennych słonecznych Sq deklinacji magnetycznej w Świdrze w dniach spokojnych, 9K–64
isowski, Konstanty
Synopticzne warunki wezbrán sztormowych w ujściach rzek południowego Bałtyku, 9D–58
ist, Robert J.
Concentration of nuclear debris in the air as a meteorological variable, p. 1168
Radioactive fallout in North America from Operation Teapot, 9C–95
See also **Machta, L.**, 9C–100; 9C–101; p. 1171
itovskiĭ, A. I. Dzens-, *see* **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**
ittle, A. G., *see* **Christiansen, W. N.**, 9A–14
Little, A. G. and **Payne-Scott, Ruby**
Position and movement on the solar disk of sources of radiation at a frequency of 97 Mc/s, 9A–16
Little, A. S.
Hourly measurements of ionospheric characteristics, Macquarie Island, 1953, 9.1–62
Little, C. G.
Measurement of ionospheric absorption using extra-terrestrial radio waves, p. 636
Radio wave propagation in the Arctic, 9.8–29
See also **Piggott, W. R.**, 9.9–28
Little, D. M.
Weather man's struggle for upper-air data, 9.6–90
Little, N. C., *see* **Lehnert, B.**, 9J–88
Littlejohns, L. W.
High cloud structure in equatorial South-East Asia, p. 1181
See also **Clarkson, L. S.**, p. 913
Litvinov, I. V.
Funktsii raspredeleniia chastits zhidkikh osadkov, 9.9–264
O proiskhozhdenii mnogosloĭnykh gradin, p. 778
O spektre dozhdia, 9.5–223
Opredelenie ustanovivsheĭsia skorosti padeniia chastits snegopadov, 9.5–225
Spektral'noe raspredelenie kapel' v dozhdiakh, obrazovannykh taianiem grada, p. 1313
Liu, Ching-Ling, *see* **Chen, Parker C.**, 9J–112
Liu, H. H.
Report on Typhoon "Gilda," p. 1181
Weather service for civil aviation at Taipei International Airport, p. 1181
Liu, Hong-hsi
Study of thunderstorms, p. 1467
Liu, Hsin Kuan
Note on the differential equation of steady, gradually non-uniform flow in open channels, p. 1457
Liu, Kwang-nan and **Tung, Ke-chin**
Structure and rainfall distribution of the typhoons invading south of China, p. 1313
Liu, Vi-Cheng
On the motion of a projectile in the atmosphere, 9.4–80
See also **Bartman, F. L.**, 9.11–119; **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 9.2–183; 9.7–151
Liu, Y. H.
Hydrometeorological observation and its forecasting, p. 1180
Liubimov, A. N., *see* **Birkgan, A. Iu.**, p. 506
Liubimov, V. A.; Eliseev, G. P. and **Kosmachevskiĭ, V. K.**
Issledovanie kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na urovne moria pri pomoshchi mass-spektrometra, 9I–94
Liubimova, E. A.
O roli luchistogo teploobmena v teplovom rezhime Zemli, 9.10–174
Livadas, G. C., *see* **Starr, V. P.**, p. 909; p. 1179
Livesey, D. L., *see* **Dawson, W. K.**, 9I–19

Livshits, G. Sh.
Brightness of a clear sky in the presence of snow cover, 9.6–51
Llenas, José Maria, *see* **Vidal Llenas, José Maria**
Lliboutry, Louis
Errata [in his] La mécanique des glaciers en particulier au voisinage de leur front, p. 1170
Glacier mechanics in the perfect plasticity theory, p. 912
Studies of the shrinkage after a sudden advance, blue bands and wave ogives on Glaciar Universidad (Central Chilean Andes), p. 1466
See also **American Geophysical Union. Committee on Snow,** 9.2–236
Lloyd, D. C.
Meteorology in education, p. 112
Lloyd, S. H.
Preliminary evaluation of streamline analysis, 9.7–209
Lo, Sevy
Analiz vysotnoĭ prokhodiashcheĭ nad Tibetskim plato lazhbiny, p. 778
Lo, Sze-wei
Stability of the velocity field over Tibetan Plateau and its surroundings, p. 778
See also **Yang Chien-chu,** p. 778; **Yeh, Tu-cheng,** p. 777
Lobanova, V. Ia.
Mekhanizirovannaia obrabotka aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1474
Metodika sostavleniia aeroklimaticheskikh charakteristik tropopauzy, p. 1474
Lobza, P. G.
Khimiko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika shel'fovykh moreĭ Severnogo Ledovitogo Okeana v sviazi s dinamikoĭ ikh vod, 9E–6
Loch, B. F.
Opytnye nabliudeniia za chislom grozovykh razriadov, 9.7–139
Lockhart, E. E., *see* **Kanwisher, John,** 9.3–44
Lockhart, Luther B., Jr., *see* **Blifford, I. H.,** 9C–6; 9C–7; 9C–8; 9C–9; 9C–10; **King, P.,** 9C–77
Lockhart, L. B., Jr.; Baus, R. A. and **Blifford, I. H. Jr.**
Atmospheric radioactivity along the 80th meridian, 1956, 9C–96
Fission product radioactivity in the air along the 80th meridian, 9C–97
Lockhart, T. J., *see* **MacCready, P. B.,** 9.2–214
Lockwood, J. A. and **Yingst, H. E.**
Correlation of meteorological parameters with cosmic-ray neutron intensities, 9I–37
Study of the neutron intensity in cosmic radiation, 9I–37
Lodén, L. O., *see* **Öhman, Y.,** 9B–39; 9B–129
Lodge, James P. and **Tufts, Barbara J.**
Techniques for the chemical identification of micron and submicron particles, 9.9–231
Loeb, Leonard B.
Static electrification, p. 1453
Loehnberg, Alfred
Water supply and drainage in semi-a countries, 9.4–227; [Discussion by G. Kazmann], p. 1168
Loeser, Günter, *see* **Linke, Franz,** 9.5–6
Loeser, Rudolf
[Eng. trans. of] H. -K. Paetzold: Die M teorologie der Stratosphäre, 9.1–171
Loewe, Fritz
Arctic sea-smoke in low latitudes, 9.9–244
Note on sea water temperatures at Ma quarie Island, p. 781
Notes on global radiation in Australia, 9.9–1
Precipitation and evaporation in the A arctic, 9.11–50
Some early observations of the free atm phere in high latitudes, 9.1–123
Zur troposphärisch-stratosphärischen Ko pensation in den höheren Breiten d Südhalbkugel, p. 1459
Logachev, Iu. I., *see* **Vernov, S. N.,** p. 385
Logachev, Iu. I. and **Shafer, Iu. G.**
Variatsii intensivnosti kosmicheskogo iz cheniia na bol'shikh vysotakh, 9I–94
Logan, J. G., Jr., *see* **Hertzberg, A.,** p. 647
Loginov, N. F., *see* **Antipov, V. P.,** p. 1469
Logvinov, K. T.
O sessiakh Komissii po aerologii i Komissii priboram i metodam nabliudeniĭ Vsemir meteorologicheskoĭ organizatsii, p. 643
Lomanova, S. I., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 9.10–22
Lomnický Štít, Czechoslavokia. Observatori
Ročenka poveternostnych pozorovani, 19 p. 369
Londberg, G. V.
On the causes of preservation of the lan microrelief on the floor of the ocean [Cri cism by H. Maruszczak], 9D–22
London, Julius
Study of the atmospheric heat balance, 9. 165
London, Ontario. Univ. of Western Ontar Dept. of Physics, *see* **Fraser, P. A.,** 9A–3 **Nicholls, R. W.,** 9.10–307
Long, A. R.
Weather and the peanut crop, p. 234
Long, Gordon L., *see* **Rowe, R. Robinson,** 9.8–2
Long, I. F.
Some observations on dew, p. 1181
Long, I. F. et al.
[Discussion of] J. L. Monteith: Dew, p. 79
Long, L. E., *see* **Gast, P. W.,** p. 779
Long, Robert R.
Models of small-scale atmospheric phenome involving density stratification, 9.4–115
On the solitary wave, 9D–94
Tractable models of steady-state stratified fl with shear, p. 790
Vortex motion in a viscous fluid, p. 785
Long Range Weather Consultants, Boston
Temperature forecast for April [1955], 9G–
Temperature forecast for December [195 9G–57

Temperature forecast for January [1956], 9G–57
Temperature forecast for winter [1955/56], 9G–57
ngard, J. R., *see* **Ford, William L.**, 9E–20
nginov, V. V.
O dinamike priboĭnoĭ zony i beregovoĭ zony v tselom, p. 1467
O skorosti priamogo i obratnogo dvizheniia vody otnositel'no dna v trokhoidal'noĭ volne, 9D–12
Osnovnye dostizheniia i zadachi izucheniia dinamiki beregovoĭ zony, p. 1178
nginov, V. V. and **Kestner, A. P.**
Pervyĭ opyt primeneniia priborov VDK-2 i elektrovolnografa dlia izucheniia volneniia na melkovod'e, 9D–13
ngley, Richmond W.
Rate of ascent of pilot balloons and the variation of wind velocity as determined by them, 9.2–158
Temperature variations at Resolute, Northwest Territories, 9.9–191
nguet-Higgins, M. S.
Mass transport in water waves, 9D–34
On the transformation of a continuous spectrum by refraction, p. 1471
On the velocities of the maxima in a moving wave-form, p. 1471
Refraction of sea waves in shallow water, p. 645
Statistical analysis of a random moving surface, p. 1472
Statistical distribution arising in the study of the ionosphere, p. 1472
Statistical properties of a moving wave-form, 9F–131
Statistical properties of an isotropic random surface, p. 1472
See also **Cartwright, D. E.**, p. 646
nguet-Higgins, M. S.; Stern, M. E. and **Stommel, Henry**
Electrical field induced by ocean currents and waves, with application to the method of towed electrodes, 9D–59
omer, E. I., *see* **Whitham, K.**, 9.1–45; 9J–74
opstra, John F., *see* **McQueen, Henry R.**, 9.4-169
patin, G. V.
Mnogoletnie kolebaniia urovnia Baĭkala, p. 1325
See also **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.**, p. 1454
patina, E. R., *see* **Grekov, V. I.**, p. 1455
pez, Ricardo Monges, *see* **Monges Lopez, Ricardo**
pukhin, E. A.
Aktinometricheskie nabliudeniia vo vremia solnechnykh i lunnykh zatmeniĭ, p. 1475
Intensivnost' ul'trafioletovoĭ radiatsii v Tashkente, 9.10–194
Izluchenie atmosfery v Tashkente, p. 1475
Nekotorye rezul'taty aktinometricheskikh nabliudeniĭ na Pamire, p. 1475
Radiatsionnye potoki v atmosfere nad Tashkentom pri oblachnom nebe, p. 1475
Zavisimost' granitsy ul'trafioletvogo kontsa spektra solntsa ot vysoty solntsa v Tashkente, p. 1475
Lorenz, Edward N.
Approach to theoretical study of solar-weather relationship, 9.5–264
Available potential energy and the maintenance of the general circulation, p. 1179
Empirical orthogonal functions and statistical weather prediction, 9.6–131
Maximum simplification of the dynamic equations, p. 1179
Static stability and atmospheric energy, p. 1179
Study of the general circulation and a possible theory suggested by it, p. 1178
Los Angeles (City). Dept. of Airports. LAX FIDO Technical Sub-Committee
Report on F.I.D.O., Los Angeles International Airport, 9.9–246
Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern California, *see* **National Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena, Calif.**, 9.2–5; **Weissler, G. L.**, 9.9–184
Lotmar, R., *see* **Häfelin, J.**, 9.7–95
Loughhead, R. E.
Equations for a problem arising in Dungey's investigation of Bailey's theory of sunspot noise, 9A–159
See also **Bray, R. J.**, p. 1318
Loughhead, R. E. and **Bray, R. J.**
Wilson effect in sunspots, p. 1318
Loughhead, R. E. and **Burgess, V. R.**
High resolution cinematography of the solar photosphere, p. 908
Loughhead, R. E.; Roberts, J. A. and **McCabe, Marie K.**
Association of solar radio bursts of spectral type III with chromospheric flares, p. 372
Love, Cuthbert M. (comp.)
Northeast Pacific Ocean physical and chemical data, summers of 1955 and 1956, 9.3–70
Physical and chemical data, Gulf of Alaska, spring and summer 1956 and spring 1957, 9E–143
Love, L. D.
Effect on stream flow of the killing of spruce and pine by the Engelmann spruce beetle, 9.3–118
Lovell, A. C. Bernard
Apparatus for radio-echo meteor survey, 9.9–31
Meteor astronomy [Review by H. Spencer Jones], p. 1309
Meteors, 9.11–292
Radio astronomy, 9A–83
Radio astronomy and the Jodrell Bank telescope: the 47th Kelvin Lecture, 9A–123
See also **Brown, R. Hanbury**, p. 1458; **Davies, J. G.**, p. 1458; **Lamden, R. J.**, 9A–121
Lovell, A. C. B. and **Clegg, J. A.**
Radio astronomy [and Russ. trans. by B. M. Chikhachev], 9A–20

Lovell, A. C. B.; Forsyth, P. A. and **Harang, L.**
Radio reflections from aurorae, 9.9–31
Lovering, J. F.
Nature of the Mohorovicic discontinuity, p. 1457
Lowdermilk, W. C.
Floods in deserts, 9.4–224
Lowell, Sherman C.
Gravity waves of finite amplitude, 9D–6
Lowenthal, Marvin J.
Abnormal mid-stratospheric temperatures, 9.2–211
Lowes, F. J. and **Runcorn, S. K.**
Analysis of the geomagnetic secular variation, 9J–87
Lowman, Frank G., *see* **Seymour, Allyn H.,** 9F–179
Lowry, Dale A., *see* **Cole, Robert O.,** 9.9–129; **Jordan, Harold M.,** p. 1325
Lowry, William P.
Evaporation from forest soils near Donner Summit, California, 9.11–111
Rapid, objective summary technique for use with pairs of vectors, p. 1168
Lozinskiĭ, A. M. and **Masevich, A. G.**
Opticheskie nabliudeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli v SSSR, p. 1455
Lubimova, H. A.
Thermal history of the earth with consideration of the variable thermal conductivity of its mantle, p. 1460
Lucas, D. H.; Spurr, G. and **Williams, F.**
Use of balloons in atmospheric pollution research, 9.2–159
Luchak, George
Theory of the electric charge distribution of monodispersed lightly charged aerosols of spherical particles, 9.9–240
Lucht, F.
Die meteorologischen Ursachen des Hochwassers der Elbe im Juli 1954, 9.11–263
Ludlam, Frank H.
Phases in the evolution of cumulonimbus, 9.9–247
[Review of] Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Sept. 1955: Artificial Stimulation of rain, 9.4–3
See also **Harper, W. G.,** 9H–29
Ludlam, F. H. and **Saunders, P. M.**
Comparison of aerological soundings made simultaneously by radio-sonde and aircraft, p. 1187
Ludlam, F. H. and **Scorer, R. S.**
Cloud study [Reviews by J. R. Thorpe and by R. J. Murgatroyd], p. 368; [Review by L. C. W. Bonacina], p. 1032
Ludlum, David M.
Drought, then some relief, 9.3–228
Early winter turns on the heat—drought persists, 9.6–177
July heat wave in Far West spreads eastward, p. 1476
Placid May—turbulent June, p. 1329
Snowfall in Florida, p. 793
Snowy Northeast—drought Southwest, 9
237
Some notable snows of the winter 1955–
9.3–238
Some noteworthy snows of 1956–1957, p.
Southerly jet stream marks the early fall,
112
Spring marked by great contrasts, p. 1329
[Weather of] August, p. 1476
Ludwig, G., *see* **Israël,** p. 1471
Ludwig, George H., *see* **Matthews, Whitn**
p. 636
Ludwig, G. H. and **Van Allen, James A.**
Instrumentation for a cosmic ray experim
for the minimal earth satellite, 9.2–103
Ludzack, F. J., *see* **Straub, Conrad P.,** p. 1
Lü, S. T.
Detection of radiant energy on atmosph
and its effect upon human body, p. 1180
Lühr, Karl and **Wagner, Heinrich**
Wirkung von Wetter und Klima auf
Kurpatienten in Bad Elster, p. 1169
Lütcke, A.; Klussmann, F. W. and **Kaufma**
W.
Der insensible Gewichtsverlust durch
Haut als Funktion von Umweltbeingun
und Körpertemperatur, p. 639
Lugeon, Jean
Buts scientifiques de l'Expédition Rad
météorologique Polaire Suisse pend
l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 9.5
Monitoring the radioactive content of
atmosphere, 9C–98
Participation de la Suisse à L'Année G
physique Internationale, 1957–1958, 9.5
Lughod, J. Abu-, *see* **Abu-Lughod, J.**
Lugovskaia, M. A. and **Pokrovskaia, I. A.**
Pogreshnosti poverki termoelektrichesk
aktinometrov i piranometrov, 9.3–183
Lukashev, K. I., *see* **Bondarchuk, V. G.,** p. 1
Lukina, L. V.
Problem of the origin of the electric field of
atmosphere, 9.6–51
Lumby, J. R. and **Folkard, A. R.**
Variations in the surface tension of sea wate
situ, 9D–60
Lund, Iver A.
Specifying weather conditions from the 7
mb height and the sea-level pressure p
terns, p. 907
Lundbak, Asger
Calculation of magnetic declination
horizontal intensity on the basis of
vertical intensity, 9J–29
Lundberg, O. R.
Vozmozhnosti kharakteristiki prilivnykh te
eniĭ po garmonicheskim postoiannym,
1043
Lundegardh, H.
Klima und Boden in ihrer Wirkung auf
Pflanzenleben [Review by R. Knepp
p. 1032

in, Arnold
Review of] W. Flaig: Lawinen: Abenteuer und Erfahrung, Erlebnis und Lehre, 9.2–17
fulin, I. Z.
Postroenie karty AT$_{700}$ za promezhutochnye sroki, 9.6–127
kovskiĭ, S. V.
Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh rekakh i moriakh, p. 1312
z, Alan, *see* **Crowell, Victor L.,** 9.9–37
z, J. F.
Mechanical impedance and plant growth, 9.5–4
ov, G. M.
Teoreticheskoe issledovanie dvizheniia svobodnogo tela v neustanovivshemsia potoke, p. 1184
ova, E. M.
zmereniia summarnoĭ radiatsii solntsa i al'bedo zemli do vysoty 10–20 km., 9.6–170
ovich, M. I.
actorii fizico geografici ai scurgerii, p. 788
Fiziko-geograficheskie faktory rechnogo stoka, p. 1188
Regulation of the water balance of irrigated fields by shelter belts as a means of decreasing irrigation rates [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1311
lo, V. M.
Stok rek basseĭnov Angary i Verkhneĭ Leny, p. 918
nch, Charles
Device for balloons aids cosmic ray research, 9.1–132
ons, Carl J., *see* **Nelson, Harlan W.,** p. 1166
ot, Bernard, *see* **Aly, M. K.,** 9B–111
senko, L. N., *see* **Savarenskiĭ, E. F.,** p. 1314
sogorskiĭ, A. S.
[Review of] A. A. Artamov: Sposob predvychisleniia temperatury vozdukha, p. 382
ttleton, R. A.
Essential nature of accretion, p. 1459
zo, I. T., *see* **Kabot, F. F.,** p. 1470

M

—, C. C.
International Geophysical Year, 9.2–46
a, Ting Ying H.
Research on the past climate and continental drift, Vol. 1–7, p. 905
aasland, M.
[Discussion of] P. Wilh. Werner: Some problems in non-artesian groundwater flow, p. 1168
aazik, E.
Ob izmenenii mikroklimata bolot Estonskoĭ SSR, p. 1177
abuchi, Hisao, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro,** 9C–75
cAdams, H. T.
Statistical analysis of vortex resonator multiple-factor experiment, 9.7–77
cCabe, Marie K., *see* **Giovanelli, R. G.,** p. 908; p. 1318; **Loughhead, R. E.,** p. 372

McCaldin, Roy O., *see* **Keagy, Donald M.,** p. 1454
McCaldin, R. O.; Kenline, Paul A. and **Wiggin, David C.**
Air pollution in Connecticut, 9.3–126
McCalla, T. M., *see* **Richards, S. J.,** 9.5–4
McClay, John F., *see* **Zmuda, Alfred J.,** 9.2–110
McCloskey, Margaret, *see* **Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution,** 9F–149
McClung, Lowell, *see* **Zmuda, Alfred,** 9J–32
McClure, R. M. and **Smith, H. W.**
Statistical analyses of selected tropospheric microwave refractive index recordings, p. 776
McConahy, Raullo J., *see* **Dickson, Edwin B.,** 9.4–71
McCormick, R. A.
Estimate of the minimum possible surface temperature at the South Pole, p. 645
McCoy, D. O.
All-weather radio sextant, 9B–124
MacCracken, Helen Dolman, *see* **Frasier, George Willard,** 9.7–9
McCracken, K. G., *see* **Storey, J. R.,** 9I–91
MacCready, Paul B., Jr.
Munitalp cloud theodolite, 9.7–116
MacCready, P. B.; Lockhart, T. J.; Diamond, R. J. and **Smith, T. B.**
Atmospheric turbulence investigation by sailplane, 9.2–214
McCulloch, J. S. G., *see* **Glover, J.,** 9.7–186; p. 790
McCumber, N., *see* **Adams, R. M.,** p. 1045
McDonagh, J. E. R.
Influence of meteorological factors upon the physico-chemical state of the blood, p. 638
Macdonald, F. C., *see* **Ament, W. S.,** 9.9–108
McDonald, James E.
"Deposition"—a proposed antonym for "sublimation," p. 1040
Nomenclature of phase transitions, 9.9–64
Note on the precision of estimation of missing precipitation data, 9.9–101
See also **Kassander, A. Richard,** p. 509
McDonald, Keith Leon
Penetration of the geomagnetic secular field through a mantle with variable conductivity, 9.1–41
Macdonald, Norman J., *see* **Woodbridge, David D.,** p. 1040
McDonald, W. F.
Notes on the problems of cargo ventilation, 9.4–60
McDowell, M. R. C., *see* **Bates, D. R.,** 9.10–152
McElhinny, M. W., *see* **Szendrei, M. E.,** 9.6–268
MacFarlane, M. A.
Wadsworth orthogonal polynomial technique over the North Polar Area during 1955, 9.10–54
McGee, R. X. and **Bolton, J. G.**
Probable observation of the galactic nucleus at 400 Mc/s, 9A–60
McGill, William L.
How a state prepares for disaster, 9H–44

McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, *see* **MacFarlane, M. A.,** 9.10–54
McGill Univ. Macdonald Physics Lab.
  Activities of the Stormy Weather Group, April 1950 to March 1957, p. 1453
  See also **East, T. W. R.,** 9.6–213; 9H–21; **Gunn, K. L. S.,** 9H–28; **Hitschfeld, W.,** 9.7–180; **Langleben, M. P.,** 9H–61
MacGinitie, G. E.
  Distribution and ecology of the marine invertebrates of Point Barrow, Alaska, 9.10–52
McGinnies, W. G., *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36
McGough, Raymond J.
  Local environmental factors affecting ice formation in North Star Bugt, Greenland, 9.2–52
McGregor, C. J.
  Weather requirements of the shipping industry, p. 786
McGuiness, J. L., *see* **Cochrane, N. J.,** p. 1035
McGuire, James K.
  Father of American climatology, 9.9–58
  Feeding New York city, p. 234
  Snowflakes as question-marks, 9.9–99
McGuire, J. K. and **Palmer, Wayne C.**
  1957 drought in the eastern United States, 9.10–248
Machado, E. A. M., *see* **Dedebant, G.,** 9I–20
Machado, Frederico
  Compressibility and temperature of the earth's interior, p. 1457
MacHattie, L. B.
  Warm frontal passages at Ottawa (Uplands), 9.9–168
Machida, M., *see* **Inoki, M.,** 9I–29
Machin, K. E. and **O'Brien, P. A.**
  Emission polar diagram of the radio-frequency radiation from sunspots, 9A–61
Macht, Hans G.
  Die Potentialanteile zweiter und höherer Ordnung des Erdmagnetfeldes, Pt. 1, 9J–15; Pt. 2, Sect. 1, 9J–16; Pt. 2, Sect. 2, 9J–17
Machta, Lester W.
  Meteorological factors affecting spread of radioactivity from nuclear bombs, 9C–102
  Some applications of radioactive tracers to large-scale meteorological problems, 9.11–108
  Use of radioactive tracers in meteorology, 9.11–109
  Vertical diffusion in the stratosphere, 9C–99
  See also **Podzimek, J.,** 9C–192
Machta, L. W. and **List, Robert**
  IGY nuclear radiation investigations, p. 1171
Machta, L. W.; List, R. J. and **Hubert, L. F.**
  World-wide travel of atomic debris, 9C–100
Machta, L. W.; Hamilton, H. L., Jr.; Hubert, L. F. et al.
  Airborne measurements of atomic debris, 9C–101
McIlroy, I. C.
  Measurement of natural evaporation, 9.3–158
McIlwain, C. E., *see* **Van Allen, J. A.,** 9I–65
McIntosh, D. H.
  Long-range weather forecasting, 9G–100
  See also **Lewis, R. P. Waldo,** 9J–103; 9K
McIntyre, D. P.
  Research and training in Canada, 9.10–79
Mack, J. E., *see* **Chamberlain, J. W.,** p. 9
  Hirschberg, J. G., p. 1465
McKeown, H. D. J.
  Dust concentrations in the Harmattan, 1185
McKerrow, C. A.
  Some recent measurements of atmosph noises in Canada, 9.7–107
Mackey, G. W. and **Whittingham, H. E.**
  Sea and swell in tropical cyclones, 9.8–138
McKie, Douglas
  René-Antoine Ferchault de Réaumur (16 1757), the Pliny of the eighteenth Cent 9.1–72
Mackiewicz, Maria
  Promieniowanie słoneczne w raciborzu, p.
Mackintosh, N. A.
  2000 feet down; deep-sea photographs te us more about the little-known squid, 1472
Macklin, W. C., *see* **Bigg, E. K.,** 9.9–226
Macky, W. A.
  Surface wind in Bermuda, 9.5–194
McLean, George S.
  Cloud distributions in the vicinity of streams, p. 371
  See also **Endlich, R. M.,** p. 378
McLean, Ivor and **Williamson, Kenneth**
  Migrants at North Atlantic Weather Sh in 1956, 9.2–154
McLeod, K. T.
  Weather services for agriculture, 9.4–51
  See also **Michie, J. E.,** 9F–133
MacMath, Robert R.
  Solar spectroscopy with a vacuum sp trography, 9B–155
McNamara, A. G.
  Continuously recording automatic aur radar, 9.7–102
McNaughton, Daniel C., *see* **Frasier, Geo Willard,** 9.7–9
McNaughton, I. I.
  Proposed maximum and minimum atm pheric temperatures for aircraft des purposes, 9.1–98
McNicol, R. W. E. and **Bowman, G. G.**
  Latitude variations of frequency of occ rence of "Spread-F" satellite traces, p.
McPherson, D. H., *see* **Jones, A. Vallance,** p.
McQueen, Henry R. and **Loopstra, John F.**
  Cyclogenesis and precipitation in the blizz of March 21–26, 1957, 9.4–169
McQueen, H. R. and **Pope, Cadesman, Jr.**
  Eastern states heat wave of April 20–28, 19 9.6–179
McQueen, H. R. and **Thiel, G. D.**
  Cold low over the far western states Au 1–5, 1956, 9.6–162

- **cQueen, Robert G.**, *see* **Hughes, Darrell S.**, p. 1457
- **cQuigg, J. D.**
  - Precipitation in Missouri, 9.11–248
- **cQuistan, G. W.**, *see* **Thomsen, I. L.**, 9.11–27
- **cQuistan, G. W.** and **Frankpitt, B. L.**
  - Observations of the Aurora Australis, 1955–1956, 9.11–27
- **acRae, Donald A.**
  - Astronomy and the International Geophysical Year, 9.9–49
- **acRae, D. A.; Jacobs, J. A. and Goodson, W. L.**
  - International Geophysical Year, 9.9–49
- **cRae, J. N.**
  - Formation and development of tropical cyclones during the 1955–56 season in Australia, 9.7–172
  - Geometric determination of mean virtual temperature or thickness on an aerological diagram, p. 107
- **cVean, D. N.**
  - Snow cover and vegetation in the Scottish Highlands, p. 1046
- **adwar, M. R.**
  - Solar work and plans in Egypt, p. 1458
- **aeda, Hiroshi**
  - Average equator for the geomagnetic *Sq*-field, 9K–66
  - Horizontal wind systems in the ionospheric *E* region deduced from the dynamo theory of the geomagnetic *Sq* variation, Pt. 1, 9J–18; Pt. 3, 9J–19
  - On the late frost in the Reinan Region, Fukui Prefecture, Pt. 2, p. 1038
  - On the residual part of the geomagnetic *Sq*-field in the middle and lower latitudes during the International Polar Year, 1932/33, 9K–65
  - Variation of the coefficient of Robitzsch-Actinograph, p. 1173
  - Wind systems for the geomagnetic S_d-field, p. 639
- **aeda, Kaichi**
  - Atmospheric latitude effect on cosmic radiation, 9I–38
  - *See also* **Ishii, C.**, 9C–60; 9I–30
- **aeda, Ken-ichi**
  - Distortion of the magnetic field in the outer atmosphere due to the rotation of the earth, p. 1170
- **äde, A.**
  - Ein Schutzkorb für das Platin-Widerstandsthermometer des Reichswetterdienstes [Eng. trans.], p. 634
  - Ueber den Aussagewert phänologisch-klimatologischer Karten, p. 637
- **aede, Hans**
  - Mittelfristige Vorhersageregeln auf Grund von Beziehungen zwischen Charakteristiken der nordhemisphärischen 500-mb-Fläche, p. 1188
  - Über einige Beziehungen zwischen der Lage des Kältepols und der Zirkulation über Mitteleuropa, p. 236
- **Maena, Y.**, *see* **Sano. I,**, 9.10–228
- **Maenhout, A.**
  - Distribution en azimut des parasites atmosphériques reçus à Dourbes sur ondes kilométriques, p. 781
  - Tuba au-dessus de Gand, 9.10–237
- **Magarvey, R. H.**
  - Two-camera technique for measuring fall velocities, 9.6–119
- **Magata, M.**
  - On the topographical effect upon the perturbations of the middle latitude westerlies, p. 1044
  - On the truncation errors in numerical prediction, p. 1472
- **Magata, M.; Ozawa, T.; Suzuki, E.** et al.
  - On the correlation fields and the predicting possibilities by statistical methods at 500 mb level, p. 1472
- **Magee, J. B.** and **Crain, C. M.**
  - Recording microwave hygrometer, 9.10–125
- **Magnitskiĭ, V. A.**
  - Mezhdunarodnyĭ kongress geofizikov na XI general'noĭ assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i goefizicheskogo soiuza v Kanade, p. 1044
- **Magnuson, M. D.**
  - Relationship between precipitation and traffic accidents in Seattle, Wash., 9.3–128
- **Magonao, C.** and **Koenuma, S.**
  - On the electrification of water drops by breaking due to the electrostatic induction under a moderate electric field, p. 1468
- **Magono, Chōji**
  - Investigation of the size distribution of precipitation elements by the photographic paper method, 9.9–256
  - On snowflakes, 9.11–255
- **Magono C.** and **Oguchi, Hachiro**
  - Classification of snowflakes and their structures, 9.4–205
- **Magono, C.** and **Okabe, H.**
  - On the electric charges of single raindrops and surface field intensity under thunder clouds, 9.7–274
- **Magono, C.** and **Orikasa, Keitaro**
  - Character of precipitation in the Lake Shikaribetsu Basin, p. 1473
  - Hydrological investigations in the Lake Shikaribetsu Basin, p. 1473
- **Magono, C.; Orikasa, K.** and **Okabe, Hiroshi**
  - Charge on precipitation elements and surface electric potential gradient, 9.7–275
- **Magono, C.; Orikasa, K.** and **Yamazaki, Tadashi**
  - On the behavior of water droplets in the air at temperatures below freezing, 9.11–233
- **Magono, C.; Oguchi, H.; Arai, B.** and **Okabe, H.**
  - Electrical charge of snowflakes, 9.7–273
- **Magono, C.; Ogñchi, H.; Arai, B.** and **Okabe, H.**
  - Electrical charge of snowflakes, 9.7–273
- **Magor, Bernard W.**
  - Further tests of operational mesoanalysis, p. 914

Meso-low associated with a severe storm, p. 914

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Agrártudományok Osztálya
Hóolvadás vizsgálatának Kérdései..., 9.5–234

Mahajan, L. D.
Weighing of hygroscopic substance in humid air, 9.5–210

Mahmoudian, M. B.
Possibilité de détermination de la distribution verticale de l'ozone par effet Götz en utilisant les bandes de Chappuis, p. 379

Mahringer, W.
Über die spektrale Lichtdurchlässigkeit des Traunsees, p. 1188

Maier, Wilhelm
Hagelsteine und Achsenlage von Gewitterwirbeln, 9.3–242

Maier-Leibnitz, H., *see* **Guilino, G.**, p. 1465

Maine, R.
Application of one dimensional numerical forecasting in the Australian region, 9.8–131

Mainz. Johannes Gutenberg Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, *see* **Korb, Günther**, 9.1–23

Maio, Celeste Rodrigues
Map of the index of aridity of northeastern Brazil, 9.7–50

Maizuru, Japan. Marine Observatory
Report of the oceanographical observations north off San'in and Hokuriku districts in summer, 1954, 9E-88
Report of the oceanographical observations off San'in and Hokuriku, July–August 1952, 9D–61

Majkowski, R. F., *see* **Sihvonen, Y. T.**, p. 1474

Majumdar, K. C.
Some studies on fog prediction at Dum Dum, 9.8–137

Majumdar, K. C. and **Gangopadhyaya, M.**
Representativeness of average rainfall from smaller number of stations over Damodar and Barakar catchments, 9.10–105

Makarevich, T. N. and **Mytarev, N. M.**
O vozmozhnostiakh dolgosrochnogo kolichestvennogo prognoza ledoobrazovaniia na rekakh Severo-Zapada Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 381

Makarevich, T. N.; Medres, P. L. and **Lebdeva, V. V.**
Opyt tvorcheskogo sodruzhestva v oblasti sostavleniia gidrologicheskikh prognozov, p. 1325

Makarov, E. A., *see* **Mitra, Sisir Kumar**, 9.7–17

Makarova, E. A., *see* **Gil'varg, A. B.**, 9B–116

Makhon'ko, K. P.
Primemenie mikrofotometra k schetnomu analizu atmosfernoĭ pyli, p. 226

Makhotkin, L. G.
Priamaia radiatsiia i prozrachnost' atmosfery, 9.9–177

Makhover, Z. M.
Zimnie grozy, 9.4–136
See also **Antonov, V. S.**, 9.10–200

Maksić, Branko
Jedna metoda redukcije tlaka zraka
morsku razinu, 9.10–206

Maksimov, I. A.
O metodike rascheta stoka pustynny
raĭonov, 9.6–237

Maksimov, I. V.
K opredeleniiu poriadkovoĭ velichiny godovo
stoka vod Tikhogo okeana v Severn
Ledovityĭ okean cherez Beringov pro
[and Eng. trans. by V. Dreimanis], 9F–1
O vekovykh izmeneniiakh odinnadtsatiletne
tsikla solnechnoĭ deiatel'nosti, 9B–65

Maksimov, S. A.
Zimnie kholoda, 9.7–196

Malan, D. J.
Relation between the number of strok
stroke intervals and the total durations
lightning discharges, 9.9–310
Theory of lightning photography and a cam
of new design, 9.10–300
Visible electrical discharges inside thund
clouds, 9.8–282

Malanot, Elmer, W.
Typhoon doctrine, p. 1323

Malaurie, J.
French Geographical Expedition to Thu
1950–51; preliminary report, 9.3–41

Malaya. Meteorological Service
Annual Report, 1956, 9.9–111

Maldonado-Koerdell, M.
Conferencia Regional del Hemisferio Oc
dental para el Año Geofísico Internacion
Rio de Janeiro, julio de 1956, 9.10–45

Malet, L. M.
Comparaison régionale des radiosond
Bruxelles, 4-XI-54—19-XI-54, Vol. 2
9.4–12
Effet de la réfraction atmosphérique des ond
électromagnétiques et de le courbu
terrestre sur les mesures du vent en altitu
p. 908
Mesures en altitude, 9.2–1

Maletzke, R.
Neue Ergebnisse über die Entwicklung d
Taleinwindes, 9.4–165

Malhotra, M. S.
Environmental comfort zone in warm a
humid atmosphere, 9.8–93

Malhotra, P. K., *see* **Lal, D.**, p. 1321

Malik, L. K.
O gidravlicheskikh parametrakh pri opredele
maksimal'nykh raskhodov, p. 1043

Malkevich, M. S.
O reshenii integral'nykh uravneniĭ teoriĭ r
seianiia sveta v atmosfere, 9.2–262
Ob uchete neodnorodnosteĭ podstilaiushc
poverkhnosti v zadachakh rasseianiia sv
v atmosfere, 9.10–192
Vliianie gorizontal'nykh izmeneniĭ al'be
podstilaiuscheĭ poverkhnosti na rasseia
sveta v odnorodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1313

alkina, A. D.
Dannye issledovaniĭ nekotorykh fiziko-khimicheskikh svoĭstv chastits iodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia l'doobrazuiushchimi iadrami, p. 1184
Issledovanie fiziko-khimicheskikh svoĭstv chastits ĭodidov, iavliaiushchikhsia ledoobrazuiushchimi iadrami, p. 644

alkowski, G.
Über die Lage von Spheric-Peilungen in der 500 mb-Karte, 9.6–293

alkus, Joanne Starr
On the structure and maintainance of the mature hurricane eye, p. 1467
Origin of hurricanes, 9.2–198
Tropical weather disturbances—why do so few become hurricanes, p. 648

alkus, J. S. and **Stern, Melvin E.**
[Comments on] R. C. Smith: Air motion over a heated land mass, 9.7–211

alkus, Willem V. R.
Recording bathypitometer, 9E–41

alkus, W. V. R. and **Stern, M. E.**
Determination of ocean transports and velocities by electromagnetic effects, 9D–21

allan, Lloyd
Space satellites, p. 1312

allik, A. K.
Examination of the crop yields at Crop-Weather stations with special reference to rainfall, p. 374

alone, Thomas F.
Applied meteolorogy, p. 110
Weather and insurance, 9.2–132
Weather hazards in offshore operations, 9.2–131
Whither applied meteorology in the United States? p. 919

aloney, W. E.
Some oceanographic results of the Odyssey, 9D–95

alovčak, P.
Statističko-tabelarni pregled i graficki prikaz cestina grmljavine za grad Crikvenicu, 9.3–181
Statističko-tabelarni pregled i graficki prikaz cestina grmljavine za grad Osijek, 9.3–181
Zime u Crikvenici od 1900–1901 do 1955/1956 godine i njihova klasifikacija prema temperaturnim podacima, p. 1047

alovetskaia, B. M., *see* **Vavilov, V. S.**, p. 385

alurkar, S. L.
Notes on analysis of weather of India and neighbourhood—plates, 9.2–171
Radioactive isotopes for study of tropical meteorology and oceanography, 9C–103
Solar flare effect at Alibag on June 13th, 1951, 9B–96
Three-hourly indices of geomagnetic activity, Magnetic Observatory, Alibag, Bombay, 9J–104
See also **Pisharoty, P. R.**, 9.11–197

Malyshev, A. A.
Biologicheskie osobennosti kartofelia v usloviiakh vlazhnykh vysokogoriĭ, 9.3–109
Protsessy razvitiia i rosta kul'turnykh rasteniĭ v vysokogornykh zonakh severnogo sklona Zapadnogo Kavkaza, 9.3–110

Mamaev, O. I.
K voprosu o meandrirovanii okeanskikh techeniĭ, 9D–35
O vliianii stratifikatsii na vertikal'noe turbulentnoe peremeshivanie v more, p. 1313

Mamina, E. F. and **Fedorov, E. K.**
O vodnom balanse oblachnoĭ sistemy, 9.9–248

Mamontov, N. V., *see* **Krasikov, P. N.**, p. 1175

Manabe, S.
On the contribution of heat released by condensation to the change in pressure pattern, p. 1046
On the modification of air-mass over the Japan Sea when the outburst of cold air predominates, p. 1468
See also **Komabayasi, M.**, 9.5—123

Maňák, Jaroslav
Kus historie Československé meteorologie, p. 1043

Manalo, Eugenio B.
Application of single station forecasting in the Philippines, p. 1316
Distribution of rainfall in the Philippines, 9.5–218

Mancuso, Thomas F. and **Mordell, J. Solon**
Proposed initial studies of the relationship of community air pollution to health, 9.9–97

Mandelbaum, Hugo
Evidence for a critical wind velocity for air-sea boundary processes, 9D–128
W8nd influence on a rotary tidal current, 9D–150
See also **Lawford, A. L.**, 9D–126

Mandelbaum, H.; Lawford, A. L. and **Veley, V. F. C.**
[Discussion of] "Evidence for a critical wind velocity for air-sea boundary processes," p. 1471

Mandel'shtam, S. L. and **Efremov, A. I.**
Issledovaniia korotkovolnovogo ultrafioletovogo izlucheniia solntsa, p. 385

Mangelsdorff, Bernhard
Magentonus und Ulkuskrankheit unter dem Einfluss der Jahreszeiten, 9.8–95

Mani, Anna
Bucket for the measurement of sea surface temperature, 9F–44
Chamber for the calibration of Kew pattern barometers, p. 230
Difference between rainfall catches recorded in shallow and deep rim raingauges, p. 230
See also **Kachare, N. R.**, 9.9–126

Mani, A. and **Venkataraman, C. N.**
Improved method of computation of upper air data from F-type radiosonde observations, p. 1463

Man’ko, M. A.
  Degradiruet li “vechnaia” merzlota pochv v raĭone g. Mezeni? p. 1454
Manley, Gordon
  Early meteorological journals: some further notes, 9.8–43
  Great winter of 1740, p. 385
  On the frequency of snowfall in metropolitan England, 9.7–236
  Snowfall frequency in metropolitan England [Discussion by L. C. W. Bonacina], p. 1185
Manley, H.
  Rock magnetism as a temperature indicator, 9J–53
Mann, Harold H.
  Rainfall and famine: a study of rainfall in the Bombay Deccan, 1865–1938, 9.6–104
Manning, A. W., *see* **Hess, Victor F.**, 9I–27
Manning, H. L., *see* **Hutchinson, Sir Joseph**, p. 1185
Manning, L. A.
  Initial radius of meteoric ionization trails, p. 640
Manning, T. H.
  Narrative of a second Defence Research Board Expedition to Banks Island, 9.3–42
Mano, H.
  Study of the sudden nocturnal temperature rises in the valley and on the basin, p. 1327
Manohin, Vital
  K voprosu ob orograficheskom tsiklogeneze, p. 1324
  Pojav singularitet, kot nova osnova vremenskih napovedi, 9G–3
  Winterprognose 1954/55 [and] 1956/57 auf Grund der Klimadaten von Ljubljana, 9G–83
Manolova, M. P., *see* **Kondrat’ev, K. Ia.**, 9.4–142
Manos, Nicholas E.
  Meteorology and air pollution, p. 371
Manring, Edward R., *see* **Bedinger, J. F.**, 9.11–162; p. 647; **Cooper, C. Dewey**, p. 911; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 9.11–148
Manring, E. R. and **Pettit, H. B.**
  5577 A emission of [OI] in the night airglow from Sacramento Peak, New Mexico, 9.11–205
  Study of the airglow emissions at 5577, 5890, and 6300 Å with a photometer of high spectral purity, p. 646
Man’s Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, *see* **International Symposium on Man’s Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J.**, 9.7–49
Mansfield, Harold
  Vision: a saga of the sky, 9.3–100
Manson, James E.
  Ice nucleation and the structure of nuclei crystal faces, 9.7–217
Mantis, Homer T.
  Accuracy of the Signal Corps transponder system of balloon positioning, 9.8–15
Mao, Han-Lee, *see* **Yoshida, Kozo**, p. 1466
Mao, H.-L. and **Yoshida, K.**
  Physical oceanography in the Marsh Island area: Bikini and nearby ato Marshall Islands, 9E–89
Maple, Elwood, *see* **Chernosky, E. J.**, p. 1461
Marcello, Alessandro
  Climate, plant migration and rhythm, p. 1
  Phänologischer Atlas für den Beobachtun dienst des italienischen phänologisch Netzes [Review by M. Onno], p. 774
Marciano, J. J.
  Theoretical study of atmospheric diffus with applications to fallout from ato clouds, 9C–104
Marcinek, J. G., *see* **Buskirk, E. R.**, 9.3–273
Marcou, C., *see* **Santon, L.**, 9F–65
Marcou, R. J.; **Pfister, W.** and **Ulwick, J. C.**
  Ray-tracing technique in a horizonta stratified ionosphere using vector rep sentations, p. 911
Marcus, L., *see* **Smith, M. E.**, p. 1166
Marcus, Sidney Ottmar, Jr.
  Empirical study of 5-day mean trough mot in the Eastern Hemisphere, 9G–84
Marfenko. O. V.
  Sluchaĭnye oshibki radiozonda RZ-049, p. 1
Mariani, F.
  Sulla diffusione degli elettroni nella ionosfe 9.4–270
  Sulla teoria delle maree atmosferiche gra tazionali, p. 1170
  Sulle correlazioni fra densità elettron ionosferica e attività solare! p. 507
  Temperatura e densità elettronica ne regione F della ionosfera, 9.3–282
  Variazioni stagionali e non stagionali de densità elettronica ionosferica, p. 507
Maricic, M.
  Problem merenja vlažnosti tla u FNRJ, 9.4–
Marine Observer, [London]
  Abnormal refraction [in] Gulf of Aden [an River St. Lawrence [and] South China S 9.2–261
  Association of Navigation Schools, ann general meeting, 1956, p. 110
  Canadian Excellent Awards, 1957, p. 1467
  Comet Mrkos, 1957d, p. 1323
  Hurricane “Carrie,” p. 110
  Lightning [over] Atlantic Ocean, 9.2–274
  Lunar halo [in] West Africa Waters [an Bay of Bengal, 9.4–266
  Lunar rays [on the] Gulf of Aden, 9.7–266
  Mail delivery by air for the weather shi p. 1323
  Phosphorescence and radar [in] Equato Pacific waters, 9E–18
  Phosphorescence [in] Atlantic Equato waters, Gulf of Guinea, Gulf of Ad Arabian Sea. Phosphorescence seen in t air, Arabian Sea, 9E–156
  Phosphorescence [in] Gulf of Aden, Strait Hormuz, Gulf of Siam, Western Paci Ocean. Phosphorescence seen in the

[in] Gulf of Aden. Phosphorescent wheels [in] Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, 9E–156
Phosphorescence [in] North Atlantic Ocean; Gulf of Guinea; Arabian Sea; Indian Ocean; South Pacific Ocean; Java Sea, 9E–156
Phosphorescent wheels [in] Arabian Sea [and] Gulf of Thailand, 9E–59
Pronostico del tiempo para pescadores, p. 110
Rainbows over South Atlantic Ocean [and] Lunar rainbow over South Pacific Ocean, 9.2–264
Reporting of visibility, p. 642
Special long-service awards, p. 1467
Use of radar in hurricanes, p. 1323
Weather messages from trawlers, p. 1323
ariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.]
Andrea Doria-Stockholm tragedy, p. 785
New system of coastal warning signals, p. 1323
Typhoon tracks 1957, p. 1323
arkgraf, H.
Synoptischaerologische Untersuchungen verbreiteter Dauernebel der südlichen Nordsee, 9.1–18
See also **Bintig, P.,** 9.1–18
arkham, T. P., *see* **Oliver, N. J.,** p. 1462
arkham, W. E., *see* **Wilson, H. P.,** 9.6–27
arkov, G. I.
Koeffitsient zateneniia priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii osteklennym perepletom geliopriemnika i kolichestvo priamoĭ solnechnoĭ radiatsii, padaiushcheĭ na priemnik, p. 1315
Tekhnologicheskie osobennosti izgotovleniia zhelezobetonnykh paraboloidnykh zerkal'nykh otrazhateleĭ gelioustanovok i nekotorye pokazateli ikh raboty, p. 1314
See also **Kozlov, B. K.,** p. 1314
arkov, G. I. and **Rekant, N. B.**
Ispytaniia solnechnykh vodonagrevateleĭ v Tashkente v 1952–1953 gg, p. 1315
arkov, K. K.
Inostrannye eskpeditsii v Antarktike, p. 1044
V Antarktidu, 9.7–41
arkova, L. L.
Sgonno-nagonnye kolebaniia urovnia v iugo-vostochnoĭ chasti Baltiĭskogo moria i v zalivakh—Kaliningradskom i Kurshskom, p. 1178
arkowitz, W.
Instructions for operation of the moon-position camera, p. 1171
Instructions for use of the PZT in the longitude and latitude programme, p. 1171
arks, Wilbur
History of stereo-photography of ocean waves, 9F–169
Use of a filter to sort out directions in a short-crested Guassian sea surface, 9D–62
See also **Pierson, Willard, J., Jr.,** 9F–169
arks, W. and **Ronne, F. Claude**
Operational procedure [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
armo, Frederick F., *see* **Herzog, R. F. K.,** p. 647; **Pressman, Jerome,** p. 647; **Zelikoff, Murray,** 9.11–148
Marmo, F. F.; Pressman, J.; Aschenbrand, L. M. et al.
Formation of an artificial ion cloud: photoionization of NO by solar lyman alpha at 95 KM, p. 647
Marovich, E., *see* **Roach, F. E.,** p. 911
Marr, J. W. S.
Euphausia superba and the Antarctic surface currents, p. 646
Marsell, R. E., *see* **Eardley, A. J.,** 9.9–270
Marsh, Frank
Reactions to great environmental heat in animals, 9.9–98
Marshak, R. E.
Effect of radiation on shock wave behavior, p. 232
Marshall, J. S.
Constant-altitude presentation of radar weather patterns, 9H–72
See also **Gunn, K. L. S.,** 9H–28; **Hitschfeld, W.,** 9.7–180; **Massachusetts Institute of Technology,** 9H–45
Marshall, J. S. and **East, T. W. R.**
Possible roles of memory tubes in presentation and transmission of radar weather data, 9H–73
Marshall, J. S. and **Gordon, W. E.**
Radiometeorology, p. 110
Marshall, J. S. and **Gunn, K. L. S.**
First experiment on snow-crystal growth, 9.6–229
Martel, L.
Utilisation des données pluviométriques pour la prévision des apports dans les réservoirs de haute montagne, 9.4–104
Martell, E. A.
Strontium-90 concentration for biological materials, soils, waters and air filters, 9C–105
Martin, A. R., *see* **Newman, B. W.,** 9.7–165
Martin, A. V. J.
Sur la propagation du son dans l'eau de mer, p. 780
Martin, Clyde D.
Climatic handbook, 9.2–41
High altitude weather affecting background radiation, 9.1–24
Martin, David W.
Contributions to the study of atmospheric ozone, p. 1179
Errors in the geostrophic vorticity calculated at 100 millibars, p. 1468
Forecasting rules and techniques used in Tokyo Weather Central, 9.2–42
Martin, Frank L., *see* **Haltiner, George J.,** 9.4–5
Martin, Glen E.
Tables of atmospheric precipitable water for horizontal paths, 9.8–18
Martin, Jean
Résultats des premiers travaux français effectués avec un mesureur électrique de courant à électrodes remorquées, 9F–132
Martin, L. H., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.,** 9C–179

Martin, Robert H. and **Bucci, Andrew**
Comparison of two redeveloping Texas lows, January 1958, p. 645
Martin, Roy A., *see* **Orr, Clyde**, 9.8–118
Martinez, Joseph D. and **Howell, Lynn G.**
Palaeomagnetism of chemical sediments, 9J–54
Martinez Rodriguez, Ignacio
Classification du climat de l'Uruguay, 9.7–50
Martvel', F. E. and **Pogorelov, V. I.**
O sviazi svetimosti poliarnykh siianiĭ s radiolokatsionnymi otrazheniiani ot nikh, p. 1314
Marumo, Ryuzo
Plankton as the indicator of water masses and ocean currents, p. 383
Surface distribution of plankton diatoms in the western part of the Pacific Ocean and in the Antarctic Ocean in 1954–1955, p. 384
Marussi, Antonio
Gravità nel Karakorum nel Turkestan Cinese e nel Pamir, p. 229
Maruszczak, Henryk
Istota i przyczyny zmian poziomu morza, 9D–22
Maruyama, E.
Effects of moisture on the heat conductivity, diffusivity, specific heat and apparent specific volume of the loam and the mixture of loam and clay (preliminary report), p. 1038
Studies on the relations between the microclimate and field surface condition, Pts. 1–2, 9.11–282
See also **Daigo, Y.**, 9.8–79; **Suzuki, S.**, 9.9–196; p. 377
Maruyama, E. and **Koshimura, O.**
Observation of the visible and ultra-violet rays of solar radiation at an upland-rice field, p. 377
Maruyama, E., and **Yamamoto, Y.**
Air temperature at depressed grounds, 9.10–278
Maruyama, Fumiyuki, *see* **Sugawara, Masami**, p. 234
Maruyama, H.
Electon-microscope study of the ice crystal nuclei, 9.11–234
Formation of freezing nuclei on a plane, 9.5–211
Marvin, Ross G., *see* **Bushnell, Vivian C.**, 9.6–21
Marx, Edward H.
Estudio del Servicio Meteorológico del Uruguay, 9.7–47
Maryland. Univ. Physics Dept., *see* **Singer, S. Fred**, 9.4–278; 9.8–285; 9I–60; 9I–61
Masalova, S. P.
Sutochnyĭ khod davleniia i sredneĭ temperatury vozdushnoĭ kolonny, p. 1175
Masatsuka, A.
On the influence of topography on climate [Comments by T. Watanabe], p. 1173
Masatsuka, A. and **Yonekubo, Y.**
On the geographical distribution of minimum air temperature in the late frosty dawn in Nagano Prefecture, 9.9–192
Masevich, A. G., *see* **Lozinskiĭ, A. M.**, p. 1455
Mashkovich, S. A.
K uchetu effekta nelineĭnykh chlen
uravneniĭ pri reshenii zadachi o progn
davleniia i temperatury maloĭ zab
govremennosti, p. 918
K voprosu o raschete vertikal'nykh tokov
atmosfere, p. 1185
O sezonnykh izmeneniiaky struĭnykh techen
9.1–185
Mashkovich, S. A. and **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**
Opyt sostavleniia operativnykh prognoz
srednemesiachnoĭ anomalii nazemnoĭ te
peratury po metodu E. N. Blinovoĭ, p. 9
Mashukov, P. M.
O dvukh osnovnykh poniatiiakh gidrolog
p. 1183
Osnovnye metody gidrologicheskikh pr
nozov, primeniaemye v Sredneĭ Az
p. 9.10–143
Máŝková, D., *see* **Link, F.**, 9B–16
Mason, B. J.
Bursting of air bubbles at the surface of s
water, 9.8–210
Man's influence on the weather [Russ. tra
by S. A. Kamenetskiĭ], p. 224
Meteorology, p. 636
[Obituary note on] Professor Carl-Gust
Rossby, 9.2–74
Physics of clouds, 9.6–3; [Review], p. 103
[Review by J. R. Atkinson], p. 1309
Physics of water and ice, 9.11–235
Recent developments in cloud physics, 9.1–2
Mason, B. J. and **Ghosh, D. K.**
Formation of large droplets in small cumul
9.2–226; [Discussion by P. A. Sheppa
et al.], p. 791
Mason, B. J. and **Maybank, J.**
Ice-nucleating properties of some natu
mineral dusts, p. 1185
Mason, George L.
Fast-response resistance thermometer syst
for simultaneous recording of air temp
atures at a number of separated poin
9.9–123
Mason, Homer P. and **Gardner, William N.**
Limited correlation of atmospheric soundi
data and turbulence experienced by rock
powered models, 9.2–162
Mason, Martin A.
Vocabulaire technique international
l'ingénieur. Termes relatifs à la hou
9D–7
Mason, Ralph B., Jr., *see* **Sanderson, Alan**
p. 914
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
[Daily and 5-day mean indices, Northern a
Southern Hemispheres, 1951–1952, Supp
ment 1–2], 9G–85
Extended forecasting project [Various co
tract reports, July 1954–Dec. 1957], 9G–1
[Radar Meteorology Course Notes, used
the 1955 summer session. Lectures

Austin, Atlas, Bemis, Stone, Fleisher, Marshall, etc.], 9H–45
See also **Weather Radar Conference, 6th, Cambridge, Mass.**, 9.2–6
. I. T. Dept. of Meteorology
Electric probe drop counter, 9.6–117
Studies of the atmospheric general circulation, Vol. 2, p. 1178
Weather radar research. Contract DA-36-039-SC-42625, Final Report, March 15, 1955, 9H–46
Weather radar research. Contract DA-36-039-SC-64472 [Various reports, 1955–56], 9H–47
Weather Radar Research. Contract DA-36-039-SC-71136 [Various reports, 1956–57], 9H–48; 9H–49
See also **Gilman, Donald.**, 9G–109; **Keily, D. P.**, 9.11–242; **Kelley, Elizabeth A.**, 9G–105; **Lorenz, Edward N.**, 9.6–131; **Newell, Reginald E.**, 9H–130; **Purdy, D. R.**, 9.6–116; **Starr, Victor P.**, 9.1–182; **Stone, Melvin L.**, 9.8–200; **Wagner, A. James**, 9.3–221; **Wexler, Raymond**, 9.1–260; **Willett, Hurd C.**, 9G–118
I. T. Div. of Industrial Cooperation, *see* **Wadsworth, G. P.**, 9.6–130
assachusetts. Legislative Research Bureau
Report . . . relative to minimization of damage from hurricanes and other natural disasters, 9.7–171
assey, H. S. W.
[U. S. Earth Satellite Program of the IGY], 9.1–2
assion, W., *see* **Verzár, F.**, 9.1–118
asson, D. J. and **Gazley, Carl, Jr.**
Surface-protection and cooling systems for high-speed flight, 9.9–80
asson, H.
Différents types de drosomètres, p. 913
Radiation solaire à Dakar, 9.5–167
See also **Salvador, O.**, p. 228
asson, H. and **Salvador, O.**
Sur les phénomènes électriques qui accompagnent le gonflement d'un ballon sonde, 9.2–160
astenbrook, H. J.
Transosonde flights for 1955, data report, for Jan.–Feb., June–July 1956, 9.7–112
asterson, John E., *see* **Ross, Malcolm D.**, 9.4–82
asterton, J. P.; Lewis, H. E. and **Widdowson, E. M.**
Nutrition and energy expenditure during a polar expedition, p. 1473
astinskaia, S. B., *see* **Verigo, S. A.**, 9,3–112
astinskaia, S. B. and **Meshchaninova, N. B.**
Agrogidrologicheskaia effektivnost' orosheniia zernovykh kul'tur na iugo-vostoke Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 916
asuda, Tokio, *see* **Sekido, Yataro**, 9I–88
asuda, Y.
Barotropic forecast of typhoon movement by making use of stream function, p. 1468
[Comments on] E. Terauchi: Numerical prediction of track of typhoon, p. 912
On a method for solving the balance equation in typhoon region, p. 1044
On a tentative method of smoothing of contour height by the finite-difference smoothing operators, p. 1041
See also **Itoo, H.**, 9.4–100; **Murakami, T.**, p. 1046
Masuda, Y. and **Itoo, H.**
Use of a stream function for the barotropic forecast of the typhoon movement, p. 1042
Masui, T.
On the potential temperature field of typhoons, p. 1042
On the relations between high-level cyclones and surface cyclones near Japan, 9.7–166
Masumura, K.
On the late frost at Owase, p. 1038
Masuzawa, Jotaro
Contribution to the knowledge on the Kuroshio east of Japan, p. 383
Example of cold eddies south of the Kuroshio, 9F–165
Note on the Kuroshio farther to the east of Japan, 9D–130
On the cold belt along the northern edge of the Kuroshio, p. 790
On the heat exchange between sea and atmosphere in the Southern Sea of Japan, 9F–45
On the Kuroshio south off Shiono-Misaki of Japan, 9D–63
On the seasonal variation of the Kuroshio east off Cape Kinkazan of Japan proper, 9D–63
Outline of the Kuroshio in the Eastern Sea of Japan, 9D–97
Preliminary report on the Kuroshio in the Eastern Sea of Japan, 9D–97
Masuzawa, J. and **Nakai, Toshisuke**
Notes on the cross-current structure of the Kuroshio, 9D–96
Matano, H.
Note on the vertical structure of typhoon, 9.7–170
On the synoptic structure of Hurricane Hazel, 1954, over the Eastern United States, p. 1468
Statistical study of the formation of severe typhoon over the tropical ocean, p. 913
Synoptic verification of the development of a tropical cyclone into a severe typhoon, p. 1468
Mateer, C. L., *see* **Godson, W. L.**, 9.1–51
Materialy nabliudeniĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii 1950/51 goda [Review], 9.3–22
Mather, John R., *see* **Thornthwaite, Charles W.**, 9.7–2; 9.7–246
Mathewson, D. S., *see* **Christiansen, W. N.**, 9A–145
Mathur, K. N. and **Khanna, M. L.**
Application of solar energy to small scale industries, 9.10–102

Mathur, Prem N. and **Mueller, E. A.**
Radar back scattering cross-sections from non-spherical drops, 9H–74
Radar back-scattering from non-spherical scatterers, p. 634
Matinian, G. B., *see* **Kuz'min, L. A.,** 9.7–53
Matschinski, Matthias
Phénomènes des fluctuations en météorologie: une méthode simple de leur déscription, p. 378
Principes mathématiques de toute théorie des périodes glaciaires, p. 378
Sur les méthodes d'élimination des fluctuations aléatoires du champ hydrodynamique, 9.5–191
Matsevichius, I. I. and **Poshka, A. L.**
K voprosu opredeleniia koeffitsienta reduktsii v empiricheskikh formulakh dlia rascheta maskimal'nykh raskhodov, 9.5–237
Matsevichius, I. I. and **Zhilevichius, I.**
Opredelenie maksimal'nogo raskhoda vesennego pavodka rek Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1178
Matsuhashi, S., *see* **Yamada, H.,** 9.7–164; p. 1173
Matsukawa, Y., *see* **Inoki, M.,** 9I–29
Matsukura, H.
Application of the variation of latitude to long-range weather forecasting, 9G–101; [Reprint], p. 1327
Matsumoto, S.
Kinematical method to compute the steering velocity of a typhoon, 9.7–181
On the vertical structure of disturbances in a baroclinic atmosphere, p. 1046
Matsumura, K., *see* **Okubo, A.,** 9F–138
Matsuoka, Yoshiyasu, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanobu,** 9C–139; p. 377
Matsushima, Satoshi
Analysis of the Balmer decrement observed at the 1932 and 1952 eclipses, 9B–125
Matsushita, Sadami
Semidiurnal lunar variations in the sporadic-E, 9.5–137
Variations at moderate latitudes and the equatorial zone and the current system for the S_D field, 9K–67
Matsuzawa, I.
On the local wind, so-called "Yamase-Kaze" in Aomori Prefecture, p. 1327
Matt, S. and **Kraus, J. D.**
Effect of the source distribution on antenna patterns, 9A–84
Matthews, Whitney and **Ludwig, George H.**
Satellite telemetry, p. 636
Mattig, W.
Die radiale Verteilung der magnetischen Feldstärke in normalen Sonnenflecken, 9B–66
Mattos, Allyrio Hugueney
Notas sôbre nivelamentos barométricos, 9.9–205
Matunami, Tadao, *see* **Sidei, Tunahiko,** 9C–141
Matveev, L. T.
Kolichestvennye kharakteristiki turbulen nogo obmean v verkheniĭ troposfere nizhneĭ stratosfere, p. 1313
See also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** 9.3–7
Matveev, L. T. and **Kozharin, V. S.**
Rol'turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v formir vanii struktury sloistoobraznykh oblako Pt. 1, 9.6–209
Matveev, L. T. and **Ziabrikov, V. A.**
O kachestvennom analize usloviĭ vikhr obrazovaniia v atmosfere, p. 1469
Mauersberger, Peter
Approximation einer durch Beobachtungen diskreten Abszissenpunkten vorgegeben Funktion, 9.6–128
Berechnung der Höhenabhängigkeit ge magnetischer Normalfelder, 9J–20
Das mittel der Energiedichte des geomagnet schen Hauptfeldes an der Erdoberfläche un seine säkulare Änderung, 9J–89
Zur Bestimmung des äusseren Anteils d geomagnetischen Hauptfeldes, 9J–89
Maund, J. E., *see* **Chalmers, J. Alan,** 9.9–304
Mauritius. Observatory Dept.
Annual Report, 1955, p. 370
Mauritius. [Royal Alfred Observatory]
Meteorological observations and climatolog cal summaries, vol. 1, 1951–, 9.5–98
Maxwell, A.
Electronic recording of the transient variatio in the earth's magnetic field, p. 1172
Maxwell, A. and **Swarup, G.**
New spectral characteristics in solar rad emission, 9B–167
Maxwell, E. L., *see* **Watt, A. D.,** 9.7–110
Mayaud, Pierre Noel
Activité magnétique dans les régions polaire 9.8–31
Pôle magnétique Sud en 1952 et les déplac ments comparés des pôles Nord et Sud 1842 à 1952, 9J–117
Position au ler janvier 1952 du pôle magn tique Sud, 9J–117
Maybank, J., *see* **Mason, B. J.,** p. 1185
Mayence, J. Granier-, *see* **Granier-Mayence,**
Mayençon, R.
Contribution à l'étude des précipitatio mensuelles d'Alger, p. 1182
Mayer, H. F.
Radio noise considerations, 9A–9
Mazin, I. P.
Nekotorye voprosy obledeneniia vintomoto nykh samoletov, 9.9–81
See also **Khrgian, A. Kh.,** 9.10–226
Meade, P. J.
Atomic energy and the meteorologist, 9C–1
International Union of Geodesy and Ge physics General Assembly, Toronto, 195 p. 381
Meadows, E. B., *see* **Townsend, J. W., J** p. 1035

eadows, E. B. and **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**
  Diffusive separation in the winter night time artic upper atmosphere 112 to 150 KM, p. 1035
eadows, Myra, *see* **Aldrich, John H.,** 9.10–16
eans, Lynn L.
  Some basic parameters associated with the flood rains at Chicago, October 9–12, 1954, 9.3–163
edi, E.
  Investigations on the distribution of electric charge in the atmosphere, 9.6–276
edina, Francisco Ortuño, *see* **Ortuño Medina, Francisco**
edres, P. L., *see* **Makarevich, T. N.,** p. 1325
edvedev, S. V.
  Seĭsmometr dlia opredeleniia ball'nosti zemletriasenii, p. 905
edvedeva, I. V., *see* **Paul, I. I.,** 9.5–129
eek, J. H.
  Canadian program for the International Geophysical Year, May 1957 (ed.), 9.1–50
  Polar disturbances, p. 639
  Prediction techniques at high latitudes, p. 639
  Recent researches in spark breakdown, 9.2–265
eetham, A. R.
  Atmospheric pollution: its origins and prevention, 9.3–5
egaw, W. J., *see* **Chamberlain, A. C.,** 9C–14
egill, L. R., *see* **Roach, F. E.,** p. 911
egrelishvili, T. G.
  O granitsakh primenimosti sumerechnogo metoda issledovaniia atmosfery, 9.7–146; [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 1165
  O vozmozhnosti issledovaniia aerozol'nykh sloev sumerechnym metodom, p. 1167
  Possibility of investigating aerosol layers by twilight method, p. 1463
egrelishvili, T. G. and **Fesenkov, V. G.**
  Ob issledovanii svecheniia verkhneĭ atmosfery, p. 1455
ehr, Emanuel and **Stephenson, George**
  Leveled data, the numerical analysis, and the numerical results [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
eigs, Peveril
  Arid and semiarid climatic types of the world, 9.6–252
  Design and use of homoclimatic maps: dry climates of Israel as example, 9.6–253
  International Geographical Congress, 9.7–50
  See also **Sissenwine, Norman,** 9.8–94
eigs, P. and **de Percin, Fernand**
  Frequency of cold-wet climatic conditions in the United States, 9.9–288
elamud, A. Ia., *see* **Khudzinskiĭ, L. L.,** p. 226
elchior, Paul J.
  Earth tides, 9.9–20
ellor, M.
  Australian glaciological contributions in Antarctica: preliminary report, p. 1466
Melnick, Donald A.
  Model for logarithmic dependence of transmission of infrared windows, 9.9–178
  See also **Peugh, Laura V.,** 9.11–26
Melnick, D. A. and **Bragg, J. K.**
  Scattering of thermal radiation by clouds, 9.9–179
Mel'nikova, E. A.
  Materialy k obosnovaniiu dopustimogo soderzhaniia kadmiia i vanadiia v vozdukhe proizvodstvennykh pomeshcheniĭ, 9.3–119
Melzer, Hugo
  Meteor-astronomical universal laws of atmospherical precipitations, 9.10–29
  First Supplement: Quasi-conics of the meteor dust streams of the Geminids, Ursids and Quadrantids, 9.10–29
  Second Supplement: Detailed explanation for practical guidance in drawing quasi-conics, 9.10–29
Mende, H.; Rawer, K. and **Vassy, E.**
  Absorption radioélectrique par la basse ionosphère, mesurée à bord d'une fusée p. 107
Mendez, Carlos A. García, *see* **García Mendez, Carlos A.**
Menger, W.
  Befindensstörungen im Kindesalter, p. 1169
  Beobachtungen ueber Wechselwirkungen von Jahreszeit, Klima und Wetter auf Krankheiten, p. 638
Menkel', M. F., *see* **Kritskiĭ, S. N.,** 9.10–258
Menzel, Donald H., *see* **Athay, R. G.,** 9B–125; **Bhatnagar, P. L.,** 9B–53
Menzel, D. H. and **Bell, Barbara**
  Survey of problems for solar observations, 9B–35
  Variation in prominence distribution over the sunspot cycle, 9B–68
Menzel, D. H. and **Evans, John W.**
  Behaviour and classification of solar prominences, 9B–67
Menzel, D. H. and **Krook, Max**
  On the origin of solar radio noise, 9A–124
Menzel, D. H.; Wolbach, J. G. and **Glazer, H.**
  E layer of the ionosphere, 9.4–120
Menzel, H. J.
  Propagation of seismic waves through a layer with velocity increasing linearly with depth, p. 1466
Meos, Johan and **Olving, Sven**
  On the origin of radar echoes associated with auroral activity, 9H–129
Mercier, R. G. and **Chapman, L. J.**
  Peach climates in Ontario. 9.7–78
Meredith, L. H., *see* **Heppner, J. P.,** 9.11–203; 9J–109
Mergentaler, Jan
  Obserwacje plam słonecznych, 9B–126
Merino y Coronado, J.
  Variaciones periódicas del nivel del mar en México: costas del golfo, 9D–129

Merrill, Harrison J.
Satellite tracking by electronic instrumentation, 9.3–82
Mertins, H. O.
Die Eisverteilung in der Dänemarkstrasse im März/April 1958, p. 1476
Die Sturmhäufigkeit auf den Fischfangplätzen im Jahre 1957, p. 1476
Sturmwetterlagen bei Island, 1950–1954 (ed.) [Review by J. Blüthgen], p. 1310
Mertsalov, A. N.
Dva sluchaia konvektivnykh osadkov, p. 916
Kachestvennoe opredelenie uporiadochennykh vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ vozdukha po baricheskomu poliu, 9.7–158
Nomogramma dlia rascheta divergentsii i vikhria skorosti vetra, p. 789
Mertsalova, O. B.
Metodika aeroklimaticheskoĭ obrabotki temperatury, predlagaemaia dlia aeroklimaticheskogo spravochnika, p. 1474
Mertz, J.
Essai de classification des types de temps sur les Alpes d'après la disposition des isohypses à 500 mb, 9.4–102
Mertz, J. and Striffling, M.
Sur le mécanisme des pluies dans la vallée du Rhône et les Préalpes les 8 et 9 décembre 1954, 9.4–201
Mertz. L.
Spectromètre stellaire multicanal, p. 1465
Meshchaninova, N. B., *see* **Mastinskaia, S. B.,** p. 916
Meshcherskiĭ, V. I.
Ob elektrokontaktnom prisposoblenii k morskoĭ vertushke, p. 789
Mészáros, Erno
Analógia az óceánok mozgásai és a légmozgások között, p. 510
Metcalf, W. G.
Note on Arctic oceanography and the Lomonosov Range, 9F–91
Meteorologia şi Hidrologia [Bucharest]
Anul Geofizic International şi sarcinile Directiei Generale Hidrometeorologice, p. 788
[Review by Z. Mikuski], p. 368
Meteorological Magazine, [London]
[Biographical note on] Charles Summer Durst, 9.3–58
Course on "Weather and flight", p. 1324
Meteorological Office discussion [on] Atmospheric Chemistry, p. 913
Meteorological Office discussion [on] Fog forecasting, p. 642
Meteorological Office discussion [on] Forecasting low cloud conditions at airfields, p. 1041
Meteorological Office discussion [on] Forecasting precipitation, p. 1181
Meteorological Research Committee [Discussion at Oct. 9, 1957 meeting], p. 1324
Microcards of International Geophysical Year Meteorological data, 9.5–24
Orographic waves: form, forecasting and effe on aircraft (Meteorological Office discu sion), p. 789
Retirement of John Glasspoole, p. 913
Retirement [of] Miss E. E. Austin, 9.3–57
Snow Survey of Great Britain, p. 381
Stratocumulus clouds, 9.1–249
Weather of October 1957: Northern hemi phere, p. 642
Weather of December 1957: Great Brita and Northern Ireland, p. 642
World Meteorological Organization meetin of the Aerological Commission and th Commission for Instruments and Metho of Observation, Paris 1957, 9.2–51
World Meteorological Organization Secon Session of the Commission for Synopt Meteorology, p. 1468
World Meteorological Organization Thi Session of the European Working Grou on meteorological transmissions. 9.2–50
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo
[Bibliography of seasonal weather forecastin 9G–119
75th Anniversary Volume of the Journal, 9.8-
Meteorological Society of Japan. Committee the Investigation on Artificial Radioactivi
Thermo-nuclear experiment and its aft effects on the atmosphere and the ocea 9C–107
Météorologie, [Paris]
[Obituary of] Georges Bidault de l'Isle, 9.7–
Ser. 4, No. 45/46, Jan./June 1957 (A speci number dedicated to alpine meteorolog [Review by R. Balseinte], p. 368
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Leningrad]
Gidrometeorologicheskaia sluzhba SSSR sorokaletiiu Velikoĭ Oktiabr'skoĭ sotsialis cheskoĭ revoliutsii, p. 510
Izveshchenie o sozyve fenologicheskogo soves chania, p. 382
Laureat Leninskoĭ premii, p. 1470
Literatura po meteorologii i gidrologii za 19 g. (prodolzhenie), p. 111
Literatura po meteorologii i gidrologii za 19 g, p. 789
Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia pribor stroiteleĭ, p. 111
[Obituary note on] A. A. Khviiuzov, p. 11
[Obit. note on] Carl-Gustaf Arvid Rossb 9.11–69
[Obituary note on] Gabriel Bagratovi Matinian, p. 382
[Obituary note on] Ivan Vasil'evich Ivan p. 1183
[Obituary note on] Karl-Gustav Arv Rossby, p. 382
[Obituary note on] Kazimir Frantsievi Levandovskiĭ, p. 1470
Obrashchenie uchastnikov soveshchan aktiva rabotnikov gidrometeorologiche sluzhby SSSR ko vsem inzhenerno-tek nicheskim i nauchnym rabotnikam, nabli dateliam, rabochim i sluzhashchim gid

meteorologicheskoĭ sluzhby Sovetskogo Soiuza, 9.8–41
Soderzhanie zhurnala "Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia," za 1947 g, p. 643
Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ Gidrometeosluzhby, p. 1325
Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ Gidrometsluzhby za 1956 g, (prodolzhenie), p. 382
Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniĭ Gidrometeosluzhby za 1957 g, p. 1183

Ieteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin]
Medizin-Meteorologie, p. 1325
Meteorologische Daten des Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahres 1957/1958, p. 111
[Obituary note on] Maria Zschetzschingck, May 23, 1880–March 31, 1958, p. 1325

Ieteorology of the Antarctic
[Review], 9.9–1; [Reviews], p. 1451

Ieteorology Research, Inc., Pasadena, California, *see* **MacCready, P. B.,** 9.2–214

Ietnieks, A. L., *see* **Pollak, L. W.,** 9.9–234; 9.11–238; p. 229

Ietropolitan Life Insurance Company, N. Y.
Death toll from tornadoes, 9.7–178

Iexico (City). Universidad Nacional
Instituto de Geofísica Anales, 9.3–24

Ieyer, Charles A. & Co., Inc.
[Eng. trans. of] T. Takahashi and K. Kudo: Sekisetsu no kodo shiken [Hardness test of snow], 9.7–235

Ieyer, Hans Klaus
Arbeitsunterlagen der Analysenzentrale, 9.7–44

Ieyer, James H., *see* **Bauer, John R.,** p. 1167

Ieyer, Otto
Über eine besondere Art von erdmagnetischen Bay-Störungen, 9K–68

Ieyer, Peter, *see* **Kitamura, Masatoshi,** 9I–34

Ieyer, Rudolf
[Particular atmospheric optic phenomena], 9.5–6

Ieyerott, Roland E.
Absorption coefficient of air from 2000°K to 18,000°K, p. 647
Absorption coefficients of air from 6000°K to 18,000°K, 9.6–173

Iezősi, Miklós, *see* **Kakas, József,** 9.2–137

Iiami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.). Marine Lab.
Florida current investigation, 9F–21
See also **Chew, Frank,** 9E–108; **Hiser, Homer W.,** 9.8–103; 9H–35; **Wagner, Lansing P.,** 9F–72

Iichael, Maurice
[Trans. from Danish of] E. Mikkelsen: Mirage in the Arctic, 9.2–20

Iichalowsky, Johannes
Strahlungsbilanz und Landesverdunstung, 9.1–199
See also **Korb, Günther,** 9.1–23; 9.9–180

Iichan, Edward, *see* **Zinkiewicz, Włodzimiera,** 9.3–244

Michard, Raymond
Conditions physiques dans les tâches solaires, déduites de leur spectre, 9B–69
Contrôle de l'ionosphère par le rayonnement solaire de courtes longueurs d'onde, p. 1463
Densités électroniques dans la couronne externe du 25 février 1952, 9B–36
Nouvelles observations photométriques des tâches solaires, 9B–37

Miche, Robert
Propriétés des trains d'ondes océaniques et de laboratoire, 9.3–76

Michie, J. E.; McLeod, K. T. and **Graham, R. C.**
Wind, weather and whitecaps: the problems of small craft, 9F–133

Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute
Atmospheric phenomena at high altitudes, May 1, 1956–Jan. 31, 1957, 9.2–183; May 1 to July 31, 1957, 9.7–151
Collection and analysis of upper-air samples, 9.3–164
Rocket-grenade experiment for upper atmosphere temperature and winds, 9.3–155
See also **Bartman, F. L.,** 9.11–119

Michnowski, Stanisław
Point discharges in the interchange of electric charge between the earth and the atmosphere, 9.7–271

Middleton, Foster H.
Ultrasonic current meter for estuarine research, 9D–98

Middleton, H. E., *see* **Alexander, Lyle T.,** 9.5–4

Middleton, Rayfred Lionel Stevens-, *see* **Stevens-Middleton, Rayfred Lionel**

Middleton, W. E. K.
Vision through the atmosphere, 9.1–25

Mielche, H., *see* **Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt,** 1950–1952, 9F–194

Migacz, Władysław
Nowa mapa basenu arktycznego, 9.5–29

Migeotte, M.
Utilisation de l'énergie solaire, 9.8–180

Migliorini, Elio
Terra e gli uomini: lezioni di geografia umana, 9.7–5

Migot, André
Thin edge of the world, 9.2–19

Mihaljan, John M., *see* **Estoque, Mariano A.,** 9.6–1

Mihara, Y., *see* **Nakamura, S.,** p. 1038

Mihara, Y. and **Ōnuma, K.**
On the heat and water vapour-transmissivity of the frame paper and their effect on the temperature in the rice seedling bed, p. 1038

Mikaelian, M. L. Ter-, *see* **Ter-Mikaelian, M. L.**

Mikaila, V.
Lietuvos stambesniuju limnoglacialiniu baseinu nuosedos ir ju ryšiai su paskutiniuoju ledynu, p. 1467

Mikhailov, A. N.
K itogam soveshchaniia po voprosam obsluzhivaniia rechnogo flota, p. 382

Mikhaĭlovskaia, V. V., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.,** 9.7–138

- **Mikhalkov, V. N.**
  - Garmonicheskiĭ analiz sutochnykh variatsiĭ gorizontal'noĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ geomagnitnogo polia v Tashkente, Irkutske, Sverdlovske, Kazani i Srednekane, p. 1186
  - K voprosu o strukture solnechnosutochnykh variatsii geomagnitnogo polia, 9K–69
  - Nekotorye vyvody iz mnogoletnikh nabliudeniĭ magnitnoĭ observatorii v Kelese, p. 1186
- **Mikhel', V. M.**
  - O sovmestnoĭ aeroklimaticheskoĭ obrabotke sharopilotnykh i radiopilotnykh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1474
- **Mikhnevich, V. V.**
  - Izmerenie davleniia v verkhneĭ atmosfere, p. 385
  - *See also* **Danilin, B. S.**, p. 385
- **Mikhnevich, V. V.** and **Khvostikov, I. A.**
  - Izuchenie vysokikh sloev atmosfery, p. 370
- **Mikirov, A. E.**
  - Analizator chastits oblakov i osadkov, p. 371
  - Fotoelektricheskiĭ metod issledovaniia raspredeleniia razmerov chastits osadkov, 9.9–265
  - Ob izmerenii spektra raspredeleniia chastits v oblakakh i tumanakh, 9.9–241
- **Mikkawa, Hideo**, *see* **Sato, Seiichi**, p. 234
- **Mikkelsen, Ejnar**
  - Mirage in the Arctic, 9.2–20
- **Mikulski, Zdzislaw**
  - VI Kongres Medzynarodowej Asocjacji Badán Hydraulicznych (LAHR) w Hadze, 9.7–51
  - VII Kongres Międzynarodowej Asocjacji Badań Hydraulicznych W Lizbonie, p. 1326
  - [Obituary of] Prof. Dr. Inz. Stanisław Turczynowicz, p. 1326
  - Zagadnienia wodne w planowaniu miast i osiedli, p. 511
- **Mikulski, Z.** et al
  - Bibliografia prac i artykułov E. Stenza, 9.9–59
  - [Obituary of] Prof. Dr. Edward Stenz, 9.9–59
- **Mikumo, Takeshi**, *see* **Nishimura, Eiichi**, p. 1187
- **Milburn, Richard**
  - Theory of evaporating water clouds, 9.10–222
- **Mileĭko, G. N.**
  - Raschet poter' tepla poverkhnost'iu Barentseva moria dlia opredeleniia temperatury vody i kromki l'da, p. 917
- **Miles, James D.**
  - Influence of irrigation of flue-cured tobacco in Georgia, 9.9–82
- **Miles, M. K.**
  - Synoptic study of thermal troughs over the Atlantic and the British isles, p. 381
- **Miles, V. G.**
  - Interpretation of AN/TPQ-6 records, 9H–75
- **Milin, V. B.**
  - Novye metody opredeleniia koeffitsienta turbulentnosti v prizemnom sloe vozdukha po atmosferno-elektricheskim kharakteristikam, p. 640
- **Miliukov, P. I.**, *see* **Kalinin, G. P.**, p. 382; p. 1469
- **Miliukova, O. A.**
  - Opyt rascheta gidrografov vesennogo pol vod'ia, p. 915
- **Mil'kov, F. N.**
  - Neskol'ko slov v zashchitu lesostepnoĭ ge graficheskoĭ zony, p. 513
- **Millar, C. H.; Hincks, E. P.** and **Hanna, G.**
  - Large-area liquid scintillation counter an some measurements on high-energy cosmi ray particles, 9I–39
- **Millas, José Carlos**
  - Carta del Director del Observatorio Nacion de Cuba, p. 782
- **Miller, A. Austin**
  - Climate, weather and crops, 9.7–84
- **Miller, Albert** and **Panofsky, Hans A.**
  - Large-scale vertical motion and weather January, 1953, p. 507
- **Miller, Arthur R.**, *see* **Ford, William L.**, 9D–1 **Woods Hole Oceanographic Institutio** 9F–149
- **Miller, B. I.**
  - On the maximum intensity of hurricane 9.9–166
- **Miller, Dixon R.**
  - Springtime in the Poconos, p. 1329
- **Miller, Don J.**
  - Surface velocity of the Yakataga Glacie Alaska, 9.1–89
- **Miller, Edward R.**, *see* **Dominican Republi Servicio Meteorológico (de la Marina Guerra)**, 9.8–4
- **Miller, J. F.** and **Paulhus, J. L. H.**
  - Rainfall-runoff relations for small basin [Discussion by Louis A. Koffman], p. 6
- **Miller, James E.**
  - Cyclogenesis in the Atlantic Coastal Regio of the United States, 9.6–158
- **Miller, Lewis E.**
  - Atmospheric gases, p. 1461
  - Bibliography of the International Geophysic Year, 1957/1958: papers in the scientif literature (comp.), 9.4–31
  - Chemistry of the oxides of nitrogen in t upper atmosphere and the results of continent-wide precipitation chemistry pr gram for the analyses of NO_3 — and NH_4 in rain water, p. 1454
  - Molecular weight of air at high altitudes, 9. 149
- **Miller, L. E.** and **Junge, C. E.**
  - Atmospheric composition, p. 1461
- **Miller, Paul R.**
  - Effect of weather on diseases, 9.10–288
- **Miller, R. D.**, *see* **Bolt, G. H.**, p. 1456
- **Miller, Robert C.**, *see* **Fawbush, Ernest** p. 1317
- **Mills, B. Y.**
  - Observations at Sydney, 9A–17
- **Mills, Clarence A.**
  - [Review of] D. H. K. Lee: Climate ar economic development in the tropics, 9.5
- **Mills, Kenneth D.**, *see* **Cappel, Raymond** 9.10–157

illy, George H.
- Appraisal of approaches to the turbulent diffusion problem, 9.6–186

ilne, J. A. S., *see* **Arden, R. S.,** 9.11–140

ilne-Thomson, Louis M.
- Theoretical hydrodynamics, 9.4–7

ilosavljevic, M. and **Milosavljevic, K.**
- Gradients et inversions des températures de l'air dans quelques montagnes de la République Populaire de Serbie, 9.4–156
- Précipitations dans les montagnes de la République Populaire de Serbie, 9.4–191

ilsom, A. S., *see* **Newton, H. W.,** 9B–97

inabe, Tadaaki, *see* **Kiba, Toshiyasu,** 9C–73; p. 377

inakawa, Osamu, *see* **Ishii, Chihiro,** 9I–30

inami, Eiiti, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro,** p. 377

inehart, J. R., *see* **David, Th. A.,** p. 637

ineur, Henri and **Peyturaux, Roger**
- Exploitation numérique de l'équation intégrale d'assombrissement au bord solaire pour obtenir la fonction source, 9B–38

inina, L. S.
- Vliianie podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti na izmenenie vlagosoderzhaniia vozdukha i evoliutsiiu kholodnogo fronta letom nad Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR, p. 918

innaert, M. G. J.
- Waarneming van de zon [I.G.Y.], 9.9–44

innesota. Univ. School of Physics, *see* **Mantis, Homer T.,** 9.8–15

innis, C. M.
- F2 layer during eclipses of 1952, 1954, and 1955, 9.3–278
- Interpretation of changes in the *E*- and *F1*-layers during solar eclipses, p. 1321
- Non-uniformity in the brightness of the sun's disk during the eclipse of June 30, 1954, p. 1321
- Origin of the E- and F1-layer ionizing radiation, 9.4–254

intz, Yale
- On heating models for extended- and long-range numerical weather forecasting, 9G–58

inzner, R. A. and **Ripley, W. S.**
- ARDC model atmosphere, 1956, p. 1460

iranda, Faustino
- Formas de vida vegetales y el problema de la delimitación de las zonas áridas de México, 9.2–4

iranda, Henry A., Jr.
- Ionization due to beta radiation from the atmosphere, 9.11–130
- On the de-emanation of a radium solution, p. 784
- Radon content of the atmosphere in the New York area as measured with an improved technique, 9.11–174
- *See also* **Hess, Victor,** 9.11–174

irkin, S. L.
- Vliianie polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdeniĭ na klimat i gruntovye vody v oroshaemykh raionakh, p. 907

irochnik, S. F., *see* **But, I. V.,** p. 382

Mironova, N. Ia.
- [Review of] K. K. Giuli and P. V. Zhilo: Kara-Bogaz-Gol. p. 1325

Mironovitch, Valéry
- Prévision du champ barométrique moyen en quinze et trente jours, 9G–86

Mirotvorskaia, N. K.
- Vliianie lesnykh polos na rezhim meteorologicheskikh elementov v usloviiakh iuga Ukrainy, p. 233

Mirtov, B. A.
- Raketnye issledovaniia sostava atmosfery na bol'shikh vysotakh, p. 385
- *See also* **Poloskov, S. M.,** 9.5–56

Mirtov, B. A. and **Istomin, V. G.**
- Issledovanie ionnogo sostava ionizirovannykh sloev atmosfery, p. 385

Mishakova, A. P., *see* **Alpers, V. V.,** 9I–2

Misme, M. P.
- Anomalies des propagations radar: un des aspects de la radio-météorologie, 9H–76

Mispelblom-Beyer, H. A. D.
- Malham Tarn 1955 een Weerkundige Vacantiecursus in England, 9.10–78

Misra, R. K., *see* **Parthasarathy, K.,** 9.1–139

Mitchell, A. L.
- Importance of hydrological and climatological records to water resources development projects of the Bureau of Reclamation, p. 234

Mitchell, John Murray, Jr.
- Effect of changing observation time on mean temperature, p. 780
- Feasibility of artificial fog dispersal in Alaska, 9.7–146
- How unusual is the drought? p. 235
- Visual range in the polar regions with particular reference to the Alaskan arctic, p. 1172
- Weather and climate of Alaska, p. 1476
- When and where the current drought began, p. 234

Mitchell, R. I., *see* **Gardiner, A. J.,** 9.5–268

Mitchner, Morton
- Propagation of turbulence from an instantaneous point disturbance, 9.1–223

Mitomo, S.
- Relationship between the variation of total momentum over the Northern Hemisphere and the weather in Japan, 9.11–178

Mitra, A. P., *see* **Sarma, N. V. G.,** 9.5–140; **Shain, C. A.,** 9A–64

Mitra, M.
- Rayleigh waves in a multi-layered medium with applications to microseisms, 9.10–181

Mitra, Nilima and **Mitra, S. N.**
- International Geophysical Year, 1957–58, 9.3–28

Mitra, S. N., *see* **Mitra, Nilima,** 9.3–28

Mitra, Sisir Kumar
- Upper atmosphere [Russ. trans. by G. V. Rozenberg and E. A. Makarov], 9.7–17
- *See also* **Calcutta. Univ. Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics,** 9.11–32

Miura, Akira
  Measurement of the liquid water content in supercooled cloud and the rate of growth of icing, 9.11–124
Miura, Takao, *see* **Aki, Koichi**, 9.10–245
Miyagawa, I., *see* **Yabuki, K.**, p. 1039
Miyake, Yasuo
  Artificial radioactivity in rainwater observed in Japan, 9C–110
  Effects of atomic explosions on the atmosphere and the sun, 9C–109
  Methods for the measurement of radioactivity in sea water, p. 1037
  Radioactivity as a tracer of air motions in the atmosphere, 9.11–173
  See also **Podzimek, J.**, 9C–192
Miyake, Y. and **Kawamura, K.**
  Studies on atmospheric ozone at Tokyo, 9.5–134
Miyake, Y. and **Saruhashi, Katsuko**
  On the vertical distribution of the dissolved oxygen in the ocean, p. 792
  World-wide strontium 90 deposition during the period from 1951 to the fall of 1955, p. 1472
Miyake, Y. and **Sugiura, Y.**
  Radiochemical analysis of radio-nuclides in sea water collected near Bikini Atoll, p. 376
Miyake, Y.; **Saruhashi, K.** and **Kameda, K.**
  Micro-analytical method and automatic potentiometric titration method for the chlorinity determination, p. 792
Miyake, Y.; **Saruhashi, K.** and **Kogoshi, K.**
  Radiochemical analysis of fission products contained in the soil collected at Tokyo, May 1954, 9C–112
Miyake, Y.; **Sugiura, Y.** and **Kameda, K.**
  On the artificial radioactivity in the sea near Japan, 9C–111
Miyake, Y.; **Sugiura, Y.** and **Katsuragi, Y.**
  Radioactive fallout at Asahikawa, Hokkaido in April 1955, 9C–108
Miyake, Y.; **Sugiura, Y.**; **Saruhashi, K.** and **Kanazawa, T.**
  Estimation of the amount of Sr-90 deposition and the external infinite gamma dose in Japan due to man-made radioactivity, p. 1472
Miyakoda, K.
  Forecasting formula of precipitation and the problem of conveyance of water vapour, p. 1046
  Individual change in surface air temperature and heat quantity supplied to the earth's surface, p. 1042
  On a method of solving the balance equation, p. 1046
  On the relation between solar incidence and cloud coverage, 9.5–170
  See also **Komabayasi, M.**, 9.5–123
Miyamoto, Shotaro
  On the excitation of helium in the chromosphere, 9B–17
  Residual intensity and contour of the sol
  K-line, 9B–70
Miyata, Y., *see* **Takahashi, Yoshihiko**, 9.1–262
Miyazaki, Masamori
  Averaged wind-stress relation on the s
  surface, 9F–22
  Mathematical studies on surf and breakers
  nonlinear wave theory in shallow wat
  of constant slope, 9D–14
  Notes on the theory of the wind-driv
  oceanic circulation, 9F–46
  Seasonal variations of the sea level along t
  Japanese coasts, 9D–99
  See also **Saito, R.**, p. 108
Miyazaki, M. and **Nakano, M.**
  Tide and tidal currents in the Akashi Strai
  Pt. 1, 9F–200
Miyazaki, Yukio
  Comparison of cosmic-ray intensity variatio
  observed at different altitudes, 9I–40
  Cosmic-ray records of the Scientific Resear
  Institute, Pt. 2, 9I–41
Miyazaki, Y. and **Kondo, Ichiro**
  Studies on the radioactivity in the atmosphe
  9C–113
Miyazaki, Y. and **Wada, Masami**
  Eleven year variation of cosmic-ray distur
  ance and its relation to solar and ge
  magnetic activities, 9I–42
Miyazawa, S.
  On the occurrence time of intense rain a
  snowfall in Nagano District, 9.6–218
Mizinov, I. V., *see* **Vostriakov, A. V.**, 9.2–2
Mizuno, N., *see* **Sanuki, M.**, p. 909
Mkhitarian, A. M.
  O raspredelenii atmosfernogo davleniia
  urovne moria, 9.9–203
Mlodnosky, R. F., *see* **Eshleman, V. R.**, 9H–
Model, Fr.
  Isotope und Ozeanographie: ein Literat
  bericht, 9.3–74
Möller, Fritz
  Radiation comparisons at Hamburg, 9.9–1
  See also **Korb, Günther**, 9.1–23; 9.9–180
Möller, F. and **Volz, Friedrich**
  Grundlagen, Einheiten und Formeln
  atmosphärischen Strahlungsforschung, 9.
  6; 9.8–179
Möritz, M.
  Ungewöhnliche Himmelserscheinung, p. 38
Mohr, Edward C. J.
  Bodem der tropen in het algemeen, en
  van Nederlandsch-Indië in het bijzon
  [Eng. trans. by R. L. Pendleton], 9.3–23
Mohri, Keitaro
  Aerological study of heavy rainfall over W
  and Central Japan during early summ
  p. 1046
  Analysis of jet streams over Japan on Nov.
  1952, 9.7–163
  Method of extended-range forecasting of
  rainfall amount, p. 909
  Note on an extremely strong jet stream
  February 8, 1953, p. 1042

On the variation of pressure and temperature fields from the viewpoint of 10-day weather forecasting (comp.), p. 1173
oiseev, A. P.
Dva neobychnykh Fevralia, p. 1044
oiseev, A. P. and **Kuznitsyn, E. A.**
Rannie vesennie grozy, p. 1044
oiseĭchik, V. A.
Agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie srokov seva ozimykh kul'tur na Iugo-Vostoke Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 914
okhov, L. A., *see* **Demidov, A. V.,** 9.5–202
okhova, E. N.
Priamougol'naia prizma postoiannoĭ vospriimchivosti v odnorodnom magnitnom pole, p. 779
okliak, V. I.
K osnovam rascheta transformatsii pavodkov, p. 644
O prirode reduktsii maksimal'nykh moduleĭ stoka, 9.4–225
Postroenie gidrografov po utochennym geneticheskim formulam stoka, p. 1470
olander, E. Gordon, *see* **Dodge, J. Robert,** 9.3–204
olchanov, A. L.
O vodopogloshchaiushcheĭ sposobnosti raspakhannykh, zalezhnykh i zaniatykh pod lesonasazhdeniia chernozemov, p. 1315
olchanov, L. A.
Novaia karta ispariaemosti na territorii Sredneĭ Azii, 9.11–230
olchanov, P. A.
Atmosfera, p. 1453
oldenhauer, William C.
Research in weather-crop yield relations in Big Spring, Texas, 9.2–2
olina, F., *see* **Giorgi, M.,** 9.6–277; 9J–101
olineux, C. E.
Bearing strengths of natural surfaces, p. 1461
olineux, C. E. et al.
Terrestrial surface parameters, p. 1461
oll, Kendall D.
Computer solution of minimum flight paths, 9.10–93
ollwo, Hans
Klimawerte von Frankfurt/Main, 1857–1956, 9.11–24
olodenskiĭ, M. S.
K voprosu o vnutrennem stroenii zemli, p. 1177
omose, K., *see* **Nagata, T.,** p. 1038
omose, N., *see* **Koyano, M.,** p. 377
onakhov, F. I.
Ugly vykhoda prodol'nykh seĭsmicheskikh voln v raione Iuzhno-Sakalinska, p. 905
See also **Stolypina, N. V.,** p. 789
onakhov, F. I. and **Baryshnikov, V. B.**
K voprosu ob istochnikakh mikroseĭsmicheskikh kolebaniĭ, 9.10–182
oney, D. C.
Introduction to human geography, 9.4–8
Monges Lopez, Ricardo
Programa de México para el Anõ Geofísico Internacional, 9.5–18
Monin, A. S.
Izmeneniia davleniia v baroklinnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1167
O turbulentnoĭ diffuzii v prizemnom sloe vozdukha, 9.9–211
Poluempiricheskaia teoriia turbulentnoĭ diffuzii, 9.9–212
Problems of the theory of atmospheric diffusion, 9.6–51
Voprosy teorii atmosfernoĭ diffuzii [Summary by F. A. Kirillov], p. 368
See also **Kazanskiĭ, A. E.,** 9.10–161; p. 1313
Monsi, M., *see* **Kuroiwa, S.,** p. 1038
Monte Capellino, Italy. Osservatorio
Indici *K* del carattere geomagnetico triorario: Luglio-Dicembre 1957, p. 783
Monteith, J. L.
Dew [Discussion by I. F. Long et al.], p. 791; [Review], p. 1032
Lee waves in Wester Ross, p. 1329
Visible microclimate, p. 793
Montgomery, Floyd C.
Some observations on the tornado at Blackwell, Oklahoma, 25 May 1955, 9.10–106
Montgomery, R. B.
Characteristics of surface water at Weather Ship J, 9E–90
Montgomery, R. B. and **Wooster, Warren S.**
Thermosteric anomaly and the analysis of serial oceanographic data, 9E–57
Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D. C.]
Availability of 5 day mean 700–mb charts for a 10 year period, p. 914
Montmory, R.
Congélation de l'eau surfondue sur une surface cristalline, 9.9–232
Épitaxie et la nucléation de l'eau surfondue, 9.1–259
Montoriol Pous, Joaquin
Resultado de las observaciones espeleometeorológicas realizadas durante la exploración de la Sima de los Esquirols (Macizo de Garraf, Barcelona), 9.10–282
Montroll, Elliott W. and **Ward, John C.**
Quantum statistics of interacting particles, p. 232
Mook, Conrad P.
Apparent ionospheric response to the passage of hurricane Diane (1955) at Washington, D. C., p. 1466
"Knickerbocker" snowstorm of January 1922 at Washington, D. C., 9.9–269
Mook, C. P. and **Norquest, Kenneth S.**
Heavy snowstorm of March 18–19, 1956; the climax of a record late-season snow accumulation in Southern New England, 9.3–240
Mooley, D. A.
Role of "western disturbances" in the production of weather over India during different seasons, 9.9–163

- **Mooney, Harold M.**
  - Qualitative approach to electrical resistivity interpretation, p. 1319
- **Moore, C. B.**, *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 9.6–282; 9.6–283; 9.7–130
- **Moore, C. E.**, *see* **Wilson, N. L.**, 9B–109
- **Moore, G. H.** and **Laird, A. D. K.**
  - Direct shear stresses and air velocity profiles on a mechanical wave boundary, 9D–151
- **Moore, Patrick**
  - Conditions on the moon and nearer planets, 9.1–2
  - *See also* **Bates, D. R.**, 9.1–2
- **Moore, Paul L.**, *see* **Dunn, Gordon E.**, 9.6–164
- **Moore, P. L.** et al.
  - Hurricane season of 1957, p. 383
- **Moore, R. C.**
  - Forecasting of distrubed HF communication conditions, p. 639
- **Moorman, Thomas S.**
  - Case study of applied meteorology, p. 919
- **Morais, José Custódio de**
  - Mesures d'évapotranspiration à Coimbra, 9.9–220
  - Temperatura do terreno, 9.9–198
- **Moran, P. A. P.**
  - Statistical treatment of flood flows, 9.4–108; [Discussion by E. J. Gumbel and G. N. Alexander], p. 1168
- **Morawetz, Sieghard**
  - Zur Frage der eiszeitlichen Temperaturerniedrigung, 9.6–247
- **Mordell, J. Solon**, *see* **Mancuso, Thomas F.**, 9.9–97
- **Mordy, Wendell A.**
  - Geographic and climatic notes on the Project Shower area, p. 1186
- **Mordy, W. A.** and **Eber, Laurence E.**
  - Rainfall distribution during Project Shower, p. 1187
- **Morel, Paul**
  - Controle des résultats d'un réseau de nivopluviomètres totalisateurs, 9.4–95
- **Morel-Viard, Jeannine**
  - Luminosité aurorale produite par des protons de direction quelconque, 9.10–305
- **Moreland, W. B.**, *see* **Wexler, H.**, p. 1172
- **Morelli, Carlo**
  - Sui fenomeni di magnetismo terrestre in dipendenza da quelli solari, 9J–118
  - *See also* **Vercelli, Francesco**, 9.11–214
- **Morgan, G. W.**
  - On the wind-driven ocean circulation, 9D–131
- **Morgan, Millett G.**
  - Whistler studies at Dartmouth College, p. 1456
  - Whistlers and dawn chorus, 9.9–31
  - *See also* **Allcock, G. McK.**, p. 1466
- **Morgen, Alois**
  - Die Besonnung und ihre Verminderung durch Horizontbegrenzung, p. 369
  - Zur Frage des Wasserbedarfs bei der Frostschutzberegnung, 9.1–159
  - Zur künstlichen Wärmesteuerung im Wur raum der Pflanzen, 9.1–106
- **Mori, Alberto**
  - XVIII Congresso Internazionale di Geogr a Rio de Janeiro, 9.5–37
- **Mori, S.** and **Nomoto, S.**
  - Objective analysis of the relationship betw winds aloft over Naze and cyclones at East China Sea in winter, p. 912
- **Moriarty, W. W.**
  - Types and sequences of summer press distributions over Australia, 9.6–262
- **Moriguchi, M.**
  - Atmospheric SO_2 in Tokyo District, 9.9–
  - *See also* **Itoo, K.**, 9.11–152
- **Moriguchi, M.** and **Itoo, K.**
  - Electronmicroscope study of atmosph pollution, 9.9–154
- **Moriguchi, M.**; **Itoo, K.**; **Kamiyama, K.** et a
  - Atmospheric pollution in Tokyo Distr 9.9–155
- **Moriyama, Fumio**
  - On sunspots and magnetic storms, 9K–70
- **Moriyasu, Shigeo**
  - Attempt to forecast oceanographic conditi south of Honshu, p. 383
  - On the fluctuation of the Kuroshio south Honshū, Pt. 1, p. 790; Pt. 2, p. 1041
  - On the oceanographical conditions south Honshū in 1954, 9F–134
  - On the variation of water temperature chlorinity after heavy precipitation in Osaka-Wan and Kii-Suido, 9F–102
  - Seasonal variations of water temperature chlorinity in the upper layer, p. 1041
  - Statistical treatment of the displacement stream axis, p. 790
- **Morley, K. T.**
  - Use of a jet stream nomogram, 9.11–188
- **Morley, T. J.**, *see* **Pollak, L. W.**, 9.4–189
- **Moroz, V. I.**, *see* **Karimov, M. G.**, 9B–154
- **Morozov, P. N.**
  - Dvadtsatipiatiletie Leningradskogo gidro teorologicheskogo instituta, 9.9–55
- **Morozov, V. M.**
  - K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii serebrist oblakov, 9.7–268
  - Ob opredelenii izmenenii temperatury dukha v stratosfere v zavisimosti ot meni putem prozhektornogo zondirovan 9.3–194
- **Morozova, M. I.**
  - Rol'fenovogo effekta gorno-dolinnoĭtsir liatsii v formirovanii temperaturnogo hima Angrenskoĭ doliny, 9.11–218
- **Morse, B. E.**, *see* **Buettner, K.**, p. 379
- **Morskoĭ, G. I.**
  - K postanovke zadachi o teoreticheski analize sinopticheskikh protsessov, 9.5–
- **Morton, F.**
  - Aus Hallstatts Vorgeschichte (Kurzer A zug), 9.11–277

rton, William C., III and **Haig, Thomas O.**
Variations of atmospheric transmissivity and cloud height at Newark, 9.11–244
sby, H.
Oberflächenströmungen in der Meerenge bei Tromsö, 9.3–75
[Obituary of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 9.11–70
scow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov
Trudy, 9G–107
ses, H. and **Hilst, G. R.**
Electronic wind vane, Argonne National Laboratory, p. 380
oses, Harry E., *see* **Kay, Irvin**, 9.8–268
osetti, F., *see* **Piccardi, G.**, p. 637
osienko, N. A.
Promerzanie i ottaivanie pochvy v usloviiakh Kulundinskoĭ stepi, 9.10–202
Sklonovyĭ stok na Priobskom plato, p. 1324
oskalev, Iu. I., *see* **Il'in, D. L.**, 9C–57
oskvitin, A. I., *see* **Vostriakov, A. V.**, 9.2–255
ossop, S. C., *see* **Carte, A. E.**, 9.9–228
ota, Fernando Silveira da
Contribuição ao estudo da influência das chuvas sobre a distribuição dos bovinos no Rio Grande do Sul, 9.8–74
Divisão agroclimática do Brasil meridional, 9.9–286
Estudo do clima do estado do R. G. do Sul, segundo o sistema de W. Koeppen, 9.9–287
ote, F. A.
Variability of measurements of human dark adaptation, 9.4–261
ottl, Joseph R., *see* **Watanabe, K.**, 9.9–176
ount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.
Operation Overseed: interim report to the Advisory Committee on Weather Control, Aug.–Nov. 1955, 9.5–126
outon, J.
Étude climatologique sur la Vallée du Niari (Moyen-Congo), 9.3–260
ozambique. Serviço Meteorológico
Boletim Mensal das Observações Meteorológicas, Vol. 22, No. 7, July 1955, 9.5–99
ozhaikin, E. N.
Despre rolul actual al șefului stației hidrologic în studiul regimului rîurilor, p. 787
O sovremennoĭ roli nachal'nika gidrologicheskoĭ stantsii v izuchenii rezhima rek, 9.9–272
rose, Helmut
Ein chemisches Verfahren zur Russbestimmung in atmospharischer Luft, p. 236
rsková, L. Pajdušaková-, *see* **Pajdušaková-, Mrsková, L.**
uchnik, V. M.
K obrazovaniiu krupnykh kapel' livnevykh (grozovykh) dozhdeĭ, p. 233
O vozmozhnykh mekhanizmakh elektrizatsii gidrometeorov v kuchevo-dozhdevykh oblakakh, 9.8–280
Ob izmerenii intensivnosti osadkov lokatorom, p. 1469
Sviaz' grozoobrazovaniia s intensivnost'iu osadkov, p. 381
Tsepno protsess nakopleniia zariadov v grozovykh oblakakh [Eng. trans.], p. 775
See also **Gal'chenko, M. S.**, 9.7–123; **Volevakha, N. M.**, p. 233
Muchnik, V. M. and **Shmukler, A. Kh.**
K teorii grozy Vorkmena-Reinol'dsa, 9.5–274
Mücher, Hans
Psychische und physiologische Wirkungen des Wetters, 9.11–25; [Review by F. Sauberer], p. 223
Muehlberger, William R. and **Baldwin, Brewster**
Field method for determining direction of magnetization as applied to late Cenozoic basalts, Northeastern New Mexico, p. 911
Mühleisen, Richard
Atmosphärische Elektrizität, 9.2–31
Die elektrische Ladung von natürlichen Aerosolen und ihre Beeinflussung durch meteorologische Faktoren, p. 1320
Neue Methoden der Kondensationskernzählung, 9.8–117
Vorschläge für die Auswahl, Einrichtung und Zusammenarbeit luftelektrischer Stationen im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr, 9.11–298
Zur Auswertung von Radiosondenmessungen der elektrischen Feldstärke und der Leitfähigkeit in der freien Atmosphäre, 9.1–285
Mueller, E. A.
Attenuation calculations from drop size distributions, 9H–77
See also **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Illinois Univ.**, 9H–41; **Mathur, P. N.**, 9H–74
Müller, Edith A., *see* **Goldberg, Leo**, 9B–59; 9B–93
Müller, H. J. and **Unger, K.**
Der Einfluss der meteorologischen Faktoren auf den Aphidenbefallsflug und deren Bedeutung für die Vektorwirkung, p. 637
Müller, Rolf
Im integralen Licht sichtbare Sonneneruptionen, 9B–18
Über die Rotation der inneren Korona, 9B–71
Müller, Theodor
Vegetative Regulationen bei Klimawechsel aber konstanter Wetterlage, p. 1320
10 Jahre Aranmessung und Aranlehre, 9.8–151
Müller-Hillebrand, Dietrich
Om uppkomsten av elektriska fält i åskmoln, 9.9–307
Müller-Stoll, W. R. and **Freitag, H.**
Beiträge zur bestandesklimatischen Analyse von Wiesengesellschaften (Untersuchungen im Ober-Spreewald), 9.2–256
Mukai, M.
Variability of temperature and pressure in the free atmosphere along 140° E, 9.7–200
Mukherjee, A. K.
Electrical conductivity of monsoon rain water, p. 375
Hydrogen ion concentration of monsoon rain water at Calcutta, 9.4–202

  Theoretical consideration on nitric acid as condensation nucleus, p. 375
  Theoretical considerations on the Melander effect, 9.8–211
Mukhina, E. G.
  Ob izmerenii temperatury rasteniĭ termoelektricheskim plastinchatym priemnikom, 9.9–283
Mulholland, Donald R., *see* **Perkins, Porter J.**, 9.2–114
Mull, S., *see* **Satakopan, V.**, p. 230
Muller, Ernest H. and **Coulter, Henry W.**
  Knife Creek glaciers of Katmai National Monument, Alaska, 9.1–90
Mulliken, R. S.
  Energy levels of the nitrogen molecule, p. 647
Mullock, P. J.
  Some weather observations on Gough Island, p. 112
Muminov, F. A.
  O teplovom balanse deiatel'noĭ poverkhnostĭ kartofel'nogo polia, p. 1470
Mumme, W. G., *see* **Sutton, D. J.**, 9J–62
Munk, Walter H.
  High frequency spectrum of ocean waves, 9F–103
  Seasonal budget of water, p. 1456
  Wind stress on water: an hypothesis, p. 781
  See also **Arthur, Robert Siple**, 9F–34; **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**, 9D–48; **Cox, Charles**, p. 781; **Gossard, Earl**, p. 781; **Pattullo, June**, p. 781; **Revelle, Roger**, 9.5–42; p. 781; **Snodgrass, F.**, p. 635; **van Hylckama, T. E. A.**, 9.7–18
Munk, W. H. and **Ickart, Carl**
  [Discussion of] F. E. Snodgrass: Wave measurements, 9D–23
Munk, W. H. and **Revelle, Roger**
  On the geophysical interpretation of irregularities in the rotation of the earth, 9J–70
Munk, W. H.; **Snodgrass, Frank** and **Carrier, George**
  Edge waves on the continental shelf, 9D–77
Munn, R. E.
  Temperature variations at the mouth of the St. Lawrence River in January 1955, p. 513
Munro, G. H.
  Travelling ionospheric disturbances in the *F* region, p. 908
Munro, G. H. and **Heisler, L. H.**
  Ionospheric records of solar eclipses, p. 784
Munteau, R. L.
  Second session of Regional Association III [W.M.O.], p. 921
Muo, Chi-Hua
  On the relations between solar eclipse and ionospheric layers, 9.4–255
Murai, K., *see* **Sekihara, K.**, p. 1473
Murakami, Kazuaki, *see* **Kodama, Masahiro**, 9I–35
Murakami, Takio
  Mean vertical velocity and heat supply during the rainy season near Japan, p. 1472
  Numerical analysis of wind and its applicati to the numerical weather forecasting, F 1–2, p. 1468
  On the seasonal variation of mean vertic velocity and atmospheric heat-sources ov the Far East from spring to summer, 9. 148; [Reprint], p. 1046
  Topographical effect upon the stationa upper flow patterns, p. 1046
  See also **Gambo, Kanzaburo**, p. 1036; p. 104
Murakami, T.; **Masuda, Y.** and **Arakawa, A.**
  On the distribution of vertical velocity an the numerical prediction of the moveme of typhoons, p. 1046
Muranov, A. P.
  Gidrologicheskie ezhegodniki basseĭna re Kongo, 9.6–238
  Gidrologiia v Vengerskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respu like, p. 643
Muraoka, Yukie, *see* **Kitahara, Keita**, 9C–80
Murase, Tsutomu
  Geophysical studies of volcanoes in Hokkaid Japan, Pt. 6, On the small earthquak originated under the Volcano Me'aka dake, p. 1473
  See also **Sakuma, Shūzō**, p. 1473
Murcray, David G.
  Study of the near infrared solar and terrestri radiation as a function of altitude abov the earth's surface, 9.7–190
Murcray, D. G.; **Brooks, James**; **Murcra Frank** and **Shaw, Clyde**
  High altitude infrared studies of the atmo phere, p. 911
Murcray, Frank, *see* **Murcray, David**, p. 911
Murgatroyd, R. J.
  Research flight of the British Meteorologic Office, p. 1317
  Winds and temperatures between 20 km an 100 km—a review, 9.2–27
Murgatroyd, R. J. and **Garrod, M. P.**
  Some recent airborne measurements of freezin nuclei over southern England, 9.2–227
Murgatroyd, R. J. and **Goody, R. M.**
  Sources and sinks of radiative energy fro 30 to 90 km, p. 1185
Murin, Andreĭ Nikolaevich
  Vvedenie v radioaktivnost', 9C–114
Muromtsev, Alekseĭ Mikhaĭlovich
  Mirovoĭ okean, 9.1–15
  Novye karty raspredeleniia solenosti i plo nosti na poverkhnosti Tikhogo okean 9E–144
  Okeanograficheskaia izuchennost' Indiĭskog okeana, p. 1324
  See also **Iushchak, A. A.**, p. 510
Murphy, Anabeth, *see* **Wait, James R.**, 9.3–17 9.8–159
Murray, J. D., *see* **Wild, J. P.**, 9A–44
Murray, J. E., *see* **Soule, Floyd M.**, 9.7–25
Murray, James F., *see* **Barr, Norman L.**, 9.2–11
Murray, John R. and **Trettel, Dennis W.**
  Meteorology as a factor in gas-load dispatc ing, p. 919

urray, M.
Snowfall in Leicestershire 18–19 February 1957, 9.2–239
urray, R, D., *see* **Barr, Norman L.,** 9.2–118
ursalimova, G. G.
Sviaz' mezhdu shirinoĭ zony piatnoobrazovaniia i intensivnost'iu solechnoĭ deiatel'nosti, p. 907
urthy, D. Santyanarayana, *see* **Rao, B. Ramachandra,** 9.4–171
urty, K. S.
Relation between R.B.C. count and altitude, 9.10–103
urygin, V. I.
Opticheskoe pogloshchenie kristallicheskogo selena, p. 907
urzaev, E. M.
Fiziko-geograficheskoe raĭonirovanie aridnykh oblasteĭ, p. 227
usaelian, Sh. A.
O tsentrakh deĭstviia atmosfery, p. 370
O volnakh, porozhdaemykh gornym prepiatstviem v vozdushnom potoke (prostranstvennaia zadacha na sfere), p. 1185
Ob uchete vliianiia nerovnosteĭ rel'efa poverkhnosti Zemli pri opredelenii davleniia na urovne moria, p. 1167
usaelian, Sh. A. and **Kheĭfets, Ia. M.**
Opyt primeneniia elektronnoĭ vychislitel'noĭ mashiny "Pogoda" dlia prognoza sredne-mesiachnoĭ anomalii temperatury vozdukha, p. 789
ustel', E. R., *see* **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.,** 9.10–9
uszynski, G., *see* **Franzen, L. F.,** 9C–180
uttit, G. H.
Some aspects of ceilings and visibilities in snow at Goose Bay, Lab., 9.6–74
yatt, J. J.
Waterspout on the River Severn near Shrewsbury, 9.1–196
yers, Max
Plans for weather-agriculture research at the South Dakota Experiment Station, 9.2–2
Weather-agriculture research in South Dakota, 9.2–2
yers, Vance A.
Application of radiation data to maximum temperature forecasting, p. 1183
Comparison of Nantucket Island wind speeds with open water wind speeds, 9.6–189
Maximum hurricane winds, 9.7–207
yers, Victor I.; Corey, G. L. and **LeBaron, Marshall**
Irrigation of field beans in Idaho, 9.5–74
yers, William H., *see* **Elliott, Francis E.,** 9E–72
ytarev, N. M., *see* **Makarevich, T. N.,** p. 381

N

abeshima, Y.
On the structure of atmosphere near the tropopause and the numerical prediction at the 300 mb level, p. 1042
Simplified method of Fjortoft's method for numerical prediction [Comments by T. Nitta], p. 510
Nachbar, J.
Storm drainage problems in industrial plant design, p. 226
Nadeliaev, K. M.
Estestvennyĭ barometr, p. 1044
Nader, John S., *see* **Rose, Andrew H., Jr.,** p. 1454
Nagai, Masao
Note on the annual variation of dissolved oxygen in sea water, Pt. 1, 9E–158; Pt. 2, 9E–91
On the annual variation of sea water temperature and chlorinity at Gotonada, 9E–155
Nagamune, T.
On the traveltime and the dispersion of surface waves, Pt. 3, Dispersion of surface waves and structure of North and Central Pacific Basin, p. 108
Nagano, Japan. Weather Station
On experiment of prevention against frost damage by heavy-oil-burning in apple-garden, p. 1038
On the experiments for prevention of frost damage by heavy oil burning in apple orchards, 9.10–149
Nagao, T.
Character of weather group and its application, Pt. 1–2, 9G–9
Characters of weather group and its application to long-range weather forecasting, Pt. 7, 9G–59; Pts. 10–15, 9G–87
[Comments on] E. Suzuki: On the secular variation of yearly amount of precipitation, p. 912
Turbulence theory of long range weather, 9G–88
Turbulence theory of singularities, p. 108; [Dif. art., Pt. 1–2], p. 1173
Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Observatory
Outlines of some principal researches in progress at Nagasaki Marine Observatory, 9F–166
Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Observatory. Oceanographical Section
Report of the oceanographic conditions in the Gotonada in 1953, 9E–58
Report of the oceanographical observations in the Eastern China Sea in summer, 1954, 9E–92
Report of the oceanographical observations in the Eastern China Sea in winter, 1954, 9E–92
Nagasawa, R.
Sudden increase and exponential decrease of background measured in Kagoshima with a G.M. tube, 9C–115
Nagashima, Kazuo
Diurnal variation of cosmic rays, 91–44
Nagata, Mitsukazu, *see* **Ishiguro, Shizuwo,** 9E–112

Nagata, Takesi
  Characteristics of the solar flare effect ($S_{q}a$) on geomagnetic field at Huançayo (Peru) and Kakioka (Japan), 9K–71
  Sudden commencements preceded by the preliminary reverse impulse in a geomagnetic field, 9K–73
  See also **Sakuma, S.**, 9.1–28
Nagata, T. and **Abe, S.**
  Notes on the distribution of SC* in high latitudes, 9K–72
Nagata, T. and **Rikitake, Tsuneji**
  Geomagnetic secular variation during the period from 1950–1955, 9J–90
Nagata, T.; **Oguti, T.** and **Momose, K.**
  Preliminary report of geomagnetic observations at Prince Harald Coast, Antarctica, p. 1038
Nagata, T.; **Rikitake, T.** and **Nakata, Yoshiaki**
  Effect of solar eclipse on the lower part of the ionosphere and on the geomagnetic field, 9.3–276
Nagata, T.; **Uyeda, Seiya** and **Akimoto, Syun-iti**
  Self-reversal of thermo-remanent magnetism of igneous rocks, 9J–55
Nagayama, M.
  Heat budget of the Eastern China Sea, 9E–145
Nagel, J. F.
  Meteorological instrumentation and observation in Polar regions, 9.11–51
Nagler, K. M., *see* **Machta, L.**, 9C–101
Nagoya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics
  Data on solar radio emission with some notes, 9A–125
Nairn, A. E. M.
  Relevance of palaeomagnetic studies of Jurassic rocks to continental drift, 9J–56
Nakada, Y.
  On the system of the surface air temperature variation, p. 1174
  Relationship between the rice crop and climatic factors in Niigata Prefecture, 9.6–78
Nakagawa, Y.
  Studies on the air flow amongst the stalks in a paddy field (Preliminary Report), p. 1038
  Studies on the plant temperature, Pt. 1, p. 1038; Pt. 2, p. 1039
Nakagawa, Y. and **Tsuboi, Y.**
  Difference of injury between wind only treatment and wind-rain treatment, 9.10–214
Nakahara, M.; **Tahara, T.** and **Nakazawa, S.**
  Some problems on the farm irrigation, Pt. 2, p. 1039
  Wheat growth and the baido condition, Pt. 3, p. 1039
Nakai, N., *see* **Oana, S.**, 9C–118
Nakai, Taketosi
  Distance of the source and the height of reflection deduced from the waveforms of ionospheric reflection type, 9.3–169
Nakai, Toshisuke, *see* **Masuzawa, Jotaro**, 9D–96
Nakamura, Junji, *see* **Huruhata, Masaaki**, 9.
  204
Nakamura, N., *see* **Arai, Y.**, 9G–45; **Iida,**
  9.9–207
Nakamura, R., *see* **Imazato, A.**, p. 1174
Nakamura, S., **Arizumi, N.**, p. 1042; **Kitao**
  T., p. 510; **Yamada, H.**, p. 1173
Nakamura, S. and **Arai, E.**
  Upper air wind analysis during the later st
  of "Bai-u" in 1952, 9.11–137
Nakamura, S. and **Mihara, Y.**
  Studies of the transpiration of rice-pla
  Pt. 1, p. 1038
Nakamura, Yosio
  Measurement of elastic wave velocity
  polycrystalline tin, especially in the vicin
  of its melting point, p. 1475
Nakanishi, K., *see* **Kakehashi, I.**, 9.10–247
Nakano, Masito
  Atomic energy and the oscillation of sea lev
  9C–116; [Reprint], p. 791
  On the eddies of Naruto Strait, 9D–1
  [Reprint], p. 791
  Problem concerning the vertical circulat
  of sea water produced by winds, p. 792
  Some oceanographical instruments recen
  devised by the members of the Cent
  Meteorological Observatory and its s
  ordinate organs, p. 792
  Some oceanographical instruments recen
  devised in Japan, p. 1316; [Reprint], p. 7
  See also **Miyazaki, M.**, 9F–200; **Unoki,**
  9D–114
Nakano, M. and **Abe, T.**
  Standing oscillation of bay water induced
  currents, p. 1036
Nakano, M. and **Unoki, Sanae**
  Ocean waves and the secondary undulatio
  of tides on the southern coast of Kii Pe
  insula, p. 1473
Nakano, T.
  On the late frost in Toyama District, p. 3
Nakarenko, N. F.
  Karty udel'noĭ vlazhnosti severnogo po
  shariia, p. 641
Nakata, Yoshiaki, *see* **Nagata, Takesi**, 9.3–276
Nakaya, Ukichiro
  Electron-microscope studies on the nuc
  of sea fog and snow crystals, p. 508
  Physical investigations of snow flakes, p. 5
  Surface nature of ice crystals, p. 509
Nakaya, U. and **Kumai, Motoi**
  Election-microscope study of center nuclei
  snow crystals, 9.11–236; [Dif. art.?],
  1041
Nakayama, A.
  Thermodynamic and dynamic effects on t
  development of strong thunderstorm, 9.
  173
Nakayama, Ichizo
  On the influence of the river water on ocea
  graphical condition in the western part
  Wakasa Bay, 9E–127

On the upper limit of the proper cold water in the Sea of Japan, 9F–135
On the variations of water temperature in the Sea of Japan, 9E–128
kazawa, S., *see* **Nakahara, M.,** p. 1039; **Utsumi, T.,** p. 1327
korenko, N. F.
Osnovnye trebovaniia, kotorym dolzhna udovletvoriat' metodika obrabotki temperatury na vysotakh, i metod obrabotki temperatury, predlozhennyĭ GGO, p. 1474
Rezul'taty proverki i obrabotki vetra metodom raznosteĭ, p. 1474
nias, Jerome
Causes of drought and factors bearing on its prediction, p. 235
General circulation of the lower troposphere over Arctic regions and its relation to the circulation elsewhere, p. 1172
Success of 72-hour barotropic forecasts in relation to mean flow patterns, p. 1036
Synoptic and climatological problems associated with the general circulation of the Arctic, p. 635
Weather forecasting in transition, 9G–102
nda, J. N.
On origin of fluctuations of sound transmissions in the sea, 9F–167
Physical oceanography in India, p. 792
nda, N. G., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.,** 9.4–257
nia, Abele
Traiettografo, p. 511
n'niti, Tosiwo
Current meter using a phototube, Pt. 2, 3, 9D–36
Eulerian correlation of temperature in the atmosphere and oceans, p. 1472
How to select the observation points, 9E–42
On the austausch coefficient in the sea, 9F–47
On the fluctuation of the Kurosiwo and the wind, 9F–48
On the structure of ocean currents, Pt. 1, 9D–100
On the variation of the oceanographical condition along the so-called "C" line, 9F–23
Preliminary study for numerical prediction of oceanic conditions, p. 384
Theory of the mechanism of the generation of the cold water region in the offing of Enshûnada, p. 1473
Turbulent fluctuations in a tidal current, 9F–136
n'niti, T. and **Yasui, Masasi**
Fluctuations of water temperature off Turumi, Yokohama, 9.11–213
qvi, Ali M., *see* **Bhargava, B. N.,** 9K–10
qvi, A. M. and **Bhargava, B. N.**
Recurrence tendency of geomagnetic activity during the current sunspot minimum, 9B–127
qvi, A. M. and **Tandon, J. N.**
Very long lived, M-regions near the sunspot minimum of 1933, 9B–128

Naqvi, S. N., *see* **World Meteorological Organization,** 9.10–47
Narasappaya, N., *see* **Lal, D.,** 9C–85
Narayanan, S. Yegna, *see* **Pramanik, S. K.,** 9K–80
Naruse, Hiroshi, *see* **Itoo, K.,** 9.11–152; **Moriguchi, M.,** 9.9–155; **Yano, Naoshi,** 9C–173; 9C–174
Nash, W. F., *see* **Williams, D. T.,** 9.11–160
Nashimoto, I., *see* **Kamiyama, K.,** p. 1044
Nasilov, Dmitrii N.
Ob odnom redkom opticheskom iavlenii v atmosfere, 9.10–296
Radiometeorologiia: radiometody v meteorologii, 9.1–26
Naslin, P.
Principes des calculatrices numériques automatiques, p. 1453
Natário, Agostinho Pereira
Tendência barométrica, 9.6–185
Tufões que assolaram Macau, 9.9–165
National Academy of Sciences
Antarctic research: elements of a coordinated program, 9.6–28
National Academy of Sciences. Committee on a National Atlas of the United States
Map standardization for a loose-leaf national atlas, 9.10–35
National Academy of Sciences. Committee on Meteorological Aspects of the Effects of Atomic Radiation, *see* **Wexler, Harry,** 9C–169
National Academy of Sciences. Committee on Meteorology
Research and education in Meteorology: an interim report of the Committee, Jan. 25, 1958, p. 1168
National Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena, Calif., April 1955
Proceedings, 9.2–5; [Listing of papers], p. 231
National Conference on Applied Meteorology, Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1957
Proceedings, 9.9–5; [Listing of papers], p. 919
National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England
Collected Reprints, Vol. 4 (No. 125–162), Dec. 1956, 9E–129; Vol. 5, 1957, p. 1471
National Oceanographic Council
Annual report, 1954/55, 1956/1957, 9D–132; [Review of 1956/1957? report], p. 1323
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Committee on Nuclear Science, *see* **Conference on Nuclear Processes in Geologic Settings, Williams Bay, Wisc.,** 9.2–3
National Research Council. Highway Research Board
Factors influencing ground freezing, presented at the 35th Annual Meeting, Jan. 1956, 9.3–2
National Science Foundation, *see* **Conference on Stellar Atmospheres, Indiana Univ.,** 9.5–3
Nature, [London]
Chemical industry and air and water pollution, 9.10–98

- International Scientific Radio Union, 9A–115
- Radio emission from Jupiter, 9A–88

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart]
- Alpengletscher als Zeugen für Klimaschwankungen, 9.2–250
- Deutschlands neue Radiosternwarte, 9A–149
- Der erste Erdsatellit, 9.2–100

Naumann, H.-H.
- Dosimetrie mit Ionisationskammern, 9C–2

Navrotskaia, V. S. and **Raevskiĭ, A. N.**
- Osobennosti rezhima vetra nad oroshaemym p polem v usloviiakh iuga Ukrainy, p. 111

Nawrocki, P. J.
- Investigation of atmospheric radio noise, 9.6–294

Nazarova, T. N., *see* **Poloskov, S. M.,** p. 385

Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek
- Verslagen technische bijeenkomsten 7–10 en Verslag inzake het verdampings-onderzoek in de Rottegatspolder, 1947–1952, 9.10–76

Nedogibchenko, M. K., *see* **Lebedov, Iu. D.,** 9.9–96

Needleman, Stanley M., *see* **Degoes, Louis,** p. 1461; **Stoertz, George E.,** 9.10–50

Nehru, Jawaharlal, *see* **India. Defence Science Organization,** 9C–58

Neill, J. C., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab.,** 9H–40

Neis, Bernhard
- Fortschritte in der Meteorologischen Forschung seit 1900 [Reviews by W. Mörikofer and by H. Sebastian], p. 223

Nelson, Gerald H.
- Bubbler system instrumentation for water level measurement, p. 634
- Hydraulic laboratory research facilities of the State Water Survey Division, 9.2–64

Nelson, Harlan W. and **Lyons, Carl J.**
- Sources and control of sulfur-bearing pollutants, p. 1166

Nelson, J. H., *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** p. 1171

Nelson, R. C.
- Precipitation deficiencies in Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas, and Missouri; Jan.–Sept. 1956, p. 234

Nelson, Ronald A.
- Analogs of Yuma climate in East Central Africa, p. 634

Nemchinov, S. V.
- Kratkosrochnyĭ prognoz nezonal'nykh otkloneniĭ vysot absoliutnoĭ topografii dlia nizhneĭ i sredneĭ troposfery, p. 1313

Nemoto, S., *see* **Takahashi, Yoshihiko,** 9.1–262

Nepomniashchiĭ, S. I.
- Grebenchatyĭ radiozond s elektrodvigatelem, p. 1325

Népszabadság, [Budapest]
- Megbolondult vagy megváltozott az időjárás?, 9.5–242

Neronova, L. M.
- Raspredelenie letnikh osadkov v Moskovskoĭ oblasti, p. 916

Nersesov, I. L.
- O koeffitsiente sviazi sistemy seismografg vanometr, p. 905

Nesina, L. V.
- K voprosu o vliianii orosheniia na teploobn v pochve, p. 640
- O raschete teploobmena v vodoemakh, p.
- O vliianii stratifikatsii temperatury teploobmen v vode, p. 641
- *See also* **Kirillova, T. V.,** p. 640

Nesmeyanov, A. N.
- Problem of creating an artificial earth sat lite, 9.5–56

Nesterova, N. M., *see* **Gol'danskiĭ, V. I.,** 9I–

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut
- Indische Oceaan Oceanografische en Me orologische Gegevans, p. 776
- Internationaal Geophysisch jaar, 1957–19 9.9–44
- Meteorologische en oceanografische waar mingen verricht aan boord van Ned landse lichtschepen in de Noordzee, 9.7–
- Middellandse Zee: oceanografische en me orologische gegevens [Review], p. 1032
- Synoptic and upper air observations Netherlands weatherships and specia equipped selected ships, 9.7–19
- Upper air data, 9.7–21

Netherlands New Guinea. Meteorologisch Geofysisch Bureau, Hollandia
- Regenval van Nederlands Nieuw Gui [second quarter], 1956, 9.6–210

Netschert, Bruch Carlton, *see* **Von Engeln, O.** 9.2–13

Neuberger, Hans, *see* **Sherrod, John,** p. 507

Neumann, Georg Hugo
- Fourth Annual Conference in Atmosphe Chemistry, May 20–22, 1957, p. 1187

Neumann, Gerhard
- On wind-generated wave motion at sub-surf levels, 9.3–77
- *See also* **Pierson, Willard J., Jr.,** 9D–102

Neumann, G. and **Pierson, W. J., Jr.**
- Detailed comparison of theoretical wa spectra and wave forecasting methods, 9 168

Neumann, Heinz-Günter
- Zellmuster auf der Oberfläche eines Teich p. 908

Neumann, J.
- On a relation between the annual heat budg of seas and lakes and other terms of t energy equation, 9.8–69
- On the range of variation in sea level, 9F–
- On the second harmonic of the annual var tion of solar radiation and an applicati of its zeros, 9.9–174
- On the water balance of Lake Huleh and Huleh Swamps, 1942/43–1946/47, 9.5–23

Neuwirth, R.
- Diskontinuierliche Bestimmung des rad aktiven Aerosolgehaltes in Luft, 9C–2
- Diskontinuierliche Messung radioaktiver S stanzen in Wasser, 9C–2

Luft- und niederschlagschemische Untersuchungen im Südschwarzwald [Review by H. Faust], p. 1032

užil, Luděk, *see* **Link, František,** 9.11–9; p. 1185

w Hampshire. Univ. Physics Dept., *see* **Lockwood, J. A.,** 9I–37

w Mexico. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Physical Science Lab., *see* **Haas, Herbert W.,** 9.10–119

w Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div.

Thunderstorm electricity, 9.2–270

w York Univ. Chemistry Dept., *see* **Taylor, H. Austin,** 9.5–203

Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div.

Annual Report, 1952–1955, 9.1–65

See also **Rosenblatt, Murray,** 9.4–134

Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography

Directional spectrum of a wind generated sea as determined from data obtained by the Stereo Wave Observation Project, 9F–169

See also **Chiu, Wan-cheng,** 9.5–88; 9.7–199; **Fisher, Edwin L.,** 9.2–197; **London, Julius,** 9.5–165; **Ohring, George,** 9.9–170; **Schotland, R. M.,** 9.9–242; **Siebert, Manfred,** 9.11–216

Y. Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences, *see* **Lippmann, Bernard A.,** 9J–14

Y. Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research, *see* **Kay, Irvin,** 9.8–268; **Keller, Joseph B.,** 9.9–301

well, Homer E., Jr.

High altitude sounding rocket, 9.4–81

International Geophysical Year earth satellite program, 9.4–45; [Dif. art.], 9.7–68

Some preparations for the International Geophysical Year earth satellite program, 9.5–57

See also **Kallmann, H. K.,** 9.6–150

ewell, Reginald E. and **Patterson, Leif**

Comparison of measured and calculated values of depolarization for dry snowflakes, 9H–112

ewell, R. E.; Geotis, Spiros G. and **Fleisher, Aaron**

Shape of rain and snow at microwavelengths, 9H–130

ewell, R. E.; Geotis, S. G.; Stone, Melvin L. and **Fleisher, A.**

How round are raindrops?, 9H–78

ewkirk, G. S.

Doppler motions in the corona, 9.7–193

ewkirk, Herbert W., Jr., *see* **Brenden, Byron B.,** p. 1474

ewman, B. W.

Australia's highest daily rainfall, p. 1170

ewman, B. W. and **Ruckert, P. J. H.**

Severe hailstorm, Brisbane, Queensland, 9.7–239

Newman, B. W.; Martin, A. R. and **Wilkie, W. R.**

Occurrence of tropical depressions and cyclones in the Australian region during the summer of 1955–56, 9.7–165

Newman, James E., *see* **Lindsey, Alton A.,** 9.10–113

Newnham, T. D., *see* **Warner, J.,** p. 1185

News of Norway, [Wash., D. C.]

Norwegian geophysicists engaged in wide range of IGY studies, 9.5–22

Parliament to get report on increase in radioactivity, 9.3–134

Scientific expedition off for 2-year stay in Antarctic, 9.6–35

Newsweek, [N. Y.]

Our mad weather: what the scientists are doing about it, 9.7–252

Newton, Chester W.

Comparison of trough forecasts by different methods, 9.6–1

Convective precipitation in an occluded cyclone, p. 1042

Observational characteristics of the jet stream, p. 1329

Observational studies in squall line behaviour, and effects of environmental wind field, 9.4–164; 9.6–156

See also **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology,** 9.6–1; **Katz, Sey,** 9.6–156

Newton, C. W. and **Katz, Sey**

Movement of large convective rainstorms in relation to winds aloft, p. 780

Newton, C. W. and **Schallert, William L.**

General features of wave pattern, 9.6–1

Newton, H. W.

Lineage of the great sunspots, p. 1458

Simple numerical illustration of the statistical relationship between great geomagnetic storms and the larger sunspots, 9K–74

Newton, H. W. and **Milsom, A. S.**

Distribution of great and small geomagnetic storms in the sunspot cycle, 9B–97

Newton, H. W. and **Piggott, W. R.**

Observational aspects of solar corpuscular radiation, 9I–45

Newton, Kenneth E.

Instrumentation of B-17 airplane for cloud physics research, 9.2–119

Ney, E. P., *see* **Winckler, J. R.,** 9I–95

Ney, E. P. and **Winckler, J. R.**

High altitude cosmic-ray measurements during the International Geophysical Year, p. 1456

Neyama, Y.

[Comment on] K. Fukuhara: Climatological study on the Bai-u, Pt. 1, 9G–96

On the forecasting of heavy rainfall in Western Japan in Bai-u season by means of the analysis of upper troposphere at Marcus Isle, 9.7–226

Relation between climate of Japan in summer season and height variation of tropopause over Marcus Island, p. 784

Neyland, Lewis J. and **Callahan, Cornelius J.**
  Weathervision, 9.6–121
Nezdiurov, D. F.
  Vospominaniia ob Aleksandre Ivanoviche Voeĭkove, 9.5–46
Nezhikhovskii, R. A.
  Ob opredelenii ob″ema vody v rusle reki na mnogopritochnom uchastke, p. 1183
Nguyen, Van-Hai, *see* **Serène, R.,** p. 793
Nichkevich, S. N. and **Blagoveshchenskiĭ, P. P.**
  Rabota gidrometeorologicheskoĭ stantsii Rostov (Iaroslavskoĭ obl.) [Eng. trans.], p. 904
Nicholls, R. W.
  Final report [Contract AF 19(122)-470], 9.10–307
  Relative vibrational transition probabilities and *r*-centroids for the Meinel (A2II-X2Σ) band system of N_2^+), p. 911
  Studies upon transition, probabilities and molecular excitation, p. 1170
  See also **Jarmain, W. R.,** 9A–34
Nichols, Benjamin
  Drift motions of auroral ionization, p. 378
Nichols, Gordon M.
  Radiation control at the Savannah River Laboratory, 9.3–135
Nichols, L. W., *see* **Olsen, Allen L.,** 9.8–20
Nichols, R. C.
  Tuna boat program, p. 1323
Nicholson, Seth B. and **Wulf, Oliver R.**
  Diurnal variation of irregular geomagnetic fluctuations, 9K–75
Nicholson, Thomas D.
  Solar eclipse activities in Ceylon, 1955, 9.3–277
Nicklas, J. P.
  Feasibility study of a vortex tube acoustic true airspeed meter, 9.7–77
Nicolas, Jean-Paul
  Essais sur deux nouveaux indices climatiques saisonniers pour la zone intertropicale, 9.3–268
  Notion de complexes et de seuils en bioclimatologie humaine, p. 638
  Proposition pour une Commission de Bioclimatologie Intertropicale, p. 639
Nicolet, Marcel
  Aeronomic problem of helium, 9.3–165
  Hélium dans l'atmosphère terrestre, 9.3–165
  Instructions pour l'observation visuelle des aurores au cours de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 9.9–47
  Interpretation of ionospheric results during eclipses, 9.8–265
  Nitrogen oxides and the airglow, p. 646
  Ozone variations above 50 km (summary), 9.5–135
  Rayonnements solaire, atmosphérique et terrestre, 9.2–1
  Sur l'origine des gaz rares dans l'atmosphère, p. 1317
  Température à la limite de la thermosphère, 9.7–201
  See also **Bonnet, G.,** 9.7–156
Nielsen, Aksel Wiin-, *see* **Wiin-Nielsen, Akse**
Niemann, —
  Die technischen Einrichtungen zur Üb wachung und Beeinflussung des Lade umklimas, 9.4–61
Nier, A. O., *see* **Goldich, S. S.,** p. 1457
Niizeki, H., *see* **Terasaki, T.,** 9C–161
Nikandrov, V. Ia.
  K voprosu o normirovanii raskhoda tver CO_2 pri vozdeĭstvii na oblaka, p. 1175
Nikandrova, G. T., *see* **Chuvaev, A. P.,** p. 642
Nikandrova, G. T. and **Chuvaev, A. P.**
  K issledovaniiu perestroĭki mikrostrukt oblakov pri vozdeĭstvii na nikh tver uglekislotoĭ, p. 1175
  O roli zaderzhivaiushchikh sloev v razreshe osadkov, 9.3–231
Nikandrova, G. T. and **Smirnov, S. A.**
  Mezhvedomstvennaia konferentsiia po vop sam issledovaniia oblakov, osadkov i g zovogo elektrichestva, 9.8–212
Nikitin, I. S.
  Radiolokatsionnyĭ metod izucheniia morski techeniĭ, 9F–170
Nikoforov, E. G.
  O sviazi vetrovogo techeniia s vetrov volneniem, 9D–133
Nikolaev, A. D.
  Mirovoĭ tsentr dannykh MGG, p. 1476
Nikolaev, S. B., *see* **Bydin, L. N.,** p. 1183
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P.
  K voprosu o geograficheskom raspredele magnitnykh vozmushcheniĭ v Antarkti 9J–119
  O geograficheskom raspredelenii magnitny vozmushchenii v okolopoliusnoĭ obla Arktiki, 9.1–48
  World-wide distribution of magneto-io spheric disturbance and aurora [Tra from Russ. by E. R. Hope], p. 904
Nikol'skii, B. A., *see* **Alpers, V. V.,** 9I–2
Nikol'skiĭ, K. N.
  Osobennosti zimnego temperaturnogo rezhi Tuvinskoĭ avtonomnoĭ oblasti, p. 643
  See also **Filimonov, V. P.,** p. 1182
Nikol'skiĭ, S. I.
  O prostranstvennom raspredelenii zariazhe nykh chastits na malykh rasstoianiiakh osi shirokogo atmosfernogo livnia, 9I–94
  See also **Dobrovol'skiĭ, S. P.,** 9I–21
Ninomiya, S.
  Application of the ice-drift over the Okho Sea to seasonal forecasting, 9G–19
Nishimura, Eiichi; Kishimoto, Yoshimichi a **Kamitsuki, Akira**
  On the nature of the 20°-discontinuity in earth's mantle, p. 1187
Nishimura, E.; Mikumo, Takeshi and **Otsu Michio**
  On anomalous time-distance curves obser in local earthquakes, p. 1187
Nishimura, K., *see* **Yamazaki, H.,** p. 1039
Nishio, Kazuo, *see* **Kitahara, Keita,** 9C–80

hioka, Hideo
Long warm weather cycle ahead: history of cold and warmth, 9.6–16
hiuchi, H.
Relation between the isothermal line of the mean air temperature of the coldest and the warmest month and the limit of the distribution of crops in the world, 9.10–95
Trial manufactures of a maximum-minimum thermometer and a maximum-minimum thermohygrometer, p. 1038
shiwaki, Yasushi et al.
Artificial radioactivity in the rain in Osaka, Japan during the period from April 1954 to April 1955, 9C–117
Studies on the radioactivity of Bikini ash, p. 376
shizawa, Satoshi, *see* **Inoue, Naoichi,** p. 792
shizawa, S. and **Inoue, N.**
Turbidity distribution and its relation to some oceanographical factors in the Eastern China Sea in the late summer of 1956, p. 1473
tta, T.
[Comments on] Y. Nabeshima: Simplified method of Fjørtoft's method for numerical prediction, p. 510
un'ko, V. G.
Vspomogatel'nye tablitsy dlia obrabotki prilivno-otlivnykh techeniĭ, p. 1043
xon, Jo, *see* **Bullard, E. C.,** 9J–64
ack, H. and **Otto, W.**
Statistische Untersuchungen zur Frage jahreszeitlicher Schwankungen der Körpermasse bei 100,000 neugeborenen berliner und leipziger Kindern (Pre. report), p. 638
ble, Gontran and **Lebrija Celay, Manuel**
Sequía en México y su previsión, 9.8–16
ble, Wilfred, *see* **Haagen-Smit, A. J.,** 9.1–165
da, Y., *see* **Imazato, A.,** p. 1174
guchi, K.
Precipitation forecasting over the Upper Kitakami River, Pt. 3, p. 1327
See also **Kusano, K.,** p. 1173; p. 1327
guchi, T., *see* **Ishihara, K.,** p. 108
lan, P. J.
Photo-electric counter and its application for measuring diffusion coefficients, 9.2–168
See also **Pollak, L. W.,** 9.11–237
lting, W. J. J. de Sauvage, *see* **Sauvage Nolting, W. J. J. de**
moto, S., *see* **Mori, S.,** p. 912
odt, Eberhard
Temperatur- und Salzgehaltsanomalien in Tiefenhorizonten des Atlantischen Ozeans, 9E–93; [Review by E. Bruns], p. 774
ordø, J., *see* **Jensen, E.,** 9B–120; **Kuo, H. L.,** p. 1179
orinder, Harald
Some new results on the mechanism of lightning discharges, 9.2–265
orinder, H. and **Knudsen, Edgar**
Atmospheric electric discharges from distant snow squalls and occlusion fronts, p. 508
Pre-discharges in relation to subsequent lightning strokes, p. 508
Norinder, H. and **Siksna, Reinhards**
Atmospheric-electric elements measured at Uppsala during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, 9.4–256
Experimental study of electrification of snow, 9.10–302
Ions formed in a room by a polonium ion-generator, p. 508
Norinder, H. and **Vollmer, Burghardt**
Variation forms and time sequence of multiple lightning strokes, p. 508
Norinelli, A.
Sulla "correzione per la gravità" nelle misure con bilance magnetiche, p. 507
Normand, Charles W. B.
On the European ozone observations 1950–1954, 9.6–144
Norquest, Kenneth S., *see* **Mook, Conrad P.,** 9.3–240
Norsk-Engelsk-Amerikansk Teleforskningsgruppe, Oslo
Second report of investigations into certain solifluction and patterned ground features in Norway [Review by W. V. Lewis], p. 223
Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Biologiske Statsjon, Sörnesset
Globalstraling: soltiden og dognets soltidsfordeling, Nov.–Dec. 1955, March–April 1957, 9.7–111
North American Aviation, Inc., *see* **Martin, Clyde D.,** 9.1–24
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development
Papers presented at the 6th Meeting of the Wind Tunnel and Model Testing Panel, Paris, Nov. 1954, 9.7–4
Papers presented during the Traveling Semnar of the Advisory Group, June 16–July 16, 1954, 9.7–3
Norton, H. W.
Sunspots and weather, 9.9–292
Norway. Geofysiske Kommisjon, *see* **Geophysical Research in Norway,** 9.10–71
Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949–1952, *see* **Liljequist, G. H.,** 9.9–42; **Schytt, Valter,** 9.11–59
Nose, T., *see* **Daigo, Y.,** 9.9–263; **Ichikawa, J.,** p. 377
Nosek, Miloš
K metodice klimatické klasifikace a výzkumu pro účely krajinného plánování, p. 643
Nosikov, G. F.
O kachestve priborov, 9.10–121
Notess, Charles B. and **Eakin, Grady**
Flight test investigation of turbulence spectra at low altitude using a direct method for measuring gust velocities, 9.2–161
Nothmann, Ernst
New recording rain gauge, p. 1168

Nottage, H. B. and **Parmelee, G. V.**
  Circuit analysis applied to load estimating, Pt. 2, Influence of transmitted solar radiation, 9.6–168
Nouvelles de Haenni, [Jegenstorf, Switzerland] [Review], 9.7–46
Novák, J.
  Ueber die Periodizität einiger klinischen Krankheitsformen, p. 638
Novák, Václav
  Zpráva o I. Bioklimatologickém Kongresu ve Vídni v Září 1957, p. 1324
Novák, V. and **Havlíček, V.**
  Beitrag zur Erforschung von mesoklimatischen Situationen in bioklimatischer Hinsicht, p. 637
Novikova, N. G.
  Neobyknovennye nebesnye iavleniia, 9.5–9
Novotný, Miłoslav
  Spojovaci prostředky a mezinárodní výměna meteorologickych informací, p. 642
Novozhilov, N. I.
  [Review of] U. S. S. R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby: Atlas oblakov, p. 1043
Nudel'man, A. V.
  V raĭon iuzhnogo poliusa otnositel'noĭ nedostupnosti, p. 1455
Nückel, H.
  Die Schwebstoffe in der Luft und Ihre bioklimatische Bedeutung, p. 1320
Nupen, Wilhelm, *see* **Thuronyi, Geza,** 9.8–1; 9.8–47
Nurminen, Aili
  Unexpected occurrence of fog, 9.6–206
  Variations in the difference between the dew point of the air and the water temperature before sea fog, 9.3–18
Nuttonson, Michael Y.
  Barley-climate relationships and the use of phenology in ascertaining the thermal and photo-thermal requirements of barley, 9.8–19
  Comparative study of lower and upper limits of temperature in measuring the variability of day-degree summations of wheat, barley and rye, 9.1–278
  Phenology and thermal environment as a means for a physiological classification of wheat varieties, 9.10–289
  Physical environment and agriculture of Australia, 9.10–96
  Role of bioclimatology in agriculture, p. 1320
  Rye-climate relationships and the use of phenology in ascertaining the thermal and photo-thermal requirements of rye, 9.8–17
Nyasaland. Water Development Branch
  Annual Report for year ended Dec. 31, 1955, 9.6–44
Nyberg, A.
  [Biographical note on] Dr. Anders Ångström, 70 years on Feb. 28, 1958, p. 1187
  [Obituary of] Professor C. G. Rossby, 9.2–74
Nybro, R., *see* **Bender, K.,** 9.9–187

O

Oak, W. W.
  Ice on the Great Lakes, p. 785
Oana, S. and **Nakai, N.**
  Radioactivity of fission products in the r water collected on the Higashiyama Cam of Nagoya University, 9C–118
Obayashi, T., *see* **Jacobs, J. A.,** 9K–49; 9K–1
Obayashi, T. and **Jacobs, J. A.**
  Geomagnetic pulsations and the earth's ou atmosphere, 9K–76
  Sudden commencements of magnetic stor and atmospheric dynamo action, p. 108
Obedientova, G. V.
  Noveĭshie tektonicheskie dvizheniia i geom fologicheskie usloviia srednego Povolzh' p. 1312
Obenland, Eugen
  Untersuchung zur Föhnstatistik des Obera gäus, 9.8–201
Oberlander, G. T.
  Summer fog precipitation on the San Francis Peninsula, 9.6–232
Oblakov, F. V.
  Nabliudeniia za iskusstvennym sputnik Zemli, p. 789
  Raduga noch'iu, 9.6–275
Obmiński, Z.
  Ökoklimatische Untersuchungen im Poln chen Nátionalpark von Białowieza, p. 13
O'Brien, P. A., *see* **Machin, K. E.,** 9A–61
O'Brien, P. A. and **Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**
  Distribution of radio-frequency brightn across the solar disk at a wavelength of cm, 9A–94
Obst, Dankwart
  Abschätzung der zulässigen Belastung elektrisch passiven Temperaturmessfühle p. 236
Obukhov, A. M.
  O tochnosti predvychisleniia advektivny izmeneniĭ poleĭ pri chislennom progno pogody, p. 226
  Sovetskie raboty v oblasti izucheniia atm fernoĭ turbulentnosti, p. 370
O'Byrne, J. W. and **Connaughton, M. J.**
  Analysis of the wind components at the 3 mb level along the Great Circle track b tween Shannon and Gander, 9.5–87
Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1949 [Review], 9.2–81
Ochi, K.
  On the long-range forecasting of drought summer and winter by making use development and decay of monsoon, 9G–
Ockenden, C. V., *see* **Meteorological Magazin** [London], 9.2–50
O'Connor, James F.
  Practical methods of weather analysis a prognoses, 9.10–31
  Weather and circulation of January 195 low index with record cold in Southeaste United States, p. 645

Veather and circulation of June 1958: Record cold in Northeast and warmth in Northwest, p. 1325
Connor, T. C.
Further measurements of global radiation using black and white atmometers, p. 229
See also **Pollak, L. W.,** 9.11–237; 9.11–238
Dea, Patrick L., *see* **Walker, George B.,** 9J–96
ishaw, Hugh
IGY satellite program, 9.8–25
Report on the United States [IGY] program, p. 636
Dwyer, Guillermo Riggi, *see* **Riggi O'Dwyer, Guillermo**
ckel, H., *see* **Flohn, H.,** p. 909
man, Y. and **Lodén, L. O.**
Sunspot areas, flares and filaments observed at the Stockholm Observatory, 1950, 1951, 9B–39; 1952, 1953, 9B–129
inger, H.
Die Verwertung klimatischer Erkenntnisse in der Landesplanung, 9.1–267
ik, E. J.
Ice ages, p. 636
dogan, Ihsan
Variomètre électromagnétique pour la composante verticale, 9J–38
See also **Ferraro, V. C. A.,** p. 911
ata, T.
On the relation between sea surface temperature and air temperature, 9E–94
ata, T. and **Kanemizu, K.**
On the relation between sea waves and surface wind velocity, Pt. 1, 9F–171
ata, T.; Kanazawa, M. and **Yoshida, F.**
Sea fog over the open sea, Pt. 2, p. 1173
ata, T. et al.
On the meteorological condition near the sea surface at "Tango," Pt. 1, p. 784
gawa, Kiheiji, *see* **Hidaka, Koji,** p. 1329
gawara, M.
Several statistical problems in long-range forecasting, 9G–10
gievskaia, V. A.
Primer postroeniia gidrografa r. Dnepr u Kieva po dannym o stoke chastnykh basseĭnov, p. 233
See also **Kaganer, M. S.,** 9.11–261
gilvie, K. W.
Note on the zenith angle dependence of cosmic ray protons at sea level, 9.2–208
giński, Andrzej, *see* **Kocyan, Irena,** p. 511
gneva, T. A.
Kharakteristikh turbulentnogo obmena nad vodoemami, p. 641
O raspredelenii meteorelementov nad vodoemami, p. 641
O velichinakh koeffitsienta turbulentnosti nad vodoemami, p. 1322
Sutochnaia izmenchivost' ispareniia i turbulentnogo teploobmena s vozdukhom vodoemov, p. 641
See also **Kirillova, T. V.,** p. 641

Ogorodnikov, B. I.
Agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie srokov osenneĭ posadki zemlianiki v tsentral'nykh oblastiakh Evrope skoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1183
Utochnenie metoda summ effektivnykh temperatur pri raschete dat zatsvetaniia zemlianiki, p. 915
Ogorodnov, D. E., *see* **Kolokolov, V. P.,** 9.5–277
Oguchi, Hachiro, *see* **Magono, Chōji,** 9.4–205; 9.7–273
Ogura, Y.
Note on the energy transfer in Burgers' model of turbulence, p. 1041
Statistical formulations for a two-dimensional homogeneous turbulence associated with mean velocity having a constant velocity gradient, p. 1468
Ogura, Yoshimitsu
On the isotropy of large-scale disturbances in the upper troposphere, p. 1467
Ogusu, Z.
On the meteorological condition in the agricultural Vinyl-House, Pt. 1, p. 1173; Pt. 2, p. 510
Oguti, T., *see* **Nagata, T.,** p. 1038
Ohaonghusa, F., *see* **Rohan, P. K.,** 9.1–100
O'Hare, Joseph E.
[Comments on] Herbert Riehl: Sea surface temperature anomalies and hurricanes, 9F–172
Ohashi, K.
On the difference between the amount of precipitation at Sapporo and that at Iwamizawa in winter season, p. 912
On the effect of making smoke screens for protection against frost, 9.10–147
Ohashi, Shigeru, *see* **Kiba, Toshiyasu,** 9C–73; 9C–74
Ohio. State Univ. Research Foundation, *see* **Shaw, J. H.,** 9.11–146; **Silverman, Sam,** 9.11–305; **Sloan, Raymond William,** 9.7–191
Ohman, Howard L. and **Pratt, Richard L.**
Daytime influence of irrigation upon desert humidities, 9.4–173
Ohring, George
Radiation budget of the stratosphere, 9.9–170
See also **Craig, Richard A.,** p. 785
Ohsawa, Koichiro and **Ozaki, Koichi**
Some comments on the isohyetal maps of the heavy rainstorm of July 25, 1957, around the city of Isahaya, p. 1044
Ohtaki, Takeshi
Study of cloud drops on the mountain, 9.9–233
Ohwada, Mamoru, *see* **Kawarada, Yutaka,** p. 384
Oi, Masamichi
Steady topographical perturbation of a zonal current, p. 1041
Okabayashi, T. and **Yamasaki, M.**
On the total amount of ozone over Tateno and its relation to meteorological conditions in the lower stratosphere, 9.7–154

Okabe, Hiroshi, *see* **Magono, C.,** 9.7–273; 9.7–274; 9.7–275
Okada, G., *see* **Sanuki, M.,** p. 909
Okada, Shigetoshi
  On the radioactivity in rain and snow in the District of Sapporo, 9C–119
Okada, Takematsu
  Kisho-gaku, 9G–2
Okadome, Z., *see* **Fujikawa, T.,** p. 1039
Okami, Noboru, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 9F–176; p. 646; p. 1473
Okamoto, Hironobu; Ose, Masami and **Aida, Kazuo**
  New type of scattering echo observed by the shipborne ionospheric sounder over the sea, p. 1038
Okamoto, M.
  On the optimum wave length of long wave in 5-day mean upper chart, p. 784
Okamoto, Sunao, *see* **Shimizu, Sakae,** p. 376
Oketani, Y.
  Hissing in the F.M. receiver, p. 784
Okhotnikov, V. N.
  Ledniki na Poliarnom Urale, p. 1046
Okhotsimskaia, M. V.
  Sezonnoe raspredelenie korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ elektromagnitnogo polia zemli [and Eng. trans.], 9.5–63
Okhotsimskiĭ, D. E. and **Eneev, T. M.**
  Nekotorye variatsionnye zadachi, sviazannye s zapuskom iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, p. 384
Okhotsimskiĭ, D. E.; Eneev, T. M. and **Taratynova, G. P.**
  Opredelenie vremeni sushchestvovaniia iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli i issledovanie vekovykh vozmushchenii ego orbity, p. 384
Okita, Toshiichi
  Interaction between atmospheric aerosols and raindrops, 9.5–212
  Observations of vertical change of raindrop size distribution, p. 1475
  Size distribution of giant non-hygroscopic particles in raindrops, 9.7–233
  Size distribution of large haze particles, 9.8–213
  See also **Kobayashi, T.,** 9.10–148
Okita, T. and **Tsuji, H.**
  Chloride content in precipitation at Asahikawa region in relation to air trajectory, p. 1468
Oklahoma. Agricultural & Mechanical College. Research Foundation, *see* **Dickson, Don R.,** 9.1–194; 9.5–15
Okołowicz, Wincenty
  Zadania klimatologii polskiej i organizacja badán klimatologicznych w Polsce, 9.9–278
Okubo, Akira
  Estimation of biological effects in the distribution of dissolved oxygen by use of isopycnic analysis, p. 383
Okubo, A.; Matsumura, K.; Yoshimura, H. et al.
  On nutrient substances in the sea area east of Honshu, Japan, Pt. 1, Phosphate P, 9F–138
Okuda, Mitsunao, *see* **Kato, Yoshio,** 9K–54
Okura, T.
  Earthquakes which occurred in the cen
  part of Chūgoku District, p. 510
Okushko, A. A.
  Agrometeorologicheskaia kharateristika
  loviĭ perezimovki ozimykh kul'tur
  territorii orosheniia Kuĭbyshevskogo
  rouzla, 9.2–126
  Ledianaia korka i perezimovka ozimykh
  tur na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 91
  V sektsii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennoi meteorol
  VASKHNIL, p. 111
Okuta, M.
  Empirical rules on seasonal weather f
  casting, 9G–30
  See also **Takahashi, K.,** p. 912
Ol', A. I.
  Solnechnaya deiatel'nost i geomagnit
  vozmushcheniia [Eng. trans.], p. 505
Olbers, W.
  Ein ungewöhnlicher Herstellungsfehler
  einem Windmesser, p. 374
Olczak, Tadeusz
  O udziałe Polski w III Miedzynarodow
  Roku Geofizycznym 1957–58, p. 777
  XI Zebranie ogólne Miedzynarodowej
  Geodezyjno-Geofizycznej w Toronto (19
  p. 1034
Oldenberg, O.
  The 5Σ level of the nitrogen molecule, p.
  Trends in laboratory research related
  aeronomy, p. 1170
Olgyay, Victor G.
  Making of bioclimatical charts and their
  in designing structures for livability, 9.8
Oliferov, A. N.
  Agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie novy
  metodov podgotovki pochvy pod les
  nasazhdeniia v Vostochnom Krymu, 9.
  265
Oliver, J.
  Geographer as scientist, p. 648
  Use of weather diaries in the study of hist
  climates, p. 1329
  William Bulkeley's record of the weather
  Anglesey 1734–1743, 1747–1760, p. 790
Oliver, Jack E.
  Seismology and the IGY, p. 1456
Oliver, J. E. and **Ewing, Maurice**
  Short-period oceanic surface waves of
  Rayleigh and first shear modes, p. 1034
Oliver, N. J.; Markham, T. P. and **Carrigan, L.**
  Air glow, p. 1462
  Aurorae, p. 1462
Olkkonen, Eero and **Palosuo, Erkki**
  Resistance gauge for measurement of
  pressure, p. 783
Ołpińska-Warzechowa, K.
  Polska bibliografia MGR, p. 777
Olsen, Allen L.; Nichols, L. W. and **Regelson**
  Transmittance of infrared energy: glas
  interference filters, single and polycrys
  line materials, 9.8–20

hauskas, S. K.
voprosu o zamorozkakh na territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1177
vetrovom rezhime nad territorieĭ Litovskoĭ SSR po dannym samopistsev vetra, p. 1177
eroiatnost' skorosti vetra po gradatsiiam dlia razlichnykh napravleniĭ na territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1178
son, B. H.
lectrical effects of tidal streams in Cook Strait, New Zealand, 9D–101
ing, Sven, *see* **Meos, Johan,** 9H–129
holt, A.
xcitation and ionization by secondary electrons in aurorae, 9.8–284
manney, F. D.
cean stream, Pt. 1, The Antarctic Ocean, 9F–64
oto, Yukio, *see* **Higashi, Akira,** p. 1473
la, Isao; Takada, Yuji and **Takeuchi, Toshiaki**
eophysical prospecting at Katsuraoka-Mine, p. 1473
shi, Tomio, *see* **Kamada, Masaakira,** 9C–69
o, A., *see* **Isono, K.,** p. 1468
o, Kohei and **Iwasa, Kinji**
ew current meters, recording and direct reading, p. 792
o, Nobuo, *see* **Tabata, Tadashi,** p. 785
o, R. K., *see* **Halstead, M. H.,** p. 379
o, Taketoshi
n a growing and sublimating mechanism of ice, p. 785
odera, Michitoshi
isho to Kainan [Weather and disasters at sea], 9.7–15
tario Irrigation Conference [First], Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Feb. 1956
roceedings, 9.5–39
ufrienko, L. G.
arta otnositel'noĭ lesistosti territorii Ukrainy, p. 233
faktorakh vesennego stoka, 9.10–260
liianie lesa na srednegodovoĭ stok malykh rek, p. 233
uki, Y., *see* **Kitagaki, T.,** 9C–79
uma, K., *see* **Mihara, Y.,** p. 1038
uma, Masayuki
orms of deposited snow on mountains, 9.8–231
now surveying by various snow samplers, 9.11–110
wumechilli, C. A., *see* **Alexander, N. S.,** 9.1–47
, S., *see* **Kitaoka, T.,** 9.7–221
rt, J. H.
unstmatige satellieten, 9.9–44
sawa, Koichiro
en-day forecast in Baiu season by Baur's method, 9G–11
sting, H. J. and **Hess, D. W.**
icroclimate and a relic stand of Tsuga Canadensis in the lower Piedmont of North Carolina, 9.5–76
Ootani, Tohei and **Takahashi, Koichiro**
Tenki-Yoho-Ron [Weather forecasting], 9G–4
Ooura, Hirobumi
On the force with which a beam supports the ceiling of a snow cave, p. 785
On the fracture of the eaves by the settling force of snow, p. 785
Ooura, H. and **Aizawa, Takeshi**
On the bending fracture of beams of frozen ore, p. 785
Operations Research, Inc., Silver Spring, Md., *see* **Melnick, Donald A.,** 9.9–178; 9.9–179; **Peugh, Laura V.,** 9.11–26
Ophel, I. L.
Fallout and the Strontium-90 hazard, 9C–120
Optical Society of America
Science Foundation appoints Gray director government Research Information, 9.6–56
Orcel, J.
Nuages radio-actifs; leur déplacement dans l'atmosphère, 9C–121
Ordway, Frederick I., III, and **Wakeford, Ronald C.**
1957 research rocket roundup, 9.6–108
Orihata, J.
High-level cyclones south of the subtropical jet stream, 9.9–162
Orikasa, Keitaro, *see* **Magono, Choji,** 9.7–275; 9.11–233; p. 1473
Oriol, Cardus J.
Nota relativa a la actividad solar y geomagnética, 1953, Oct.–Dec. 1954, Oct.–Dec. 1955, 9B–115; July–Sept. 1955, 9J–120
Orlenko, L. R.
Analiz eksperimental'nogo materiala po sutochnomu khodu temperatury vozdukha, p. 640
Otsenka vliianiia sutochnogo khoda ispareniia na temperaturu poverkhnosti pochvy i vozdukha, p. 1322
Orlenko, P. R.
K voprosu ob izmenenii termodinamicheskogo sostoianiia vozdukha, p. 640
Orlicz, Michał
O niektorych zjawiskach optycznych obserwowanych na Kasprowym Wierchu, 9.6–270
Orlov, B. P.
[Biographical sketch of] Evgeniĭ Varfolomeevich Blizniak, 9.6–57
Orlov, V. I.
Snezhnye narosty, 9.4–204
Orlov, V. M. and **Zavalishin, V. A.**
Iz opyta opredeleniia pokazateleĭ skorosti razvitiia i optimal'nykh srokov seva grechikhi, p. 644
Orlova, E. M.
K voprosu o raschete vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ po dannym polia vetra [Eng. trans.], p. 105
Neperiodicheskie kolebaniia vysoty tropopauzy v sviazi s sinopticheskimi protsessami, p. 1469
Orlova, L. S., *see* **Dubov, A. S.,** p. 1175

Orlova, V. V.
Osobennosti vlagooborota Zapadnoĭ Sibiri vo vlazhnye i zasushlivye mesiatsy, p. 1322
Vlagooborot Zapadnoĭ Sibiri vo vlazhnye i zasushlivye vegetatsionnye periody, p. 641
Orr, Clyde and **Martin, Roy A.**
Thermal precipitator for continuous aerosol sampling, 9.8–118
Orr, C.; Hurd, F. Kenneth; Hendrix, Warren P. and **Junge, Christian**
Behavior of condensation nuclei under changing humidities, p. 1040
Orrok, G. T., *see* **Lindenmeyer, C. S.,** 9.9–230
Orsini, Luiz de Queiroz
O programa de trabelhos em ionosfera, nas Americas, 9.7–33
Ortuño Medina, Francisco, *see* **Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, Luis,** 9.8–77
Orvig, Svenn
Climate of the ablation period of the Barnes Ice-Cap in 1950, 9.10–87
See also **Baird, P. D.,** 9.9–41
Orville, Howard T.
Some aspects of weather modification (cloud seeding), p. 782
See also **U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control,** 9.8–1
Osaka District, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory
Comparison of the meteorological conditions at Nara and Kashiwabara, p. 510
Ose, Masami, *see* **Okamoto, Hironobu,** p. 1038
Oshiba, Gohachiro, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 9F–176; p. 646; p. 1473
Osipova, G. I.
Nekotorye kharakteristiki tumanov severo-zapada Evropeĭskoĭ territorii USSR, p. 641
Osobennosti territorial'nogo i vremennogo raspredeleniia tumanov na severo-zapade Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1176
Oslo. Universitet. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, *see* **Eriksen, G.,** 9A–73
Osmun, William G.
Anatomy of a hurricane, 9.7–173
Ossaka, Justo, *see* **Kato, Yoshio,** 9K–54; 9K–56
Osterbrock, Donald E.
Electrical conductivity in the solar atmosphere, 9B–41
Osterle, Fletcher
Condensation trail prediction, 9.8–143
Ostrekin, M. E.
O magnitnoĭ anomalii v tsentral'noĭ Arktike, 9J–57
Ostroumov, G. A.
Svobodnaia konvektsiia v usloviakh vnutrennei zadachi [Eng. trans.], p. 1311
Ota, I. and **Motoki, S.**
Meteorological investigation in the nursery, Pt. 2, 9.9–87
Ota, Masaziro
Example of the distorted geomagnetic field during the solar eclipse of June 20, 1955, 9K–77
Recurrence-tendency of magnetic sto
9K–78
Ota, M. and **Hashizume, Shoichiro**
Geomagnetic variation due to the solar ec
of June 20, 1955, 9.7–262
Otani, K.
Measurement and estimation of atmospl
radiation in clear and cloudy skies, p. 9
Note on radiation chart, p. 909
Seasonal variation of the radiational tem
ature change in the troposphere near Ja
p.909
Otani, Tohei and **Saito, Shoichi**
Tenki Yoho to Tenkizu [Weather fore
and weather charts], 9.8–7
Otsuka, Michio, *see* **Nishimura, Eiichi,** p. 11
Otsuka, R.
Case study on the practical applicatio
radar echoes to the forecasting of l
heavy rain associated with thunderst
9.6–92
Study on the extended forecasting, 9G–21
Otsuka, R. and **Shimada, K.**
On the upper currents in low latitudes of
Northwestern Pacific Ocean at the begin
of March 1954, 9C–122
On the upper currents in the Far East
Siberia during Sept. to Nov. 1954, 9C–
On the vertical structure of upper wind
low latitudes during the period from M
to May 1954, 9C–122
Otterman, J., *see* **Michigan. Univ. Enginee**
Research Institute, 9.2–183; 9.7–151
Otto, A. N., *see* **Bol'shakova, L. G.,** p. 1314
Otto, W., *see* **Noack, H.,** p. 638
Ouchi, K.
On the size distribution of raindrops, Pt
p. 913
Ouchi, Masao, *see* **Hayami, Shoitiro,** 9D–84
Oulianoff, Nicolas
Ecroulements de glaces et avalanches de ne
9.4–214
Outsu, Jinsuke, *see* **Iwai, Akira,** 9.4–282
Outsu, J. and **Shiga, T.**
Calculation of interference error on a cross
loop type C.R.D.F., 9.4–283
Ovchinnikov, M. N.
Ispol'zovanie materialov gidrometeorologi
skoĭ sluzhby organami Gosstrakha SS
p. 1182
Ovenden, Michael W.
General magnetic field of the sun, 9B–42
[Meteor hazards beyond the atmosphe
9.1–2
Radio brightness of the quiet sun, 9A–85
Radio observation of the cosmological
shift: the distribution of faint radio sour
9A–126
Ovey, C. D., *see* **Herdman, H. F. P.,** p. 646
Owens, George V.
Wind tunnel calibrations of three instrume
designed for measurement of the liq
water content of clouds, 9.11–125

ren, Leif
Poollicht, 9.6–287
ee also **Dodson, Helen W.**, 9A–31
rsiak, T., *see* **Przewłocki, K.**, p. 777
aki, Koichi, *see* **Ohsawa, Koichiro**, p. 1044
aki, Tokuro, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanobu**, p. 376; p. 377
awa, T., *see* **Magata, M.**, p. 1472
awa, T. and **Tomatsu, K.**
On the mechanism of warm and cold weather in summer in the neighborhood of Japan, 9G–89
midov, R. V.
O roli turbulentnykh vikhreĭ raznykh masshtabov v protsesse diffuzii, p. 778
orai, Zoltán
Időjárási frontok és a légtömegek mai szemmel, p. 910
Nedvesség-elemek a légtömegelemzésben, 9.9–289
Orografikus okklúzió a Kárpát-medencében, 9.2–202
Új szovjet módszer bevezetése az időjelző szolgálatba, 9.5–120
See also **Kéri, Menyhért**, p. 509

P

–, H.
New building for the Central Office of the Deutscher Wetterdienst, p. 1329
cific Science Congress, 8th, Quezon City, Philippines Nov. 1953
Proceedings. . .Vol. IIA, Geology and Geophysics, Meteorology, 9.4–29
ck, A. Boyd
Weather and the curing of cigar tobacco, 9.11–94
ck, Donald H., *see* **White, Fred D.**, 9.10–162
ck, Douglas H.
Simplification of method. [Comments on] E. F. Cox; H. J. Plagge and J. W. Reed: Meteorology directs where blast will strike, p. 1316
etzold, Hans-Karl
Die Meteorologie der Stratosphäre [and Eng. trans. by R. Loeser], 9.1–171
Zur Analyse von atmosphärischen Transportvorgängen durch Variationen des Ozons, 9.1–235
See also **Kulcke, Werner**, 9.1–148
etzold, H. K. and **Regener, E.**
Ozon in der Erdatmosphäre, 9.3–12
etzold, H. K. and **Zschörner, Helmut**
Typische Schwankungen des totalen Ozonbetrages in Weissenau, 9.1–161
agava, S. T.
O sinopticheskom metode sostavleniia dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody maloi zablagovremennosti, 9G–54
age, F. A.
All is not snow and ice in the Yukon, p. 793
age, J. K.
Some aspects of architectural bioclimatology, p. 1320
Page, Rufus H. and **Carter, Roy M.**
Heavy losses in air seasoning Georgia Pine and how to reduce them, 9.8–80
Pagel, B. E. J.
Infra-red studies of photospheric structure, p. 1458
Pai, Shih-I.
Viscous flow theory, Vol. 1, Laminar flow, 9.10–11
Pajdušaková-Mrsková, L.
Relation entre l'activité des hémisphères boréal et austral solaires, 9B–43
Pal'gov, N. N.
Opredelenie moshchnosti gornykh lednikov metodom balanzov, p. 1046
Palmén, Erik Herbert
Formation and development of tropical cyclones, 9.8–170
On the exchange of momentum between the atmosphere, the oceans, and the solid earth, 9.3–202
Oscar V. Johansson: in memoriam, p. 374
Vertical circulation and release of kinetic energy during the development of Hurricane Hazel into an extratropical storm, 9.1–27; [Reprint], p. 1187
Palmén, E. H.; Riehl, H. and **Vuorela, L.**
On the meridional circulation and release of kinetic energy in the tropics, 9.11–189
Palmer, C. A., Jr., *see* **Kielhorn, W. V.**, 9.8–40
Palmer, Clarence E.
[Comment on] J. R. Scott: Essay on low-latitude wind analysis, p. 1185
Simultaneous pressure oscillation of barometers along the equator, 9.8–264
Some kinematic aspects of frontal zones, 9.2–203
Palmer, Wayne C.
Climatic risk, p. 235
Does a wet March signify the end of a drought? 9.10–139
Drought—a normal part of climate, p. 235
Drought in 1957, p. 513
Drought in western Kansas, 9.10–139
Soil moisture, 9.10–139
See also **McGuire, James K.**, 9.10–248
Palmer, W. C. and **Creasi, Vincent J.**
Year to year variability of rainfall, p. 235
Palmer, W. C. and **Havens, A. V.**
Graphical method for the determination of evapotranspiration adapted from the Thornthwaite method, 9.5–206
Graphical technique for determining evapotranspiration by the Thornthwaite method, p. 1044
Palmer, W. C. and **Seamon, Lilburn H.**
Drought in 1956, 9.8–227
Palomares Casado, Manuel
Efectos de la corriente aerea en chorro sobre las capas atmosféricas inferiores, 9.1–187
Producción de precipitaciones atmosféricas por coagulación entre gotas de volumen muy diferente, 9.8–146

Paluzie Borrell, Antonio
Astrónomos de humilde cuna, 9.7–54
Pan American Union
Laboratorio de Fisíca Cósmica de Chacaltaya, Boliva, 9.7–42
Pan American World Airways, Inc. Met. Dept., *see* **Serebreny, Sidney M.**, 9.7–32
Panait, I., *see* **Lăzărescu, D.**, p. 787; p. 1179
Panara, Robert
Annotated bibliography on cosmic rays in the atmosphere (1956–1958), 9I–1 to 9I–95
See also **Rice, Mary L.**, 9J–1 to 9J–122
Panchang, G. M. and **Ganguli, M. K.**
Hydrological studies of some Indian catchments, p. 234
Panchev, St., *see* **Krustanov, L.**, p. 1328
Pandolfo, Joseph P.
Objective method for forecasting precipitation type during the winter months at New York City, p. 371
Paneth, F. A.
Frequency of meteorite falls throughout the ages, p. 1459
Panina, V. F.
Ob izuchenii agrometeorologicheskikh usloviĭ vozdelyvaniia kukuruzy v Podmoskov'e, 9.8–75
Panofsky, Hans A.
Theories of climate change, 9.8–249
See also **Miller, Albert**, p. 507
Panofsky, H. A. and **Brier, Glenn W.**
Some applications of statistics to meteorology, 9.6–4
Panofsky, H. A.; Cramer, H. E. and **Rao, V. R. K.**
Relation between Eulerian time and space spectra, p. 1185
Panova, N. F.
Metodika rascheta gidrografov vesennego polovod'is v razlichnykh fiziko-geograficheskikh usloviiakh ravninnoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1177
Pant, P. S.
Summer thunderstorms at Calcutta, p. 910
Paoluzi, G.
Su una nuova costante isoterma dei gas, p. 1170
Papagianakis, S. D.
Weather conditions of Balkan Peninsula during the winter 1940–1941, 9.8–245
Paquette, Robert G.
Cruise of the Brown Bear, p. 783
See also **Lincoln, John H.**, 9E–87
Paramonov, N. A.
K voprosu unifikatsii atmosferno-elektricheskikh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1476
Nekotorye resul'taty nabliudeniĭ za gradientom elektricheskogo potentsiala v atmosfere nad territorieĭ Sovetskogo Soiuza, 9.6–281
Parczewski, Władysław
Conditions thermodynamiques dans la couche inférieure de l'atmosphère 9.1–234
Etude sur les courants thermiques verticaux, p. 1454
Issledovaniia termicheskikh vertikal'nykh tokov, p. 1183
O niektorych wyglądach chmur przy wyst waniu w troposferze termicznych wa hamujących, p. 511
O współzależności między rodzajami chm przebiegiem usłonecznienia, p. 1326
Pardé, Maurice
Quelques problèmes relatifs à la climatol et à l'hydrologie des montagnes, 9.4–24
Remarquable recueil des précipitat autrichiennes, 9.3–219
Pardue, D. R. and **Hedrich, A. L.**
Absolute method for sound intensity meas ment, 9.5–113
Parfenova, G. I.
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia vozniknove frontal'nykh groz v Iugo-vostochno Vostochnom Kazakhstane, p. 1316
Pariĭskiĭ, N. N.
Neravnomernost' vrashcheniia zemli, p. 1
Parker, A. E.
[Discussion of] J. Clodman: Anisotr high-level trubulence, p. 790
Parker, Eugene N.
Formation of sunspots from the solar toro field, 9B–130
Sweet's mechanism for merging magn fields in conducting fluids, 9J–21
Parker, Frank L.
Radioactive tracers in hydrologic stu p. 1034
Parker, J. F., *see* **Barr, Norman L.**, 9.2–118
Parker, James M.
Rotational temperature of the lower s chromosphere, 9B–131
Parmelee, G. V., *see* **Vild, D. J.**, 9.11–286
Parshin, V. N.
Dolgosrochnyĭ prognoz vodnosti rek Tedzh i Murgaba, p. 918
Parson, D., *see* **Stommel, Henry**, 9F–69
Parsons, Francis J., Jr.
Applied meteorology in a private util p. 919
Parson, James J.
San Andrés and Providencia: English-speak islands in the western Caribbean, 9.8–23
Parsons, N. R.
Directional measurements of the daily va tion of cosmic ray meson intensity $\lambda = 73°$S, 9I–47
Solar daily variation of cosmic ray me intensity at $\lambda = 52°$S and $\lambda = 73°$S, 9I
Parsons, S. J., *see* **Hey, J. S.**, 9A–5
Parthasarathi, S., *see* **Ramakrishnan, K.** 9.4–170
Parthasarathy, K. and **Misra, R. K.**
Comparison of pan and Piché evaporimet 9.1–139
Parthasarathy, R., *see* **Swarup, G.**, 9A–94; 9A
Pasák, I. V.
Einfluss der Mechanischen Bodenvorbereit auf das Mikroklima bei der Aufforst von verunkrauteten Kahlflachen, p. 637

scale, A. J.
Richtlinien für bioklimatische Untersuchungen von Wintergetreiden, p. 637
sechnik, I. P. and **Fedeseenko, N. E.**
Elektrodinamicheskii mikrobarograf s gal'vanometricheskoĭ registratsieĭ, p. 506
šić, H.
Méthodes employeés pour mesurer les précipitations dans les régions montagneuses, 9.4–96
Mikroklimatische Untersuchungen im Kurort Srebrenica (Ostbosnien), 9.6–85
Mjerenje radioaktivnosti padavina, 9C–123
sselecq, P., *see* **Glandsdorff, P.,** 9.8–163
stiels, R., *see* **Bossy, L.,** 9.2–29
stors, A. A.
Vodoobmen mezhdu morem i zalivom cherez proliv, p. 1178
stukh, V. P.
Sessiia Uchenogo soveta Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii, posviashchennaia sorokaletiiu sp dnia smerti A. I. Voeĭkova, 9.8–42
stukh, V. P. and **Sokhrina, R. F.**
Grad na territorii S.S.S.R., p. 1176
szyński, Janusz
Der Einfluss der Luftverunreinigung auf die Schwaechung der Sonnenstrahlung im oberschlesischen Industriegebiet, p. 637
Klimatische Gliederung der Umgebung von Kurort Ciechocinek, p. 638
Opady atmosferyczne dorzecza odry i ich związek z hipsometrią i zalesieniem, 9.1–107
Zagadnienia klimatyczne w fizjografii urbanistycznej, 9.5–249
Zróżnicow anie klimatyczne okolic Ciechocinka, p. 511
te, Floyd C.
Windstorms and tornadoes in Alabama and the Southeast, 9.8–172
ton, J.
Contribution of observers in ships to auroral research during the International Geophysical Year, p. 1323
See also **Hoffmeister, C.,** p. 1171
trick, D. A., *see* **Wiegel, R. L.,** 9D–74
triki, F., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** p. 788
tro, A. P., *see* **Chatterjee, Santimay,** 9C–16
tterson, Leif, *see* **Newell, Reginald E.,** 9H–112
tterson, R. L., Jr., *see* **Blifford, Irving H., Jr.,** 9C–10; **King, P.,** 9C–77
ttullo, June; Munk, Walter; Revelle, Roger and **Strong, Elizabeth**
Seasonal oscillation in sea level, p. 781
tty, Frank A., *see* **Clayton, George D.,** 9.10–158
ul, I. I.; Vinogradova, V. A. and **Medvedeva, I. V.**
Mikrometod opredeleniia soderzhaniia olova v vozdukhe, 9.5–129
ulhus, Joseph Louis
Mean annual precipitation in the Tigris River basin above Baghdad, 9.5–219
ulsen, C. G., *see* **American Association for the Advancement of Science,** 9.1–1
Pava, Roland
Diferenta de temperatură dintre munte si atmosfera liberă (Vîrful Omul-Bucureşti-Băneasa), p. 786
Pavely, T. A.; Harding, J. and **Harper, W. G.**
Hail damage to aircraft at nearly 30,000 feet on July 3, 1957, p. 381
Pavlov, V. M.
[Review of] A. I. Chebotarev; Gidrologiia sushi, 9.5–7
Pavlova, E. N.; Rodionov, S. F. and **Sholokhova, E. D.**
Raspredelenie energii v spektre svetimosti nochnogo neba [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 775
Pavlova, I. S., *see* **Vul'fson, N. L.,** p. 906
Pavlovskiĭ, E. S.
Kharakter mikroklimaticheskikh usloviĭ v lesnykh polosakh pri koridornom sposobe vyrashchivaniia duba, 9.8–252
Pawsey, J. L.
Catalogue of reliably known discrete sources of cosmic radio waves, 9A–86
Radar observations of lightning on 1.5 meters, 9.8–104
See also **Christiansen, W. N.,** 9A–145
Pawsey, J. L. and **Bracewell, R. N.**
Radio astronomy, 9A–87
Payne, Robert
Radiosonde data processing computer, 9.8–101
Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia
Astrophysical temperatures, 9B–132
Payne-Scott, Ruby, *see* **Christiansen, W. N.,** 9A–14; **Little, A. G.,** 9A–16
Pchelko, I. G.
20 let nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ raboty instituta v oblasti izyskaniia metodov kratkosrochnykh i dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, p. 917
Peacock, J. E.
Solar data for Hong Kong, 9.5–171
Pearlkamp, P. K., *see* **Deij, L. J. L.,** 9.3–209
Pearse, C. A., *see* **Jastrow, R.,** 9.9–73
Pearson, John E.
Influence of lakes and urban areas on radar observed precipitation echoes, 9H–80
Peck, Eugene L., *see* **Bue, Conrad D.,** 9.3–118
Pecker, Jean Claude, *see* **Athay, R. G.,** 9B–125; **Rothschild, Kurt,** 9B–135
Pecker, J.-C. and **Roberts, Walter Orr**
Solar corpuscles responsible for geomagnetic disturbances, 9.4–150
Péczely, György
Áramlási viszonyok Magyarországon különböző makroszinoptikus heylzetekben, p. 910
Hőmérsékleti anomáliák tartamgyakorisága, 9.5–180
Komplex klimatológiai jellemzés meteorológiai elemértékek kombinációinak segítségével, 9.6–264
Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság 1957. évi siófoki vándorgyülése, p. 510
Passzátrendszer hatása Magyarország csapadékjárásában, 9.8–225

Sarki térség nyomásváltozásának kapcsolata kozmikus tényezőkkel, p. 910
Tartamvalószínűségek vizsgálata, p. 509
Téli évszak makroszinoptikai előrejelzésének néhány problémája, 9G–60
Téli évszakon belüli hőmérsékletingadozások előrejelzésének újabb lehetősége, p. 509
See also **Antal, Emánuel,** 9.3–146
Ped', D. A.
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh tsirkuliatsii v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh, p. 110
Opredeleniie granits makrosinopticheskikh protsessov pri pomoshchi indeksa tsirkuliatsii, p. 918
Ped', D. A. and **Fedulova, M. N.**
Povtoriaemost' planetarnykh vysotnykh frontal'nykh zon estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov, p. 1470
Pedelaborde, Pierre
Introduction à l'étude scientifique du climat, 9.2–12
Remarques sur l'emploi de deux notions classiques en climatologie: les moyennes, les corrélations, 9.9–279
Pedoe, D. Tunstall
Whirlwind at Flatford Mill, p. 513
Peguy, Ch.-P.
Centrales et glaciers du Grossglockner, 9.5–207
Peixoto, José Pinto
Aplicação dos princípios da análise espectral em problemas de geofísica, p. 1317
See also **Saltzman, Barry,** p. 1179; **Starr, V. P.,** p. 909; p. 1179; p. 1328
Pejml, Karel
K otázce Kolísání Klimatu v Gronsku V 10.–14. Století, p. 643
Pelletier, J., *see* **Grisollet, H.,** p. 381
Pellisari, Luigi
Attività' meteorologica di Macedonio Melloni, p. 1326
Difesa contro la grandine, 9.8–232
Macchie solari influiscono sul clima? 9.9–293
VII Convegno dell'Associazione Geofisica Italiana, p. 920
Stazioni scientifiche Americane nell'Antartide, 9.7–40
Pelzl, E.
In memoriam Prof. Dr. Willi König, 9.2–78
Pendleton, Robert L.
[Eng. trans. of] E. C. J. Mohr: De bodem der tropen in het algemeen, en die van Nederlandsch-Indië in het bijzonder, 9.3–23
Pengra, Ray F.
Frequencies of daily occurrence of maximum and minimum temperatures at Huron, South Dakota, 9.8–186
Temperature summary of data for 60 South Dakota weather stations, 9.1–126
Yearly dates of last spring and first fall occurrence of minimum temperature of 24° F or lower for 58 Weather Bureau Stations of South Dakota, 9.1–126
Yearly dates of last spring and first f
occurrence of minimum temperature of 28
or lower for 58 Weather Bureau stations
South Dakota, 9.1–125
Penman, H. L.
Hill climate, 9.1–276
Humidity [Review], p. 1163
Penman, H. L. et al.
[Discussion of] N. E. Rider: Water losses fr
various land surfaces, p. 791
Penn, Samuel
Forecast manual for New England, 9.7–29
Prediction of snow vs. rain, 9.7–30
Penndorf, Rudolf
[Comments on] R. G. Eldridge: Measu
ments of cloud drop-size distributions, p. 3
Remarks to the note by R. Grandmontag
9.1–217
Penndorf, R. and **Goldberg, Bernice**
New tables of Mie scattering functions
spherical particles, Pt. 1–4, 6, 9.10–4
Penning, F. M.
Electrical discharges in gases [Review by
Whiddington], p. 1163
Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Resea
Lab., *see* **Bowhill, S. A.,** 9A–104
Penyapol, A.
Development of oceanographic work
Thailand, p. 792
Penzar, Ivo
Diskontinuitet na krivulji opadanja temp
ature u vedrim noćima, 9.6–180
Mikroklimatološka istraživanja geofizič
instituta u kotaru Križevci 1953, 9.5–24
Peoples, J. A., Jr., *see* **Heiskanen, W. A.,** p. 14
Pepipta, A., *see* **Petit, M.,** p. 1174
Percival, I. C. and **Seaton, M. J.**
Excitation processes in the aurora and airgl
Pt. 4, On the excitation of permitted
lines in high-latitude aurorae, 9.1–288
Péreau, Aimée, *see* **Frolow, Vladimir,** 9.9–25
Perkins, Porter J.
Preliminary survey of icing conditions me
ured during routine transcontinental air
operation, 9.8–60
Perkins, P. J.; Lewis, William and **Mulholla**
Donald R.
Statistical study of aircraft icing probabili
at the 700- and 500-millibar levels o
ocean areas in the Northern Hemisph
9.2–114
Perlee, Henry E., *see* **Kerker, Milton,** 9.10–5
Perović, M.
Deset godina od od osnivanja Hidromet
ološke Službe, p. 1046
Perrin de Brichambaut, C.
Notes sur les pluies en A.E.F., 9.8–226
Perry, D., *see* **Brannon, H. R., Jr.,** 9.11–82
Perry, John
Story of standards, 9.7–14
Peskov, P. I., *see* **Shuleĭkin, V. V.,** p. 1313

essanha, Martim
Contribuição para o estudo da relação entre a chuva e a produção do Coffea Canephora Pierre, 9.8–219
eters, B.
Primary cosmic radiation, 9I–49
See also **Lal, D.,** p. 1321
eters, E.
Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Gehaltes an flüssigem Wasser in Wolken und Nebeln nach F. Albrecht, 9.2–166
eters, S. P.
[Obituary of] James Strachan Farquharson, 9.11–66
eterson, A. Delbert
Bibliography on the climate of Iran, 9.3–69
eterson, A. D. and **Zikeev, Nina (S.)** (comps.)
Bibliography on the climate of Turkey, 9.3–68
eterson, A. M.
Ionospheric back scatter, 9.9–31
eterson, A. M. et al.
Radio and radar tracking of the Russian earth satellite, 9.8–51
eterson, Kendall R.
Precipitation rate as a function of horizontal divergence, 9.8–224
eterson, L., *see* **Winckler, J. R.,** 9I–95
eterson, Roy E.
Comparative studies of relative vorticities computed from geostrophic and observed winds [Comments by W. A. Grundy], p. 1321
Versatile role of meteorology at General Mills, p. 1168
See also **Giles, Keith C.,** p. 378
etherbridge, P.
Computation and measurement of sky and daylight factors, 9.5–172
etit, M.
Emploi de thermomètres bilames blancs sans pare-soleil sur la radiosonde francaise, p. 378
Utilisation des thermistances en thermométrie, p. 1174
etit, M. and **Pepipta, A.**
Thermomètre à corde vibrante pour la mesure de la température de l'air dans la stratosphère, p. 1174
etkovšek, Zdravko
Verspätung der Kaltfront an orographischen Hindernissen, p. 1471
etr, B. and **Picko, V.**
Der Einfluss meteorologischer Elemente auf einige Krankheiten, p. 513
etrache, I.
Prietenil aviatorilor, 9.10–65
etrasovits, Imre
A rizs kűlönböző mélységű árasztóvizének hőmérsékleti hatásáról, p. 1463
etrenchuk, O. P.
Nekotorye osobennosti vertikal'nogo stroeniia antitsiklonov, p. 641
etri, Erna
Der Einfluss der Schneedecke auf Wetter und Klima, 9.2–241
Petri, Winfried
Monochromatische Fluktuationen der inneren Sonnenkorona, 9B–44
Die Rotation der Sonnenkorona in verschiedenen Brieten, 9B–72
Petrichenko, A. N.
Predvaritel'nye dannye dreĭfa "Sdeova" v 1937 i 1938 godakh [Eng. trans. by J. Gough, Jr.], p. 505
Petrosiants, M. A., *see* **Bugaev, V. A.,** 9.5–12; 9.6–222; p. 1474; p. 1475
Petrov, G. N.
O primenenii kartograficheskogo metoda v klimatologii, p. 644
Petrov, M. P.
[Review of] Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Botanicheskiĭ Institut: Pustyni SSSR i ikh osvoenie, Vol. 2, 9.5–254
Petrov, Victor P.
Soviet participation in the International Geophysical Year, 9.6–29
Petrović, R.
Hidrološka služba Jugoslavije, p. 1046
Petrovič, S.
K pätdesiatke Rndr. Antonína Veseckého, p. 1324
Nový maximálny denný úhrn zrážok na Slovensku, p. 643
See also **Konček, M.,** p. 642
Petrovic, S. and **Drevikovský, A.**
Conference Nationale Météorologique, IV Session, Bratislava, Nov. 1957, p. 1328
IV. celoštátna meteorologická konferencia v Bratislave v dňoch 13. až 15 novembra 1957, p. 643
Petrovič, Š. and **Vesecký, A.**
Několik poznámek o Hydrometeorologické službě F.L.R. Jugoslavie a o podnebí Jugoslavie, 9.10–66
Petschek, H. E. and **Byron, S.**
Approach to equilbrium ionization behind strong shock waves in argon, p. 647
Petterssen, Sverre
On the magnitude of cyclone development and the possibility of large-scale modifications, 9.7–144
On verification of prognostic charts, 9.8–135
Present position and future prospects for short-range weather forecasting, p. 919
Weather analysis and forecasting, Vol. 2 [Reviews by R. S. Scorer and by F. Steinhauser], p. 223, [Reviews by C. J. Boyden and by R. C. Sutcliffe], p. 1451
Weather observations, analysis and forecasting, 9G–103
See also **U. S. Air Weather Service,** 9.8–10
Petterssen, S.; Estoque, M. A. and **Hughes, Lawrence A.**
Experiment in prognostication, 9.8–128
Pettersson, Hans
Die schwedische Tiefsee-Expedition 1947/48, 9E–17
Pettit, Edison
Sunspot with longest life, 9B–19

Pettit, H. B., *see* **Manring, Edward R.,** 9.11–205; p. 646
Petukhov, B. V.
Metod rascheta solnechnykh vodonagrevateleĭ, p. 1315
Petunin, I. M. and **Karavaeva, A. P.**
Ob ispol'zovanii gidrotermicheskikh koeffitsientov dlia kharakteristiki vlagoobespechennosti i urozhaĭnosti sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur, p. 916
Peugh, Laura V. and **Melnick, Donald A.**
Cloud albedo, 9.11–26
Pevzner, S. I., *see* **Kiriukhin, B. V.,** 9.10–231
Péwé, Troy L.
Quaternary glaciation: McMurdo sound region, p. 1171
Peyturaux, Roger, *see* **Mineur, Henri,** 9B–38
Pfannenstiel, Max
Die Schwankungen des Mittelmeerspiegels als Folge der Eiszeiten, 9.5–243
Pfau, A.
Allgemeine Betrachtungen zur Messung und Überwachung der Radioaktivität im Wasser, 9C-2
Pfau, Rolf
Anleitung zur Durchführung und Auswertung von Messungen mit dem Popoffgerät, p. 1325
Ein Beitrag zur Bodenwasserbewegung, p. 1470
Pfeffer, Richard L.
Concerning the mechanics of hurricanes, 9.11–194; [Contract Report], p. 1179
On the design of a numerical experiment for the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, p. 1179
On the evolution of a theory of the general circulation of the atmosphere, p. 1179
On the physical significance of energy transformation functions, p. 1179
Pfeffer, R. L. and **Saltzman, Barry**
Angular momentum as a parameter in the investigation of cyclone-scale circulations, p. 1179
Pfister, Wolfgang
Study of fine structure and irregularities of the ionosphere with rockets and satellites, 9.3–83
See also **Marcou, R. J.,** p. 911
Pfister, W. and **Keneshea, T. J.**
Ionization, p. 1462
Pfister, W. and **Ulwick, J. C.**
Analysis of rocket experiments in terms of electron-density distribution, p. 911
Pfister, W. et al
Ionosphere, p. 1462
Pfriem, H. *see* **Sukharevskiĭ, Iu. M.,** 9E–5
Pharo, L. C., *see* **Urick, R. J.,** p, 779
Philip, J. R.
[Discussion of] W. A. Hall: Permeability and infiltration relationships in one dimensional infiltration in a uniform soil, p. 635
Transient fluid motions in saturated porous media, 9.3–172
Philipp, Kurt, *see* **Herbst, Walter,** 9C–53
Philipps, H.
Rückschauende Betrachtungen zur Mete
ologie, p. 1188
Phillips, B. B., *see* **Gunn, Ross,** 9.8–116
Phillips, B. B. and **Kinzer, Gilbert D.**
Measurements of the size and electrificati
of droplets in cumuliform clouds, p. 1467
Phillips, E. F.
Warm tongue steering of tropical cyclon
9.8–171
Phillips, J. W., *see* **Hey, J. S.,** 9A–5
Phillips, Norman A.
General circulation of the atmosphere:
numerical experiment, p. 1179
Map projection system suitable for large-sc
numerical weather prediction, p. 1042
Phillips, O. M.
On the generation of waves by turbulent wi
9.2–219; [Review by R. P. Pearce], p. 14
Phillips, Wendell
Interpretation of precipitation echoes observ
by conad radar, 9H–81
Physics and chemistry of the earth
[Review of Vol. 1], 9.2–7
Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.]
[Review], 9.11–30
Piaskovskaia-Fesenkov, E. V.
Issledovanie rasseianiia sveta v zem
atmosfere, p. 371
Piatygina, K. V. and **Zakharova, M. N.**
Predvychislenie peremeshcheniĭ tsentr
tsiklonov, p. 1175
Piccardi, Giorgio
Neue Resultate mit dem anorganischen T
zum Studium von Umwelteinflüssen—E
vereinfachter Test (P-Test), 9.7–256
Organic chemical tests of possible cosmic
effects, 9.5–36
Phénomènes cosmiques et bioclimatolog
p. 1320
Precisazione sull'ipotesi solare, p. 1035
Sette anni di ricerche coi tests chimici, p. 10
Variazione del test *D* ed attività solare, p. 10
Piccardi, G. and **Becker, U.**
Test chimico ed attività solare, 9.5–265
Piccardi, G. and **Danti, Mario**
Wirkung einer Mettal-Abschirmung,
biologischer Test, 9.7–256
Piccardi, G. and **Mosetti, F.**
Etude des phénomènes fluctuants dans
bioclimatologie, p. 637
Pichler, H.
Studie zur Ionisation der E-Schicht, 9.5–13
Pichner, B.
Eigenartige Windhose im Englischen Kan
p. 514
Pichotka, J.
Über das Wesen biologischer Reaktionen
meteorologische Einflüsse, p. 1169
Die Wirkung der Aenderung von Umgebun
bedingungen auf einfache biologische S
teme, p. 1320

ckering, C.
Frequency and variation of surface wind speeds during daylight hours at Calgary, Alberta, 9.4–166
ckering, W. H.
Scientific observations of the IGY satellite, 9.7–34
United States satellite tracking program, p. 1456
cko, Václav
Die Dynamik des Ganges meteorologischer Elemente und die Krankheiten, p. 507
Příspěvek k problému závislosti srážek na poloze místa a jeho madmořské výšce, p. 230
See also **Petr, B.**, p. 513
cko, V. and **Bartoníček, Miloš**
Aplikace jedné z novějších metod mathematické statistiky v bioklimatologii, 9.3–274
Výsledek analysy rozptylu jako indikace polohy místa se zřetelem kovzdusným srážkám, p. 642
ddington, J. H.
Crab nebula and the origin of interstellar magnetic fields, 9J–22
Galactic turbulence and the origins of cosmic rays and the galactic magnetic field, 9I–50
Model solar chromospheres, 9B–98
ddington, J. H. and **Hoyle, F.**
Generation of radio noise by cosmic sources, 9A–62
erce, E. T.
Nuclear explosions and a possible secular variation of the potential gradient in the atmosphere, 9C–124
Some techniques for locating thunderstorms from a single observing station, p. 1458
See also **Chapman, J.**, 9.6–290; **Jones, R. F.**, p. 1185
ierce, Henry White
Toy shelf to stratosphere, 9.5–101
ierce, Keith A., *see* **Aller, Lawrence H.**, 9B–23
ierce, L. B. and **Tate, C. H.**
Floods of April 1955 in Southwestern Alabama, 9.10–27
ierce, L. T.
Estimating seasonal and short-term fluctuations in evapo-transpiration from meadow crops, p. 780
ierce, R. S.
Effect of land use on the depth and duration of soil freezing in the Northeast, p. 782
ierre, Franklin
Peuplement entomologique et ses rapports avec la végétation dans les sables vifs de la zone aride, 9.8–256
ierson, Willard J., Jr.
Analysis of wave pole data [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
Conclusions and recommendations [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
Electronic wave spectrum analyzer and its use in engineering problems, 9D–64
Interpretation of the observable properties of "sea" wave in terms of the energy spectrum of the Gaussian record, 9F–83
Stereo pairs, and the interpretation and analysis of the directional spectrum in terms of wave theory [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
Visual wave observations, 9D–134
See also **Cote, Louis J.**, 9F–169; **Neumann, Gerhard**, 9F–168
Pierson, W. J., Jr.; **Marks, Wilbur** and **Chase, Joseph**
Preliminary analysis, choice of grid spacing, and discussion of aliasing [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
Pierson, W. J., Jr.; **Neumann, G.** and **James, Richard W.**
Practical methods for observing and forecasting ocean waves by means of wave spectra and statistics, 9D–102
Pieślak, Z.
I Kongres Bioklimatologiczny w Wiedniu, p. 1326
Piest, Jürgen *see* **Walden, Hans**, 9F–184
Pifflová, L.
Vymezení fenologických oblastí Čech a Moravy, p. 1469
Piggott, W. R.
Absorption measurements during an eclipse, 9.6–265
See also **Newton, H. W.**, 9I–45
Piggott, W. R. and **Allen, C. W.**
Observational aspects of solar corpuscular radiation, p. 1463
Piggott, W. R.; **Beynon, W. J. G.** and **Brown, G. M.**
Pulse reflection method of measuring ionospheric absorption, p. 636
Piggott, W. R.; **Beynon, W. J. G.**; **Brown, G. M.** and **Little, C. G.** (comps.)
Measurement of ionospheric absorption, 9.9–28
Pikel'ner, S. B.
Khromosfera i khromosfernye vspyshki na solntse, 9B–45
Simpozium po radioastronomii v Dzhodrell Benk, 9A–127
See also **Dobronravin, P. P.**, 9.2–67
Pickel'ner, S. B. and **Lehnert, B.**
[Comments on Lehnert's] Magneto-hydrodynamic waves in the ionosphere and their application to giant pulsations, 9.10–170
Pikersgil', G. P.
Neobyknovennye iavleniia pogody, p. 1324
Pikush, N. V.
Ispariteli s zhidkim indikatorom, p. 233
Pilié, Roland J. and **Jiusto, James E.**
Laboratory study of contrails, p. 1039
Pilipenko, K. I., *see* **Berezina, L. S.**, p. 233
Pillet, Geneviève
Sur le coefficient de réflexion des couches ionosphériques, 9.5–139
Pinna, Mario
Clima della Sardegna, 9.1–269

Pintér, László
Einfluss der meteorologischen Faktoren auf die Ernteergebnisse der wichtigsten Ackerpflanzen, p. 908
Pinus, N. Z.
Briussel'skaia sessiia spetsial'nogo Komiteta po provedeniiu Tret'ego Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 9.11–39
Mezhdunarodnyĭ geofizicheskiĭ god i problemy aviatsii, p. 1475
Piotrovich, V. V. and **Bulatov, S. N.**
Pribor dlia tochnogo izmereniia narastaniia l'da na vodoemakh, p. 382
Piper, Horst
Die Höhenvorhersagekarte, 9.1–153
Pire, J.
Petite saison sèche à Léopoldville, p. 1316
Pirie, Antoinette (ed.)
Fall out: radiation hazards from nuclear explosions, 9C–125; [Review by P. J. Lindop], p. 1163
Pisarchik, L. I.
Metod i rezul'taty issledovaniia radiatsionnogo balansa i ego sostavnykh chasteĭ v raĭone Minska, p. 642
Pisareva, G. P., *see* **Lebedev, A. N.,** p. 1322
Pisharoty, P. R.
Unstable ridges and creation of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 1041
Pisharoty, P. R. and **Kulkarni, S. B.**
Interaction between tropical revolving storms on either side of the equator, 9.11–197
Pivovarov, A. A., *see* **Kolesnikov, A. G.,** 9.5–144; 9E–85
Pivovarova, Z. I.
Radiatsionnyi balans deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti i metodika ego obrabotki, 9.1–200
Plagge, H. J. and **Smith, L. B.**
Project Rawijet: a study of the wind variability in space and time at the Salton Sea Test Base, 9.1–230
Plakhotnik, A. F.
Vydaiuschiĭsia russkiĭ istorik issledovaniia moreĭ A. P. Sokolov (k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti), p. 1470
Planes Garcia, Silverio
Memoria de las experiencias realizadas contra el earias insulana platyedra gossypiella, 9.6–261
Plank, Vernon G., *see* **Campen, C. F., Jr.,** p. 1461
Plank, V. G.; Cunningham, Robert M. and **Campen, Charles F., Jr.**
Refractive index structure of a cumulus boundary and implications concerning radio wave reflection, 9.11–171
Plashchev, A. V.
Povrezhdenie sooruzheniĭ l'dom v poĭme reki, p. 789
Plaskett, H. H.
Motions in the sun at the photospheric level, Pt. 5, 9B–99
Physical conditions in the solar photosphere, p. 1458
Platagea, G.
Calcularea viiturilor pluviale cu ajuto metodei izocronelor, p. 788
Calculul stratului total de precipitatii H diferite asigurări, după metoda lui G. Alecseev in conditiile R.P.R., p. 787
Metoda de proiectare a hidrografelor, viitu lor pluviale, p. 788
Platt, Raye R. (ed.)
Finland and its geography [Review by A. O'Dell], p. 774
Platt, Robert B.
Field installation for automatic recording microenvironmental gradients, 9.1–134
Platt, R. B. and **Williams, Esther L.**
Can microclimate be predicted?, p. 637
Plesník, Pavol
Vplyv vetra na vznik a vývoj neiktorý foriem periglaciálnych pôd východnej lovici Belanských Tatier, 9.6–190
Pletser, János
Száritószekrényes talajnedvességmérés gyors módszere 9.4–65
Pluvinage, P.
Some results of atmospheric electric measurements on the Greenland Icec 9.8–274
Podikarov, A. P.
O sverkhsvetovom izluchenii kosmicheski chastits v zemnoĭ atmosfere, 9I–51
Podol'skii, A. S.
K voprosu o barometricheskom nivelirova 9.8–196
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.
K voprosu o prognoze maksimal'nogo urov polovod'ia, p. 1471
See also **Kalinin, G. P.,** p. 915; **Zmieva, E.** p. 916
Podzimek, Josef
Attempt at explaining the "breathing" spaces in ice caves, p. 1327
II Mezinárodní symposium o atmosférick kondensačních jádrech, Basilej Locarno, 1–4 října 1956, 9.2–68
[Review of] L. V. Řihánek and J. Postr ecký: Bouřky a ochrana před bleskem, 9.
Zasedání pracovní skupiny CSAGI pro kleární záření v Utrechtu 22. -26. I. 19 9C–192
Podzimek, J. and **Koldovský, Milan**
Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten der ehemali Wolkenforschungsstelle in Prag (Pt. p. 1186
Poech, H., *see* **Wissmann, Hermann von,** 9. 274
Poeverlein, Hermann
Low-frequency reflection in the ionosph Pt. 1, p. 911; Pt. 2, p. 1321
Poggi, A.
Analyse des avalanches au cours de l'hi 1954–1955 dans la région de la Roman et du Vénéon et dans la Vallée de Chamo 9.4–215
Neige au sol, 9.4–206

gorelov, V. I.
Radiolokatsionnye otrazheniia ot poliarnykh siianiĭ, p. 1314
See also **Martvel', F. E.,** p. 1314
gosian, Kh. P.
Futóáramlasok mozgó légnyomási képződmények rendszerében, p. 910
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh struĭnykh techeniĭ v atmosfere, p. 1167
Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v Antarktike, p. 1470
Sezonnye osobennosti raspredeleniia struĭnykh techeniĭ v severnom polusharii, p. 381
Sovremennye vozzreniia na obshchuiu tsirkuliatsiiu atmosfery, 9.8–164
gosian, Kh. P. and **Burtsev, A. I.**
Usloviia formirovaniia znachitel'nykh osadkov nad iugom Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, p. 918
gosian, Kh. P. and **Taborovskii, N. L.**
Ukazaniia k sinoptiko-aerologicheskomu analizu, 9.1–154
hl, Wolfgang
Messungen des ultraroten Strahlungsstromes in der freien Atmosphäre, 9.5–111
hrte, Theodore W., *see* **Woodbridge, David D.,** p. 1040
iarkov, S. G.
Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli solnechnykh ustanovok, p. 1315
je, D.
Tromba u Rovinju 19. II. 1955, p. 1047
krovskaia, I. A., *see* **Lugovskaia, M. A.,** 9.3–183
krovskaia, Taisiia Vasil'evna
A. I. Voeĭkov i problema mirovoĭ pogody, 9.8–165
Anomalii temperatury vozdukha v ianvare na kontinente Evrazii v sviazi s raspredeleniem temperatury na zemnon share, p. 1322
Klimat Leningrada, 9.11–269
O vozdeĭstvii solnechnoĭ aktivnosti na rezhim temperatury v SSSR, p. 1322
krovskiĭ, V. N.
K metodike vychisleniia vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia ozona v atmosfere, 9.6–145
krzywnicki, Jerzy
Krzadka Meteorite, p. 1034
lanyi, J. C.
Theoretical discussion of the conditions necessary for chemiluminescence, 9.4–277
lar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 1956
Proceedings, Pt. 1, Meteorology Section, p. 1172
Proceedings, Pt. 2, Ionospheric Section, 9.11–1
lar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.]
Arctic International Geophysical Year stations 1957–58, p. 1473
Floating weather stations in the North Atlantic, 9.6–65
[Obituary of] Harold Ulrik Sverdrup, 9.5–42
Scientific research stations in North Sweden, 1903–57, p. 1473
Polezhaev, N. G.
K metodike opredeleniia rtuti v atmosfernom vozdukhe, 9.5–130
Poliakova, E. A.
Dal'nost' vidimosti v zone dozhdia, 9.4–262
Itogovaia sessiia uchenogo soveta Glavnoĭ geofizicheskoĭ observatorii, p. 1325
Pollak, L. W.
Simple integrating lightmeter, p. 1319
Pollak, L. W. and **Metnieks, A. L.**
Fog in the photo-electric nucleus counter, p. 229
Influence of scintillation on the measurement of extinction, 9.9–234
Pollak, L. W. and **Morley, T. J.**
Climate of Dublin City, Pt. 1, 9.4–189
Pollak, L. W. and **O'Connor, T. C.**
Decay of aerosols in small and very small vessels and a static method for determining the size of condensation nuclei, 9.11–237
Pollak, L. W.; O'Connor, T. C. and **Metnieks, A. L.**
On the determination of the diffusion coefficient of condensation nuclei using the static and dynamic methods, 9.11–238
Pollard, K.
Preliminary study of night cooling under clear skies at Wittering, p. 381
Polli, Silvio
Ambiente luminoso subacqueo nella laguna di Venezia, 9F–104
Attuale aumento del livello del mare lungo le coste del Mediterraneo, 9D–65
Graduale aumento del livello del mare lungo le coste Italiane, 9D–37
Livelli marini estremi registrati nell'Adriatico settentrionale, 9D–103
Livello del mare quale riferimento altimetrico, 9.9–204
Tabelle di previsione delle maree per il Golfo di Trieste per l'anno 1952, 9D–15
Sulle misure di meteorologia ipogea, 9.8–254
Variazioni delle costanti armoniche delle maree col livello del mare, 9D–104
Poloskov, S. M. and **Mirtov, B. A.**
Study of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets at the USSR Academy of Sciences, 9.5–56
Poloskov, S. M. and **Nazarova, T. N.**
Issledovanie tverdoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ mezhplanetnogo veshchestva s pomoshch'iu raket i iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli, p. 385
Polovina, I. P.
Tochnost' vychisleniia udel'noĭ vlazhnosti po dannym izmereniĭ otnositel'noĭ vlazhnosti v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1184
Polozova, M. N., *see* **Driving, A. Ia.,** p. 1167
Polska Akademia Nauk, *see* **Polska Bibliografia Analityczna, Geografia,** 9.9–63
Polska Bibliografia Analityczna, Geografia
[Review], 9.9–63

Polson, R. K.
Look out for heavy ice in cold air pockets [Review], p. 1163
Pomerantz, Martin A.
Thule neutron monitor station, p. 636
Pomeroy, Paul W., *see* **Bentley, Charles R.**, p. 780
Pomortsev, Mikhail Mikhailovich
Ocherk ucheniia o predskazanii pogody: sinopticheskaia meteorologiia, 9G–1
Ponce, Jorge Valdivia, *see* **Valdivia Ponce, Jorge**
Poncelet, Lucien
A propos d'un parhélie exceptionnel, 9.1–284
Aperçu des circonstances météorologiques et climatologiques de la tempête des 31 janvier et 1er février 1953, 9.3–178
Climatologie, 9.2–1
Curieux phénomène de réfraction atmosphérique, 9.8–269
Sur le degré de régularité des ressources en eau météorique, 9.8–234
See also **Defrise, P.**, 9.2–1
Ponomarenko, I. N.
Nauchnyĭ seminar v operativnykh podrazdeleniiakh gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, p. 1043
Ponomarenko, S. I.
Sinoptiko-aerologicheskie usloviia vozniknoveniia groz na teplom fronte, p. 918
Ponomarev, B. P.
Metodika rascheta vlagoobespechennosti kartofelia v osnovnykh raĭonakh ego vozdelyvaniia na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 914
Pontier, L.
Amplitude de la variation diurne de H au voisinage de l'équateur magnétique au Togo, 9K–79
Ponting, R. H.
[Eng. trans. of] E. K. Fedorov: O vliianii atomnykh vzryvov na meteorologicheskie protsessy, 9C–33
Pooler, F., Jr., *see* **Leavitt, J. M.**, p. 1166
Poornachandra Rao, C.
Meteorological factors affecting the salinity of surface sea water off Waltair, 9E–146
Ocean currents off Visakhapatnam, 9F–139
River effect on sea, p. 910
Pope, Alan
Wind-tunnel testing, 9.6–5
Pope, Cadesman, Jr., *see* **McQueen, Henry R.**, 9.6–179
Popov, A. V.
Peredovoe gidrometeorologicheskoe biuro, 9.4–28
Popov, B. M.
Activitatea biroului hidrometeorologic din Iaroslav, p. 787
Rabota Iaroslavskogo Gidrometeorologicheskogo Biuro, 9.4–27
Popov, E. G.
Osnovy rascheta zaderzhaniia talykh vod v rechnykh basseĭnakh, p. 1471
Popov, I.
Inspektirovanie seĭsmicheskikh stantsiĭ Ka
kaza v 1957 g, p. 1313
Popov, I. V., *see* **Chebotarev, A. I.**, p. 789
Popov, L. I.
Regional'noe soveshchanie po provedenni
mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo god
9.10–41
Tret'ia Antarkticheskaia konferentsiia, 9.8–
Popova, T. P.
Analiz uslovii evoliutsii teplykh frontov n
Evropeĭskoĭ territorieĭ SSSR v kholodn
vremia goda, p. 918
Popovskaia, O. M.
K metodike opredeleniia dat ustoĭchivo
perekhoda temperatury vozdukha i poch
cherez opredelennye predely, p. 915
K metodike otsenki usloviĭ proizrastan
kartofelia v tsentral'nykh oblastiakh Ev
peĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 916
Poppinger, J.
Fremdenverkehr und Klima, 9.4–244
Poppoff, I. G.; Robbins, R. C. and **Goettelma
R. C.**
Nuclei in the exhaust of a jet engine, p. 7
Pore, Arthur
Ocean surface waves produced by some rece
hurricanes, p. 383
Porfir'ev, I. F.
Duet "evgeĭ," p. 1182
Opyt raboty radiokorrespondentov Kazak
stana po obsluzhivaniiu otgonnogo zhiv
novodstva, 9.11–90
Porkka, M. T. and **Vesanen, E. E.**
Earthquake in Ranua and Pudasjärvi 19
p. 783
Porter, G.
Metastable states in photochemistry, p. 6
Porter, J. G.
[Difficulties of space navigation], 9.1–2
Porter, R. W.
Recovery of data in physical form, 9.2–104
Portig, Wilfried
Frontdurchgang in Mittelamerika, p. 1470
Klimapendelungen in San Salvador, Mitte
merika, p. 1457
Temperaturschwankungen der freien Atm
phäre in den Tropen, p. 228
Über die Trockenzeit von San Salvad
Mittelamerika, p. 1325
Wettervorhersage-Regeln für El Salvad
9.8–126
Portman, Donald J.
Gier and Dunkle heat flow meters and he
storage variations, Johns Hopkins Uni
p. 379
Measurements of physical soil paramete
p. 379
Shielded thermocouples, Johns Hopkins Uni
p. 380
Soil density, water content and heat capaci
Johns Hopkins Univ., p. 379
Soil temperature instrumentation, p. 379

Soil thermocouples, Johns Hopkins Univ., p. 379

rtnall, Janet, *see* **Wallington, C. E.**, 9.7–214

rtnov, G. L.

Soveshchanie po aktinometrii i teplovomu balansu, p. 382

rtugal, José Blanc

Assistência meteorológica e geofísica às actividades económicas de Angola, p. 1317

Introdução ao estudo das correntes de jacto, 9.8–167

rtuguese Guinea, Serviço Meteorológico

Elementos climatológicos, 9.5–100

shka, A. L., *see* **Matsevichus, I. I.**, 9.5–237

sner, Gerald S.

Peru Current, 9F–84

st, Louis A.

Practical method for the prediction of the surface current of the ocean, 9F–85

Role of the Gulf Stream in the prediction of iceberg distribution in the North Atlantic, 9.5–60

stel, E.

Recherches sur l'écologie du thon à nageoires jaunes, Neothunnus albacora (LOWE), dans l'Atlantique tropico-oriental, 9E–95

stranecký, Josef, *see* **Řihánek, Ladislav V.**, 9.9–7

sz, H. M., *see* **Allen, F. C.**, 9.7–118

tapov, O. A.

Agrometeorologicheskaia stantsiia okazyvaet pomoshch' sel'skomu khoziaĭstvu, p. 789

tter, J. G.

Elimination of directional bias in wind data, 9.8–98

Monthly mean sea-level pressure maps for Canada, 9.4–17

See also **Boughner, C. C.**, 9.11–256

tter, Loren D.

Phytosociological study of San Augustin Plains, New Mexico, 9.8–240

Yearly soil temperatures in eastern North Dakota, 9.8–190

tter, W. D.

Effect of nonrepresentative sampling on linear regressions as applied to runoff, 9.3–251

Upper and lower frequency curves for peak rates of runoff, p. 635

tter, William Everett

Analysis of design factors for power, heating, ventilating, and refrigeration systems for Alaska, 9.9–93

ulter, R. M.

Pileus before cumulus, 9.1–252

uquet, J.

Plateau du Labé, Guinée Française A.O.F., 9.8–100

us, Joaquin Montoriol, *see* **Montoriol Pous, Joaquin**

well, C. F.

High altitude research, 9.8–110

Power, Thomas S.

Air Force research and development in space technology, 9.9–72

Pradhan, S.

Ecology of arid zone insects (excluding locusts and grasshoppers), p. 792

Pramanik, S. K.

Secular variation of the magnetic field at Colaba and Alibag, 9J–91

Pramanik, S. K. and **Hariharan, P. S.**

Diurnal magnetic variations near the magnetic equator, 9K–81

Pramanik, S. K. and **Narayanan, S. Yegna**

Diurnal magnetic variation in equatorial regions, 9K–80

Pramanik, S. K.; Hariharan, P. S. and **Ghose, S. K.**

Analysis of the climate of the Rajasthan Desert and its extension, 9.8–246

Pratap, R.

Effect of solar flares on the geomagnetic field, p. 108

See also **Chakrabarty, S. K.**, 9K–15

Pratt, Richard L., *see* **Woodcock, Alan H.**, 9.7–94

Precht, H.; Christophersen, J. and **Hensel, H.**

Temperatur und Leben [Review by L. von Vertalanffy], p. 223

Preisendorfer, R. W.

Exact reflectance under a cardioidal luminance distribution, 9.2–206

Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S.

O vertikal'noĭ poiasnosti v mezhgornykh kotlovinakh, p. 1454

President's Conference on Drought, Wichita, Kansas, Jan. 1957

[Papers], 9.8–228

Presniakova, G. A.

"Chernye zimy" v Kamennoĭ stepi, 9.8–204

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie po bor'be s erozieĭ pochv, 9.8–203

Press, Frank

Remarks on refraction arrivals from a layer of finite thickness, p. 1466

Press, F. and **Ewing, Maurice**

Magnetic anomalies over oceanic structure, 9J–58

Press, F.; Ewing, M. and **Lehner, Francis**

Long-period seismograph system, p. 635

Pressly, E. C. and **Townsend, J. W., Jr.**

Aerobee-Hi Report No. 4, the NRL-39, -42, -46, and -50 firings, 9.5–103

Upper atmosphere research, Report No. 26. Aerobee-Hi Report Number 3, The NRL-38 firing, 9.8–113

Pressman, Jerome, *see* **Marmo, F. F.**, p. 647; **Zelikoff, Murray**, 9.11–148

Pressman, J.; Aschenbrand, Leonard M.; Marmo, Frederick F. et al.

Synthetic atmospheric chemiluminescence caused by the release of NO at 106 km, p. 647

Preston, F. W.

Quality control chart for the weather, 9.9–186

Preston, George W. *see* **Bracewell, Ronald N.**, 9A–106
Preziosi, P. C.
  Climat de la Tunisie, 9.9–221
Price, A. T.
  Magnetic properties of the earth's interior, 9J–4
Price, R., *see* **Stanley, G. J.**, 9A–135
Price, W. Armstrong
  Dynamic environments: reconnaissance mapping, geologic and geomorphic, of continental shelf of Gulf of Mexico, p. 232
Price, W. C., *see* **Isaacs, L. D.**, 9.11–304
Priester, W.
  Himmelskarte der 200 MHz-Strahlung, 9A–129
Priestley, C. H. B., *see* **Deacon, E. L.**, p. 920
Prikhot'ko, G. F.
  100 let so dnia obrazovaniia Kievskoĭ Geofizicheskoĭ Observatorii, 9.6–46
  Uchastie UkrNIGMI v Mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskom godu, p. 1476
Primault, B.
  Des critères d'acclimation du bétail en zone subtropicale, p. 1316
  Température d'un pré, 9.8–253
Princeton Univ. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, *see* **Stone, Jack Leslie,** 9F–30
Prins, J. E.
  Characteristics of waves generated by a local disturbance, p. 1456
  Characteristics of waves generated by a local surface disturbance, 9D–135
Priroda, [Moscow]
  Dva goda issledovaniĭ v Antarktike, p. 1044
  Neobychnye poliarnye siianiia v 1957 godu, p. 1045
  O zelenom luche, 9.4–264
Pritchard, D. W.
  Salinity distribution and circulation in the Chesapeake Bay estuarine system, 9E–24
Pritchard, F. W.
  Modified "thermal conductivity" gas analyser for measuring methane in air or carbon dioxide, 9.8–119
Privett, D. W.
  Exchange of heat across the sea surface, p. 110
Procopiu, Stefan
  Moment magnétique de la terre a commencé à croître, 9J–92
Progress in Cosmic Ray Physics, Vol. 3, p. 905
Project Rawijet, *see* **Plagge, H. J.,** 9.1–230
Prokhrov, I. I.
  O vychislenii glubiny promerzaniia pochvy, p. 1315
Prosvirnin, V. M., *see* **Rykunov, L. N.,** p. 1314
Protserov, A. V.
  Agrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie sel'skogo khoziaĭstva za 20 let, p. 917
  Kharakteristika zasushlivosti vegetatsionogo perioda sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na territorii orosheniia Kuibyshevskogo gidrouzla, 9.8–229
Proudman, J.
  Unknown tides of the oceans [president address], 9D–66
Provodnikov, L. Ia.
  Opredelenie glubiny zaleganiia vozmus chaiushchikh tel po uzkolokal'nym an maliiam, p. 226
Prudhomme, A. and **Valtat, B.**
  Évolution hivernale du temps sur le littor de la terre Adélie, p. 780
Prügel, H.
  Erfahrungen im Wetterdienst an Bord, p. 14
Pruitt, W. O., Jr.
  Observations on the bioclimate of some Tai mammals, p. 372
Prusenkov, A. S.
  Opyt primeneniia volnomera-perspektomet R. N. Ivanova dlia izmereniia morski voln i techeniĭ u poberezh'ia, 9D–105
Pruvost, J. M., *see* **Jalu, R.,** 9.4–246
Przeglad Geofizyczny, [Warsaw]
  [Obituary of] Mgr. Eugeniusz Kmicikiewi p. 1326
  [Obituary of] Mgr. Inż Kazimierz Cis p. 1326
  [Obituary of] Mgr. Inż Zdzisław Świrs p. 1326
  Sprawozdanie z działalności Polskiego To arzystwa Meteorologicznego i Hydrologic nego za rok 1956 (skrót), p. 1326
Przewłocki, K.; Krzuk, J.; Jurkiewicz, L. a **Owsiak, T.**
  Aparatura do profilowania naturalnego prom eniowania beta i gamma w poziomy odwiertach dla poszukiwan soli potasowyc p. 777
Przybyszewski, Eugeniusz
  Comparison of la Cour magnetometers at t Geophysical Observatory on the H Peninsula, 9J–39
  Porównanie magnetometrów La Coura Obse watorium Geofizycznego na Helu, Obse watorium Geofizycznego w Świdrze i U wersytetu Warszawakiego, p. 1034
Przypkowski, Tadeusz
  Deklinacja magnetyczna Warszawy z ro 1737 I problem wiarygodności przekaz deklinacji magnetycznej z zabytkowy zegarów słonecznych, p. 1326
Pshenichyni, A. Ia., *see* **Bugaev, V. A.,** 9.5–12
Pučnik, Janko, *see* **International Commissi for the Study of Clouds,** 9.10–36
Pühringer, A.
  Die magnetischen Elemente D, I, H und ih Isoporen für das Feld einer homogen ma netisierten Kugel, 9J–121
Puertas, C. Gaibar-, *see* **Gaibar-Puertas, C.**
Purcell, J. D., *see* **Wilson, N. L.,** 9B–109
Purdy, D. R. and **Franklin, Roger**
  Modifications to the Houghton cloud came 9.6–116
Pushkarev, V. F.
  Issledovanie metodov nabliudeniĭ nad ispa eniem s pochvy, 9.3–159

zuchenie ispareniia s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti i pochvy, p. 1475
Voprosy metodiki nabliudeniĭ nad ispareniem, vlazhnost'iu pochvy i snezhnym pokrovom (ed.), 9.8–3
See also **Konstantinov, A. R.,** p. 1176
shkov, N. V.
Spetsial'nye Mirovye intervaly, p. 1476
tnins, Pauls H.
Simple and easy method for presenting the change of stability of air masses, 9H–12
See also **Bender, T. A.,** 9.3–65; **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory,** 9.10–2
y de Dôme. Observatoire
Conférence sur les bases scientifiques des recherches sur la modification du temps, 9.11–62
ka, M., *see* **Simpson, J. A.,** 9I–58

Q

ackenbush, T. H. and **Thorne, M. D.**
Irrigation in the East, 9.3–3
eiroz, Dario X. de
Pluviosidade a produção de alogdão no Concelho de Icolo e Bengo, p. 1317
Precipitacão e producão de algodão no Concelho de Icole e Bengo, p. 1317
Valores medios mensais e anuais representativos de elementos climáticos em Angola, p. 1317
Variabilidade das chuvas em Angola, p. 1317
See also **Leal, F. A.,** p. 1317
ennesville, L. R., *see* **Ferber, G. J.,** 9C–34
intero, Andrés García, *see* **García Quintero, Andrés**
iring, H.
Atmosphären und Lebensmöglichkeiten auf den Planeten, p. 1325
iroz, Roderick S.
Lowest temperature in Greenland, p. 914
Note on meteorological glossaries, p. 1168
itt, Evžen
Průzkum teplotních poměrů Gottwaldova-Zlína za jasného letního dne, p. 230
reshi, M. Rahimullah
Oceanography in Pakistan, p. 793

R

—, A—
Siedemdziesięciopięciolecie Meteorologicznego Observatorium im. W. A. Michelsona, 9.2–65
åstad, H.
Erfahrungen über Vereisung von Fernleitungen in Norwegischen Gebirgen (Auszug), 9.1–247
binovich, Iu. I., *see* **Shifrin, K. S.,** p. 370
abūkhin, L. G.
O normakh rascheta stoka malykh basseĭnov, p. 382
adinovíc, D.
[Summary of] L. I. Dorman: Vspyshka intensivnosti kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, 9.1–210
Radinovich, N. F.
Isparenie s poverkhnosti pochvy po nabliudeniiam Glukhovskoĭ agrometeorologicheskoĭ Stantsii, 9.5–208
Radok, Uwe
Note on the free water content of Australian snow, 9.3–236
Test of synoptic charts for the Southern Ocean, 9.1–63
Tropical disturbance observed in the Indian Ocean, 9.5–157
Radok, U. and **Clarke, R. H.**
Some features of the subtropical jet stream, 1459
Radulov, Št. and **Ambruš, J.**
Vpylyv niektorých meteorologických faktorov na prirodzenú výmenu vzduchu v miestnostiach, 9.4–243
Raethjen, Paul
Ähnlichkeitsbedingungen für geohydrodynamische Modellexperimente in rotierender Schale, p. 228
Die Entstehung des Jet-stream und seiner Turbulenz, p. 228
Two types of sudden frontal cyclogenesis, 9.5–161
Über die Entstehung des "Jet-stream" und seiner Turbulenz, p. 1042
Raeuber, A.
Kritische Tage und Krautfäuleauftreten an Kartoffeln in England und Mecklenburg, 1950 bis 1955, p. 507
Rafailova, Kh. Kh.
Ob usloviiakh obrazovaniia taĭmysrkogo maksimuma, p. 644
Rafter, T. A. and **Fergusson, G. U.**
"Atom bomb effect"—recent increase of carbon-14 content of the atmosphere and biosphere, 9C–126
Raghavan, K.
Vertical currents associated with standing waves over Mussooree, 9.5–201
Rai, D. B.
Effect of vertical wind shear on rainfall at Poona during south-west monsoon, p. 375
Raimond, J. J., Jr.
Kunstmanen in de maak, 9.8–52
Radiostraling van Jupiter, 9A–89
Raimondi, Antonio and **Paz Soldân, Manuel Rouat**
Notas históricas sobre meteorología Peruana, p. 1045
Rain Stimulation Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan, China
Second report on cloud-seeding experiments over Sun Moon Lake area, 1951–1954, 9.4–112
Rainbird, A. F., *see* **Bond, H. G.,** 9.5–158
Rainey, R. C.
Biometeorology and the displacements of airborne insects, p. 1320
Rajeswara Rao, N.
Severe hailstorm in Secunderabad on March 11, 1957, 9.5–230

- **Rajkay, Ödon**
  - Hille Alfréd nyugalombä vonult, p. 910
  - Megjelent az új nemzetközi felhőatlasz, p. 910
  - *See also* **Lépp, Ildiko,** p. 509
- **Rakestraw, Norris W.,** *see* **Lewis, George J., Jr.,** 9F–100; **Oceanic observations of the Pacific,** 1949, 9.2–81
- **Rakhmanov, V. V.**
  - O roli klimaticheskikh faktorov i agrolesomeliorativnykh meropriiatiĭ v umen'shenii godovogo stoka rek, p. 915
  - Razvitie gidrologicheskikh prognozov za 40 let, p. 510
- **Rakipova, L. R.**
  - Vliianie atomnykh vzryvov na atmosferu, 9C–127
- **Rákóczi, Ferenc**
  - 500/1000 mb-os relativ geopotenciál kapcsolata a nápi hőmérsékléti maximummal derült napokon, p. 910
  - Kísérlet a hőmérsékleti minimum előrejelzésére a 850/1000 mb-os relatív geopotenciál alapján derült napokon, p. 1462
- **Ramachandran, S.**
  - Technique employing frequency shift keying (FSK) method for tracking F-type rawinsondes, p. 375
- **Ramage, C. S.**
  - Review of methods of tropical synoptic analysis (with particular reference to tropical cyclones), 9.5–116
  - Surface weather chart analysis in low latitudes, 9.9–130
- **Ramakrishnan, K. P.**
  - Squalls at Cochin, 9.4–138
- **Ramakrishnan, K. P.; Parthasarathi, S.** and **Aphale, N. C.**
  - Some high pilot balloon ascents at Poona, 9.4–170
- **Raman, S.**
  - Mock suns—an observation, p. 910
- **Ramanadham, R.** and **Vidyavathi, K.**
  - Size distribution of raindrops from layer clouds in tropics, p. 913
- **Ramanathan, K. R.**
  - Organization required for planned experiments on artificial rainfall in India, 9.4–113
  - Problems of tropical meteorology and the relation between the circulations of tropical and extratropical latitudes, 9.6–155
- **Ramaswamy, C.**
  - On the sub-tropical jet stream and its role in the development of large scale convection [Criticism by B. N. Desai], 9.4–127
- **Ramdas, L. A.**
  - Methods of testing the efficacy of experiments on artificial rain-making, 9.8–147
- **Ramírez, Jesús E.**
  - Programa sismológico del AGI en las naciones del Hemisferio Occidental, p. 374
- **Ramsey, M. A.**
  - Design for an altitude chamber, p. 226
- **Rand, William M., Jr.**
  - Dewey and Almy Chemical Compan manufacturers of meteorological ballo 9.1–133
- **Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.**
  - Worldwide effects of atomic weapons: Proj Sunshine, 9C–128
  - *See also* **Greenfield, S. M.,** 9C–47; **Kello W. W.,** 9C–185; **Rapp, R. R.,** 9C–193
- **Randolph, J. R.,** *see* **Remson, Irwin,** p. 635
- **Ranga, C.**
  - Influenta parameterilor termofizici ai solu asupra regímunului său termic, p. 787
- **Rao, B. Ramachandra,** *see* **Gibbons, J. J.,** p. 3
  - **Rao, M. Srirama,** p. 1321
- **Rao, B. Ramachandra; Rao, M. Srirama** a **Murthy, D. Santyanarayana**
  - Investigation of winds in the ionosphere spaced receiver method, 9.4–171
- **Rao, B. Subba**
  - Water balance of the Ohio River basin, p.
- **Rao, C. Poornachandra,** *see* **Poornachandra R C.**
- **Rao, D. Venkateswara,** *see* **Venkateswara R D.**
- **Rao, K. N.**
  - Normand's proposition II, p. 1041
  - Regression of vapour pressure with heig latitude and longitude, p. 1042
  - Some studies on rainfall of Rajasthan w particular reference to trends, p. 910
- **Rao, K. N.** and **Jayaraman, S.**
  - Statistical study of frequency of depressi cyclones in the Bay of Bengal, p. 1463
- **Rao, M. Srirama**
  - Analysis of meteoric body doppler ra records taken during a Geminid sho period, p. 1318
  - *See also* **Rao, B. Ramachandra,** 9.4–171
- **Rao, M. Srirama and Rao, B. Ramachandra**
  - Investigation of magneto-ionic fading oblique incidence medium-wave tra missions, p. 1321
- **Rao, N. Rajeswara,** *see* **Rajeswara Rao, N.**
- **Rao, V. R. K.,** *see* **Panofsky, H. A.,** p. 1185
- **Rao, Y. P.** and **Hariharan, P. S.**
  - Unusual thunderstorm activity in peninsu India possibly due to upper diverge p. 230
- **Rapoport, I. D.**
  - Spektry ionizatsiĭ chastits kosmichesk izlucheniia v stratosfere, 9I–94
- **Rapp, R. R.**
  - Mathematical model of the phenomenon radioactive fallout, 9C–193
  - *See also* **Edinger, James G.,** 9.2–213; **Gre field, S. M.,** 9C–47; **Kellogg, W. W.,** 9C
- **Rasche, Herbert H.**
  - Temperature differences in Harvard Fo and their significance, p. 1033
- **Rasmussen, William C.,** *see* **Andreasen, Gor E.,** 9.6–233

sool, S. I.
Mesures simultanées de l'ozone atmosphérique par spectrophotométrie photographique et avec l'appareil Dobson par temps nuageux, p. 378
stogi, R. G.
tudy of the noon critical frequencies of the *E* and *F1* layers of the ionosphere, p. 1319
stogi, R. G.; Sheriff, R. M. and **Nanda, N. G.**
ome measurements of the signal strengths of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere during the solar eclipses of June 30, 1954 and June 20, 1955, 9.4–257
storguev, Vladimir I. and **Alvarez, José A.**
escription of the Antarctic circulation observed from April to November 1957 at the IGY Antarctic Weather Central Little America Station, 9.11–58
tcliffe, J. A.
onosphere, p. 636
Microscopic mechanism for the absorption of radio waves in the ionosphere, p. 1458
ee also **Ryle, M.,** 9A–21
tković, B.
eset godina agrometeorološke službe FNRJ, p. 1046
tner, Benjamin
pper-air climatology of the United States, Pt. 1, 9.3–11
ee also **Potter, J. G.,** 9.8–98
ttray, Maurice, Jr.
n the offshore distribution of tide and tidal current, 9D–153
ee also **Danielsen, E. F.,** p. 1040; **Lincoln, John H.,** 9E–87
u, Walter
efrierkerngehalt und Gefrierkernspektrum des natürlichen Aerosols, [Eng. trans. by V. Dreimanis], p. 105; [Eng. trans.], p. 505
ie Gefrierkerngehalte der verschiedenen Luftmassen [Eng. trans. by J. Gough, Jr.], p. 1311
uner, Iu. L.
raschete teplo- i vlagoobmena v usloviiakh termicheskoĭ konvektsii, 9.6–152
wer, Karl
bsorption measurements for the eclipse of June 30, 1954, 9.6–266
Bemerkungen zur Meteorologie der Ionosphäre, 9.4–121
ritical survey of eclipse information on recombination data, 9.4–258
ie Ionosphäre [Review by W. Dieminger], p. 224; [Eng. trans. by L. Katz], 9.11–13
ee also **Harnischmacher, E.,** 9.9–216; p. 909; p. 1459; **Mende, H.,** p. 107
y, William E. and **Mondschein, Herman F.**
Method of forecasting stages on flat rivers, 9.9–139
ymond, J. R. and **Bierschenk, W. H.**
ydrologic investigations at Hanford, 9.9–273
ynor, Gilbert S.
utomatic programming filter samples, p. 905

Razorenov, L., *see* **Vernov, S.,** p. 385
Razumova, L. A.
Agrometeorologicheskie usloviia gibeli dubkov, p. 916
See also **Verigo, S. A.,** 9.3–112
Razzorenov, F. F., *see* **Vasiliskov, I. A.,** 9.9–268
Read, R. S.
[Review of] J. S. Sawyer: The ways of the weather, 9.2–15
Weather of January, p. 513
Weather of April, p. 920
Weather of July, 1958, p. 1329
Read, Ralph A., *see* **George, Ernest J.,** 9.3–3
Reason, J. M.
Flatford Mill meteorological course, p. 385
Reber, Carl M.
D. C. Branch holds workshop on mesoscale analysis and forecasting, p. 1168
Reber, Grote
Atmospheric pressure atop Haleakala, 9.8–193
Between the atmospherics, p. 640
Cosmic static, 9A–3
Fine structure of solar radio transients, 9A–90
Radio astronomy in Hawaii, 9A–91
Reber, G. and **Ellis, G. R.**
Cosmic radio frequency radiation near one megacycle, 9A–132
Rebotier, R.
Climat pluviométrique des Basses Cévennes, 9.10–264
Rechnitzer, Andreas B., *see* **Limbaugh, Conrad,** 9E–86
Recommendations by the Socorro Conference
[Review], 9.3–32
Record, F. A., *see* **Cramer, H. E.,** p. 379; p. 380
Redfield, A. C., *see* **Richards, F. A.,** 9E–96
Red'kin, Fedor
[Historical description of the Black Sea economy and the fish catch in the Caucasus Oblast and Kizar District], 9.7–253
Redman, R. O.
Widths of narrow lines in the spectrum of the low chromosphere, measured at the total eclipse of Feb. 25, 1952, p. 1458
Reed, John C.
United States IGY Arctic program, p. 1456
Reed, Richard J.
Arctic weather analysis, p. 1172
Flying saucers over Mount Rainier, p. 793
Graphical prediction model incorporating a form of nondiabatic heating, p. 785
Rees, M. H., *see* **Roach, F. E.,** p. 911
Reesinck, J. J. M.
Pyrheliometric measurements in Indonesia, 9.4–144
Reesinck, J. J. M. and **Siahaan, Mopul**
Rainfall on the volcanoes of Java, 9.9–252
Reeve, Ronald C., *see* **Edminster, T. W.,** 9.3–3
Referativnyĭ Zhurnal: Fizika, [Section] Geofizika
[Review], 9.4–10
Regelson, E., *see* **Olsen, Allen L.,** 9.8–20
Regener, E., *see* **Paetzold, H. K.,** 9.3–12

- **Regener, Victor H.**
  - New experimental results on atmospheric ozone, 9.5–136
  - Ozone concentration profiles, Univ. of New Mexico, p. 380
- **Regula, Herbert**
  - Elementare Wetterkunde, 9.1–9
- **Reichel, E.**
  - Der Zusammenhang zwischen Niederschlag, Temperatur und Verdunstung in den Alpen, 9.4–176
- **Reichelderfer, F. W.**
  - Hurricane warnings, 9.6–165
  - Hurricanes, tornadoes, and other storms, 9.11–198
  - Upper-air programme on transient ships, 9.4–78
  - *See also* **Bollay, Eugene,** p. 513; **National Academy of Sciences,** 9.6–28
- **Reid, D. G.**
  - Evening wind surges in South Australia, p. 107
- **Reid, Robert O.**
  - Status of storm-tide research, p. 233
  - *See also* **Bretschneider, C. L.,** p. 233; **Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography,** 9F–49
- **Reid, R. O.** and **Kajiura, K.**
  - On the damping of gravity waves over a permeable sea bed, 9.11–80
- **Reifferscheid, H.**
  - Prüfung der Wirksamkeit von Luftdesinfektionsmitteln mit Hilfe von konimetrischen Keimgehaltsbestimmungen, 9.3–129
  - Untersuchungen der Wärmehaltefähigkeit einiger natürlicher und künstlicher Faserstoffe, 9.5–255
- **Rein, František**
  - Einige Einflüsse der Gebirge auf die Niederschlagsverteilung im Westteil der Tschechoslovakei, 9.4–192
  - Poznámky k přibyvání srážek s rostoucí nadmořskou výškou, Pt. 1, 9.4–193
  - Poznatky ze IV Mezinárodniho kongresu alpské meteorologie v Chamonix v září 1956, 9.10–3
  - Průměry teploty a relativní vlhkosti v různých systémech pozorovacích terminů, p. 1469
  - Srážková období na Milešsovce, p. 1324
  - Vítr na Milešovce v letech 1946–1955, 9.7–210
  - Vlhkost vzduchu na Milešovce v letech 1946–1955, 9.7–216
  - Vztah mezi vertikálními pohyby a bouřkami, p. 642
- **Rein, G. C.,** *see* **Stergis, C. G.,** 9.2–266; 9.2–267
- **Reĭnet, Ia. Iu.**
  - Kombinirovannyĭ schetchik atmosfernykh ionov, 9.7–140
- **Reinhart, K. G.**
  - Calibration of five small forested watersheds, p. 1456
- **Reinhold, Fritz,** *see* **Rubner, Konrad,** 9.3–114
- **Reiser, Heinz**
  - On the inclusion of friction in the method numerical weather prediction, p. 1460
  - On the influence of static stability on development of disturbances, p. 1460
  - On the introduction of centered finite dif ence quotients in atmospheric predict models, p. 1460
  - Über die nunerische Berechnung zukünfti atmosphärischer Zustände, p. 1036
- **Reiss, G. W.,** *see* **Ferber, G. J.,** 9C–34
- **Reitan, Clayton H.,** *see* **Battan, Louis J.,** 9.6–
- **Reiter, Elmar R.**
  - Aid for accurate wind plotting, p. 371
  - Layer of maximum wind, p. 785
  - Die Verwendung von Kontinuitätsdiagra men in der nordalpinen Wetterprogn p. 228
- **Reiter, Reinhold**
  - Ergebnisse synoptisch-luftelektrischer Un suchungen im Ostalpenraum im Frühj und Sommer 1950 [Eng. trans.], p. 505
  - Registrierung des Potentialgradienten auf dem Zugspitzplatt (2580 m NN) Sommer 1955, 9.8–275
  - Results of two year's synoptic atmosph electric recordings at seven mountain tions between 700 and 3000 meters ab sea level, 9.7–20
  - Schwankungen der natürlichen Luftradio tivität im Talniveau der nördlichen Ka alpen, 9C–129
- **Rekant, N. B.,** *see* **Garf, B. A.,** p. 1314; **Mark G. I.,** p. 1315
- **Remson, Irwin and Randolph, J. R.**
  - Application of statistical methods to analysis of ground-water levels, p. 635
- **Rennie, P. J.**
  - Effect of the afforestation of catchment ar upon water yield, 9.1–108
- **Renschler, Helmut**
  - Hypotonie begünstigende Wetterlagen u arterielle cerebrale Durchblutungsstör gen, p. 1169
- **Rentschler, W.,** *see* **Höschele, K.,** p. 909
- **Renzetti, N. A.**
  - Analysis of air near heavy traffic arteri 9.1–168
- **Reparaz, G. de**
  - Zone aride du Perou, p. 1459
- **Repnev, A. I.,** *see* **Danilin, B. S.,** p. 385
- **Reshetnikova, K. A.**
  - Opredelenie vertikal'nykh tokov iz uravne dinamiki turbulentnoĭ atmosfery i ana ikh srednemesiachnykh znacheniĭ, p. 117
- **Reshetov, V. D.**
  - Analiz dvukh sluchaev tsiklo i antitsik geneza, p. 1184
  - Ob izmerenii dal'nosti radiopilotov, 9.8–111
  - Ob osobennostiakh sutochnogo khoda d leniia v tsiklonakh i antitsiklonakh [E trans.], p. 904

sler, E. L., Jr. and **Cary, B. B.**
Dissociation of air behind strong shock waves, 9.8–54
ttig, Helmut
Darstellung und Verwertung von Ergebnissen der Bodenfeuchtigkeitsmessungen, p. 914
See also **Burckhardt, Hans,** p. 383
umert, Johannes
Vahls Klimainddeling. En Redegørelse, 9.10–284
union. Service Météorologique
Statistiques des températures et des pluies, 1939–1955, p. 106
uter, H.
Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Methode der Mittelfristprognose, p. 1188
Grundlagen einer synoptisch-statistischen Theorie der Druckänderungen, p. 228
[Obituary of] Heinrich Ficker, 9.2–76
Störungen der Wärmebilanz der Hautoberfläche als massgeblicher Faktor der menschlichen Bioklimatik, 9.7–258
evelle, Roger R.
Oceans and the earth, 9F–140
On the history of the oceans, 9.7–65
Sun, sea and air: IGY studies of the heat and water budget of the earth, p. 1456
See also **Horrer, Paul,** 9.9–9; **Lill, Gordon, G.,** p. 1464; **Munk, Walter,** 9J–70; **Pattullo, June,** p. 781
evelle, R. R. and **Munk, W.**
Bibliography of Harald Ulrik Sverdrup, 9.5–42
Evidence from the rotation of the earth, p. 781
Harald Ulrik Sverdrup—an appreciation, 9.5–42
evelle, R. R.; Folsom, T. R.; Goldberg, E. D. and **Isaacs, J. D.**
Nuclear science and oceanography, p. 781
evelle, R. V., *see* **Podzimek, J.,** 9C–192
evellio, K., *see* **Ehmert, Alfred,** 9.6–291
evista Meteorológica, [Montevideo]
Aclarando falsos conceptos sobre previsión del tiempo, 9G–23
evista Meteorologica del Peru, [Lima]
Año Geofísico Internacional, p. 1045
Asistencia tecnica OACI para 1957, p. 1045
Como estudiar con mayor provecho, p. 1045
Promedio mensual meteorológico del Perú, Sept. 1955–March 1956, 9.4–74
Promedio mensual meteorológico del Perú, Jan.–July 1957, p. 1045
ex, Robert W. and **Goldberg, Edward D.**
Quartz contents of pelagic sediments of the Pacific Ocean, p. 1187
eya, O.
Invasion de front froid dans les Alpes sudorientales, 9.4–139
eymann, G.
Zur Beurteilung von Vorhersagekarten, p. 645
eynolds, G.
Abrupt changes in rainfall regimes, Pt. 2, p. p. 920
[Discussion of] S. Gregory: Annual rainfall probability maps of the British Isles, p. 790
Variations in visibility over urban and rural areas, 9.2–260
Reynolds, G. and **Champion, Donald L.**
Utilitarian aspect of research, 9.2–62
Reynolds, George W.
Common wind damage pattern in relation to the classical tornado, 9.4–135
Venting and other building practices as practical means of reducing damage from tornado low pressures, p. 507
Reynolds, Jay F., Jr.
Template for rapid recomputation of upper air soundings, p. 383
Reynolds, Ralph D.
Cumuloform shower forecast technique for Southern Arizona, p. 106
Reynolds, S. E.
Thunderstorms charge structure and suggested electrification mechanisms, 9.8–281
Reynolds, S. E.; Brook, M. and **Gourley, Mary Foulks**
Thunderstorm charge separation, 9.2–271
Rhoades, D. G.
Aspirated thermocouples, Univ. of California, p. 380
Gier and Dunkle heat flow meters, Univ. of Calif., p. 379
Soil thermocouples, Univ. of Calif., p. 379
Rhoades, D. G. and **Vehrencamp, J. E.**
Sheppard type anemometers, Univ. of Calif., p. 379
Riazanov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Sanitarnaia okhrana atmosfernogo vozdukha [Review by G. Tipikin], p. 224
Riblet, J.
"Perspectographe stéréographique Riblet" appliqué à la determination de la durée maximum possible d'insolation en montagne, 9.4–89
Ribner, H. S.
Spectral theory of buffeting and gust response: unification and extension, 9.2–113
Riccardi, Riccardo
Antartide e i recenti progressi nella sua conoscenza, 9.3–47
Spedizione Oceanografica dell' "Albatross," intorno al mondo, 9F–141
Rice, Mary L.
Compilation of recent literature on radio astronomy, 9A–1 to 9A–172
Recent literature on dynamic and physical oceanography (Supplement), 9F–1 to 9F–201
Recent literature on physico-chemical oceanography, 9E–1 to 9E–158
Recent literature on solar astrophysics, 9B–1 to 9B–168
Recent literature on transient geomagnetic variations, 9K–1 to 9K–107
Recent literature on waves, currents and swell, 9D–1 to 9D–158

Rice, M. L. and **Panara, Robert**
Recent literature on geomagnetism, 9J–1 to 9J–122
Richard, Joseph D., *see* **Smith, Paul Ferris,** 9E–97
Richard René
Rapport de la Mission Scientifique Française concernant les travaux effectués à Bangui, A.É.F., Aug. 1932–July 1933, 9.4–75
Richards, F. A. and **Redfield, A. C.**
Oxygen-density relationships in the western North Atlantic, 9E–96
Richards, L. A. and **Richards, S. J.**
Soil moisture, 9.3–3
Richards, L. A. and **Wadleigh, C. H.**
Soil water and plant growth, 9.5–4
Richards, Marshall M.
Runoff indices in the rainfall-runoff relation, 9.9–274
Richards, S. J., *see* **Richards, L. A.,** 9.3–3
Richards, S. J.; Hagan, R. M. and **McCalla, T. M.**
Soil temperature and plant growth, 9.5–4
Richardson, Robert E.; Stacey, Joseph M. and **Kohler, Herbert M.**
Radar angels at South Truro, Mass., 9H–83
Richardson, W. S., *see* **Stommel, Henry,** 9F–69
Richter, C. F.
Body waves in inhomogeneous media, p. 1466
Richter, Hans, *see* **Haase, Günter,** 9.2–253
Rider, N. E.
Water losses from various land surfaces [Discussion by H. L. Penman et al.], p. 791
Ridley, R. G., *see* **Isaacs, L. D.,** 9.11–304
Riedel, G.
Das Messen von Hitzebelastungen mit einer Klimasonde, p. 639
Riedel, J. T.; Appleby, J. F. and **Schloemer, R. W.**
Seasonal variation of the probable maximum precipitation east of the 105th meridian, 9.7–23
Riehl, Herbert
Motion of tropical storms, 9.4–105
Sea surface temperature anomalies and hurricanes [Comments by J. E. O’Hare], 9F–172
Tropical meteorology [Review by J. Blüthgen], p. 1451
See also **Palmén, Erik Herbert,** 9.11–189
Riehl, H. and **Fultz, Dave**
Jet stream and long waves in a steady rotating-dishpan experiment: structure of circulation. [Discussion by P. A. Sheppard; R. S. Scorer; J. S. Sawyer and A. H. Gordon], p. 790
Riehl, H. and **Sanborn, Richard W.**
Climatology of three-day hurricane motion, p. 780
Rigby, Malcolm
Fortieth anniversary of the polar front theory (1918–1958), p. 1329
[Obituary of] C. E. P. Brooks, 9.9–60
See also **Thuronyi, Geza,** 9.8–1; 9.8–47
Riggi O’Dwyer, Guillermo
Problemas sobre longitudes y latitudes en Américas, p. 374
Riggs, J. B.
[Review of] D. H. K. Lee: Climate and e nomic development in the tropics, 9.5–8
Riggs, Lowell P. and **Truppi, Lawrence E.**
Survey of radar climatology, 9H–117
Righini, G.
Spectroscopic studies of the solar coro p. 1458
Rigsby, George P.
Mountain glaciology, p. 1456
Řihánek, Ladislav V. and **Postranecký, Josef**
Bouřky a ochrana před bleskem, 9.9–7
Rijkoort, P. J.
Eénling-en tweeling-stormen, p. 1319
Rikitake, Tsuneji
Electrical state of the earth’s interior and origin of the earth’s main magnetic fie 9J–23
See also **Nagata, Takesi,** 9.3–276; 9J–90
Rikitake, T. and **Yokoyama, Izumi**
Anomalous relations between *H* and *Z* co ponents of transient geomagnetic va tions, 9K–82
Riley, Gordon A.
Parameters of turbulence in the sea, 9F–24
Riley, John A., Jr.
Soil temperatures as related to corn yield Central Iowa, p. 383
Rinehart, J. S. and **Schilling, G. F.**
Additional orbit information for U.S.S satellites 1957 ∂1 and β1, p. 1045
Ring, J. and **Woolf, N. J.**
Utilisation de l’interféromètre Fabry-Pe en astronomie, p. 1465
Ringnes, Truls S.
Astronomiske begivenheter i 1953, 9B–100
See also **Jensen, E.,** 9B–120
Ringwalt, D. L., *see* **Ament, W. S.,** 9.9–108
Rinkel, M. O., *see* **Austin, T. S.,** 9D–117
Ripken, John F.
Instrumentation for studies of low-veloc winds, 9.4–79
Ripley, P. O.
Agricultural meteorology is everybody’s bu ness, 9.6–79
Ripley, W. S.
Derived heating degree days, p. 1461
Derived temperatures compared with ARI model atmosphere between 80,000 a 200,000 feet, p. 1461
Observed density data compared with ARI model atmosphere between 100,000 a 300,000 feet, p. 1461
See also **Cole, A. E.,** p. 1461; **Condron, T.** p. 1462; **Minzner, R. A.,** p. 1460
Ripley, W. S. and **Cole, A. E.**
Observed pressure data compared with ARI model atmosphere between 80,000 a 400,000 feet, p. 1461
Ritchie, Earl M., *see* **Burley, Marvin W.,** 9.3–1

tchie, George Stephen
"Challenger": the life of a survey ship [Review by C. E. N. Frankcom], p. 1163
Deep scattering layer, 9E–43
vault, R.
Caractéristiques des sifflements observés au cours d'une année, 9.8–108
volier, Jean
Terre Adélie 1952: éléments de climatologie biologique dans l'Archipel de Pointe Géologie, 9.8–30
volier, J. and **Duhamel, J.**
Terre Adélie 1952: éléments d'étude de la glace de mer dans l'Archipel de Pointe Géologie, 9.7–39
ach, Franklin E.
Night airglow, p. 1456
Photometric observation of the airglow, p. 1171
ach, F. E.; Megill, L. R.; Rees, M. H. and **Marovich, E.**
Height of nightglow 5577, p. 911
ach, W. T., *see* **Goody, R. M.,** p. 790
bavs, Majda
Irruzione di "gocce" d'aria fredda in Slovenia, p. 1459
bbiani, R. L., *see* **Bauer, S. J.,** 9H–9
bbins, Audrey R., *see* **Thomas, J. O.,** 9.6–269; p. 784
bbins, R. C., *see* **Poppoff, I. G.,** p. 780
berson, Robert E.
Orbital behavior of earth satellites, Pt. 1, 9.8–53
berts, Brian
Chronological list of Antarctic expeditions, p. 1473
See also **Armstrong, Terence,** p. 1473
berts, Elliott B. and **Knapp, David G.**
Background and technical objectives in geomagnetism, p. 1456
Geomagnetism, 9J–5
Geomagnetism in the International Geophysical Year, 9.9–50
berts, J. A.
Evidence of echoes in the solar corona from a new type of radio burst, p. 1318
See also **Bracewell, R. N.,** 9A–47; **Loughhead, R. E.,** p. 372
berts, Palmer W.
Emergency, temporary, and semipermanent housing for polar areas, 9.5–28
berts, W. J.
Evaporation suppression from water surfaces, 9.9–222
See also **Abu-Lughod, J.,** p. 110
berts, Walter Orr
Does solar activity affect the weather?, 9.9–294
New methods and instruments of solar observations, 9B–101; [Dif. art.], p. 1463
Solar-terrestrial relationships, p. 1455
Solar-terrestrial relationships: weather and communications, 9.9–296
See also **Athay, R. G.,** 9B–113; **Bartlett, Thomas J.,** 9B–50; **Billings, Donald E.,** 9B–54; **Dolder, Frederick P.,** 9B–89; **Pecker, Jean-Claude,** 9.4–150; **Rothschild, Kurt,** 9B–135; **Trotter, Dorothy E.,** 9B–139
Roberts, W. O. and **Trotter, Dorothy E.**
Solar prominences and geomagnetic disturbance, 9B–133
Robertson, George W.
Estimating irrigation water requirements from meteorological data, 9.4–177
Low-temperature fog at the Edmonton Airport as influenced by moisture from the combustion of natural gas, 9.8–218
Robertson, G. W. and **Holmes, R. M.**
Estimating irrigation water requirements from meteorological data, 9.4–177
Robin, A. G.
Association between the occurrence of major fires and a synthetic soil moisture index, 9.8–81
Weather conditions associated with the Broadford fire, 9.8–76
Robin, A. G. and **Wilson, G. U.**
Effect of meteorological conditions on major fires in the Riverina (New South Wales) district, p. 1458
Robin, G. de Q.
Upper winds over an Antarctic station, 9.2–60
Robinson, Arthur H.
Necessity of weighing values in correlation analysis of areal data, 9.8–247
Robinson, C. B., Gavin-, *see* **Gavin-Robinson, C. B.**
Robinson, Elmer et al.
Ice fog as a problem of air pollution in the Arctic, p. 372
Robinson, J., *see* **Lamb, H. H.,** 9.11–187
Robinson, Margaret K.
Sea temperature in the Gulf of Alaska and in the Northeast Pacific Ocean, 1941–1952, 9F–201
Robinson, Rex J., *see* **Jentoft, Ralph E.,** 9.2–89
Robison, William C. and **Dodd, Arthur V.**
Analogs of Yuma climate in Chinese Inner Asia, 9.11–271
Robley, Robert
Variation annuelle de la lumière du ciel nocturne dans le bleu par spectrophotométrie photographique, 9.7–192
Robson, R.
Radar methods in ocean current detection, 9D–106
Roche, R. D.
Aircraft industry and meteorology, p. 919
Rochefort, Regina
Effets du milieu sur les communautés humaines des régions arides, p. 792
Rochford, D. J.
[Review of] Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1949, 9.2–81
Use of water mass composition in the interpretation of eastern Australian coastal oceanographical data, p. 792

Rockney, Vaughn D.
Hurricane detection by radar and other means, 9.7–103
Rodewald, Martin
Ausweichen vor einem Hurrikan an der Küste von Niederkalifornien, 3. -4. Oktober 1957, p. 514
Die barometrische Treppe, p. 514
Die Bedeutung einer "Kleinigkeit" bei der Wetterfunkaufnahme, p. 514
Eigenartiges Windspiel im westlichen Mittelmeer, p. 1476
Die "Eis-Schaukel" im Nördlichen Polarmeer im Jahre 1955, p. 1457
Ein erfolgreiches Ausweichmanöver von Carrie mit unguten Folgen, p. 921
Eine grüne Einzelsee unter Island, p. 1477
Hurrikan Carrie, Sept. 1957 und die deutsche Schiffahrt, p. 514
Hurrikan Carrie und die "Pamir," Pt. 2, p. 921; Pts. 4–6, p. 1476
Die Inselwolke, p. 921
Klima und Wetter der Fischereigebiete West- und Südgrönland [Review by R. Holzapfel], p. 774
Die Luftströmung in einem Wirbelsturm, p. 514
Die nordatlantische Zirkulation im Oktober 1957, p. 514
Nordlicht-Beobachtungen des MS. Nordland (Kapt. E. G. Steinbeck), 30.9–14.10. 1957, p. 514
Phosphorescent wheel, 9E–59
Radar enthüllt den Höhenwind, 9H–84
Das Rätsel des rotierenden Meerlichts, 9E–59
[Review of] W. Gleissberg: Die Häufigkeit der Sonnenflecken, 9B–32
Schwankungen der monatlichen Sturmhäufigkeit auf dem Nordatlantik (Fortsetzung und Schluss), 9.2–86
Schwankungen der Wassertemperatur im westlichen Nordatlantik, 9E–147
Die Temperaturen der pazifischen Küstengewässer Nordamerikas von 1920 bis 1955, 9.9–201
Wirbelsturm-Häufigkeit und allgemeine Zirkulation, p. 1457
Wo blieb der Passat?, p. 920
Die Zunahme der tropischen Wirbelstürme im Nordatlantik, p. 648
Zwei deutsche Schiffe im Hurrikan Carrie (Sept. 1957), p. 648
Rodhe, Bertil
Study of the correlation between the ice extent, the course of air temperature and the sea surface temperature in the Åland Archipelago, 9.8–192
Rodionov, S. F., *see* **Bol'shakova, L. G.**, p. 1314
Rodionov, S. F.; Pavlova, E. N.; Sholokhova, E. D. and **Fishlova, L. M.**
Godichnyĭ khod infrakrasnogo izlucheniia nochnogo neba [Eng. trans. by E. R. Hope], p. 505
Rodriguez, Ignacio Martinez, *see* **Marti Rodriques, Ignacio**
Rodriquez G., Alvaro, *see* **Suarez de Cast Fernando**, 9.7–80
Rödsrud, J., *see* **Endresen, K.**, p. 1321
Roelofs, R.
Aarde, maan en sterren, 9.9–44
Rösch, Jean
Phénomènes de la couronne dans l'ensem de l'activité solaire, p. 1463
Roesler, F. L.; Fan, C. Y. and **Chamberla J. W.**
Interpretation of rotational temperatures auroral N_2+ bands, Pt. 1, p. 911
Rogers, G. L.
Diffraction microscope and the ionosphe use of a satellite, p. 911
Rogers, Lewis H.
Nitric oxide and nitrogen dioxide in the Angeles atmosphere, p. 1454
Rogers, P.
Exploring Greenland, 9.3–43
United Nations calling, 9.6–40
Weather charts plotted at sea: oceanic are p. 642
Rogers, Roddy R.
Radar measurement of gustiness, 9H–115
Rogov, A. B.
Pamiati Iu. M. Shokal'skogo, 9.7–55
Rogov, Mikhail M.
Gidrologiia del'ty Amu-Dar'i: geografo-gid logicheskaia kharakteristika, p. 1453
Rohan, P. K. and **Ohaonghusa, F.**
Aircraft icing over the eastern North Atlan 9.1–100
Rohlfs, A. J.
Typhoon Della, p. 786
Rohwer, Carl; Cochrane, N. J. and **Blan Harry F.**
Discussion of [Blaney's] "Evaporation fr and stabilization of Salton sea water s face," 9.3–212
Rojecki, A.
Piśmiennictwo Polskie w roku 1957 wraz z uzupełnieniami za lata 1955–19 p. 1326
Rojo, Antonio Dué, *see* **Dué Rojo, Antonio**
Roldan Seminario, Ernesto
Astronomía y la meteorología, p. 1045
Definición y concepto del clima, p. 1045
Roll, Hans Ulrich
Der Austauschkoeffizient über dem M 9.8–161
Oberflächen-Wellen des Meeres, 9.1–82
Seegangsmessung. Ein neues Anwendun gebiet des Radargerätes, 9.3–78
Wellen und Wellenwirkungen an der Kü 9D–38
Roller, Maria
Charakteristische Besonnungstypen der alpenländer, p. 513
See also **Lauscher, Friedrich**, 9.4–190; 9.5–
Rollitt, G., *see* **Hamilton, R. A.**, 9.9–39

man, Simon J.
Bibliography on the climate of the Guianas, 9.3–67
mand, J., *see* **Astoin, N.,** p. 647
manov, N. N.
Nekotorye osobennosti dvizheniia antitsiklonov nad Sredneĭ Azieĭ i smezhnymi s neĭ territoriiami, 9.8–174
See also **Bugaev, V. A.,** 9.5–12
manov, V. V.
Gidrofizicheskie metody rascheta vodnogo balansa bolot, 9.8–235
K voprosu o zavismosti mezhdu kapilliarnymi i fil'tratsionnymi svoĭstvami krupnoporistykh besstrukturnykh gruntov, p. 1176
manovsky, V.
Courants marins de surface dans le Bassin Occidental de la Mediterranée, 9D–67
mick, G. J. and **Elvey, C. T.**
Variations in the intensity of the hydrogen emission line Hβ during auroral activity, p. 1321
mov, A. I.
Ob izmenenii vikhria i tsirkuliatsii skorosti v atmosfere, p. 233
mpe, Robert
Rudolf Seeliger zum 70. Geburtstage, 9.5–43
na, Elizabeth; Gilpatrick, L. O. and **Jeffrey, Lela M.**
Uranium determination in sea water, 9E–130
nne, F. Claude, *see* **Marks, Wilbur,** 9F–169
op, F. C.
Study of fundamentals in weather forecasting, 9.6–123
oth, C.
On a special aspect of the condensation process and its importance in the treatment of cloud particle growth, 9.9–235
pek, John F.
Weather routing of ships, p. 786
quet, J.
Sur les rémanences magnétiques des oxydes de fer et leur intérêt en géomagnétisme, Pt. 2, 9J–59
sas, F. Saly, *see* **Saly Rosas, F.**
scoe, John H.
Regional photo interpretation series: Antarctica, 9.6–30
se, Andrew H , Jr. and **Nader, John S.**
Field evaluation of an improved smoke inspection guide, p. 1454
se, A. H., Jr. and **Stephan, David G.**
Status report on auto exhaust control research—1957, p. 905
se, A. H., Jr.; Nader, John S. and **Drinker, Philip A.**
Development of an improved smoke inspection guide, p. 1454
se, D. C., *see* **Douglas, A. E.,** p. 1459; **Fenton, A. G.,** p. 1318
se, D. C. and **Katzman, J.**
Sudden increase in cosmic ray intensity of February 23, 1956, 9I–52
se, John C., *see* **Haubrich, Richard A.,** p. 635

Rose, R. L. Smith-, *see* **Smith-Rose, R. L.**
Rosenan, N., *see* **Gilead, M.,** p. 920
Rosenblatt, Murray
Random model of the sea surface generated by a hurricane, 9.4–134
Rosenthal, Stanley L. and **Baum, Werner A.**
Diurnal variation of surface pressure over the North Atlantic Ocean, 9.3–197
Rosescu, E.
Studiul metodelor de separare a surselor de alimentare a rîurilor din R.P.R., p. 788
Rosini, Ezio
Su un indice di rendimento in meteorologia agraria, 9.8–261
Su una rappresentazione indicativa del campo normale delle tendenze barometriche in Italia, p. 511
See also **Fea, G.,** p. 511
Rosinski, Jan
Some studies on the evaluation of gummed-paper collectors used in determining radioactive fallout, 9C–130
Ross, Iu. K. and **Tooming, Kh. G.**
Ob izmerenii radiatsionnykh potokov pri pomoshchi pirgeometra (effektivnogo piranometra) Ianishevskogo, 9.5–107
Ross, L. W.
Accuracy of solar-flare observations, 9B–134
Ross, Malcolm D. and **Masterson, John E.**
Rockair: a promising new tool for specialized high altitude research, 9.4–82
Ross, Robert B., *see* **Vederman, Joseph,** p. 507; **Winner, J. P.,** 9.3–227
Rossano, August T., Jr. and **Schell, Norman E.**
Procedures for making an inventory of air pollution emissions, p. 1454
Rossi, Biagio
Meteorologia aeronautica, 9.2–112
Rossi, Veikko
Laboratory investigation on the radiation error of the radiosonde thermometer, 9.7–126
Land- und Seewind an den finnischen Küsten, p. 634
Optical evaluating method for the Finnish radiosonde, 9.7–125
Simple method for the computation of wind values from the Finnish radio theodolite record, p. 374
Rossmann, Fritz O.
Differences in the physical behavior of tornadoes and waterspouts, p. 1329
Die Unterschiede im physikalischen Verhalten von Tornados und Wasserhosen, p. 914
Rossov, V. V.
Über die Berechnung der auf der Bahn eines Lichtstrahls befindlichen Luftmasse, p. 514
Roth, L.
Messung der Wolkenhöhe am Tage, 9.2–165
Rothé, J. P.
Presentation of the results of seismological observations, p. 1172

Rothschild, Kurt; Pecker, Jean-Claude and **Roberts, Walter Orr**
Prominence of July 21, 1951, 9B–135
Rothwell, P., *see* **Conversi, M.,** 9I–15
Rouaud, A.
Application d'une correction de sphéricité de la Terre dans la détermination du vecteur vent, p. 378
Erreur dans la détermination du vecteur vent, p. 379
Rougerie, Paul
Marée barométrique à Paris, 9.7–204
Rougetet, E.
Froid de février 1956 dans le Var, p. 381
Rouleau, Wilfred T.
Suppression of condensation trails, p. 369
Roulleau, J.
Influences éventuelles des explosions atomiques sur l'évolution du temps, 9C–131
Roulleau, J. and **Trochon, R.**
Météorologie générale, Vol. 2, p. 1453
Roulleau, Maud
Mécanismes de la congélation de l'eau [Pt. 1–2?], p. 1174
Températures privilégiées de congélation des gouttes d'eau surfondues, 9.9–236
Variations récentes du climat, p. 1181
Rounds, W., Jr., *see* **Harney, P.,** p. 380
Rourke, E., *see* **Spencer-Gregory, H.,** 9.7–6
Rousseau, P.
Satellites artificiels [Review by H. Michel], p. 1451
Roux, A. J. A.
Effect of weather conditions on heat transfer through building elements, 9.9–92
Roux, Georges
Enregistrement et l'analyse de la houle à Casablanca, 9D–39
Rowe, R. Robinson; Long, Gordon L. and **Royce, Thomas C.**
Flood frequency by regional synthesis, 9.8–236
Rowe, W. C., *see* **Wild, J. P.,** 9A–44
Roy, A. K.
Experiments on precipitation control and evaluation of their results, 9.8–148
[Obituary of] Dr. Irving Langmuir, 9.5–41
Roy, A. K. and **Srivastava, R. C.**
Theoretical study of progressive developments in raindrop size distribution, p. 1463
Roy, Rustum and **Tuttle, O. F.**
Investigations under hydrothermal conditions, 9.2–7
Royal Astronomical Society
Geophysical discussion [on the use of natural and artificial tracer elements in geophysical research], 9C–132
Geophysical discussion on winds in the upper atmosphere, 9.8–206
Royal Society of London
United Kingdom contribution to the International Geophysical Year 1957–58, 9.1–52
Royce, Thomas C., *see* **Rowe, R. Robinson,** 9.8–236
Royse, Frank, *see* **Landauer, J. K.,** 9.5–228
Roze, N. V., *see* **Kochin, N. E.,** 9.11–7; 9.11–8
Rozenberg, G. V., *see* **Mitra, Sisir Kūmar,** 9.7–
Rozhkov, L. P.
O rabote gidrometeorologicheskoĭ stant
Tuapse, p. 1476
Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A.
Fotograficheskie izofoty protivosiiania
nabliudeniiam v 1948 i 1949 gg, 9.6–272
Rǒžička, Karel
Vztah výbuchů vodíkových pum k hydr
meteorologickým anomalitám?, 9C–133
Rubiato, J. M.
Second Session of Regional Association
9.8–28
Rubin, Meyer and **Suess, Hans E.**
U. S. Geological Survey radiocarbon dates
9.4–240
Rubin, Morton J.
Occurrence of steam fog in Antarctic wate
p. 1329
Synoptic meteorology and the IGY, p. 14
World record low temperature, −117.
[−83.0°C] at Sovets Kaya 78°24′
87°35′E, p. 1325
World record minimum,.p. 1329
Rubin, Thor
Salinity of the ocean, 9E–60
Rubinshtein, E. S.
Ob ismenenii klimata SSSR za posledn
desiatiletiia, 9.8–250
"Obrashchenie" sutochnogo khoda temper
tury vo vremia poliarnoĭ nochi nochn
povysheniia temperatury zimoĭ v umere
nykh shirotakh, p. 1454
Printsipy razmeshcheniia seti meteorolo
cheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 1188
See also **Alisov, Boris P.,** 9.7–13
Rubner, Konrad and **Reinhold, Fritz**
Das natürliche Waldbild Europas als Grun
lage für einen europäischen Waldbau, 9.3–1
Ruckert, P. J. H., *see* **Newman B. W.,** 9.7–2
Rudkjobing, G.
Solar photospheric emission lines inside H a
K., 9.7–194
Rudloff, W.
Ein Beispiel tropischer Zwillings-Zyklone
p. 920
Rudnev, G. V.
Soveshchanie nachal'nikov agrometeorolo
cheskikh stantsiĭ, p. 1183
Rudnev, V. M.
Agrometeorologicheskaia kharakteristika u
loviĭ rosta i razvitiia ozimykh kul'tur
osenniĭ period na territorii oroshen
period Kuĭbyshevskogo gidrouzla, 9.4–52
Rückheim, G.
Erfahrungen über Operation, Thromboe
bolie und Thromboseprophylaxe unt
Berücksichtigung der Wetterlage, p. 1169
Ruedy, R.
Undercooling and rate of condensation
stream, 9.5–213
Ruggles, F. H., *see* **Simpson, E. S.,** p. 1034

kavishnikov, M. I.
zuchenie stoka vody v usloviiakh splava lesa rossyp'iu (molem), p. 381
kovodstvo po operativnomu gidrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu narodnokhoziaĭstvennykh organizatsiĭ
Review of Pt. 2 by V. S. Shkreva], p. 1163
mi, G. C.
HF radar echoes associated with atmospheric phenomena, 9.7–104
msey, N. J.
urvature-induced error in the analysis of fading records, 9.8–207
ncorn, S. K.
alaeomagnetism of sediments from the Colorado Plateau, 9J–60
ermanent magnetization of rocks, 9J–60
ee also **Lowes, F. J.,** 9J–87
nge, F.
Vindgeformte Bäume in den Tälern der Zillertaler Alpen, p. 645
sh, J. H.
ree rings and sunspots, 9B–46
sh, J. H. and **Evans, J. W.**
un, p. 1462
sh, J. H. and **Witte, Bruno**
tudy of the rotation of the solar corona by serial correlation of emission line intensities, 9B–20
sin, N. P.
iziko-meteorologicheskie usloviia sukhoveev na sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poliakh, p. 640
sparenie i teplovoĭ balans pri sukhoveiakh, p. 906
Ieteorologicheskie issledovaniia v Antarktide, p. 1475
Meteorologicheskiĭ rezhim antarkticheskikh oazisov i ikh vliianie na okruzhaiushchuiu ledianuiu poverkhnost', p. 1043
ee also **Laĭkhtman, D. L.,** p. 1323
skin, R. E.
Iethod of obtaining constant altitude and other PPI pictures from simple weather radars, 9H–118
ssell, Bertrand, *see* **Pirie, A.,** 9C–125
ssell, J. A.
ndustrial operations under extremes of weather, by J. A. Russell, W. W. Hay et al. (ed.), 9.4–2, p. 110
roblem, method, and conclusions (of industrial operations under extremes of weather), p. 110
ransportation equipment industries, p. 110
ssell, M. B.
hysical properties (of soil), 9.3–3
oil aeration and plant growth, 9.5–4
herford, G. T. and **Hannan, F. T.**
ircraft weather reconnaissance in Australian waters, 9.5–91
kovskaia, V. A.
voprosu ob uluchshenii vodnogo rezhima rek gornogo Kryma, 9.5–260

Rutkovskiĭ, V. I.
Vliianie lesokhoziaĭstvennykh meropriiatiĭ na stok rek, p. 1455
Ruttenberg, S. and **Holzer, R. E.**
Atmospheric electrical measurements in the Pacific Ocean, 9.8–272
Ruzin, M. I.
Vliianie turbulentnogo treniia na dvizhenie vozdushnykh chastits, 9.8–198
Ryan, P.
40,000 ft. winds Singapore-Darwin, p. 1170
See also **Brann, H. N.,** 9.5–93
Ryan, T. G., *see* **Junge, Charles E.,** 9.7–150
Rybner, Jorgen and **Ungstrup, Emil**
Influence de la zone d'aurores boréales sur les liaisons radioélectriques, 9.5–278
Rybnikov, A. A., *see* **Kirillov, I. F.,** p. 1470
Rycroft, H. B.
Effect of riparian vegetation on water-loss from an irrigation furrow at Jonkershoek, 9.4–178
Ryder, N. V., *see* **Chapman, N. G.,** 9I–14
Rydill, L. J., *see* **Cartwright, D. E.,** p. 1471
Rykunov, L. N. and **Prosvirnin, V. M.**
Ob iskazhenii azimutov na istochnik microseĭsm, vyzyvaemom usloviiami ikh rasprostraneniia, p. 1314
Ryle, M.
Radio astronomy, 9A–158
Radio investigations of the structure of the solar corona, 9B–156
Ryle, M. and **Ratcliffe, J. A.**
Radio-astronomy, 9A–21
Ryng, S. I.
Glubinnoe geologicheskoe stroenie terretorii Belorussii po dannym geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 1177
Ryther, John H.
Sargasso Sea, 9D–136
Ryzhkov, Iu. G.
Izmerenie elektricheskogo toka v okeane, 9E–148
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V.
Nekotorye osobennosti rezul'tatov volnografnykh nabliudeniĭ v okeane, p. 644
Printsipal'nyĭ nedostatok turbinochnogo volnografa i metodika obrabotki volnogramm, p. 1043

S

Saakian, G. S., *see* **Kocharian, N. M.,** 9I–94
Saar, R.
Zur Klimatologischen Erforschung der Karsthochflächen, 9.1–275
Sabinin, K. D. and **Gamutilov, A. E.**
Opyt primeneniia laboratornogo interferometra ITR-2 dlia opredeleniia morskoĭ vody, p. 1183
Sabinina, I. G.
Vliianie temperaturnogo faktora na razvertyvanie pervykh list'ev shelkovitsy v vesenniĭ period v usloviiakh Uzbekistana, 9.5–174

Sabo, E. D.
Sklonovyĭ stok na Ergeniakh, p. 381
Sabransky, F. A.
Investigation of extended over-water ranges of low-sited radar, p. 1321
Sachs, B., *see* **Griffith, B. A.,** 9K–43
Sadokov, V. P.
K uchetu vliianiia frontal'nykh razdelov pri kratkosrochnom prognoze davleniia i vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ, p. 918
K voprosu o napravlenii peremeshcheniia tsiklonov, p. 1470
Sadokov, V. P. and **Dobryshman, E. M.**
O reshenii uravneniia, opisyvaiushchego vozmushcheniia v pole gradientnogo vetra, p. 1185
Sadowski, Alexander
Forecasting tornado possibilit es, p. 793
Sadvakasov, Iu. B.
Opyt ispol'zovaniia osadkomerov i snegos''emok v 1950 v 1951 gg. dlia opredeleniia godovogo kolichestva osadkov v basseĭne reki Kzylcha, p. 1328
Saenger, E., *see* **Koeller, H. H.,** 9.9–61
Sänger, R.
Mechanism of ice-forming nucleability, p. 112
See also **Switzerland. Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr,** 9.2–35
Saenz de la Calzada, Carlos
Fundamentos de la geografía médica, 9.8–259
Saga, Japan. Meteorological Observatory
On the relation between rainfall and typhoon in Saga Prefecture, p. 1039
Sagalyn, Rita Callahan
Exchange layer, p. 1461
See also **Curtis, H. O.,** p. 1461
Sagalyn, R. C. and **Faucher, Gerard A.**
Aircraft investigation of the large-ion content and conductivity of the atmosphere, 9.7–113
Time variations of charged atmospheric nuclei, 9.8–214
Sagalyn, R. C. et al.
Atmospheric electricity, p. 1461
Sagatovskiĭ, N. V.
[Review of] M. M. Iasnogorodskaia: Spravochnik dlia avtora i redaktora, p. 1182
Sagendorph, Robb (ed.)
About-winter, 9.7–197
Sager, G.
In Memoriam: Prof. Dr. Harald Ulrik Sverdrup [including a list of Sverdrup's principal works], 9.11–70
Saha, A. K., *see* **Calcutta. Univ. Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics,** 9.11–32
Saïssac, J.
Anémomètre à prises de pression fixes, p. 379
Mesure de la diffusivité turbulente dans l'atmosphère [Criticism by M. Elnesr], 9.4–124
Sur la diffusion turbulente des particules, p. 1041
Sur la diffusion turbulente homogène des particules, 9.1–227
Sur la mesure de la diffusivité atmosphériq
9.4–124
Saint-Guily, Bernard
Differences des coefficients d'absorption
l'eau pure et de l'eau de mer, 9E–25
Sur la forme des équations de la dynami
des océans en régime turbulent, 9D–
Symposium sur les ondes de tempête, Wor
ley-London, May 27–31, 1957: com
rendu sommaire, 9.8–169
St. Louis Univ. Institute of Geophysi
Technology, *see* **Brooks, Edward Morg**
9.7–174
Saint-Marc, G. Sauvage de, *see* **Sauvage**
Saint-Marc, G.
Saito, Naosuke
On the calculation of the vertical p-velo
concerning the wet adiabatic process,
1046
See also **Gambo, Kanzaburo,** p. 1036; p. 1
Saito, Nobufusa
On the existence of radiocolloids in natu
waters, 9E–26
See also **Kimura, Kenjiro,** p. 377
Saito, R.
On the homogeneity of observed values
precipitation and other elements, 9.10–
On the homogeneity of records of phenome
9.10–108
Saito, R.; Arai, T. and **Miyazaki, M.**
Climate of Japan and her meteorolog
disasters, p. 108
Saito, S.
[Comments on] I. Kikuta: Heavy rain
in domain of Westerlies, p. 784
Saito, Shoichi, *see* **Otani, Tohei,** 9.7–7
Saito, T.
Relation between blocking and variation
Grosswetter over the Far East, p. 784
Saito, Yasukazu
Theory of the transient state concerning
welling and coastal current, 9D–1
[Reprint?], p. 233
Sakai, S., *see* **Yamada, N.,** 9.11–289; p. 1
Sakali, L. I.
Rol' iasnoĭ pogody v formirovanii rad
sionnogo rezhima g. Odessy, 9.1–201
Vliianie brizovoĭ tsirkuliatsii na napriazh
radiatsionnykh potokov, 9.5–193
Sakali, L. I. and **Gagarina, T. E.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia radiats
nogo balansa deiatel'noĭ poverkhnosti,
111
Sakamoto, T.
Hydrometeorological investigations m
around the Bay of Isahaya, Pt. 3, p. 1
On the dates of full blooming of cherry t
in the Noto Peninsula, p. 1038
Sakuma, Shūzō
Geophysical studies of volcanoes Usu
Komagatake, p. 1473
Local geomagnetic anomalies on and aro
volcanic domes, p. 1464

uma, S. and **Murase, Tsutomu**
eophysical studies of volcanoes in Hokkaido, Japan, Pt. 1–2, p. 1473
uma, S. and **Nagata, T.**
hysical volcanology, 9.1–28
urai, A., *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 9K–56
varelidze, I. I., *see* **Andronikashvili, E. L.**, 9I–94
nanin, Pál
ó olvadásának vizsgálata a Bükk hegységben, 9.5–235
óolvadásból származó belvízmennyiségek, 9.3–252
e also **Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Agrártudományok Osztálya**, 9.5–234
monik, Stanisław
stępne wyniki radarowych obserwacji chmur, p. 1326
zonov, V. V.
voprosu ob isparenii s poverkhnosti snega v usloviiakh Iakutii, p. 918
ueiro P., Reynaldo
lgunos aspectos de la gravimetría en la América Latina, p. 374
sbury, Sir Edward
owns and dunes: their plant life and its environment, 9.1–29
man, E. M.
adiolokatsionnoe issledovania struktury livneĭ i groz, p. 641
mon, Gilbert, *see* **Belliard, Eliane**, 9.6–8
zman, Barry
quations governing the energetics of the larger scales of atmospheric turbulence in the domain of wave number, p. 378; [Contract Report], p. 1179
ote on simple assumptions regarding the baroclinic structure of the atmosphere, p. 1179
otes concerning the goals of general circulation research, p. 1178
me hemispheric spectral statistics, p. 1179; [Dif. art.], p. 1321
e also **Pfeffer, Richard L.**, p. 1179; **White, Robert M.**, p. 1179
zman, B. and **Peixoto, José P.**
armonic analysis of the mean northern-hemisphere wind field for the year 1950, p. 1179
zzi, María Elena, *see* **Schneider, Otto**, 9K–84
ador, O., *see* **Masson, H.**, 9.2–160
ador, O. and **Masson, H.**
hamp électrique atmosphérique à Dakar, p. 228
Rosas, F.
eographical locality and convulsive susceptibility of epileptic patients, p. 638
ochkin, V.-M.
pol'zovanie uravneniia teplovogo balansa pri utochnenii formul dlia podscheta teplopoter' s vodnoĭ poverkhnosti [Eng. trans.], p. 505

Samokhina, K. P., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, p. 1176
Samokhvalov, N. F.
Klimaticheskaia kharakteristika sukhoveev Kazakhstana, p. 906
Sampaio Ferraz, Joaquim de
Solar activity and rainfall in southeastern Brazil: probable connections, 9.7–50
Samuel, D. R., *see* **Deacon, E. L.**, 9.10–124
Sanbongi, R., *see* **Inoue, R.**, 9.4–94
Sanborn, Richard W., *see* **Riehl, Herbert**, p. 780
Sandeman, T. F.
Cosmic radiation and its possible biological effects, 9I–86
Sanders, Robert A., *see* **Jacobson, Henry L.**, 9.5–226
Sanderson, Alan N. and **Mason, Ralph B., Jr.**
Behavior of two East Coast storms, March 13–24, 1958, p. 914
Sanderson, Marie
Measuring potential evapotranspiration: Norman Wells, Northwest Territories, Canada, 1949, 1950, 9.9–223
Sanderson, R., *see* **Bender, K.**, 9.9–187
Sandia Corporation, *see* **Plagge, H. J.**, 9.1–230
Sandoval Vallarta, Manuel, *see* **Camerini, H.**, 9.8–24
Sandström, Arne Eld
Experimental evidence of the directional components of cosmic rays, 9I–54
24-hrs averages of cosmic ray intensity in Stockholm 1947–48 and 1954, 9I–55
Sandström, A. E. and **Eckhartt, Dieter**
Cosmic ray increase on Feb. 23, 1956, 9I–53
Sandulescu, C. M.
Atmosfera standard internationala, 9.7–152
Sano, H., *see* **Tanaka, S.**, 9.11–266; p. 1039
Sano, H.; **Tanaka, S.**; **Kakinuma, S.** and **Kodera, S.**
Injuries of wheat plants caused by the wind-blown soil, p. 1039
Sano, Hirotoshi, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro**, 9C–75
Sano, I. and **Fukuta, N.**
Observations of the ice-nucleating temperature of some chemical substances, 9.8–215
Sano, I.; **Fujitani, Y.** and **Kawase, K.**
Experiment on the supercooling of water-droplets containing foreign solid particles, p. 1468
Sano, I.; **Fujitani, Y.** and **Maena, Y.**
Experimental investigation on ice-nucleating properties of some chemical substances, 9.10–228
Sano, I.; **Fujitani, Y.**; **Ito, K.** and **Kitani, S.**
Field experiment of snow-making by seeding with nickel oxide, 9.5–127
Sano, Y., *see* **Tanaka, S.**, p. 1038
Sans Huelin, Guillermo
Investigacíon Antárctica en conexión con el Año Geofísico Internacional, 9.4–23
Sanson, J.
Climat de Paris au début de l'époque Romantique était à peu près identique à celui du milieu du XX^{e} siècle, 9.6–246

Santa Clara, Cuba. Universidad Central. Depto. de Meteorología
Precauciones que deben tomarse antes de la llegada de un ciclón, p. 782
Santon, L. and **Marcou, C.**
Engregistrement graphique du profil d'une houle produite en laboratoire, 9F–65
Sanuki, M.
Wind tunnel experiment on a cylindrical anemometer, 9.4–91
Sanuki, M. and **Shimizu, I.**
Report on the international comparison of barometers at Calcutta and Hong Kong, p. 108
Sanuki, M. and **Tsuda, N.**
What are we measuring on the top of a tower?, p. 1044
Sanuki, M.; Kimura, S. and **Kato, H.**
Time constant of a monoplane wind vane of which the moment of inertia and arm length are systematically changed, p. 1472
Sanuki, M.; Kimura, S. and **Toyama, S.**
Anemometer reading in the presence of nearby obstacle, 9.6–111
Time constant of a streamer, 9.6–110
Sanuki, M.; Okada, G.; Mizuno, N. et al.
Automatic weather station for rainfall, p. 909
Saper, Paul G., *see* **Dorsch, Robert G.**, 9.7–74
Sapozhnikov, V. I.
K metodike prognoza letnego stoka rek, p. 915
Sapozhnikova, S. A.
Problemy agriklimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia territorii SSSR, 9.5–251
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, *see* **Nakaya, Ukichiro**, 9.11–236
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Nakaya Lab.
On the artificial radioactivity of snow and rain in Sapporo, 9C–134
Sapporo District, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory
On the lower temperature inversion layer and the curvature of microwave propagation at Sapporo, 9.7–198
Sapsford, C. M.
Estimation of solar energy radiation for Australia, 9.8–96
Sarabhai, V. and **Kane, R. P.**
Effects of the geomagnetic field on solar cosmic rays, 9I–56
Sargent, Frederick, II
Bioclimatology (meeting Vienna, Austria, Sept. 1957), 9.5–1
Concepts and techniques in bioclimatological training of graduate students, p. 1319
International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, 9.5–35
Prospectus of bioclimatology: historical observations on its national and international growth, 9.8–258
Sarkisian, A. S.
K teorii neustanovivshikhsia vetrovykh techeniĭ v odnorodnom okeane, 9F–173
O nestatsionarnykh vetrovykh techeniiakh v odnorodnom okeane, 9F–174
Opredelenie statsionarnykh vetrovykh tech i naklona urovnia v odnorodnom okea 9F–175
Sarma, N. V. G. and **Mitra, A. P.**
Some aspects of the geomagnetic distort of the F_2 region at equatorial latitu 9.5–140
Sarrica, Ottavio
Sull'esame degli echi radar e su alcune p ticolarità riscontrate nelle formazioni t poralesche, 9H–85
Sartor, Eugene E.
Transmissometer components: test rep 9.7–135
Sartor, J. Doyne
Systematic approach to local objective f cast studies, p. 507
Saruhashi, Katsuko, *see* **Miyake, Y.**, 9C–1 p. 792; p. 1472
Sarup, Shanti
Plant ecology of the Northwestern Rajasth 9.6–256
Sarymsakov, T. A., *see* **Bugaev, V. A.**, 9.5–12
Sasaki, R.
Coefficient of area, and frequency distri tion of typhoon formation and path, p.
[Comments on] I. Goda: Relation betw distribution of vorticity advection at h level and path of typhoon, p. 1174
On the development of typhoon Marie o the Sea of Japan in September 1954, p.
Sasaki, R. and **Tokita, M.**
On the formation, path and velocity of cycl and anticyclone in the area long. 10 160°E and Lat. 0°–60°N, p. 784
Sasaki, Tadayoshi
Three instruments constructed and emplo in Japan, p. 792
Sasaki, T.; Okami, Noboru; Watanabe, Sei and **Oshiba, Gohachiro**
Investigation of the sea floor of Tsug Straits by underwater camera, p. 646
Measurements of the angular distribut of daylight in the sea, 9F–176
Optical properties of the water in the Ku shio current, Pt. 2, p. 646
Spectral energy distribution of subma daylight off Kii Peninsula, p. 1473
Submersible turbidimeter, p. 1473
Sasaki, Y.
Objective analysis based on the variatio method, p. 1468
On the motion of a vortex, p. 913
Sasaki, Yukiyoshi, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro**, p. 3
Sashō, Yoshio
Some studies of the ice pellet, p. 1472
Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept.
Auroral research, 9.5–279
Sassman, J. M. and **Allen, R. A.**
Forecasting precipitation occurence f prognostic charts of vertical velocity, p.
Sastry, J. Sivarama, *see* **Sivarama Sastry, J.**

kopan, V. and **Mull, S.**
nalysis of the radiosonde comparisons made at Payerne with 14 sondes in May-June 1956, p. 230
o, S.
alculations on the received solar radiation in the shade of windbreak at Miyazaki City, 9.10–280
eat economy in clear-water-plot and in carbon-black powdered plot, p. 1039
o, Seiichi and **Mikkawa, Hideo**
ethod of estimating run-off from rainfall, p. 234
o, T.
n the scattering of the sun's ray in the high atmosphere, Pt. 1, 9.9–181
ee also **Kawamata, M.,** p. 1039
o, Tadashi, *see* **Tamate, Sankiji,** 9.8–205
o, Teruo
isturbances in the ionospheric *F2* region associated with geomagnetic storms, Pt. 3, Auroral latitudes, p. 639
o, Teruyuki, *see* **Kamiyama, Hiroshi,** p. 1187
o, Y.
lassification of surface waves and related topics, p. 1466
n the nocturnal temperature variation in and near the fruit orchards on a frosty night, p. 1327
o, Y. and **Ikeda, S.**
n the forecasting of the temperature distribution on a frosty night, Pt. 1, p. 1327
ow, P. G.
Review of] A. C. Welch; L. Welch and F. G. Irving: The soaring pilot, 9.1–99
uberer, Franz
rrichtung eines Stahlturmes am Sonnblickobservatorium, p. 236
ber die Abhängigkeit der Tagessummen der Sonnenstrahlung von der Sonnenscheindauer in Wien-Hohe Warte, 9.5–168
ber Lichtmessungen und- Registrierungen an der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien, p. 776
ur Frage der Einflüsse meteorologischer Fronten auf das Befinden des Menschen, p. 638
See also **Steinhauser, F.,** 9.1–30
uberer, F. and **Dirmhirn, Inge**
Weitere Untersuchungen über die Kaltluftansammlungen in der Doline Gstettner-Alm bei Lunz in Niederösterreich, 9.6–181
ucier, Walter J.
Principles of meteorological analysis [Reviews by J. S. Winston and by G. Dady], p. 1163
uer, Carl O.
nd of the Ice Age and its witnesses, 9.6–248
uer, J.
Germ. trans. of] N. E. Kochin; I. A. Kibel' and N. V. Roze: Teoreticheskaia Gidromekhanika, Vol. 1, 9.11–8

Saunders, P. M.
Cirrus Uncinus at sunset, p. 1329
See also **Harper, W. G.,** 9H–29; **Ludlam, F. H.,** p. 1187
Saunders, W. E.
Night cooling under clear skies at Wittering, p. 789
Variation of visibility in fog at Exeter airport and the time of fog dispersal, p. 380
Water-fog point—a further test, p. 788
Sauskan, E. M., *see* **Glagoleva, M. G.,** p. 917
Sauvage de Saint-Marc, G. and **Boudan, M.**
Measure de salinité, 9F–25
Sauvage Nolting, W. J. J. de
Climate and the influence of Vitamin-C on growth and functions of tissues and on the possible origin of various diseases, p. 638
Savage, Rudolph P.
Model tests of wave run-up for hurricane protection project, 9.2–195
Savarenskiĭ, E. F.
O rabotakh po seĭsmologii v Iaponii, p. 370
Savarenskiĭ, E. F.; Lysenko, L. N. and **Kompanets, M. V.**
O mikroseĭsmakh ozera Issyk-Kul' po nabliudeniiam seĭsmicheskoĭ stantsii v Rybach'em, p. 1314
Savchenkova, I. E.
Ispol'zovanie indeksa atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii dlia razrabotki dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov vskrytiia rek, 9.9–140
Savikovskiĭ, I. A.
Nabliudeniia nad solnechnoĭ radiatsieĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1184
Savina, S. S.
Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ pokazatel' zasukhi, p. 227
Sviaz' mezhdu ispareniem i ispariaemost'iu pri dostatochnom uvlazhnenii pochvy, p. 382
Savinskiĭ, N. V.
40 let raboty Agrometeorologicheskoĭ Stantsii Sobakino, 9.6–80
Sawa, S. and **Arakawa, H.**
Operations research of NW or winter monsoon over Tsugaru-Strait, 9.11–219
Sawada, R.
On the role of thermal excitation in the atmospheric tides, 9.8–194
Sawada, T.
Practical method for forecasting ice-area movement, p. 1468
Study on the statistic forecast of summer temperature over the Northern Japan using the amount of sea-ice over Okhotsk Sea, Pt. 1, 9G–104
Sawtell, Winifred, *see* **U. S. Naval Observatory,** 9B–103
Sawyer, J. S.
Jet stream features of the earth's atmosphere, 9.1–188
Ways of the weather, 9.2–15
See also **Corby, G. A.,** 9.7–213

Saxer, Leonhard and **Sigrist, Werner**
Ein selbstkompensierender Elektrometerröhrenverstärker zur Registrierung des luftelektrischen Potentialgefälles, 9.8–125
Saxov, Svend
Lidt om den magnetiske sydpol, 9J–71
Sayers, J.
Recent laboratory studies of recombination cross-sections, 9.5–141
Schaad, W.
Theoretical bases of electro-osmotic phenomenon, p. 507
Schaaf, S. A.; Hurlbut, F. C. and **Kunkel, W. B.**
Molecular beam and glow flow visualization studies, p. 647
Schaefer, Hermann J.
Die biologisch wirksame Dosis der kosmischen Strahlung im gesamten Höhenbereich der Atmosphäre, 9I–57
Schaefer, Vincent J.
Artificially induced precipitation and its potentialities, 9.8–149
Atmospheric electrical measurements in the Hawaiian Islands, p. 1187
Can we do it better?, p. 780
Formation of large ice crystals in a supercooled film, 9.9–237
Jet streams and Project Skyfire, 9.5–153
Methods for preparing replicas of snow and ice crystals, p. 782
Museum of the atmosphere, p. 112
[Obituary note on] Irving Langmuir, versatile scientist, 9.5–41
Preparation of snow crystal replicas, 9.3–237
Question of meteoritic dust in the atmosphere, 9.8–216
Silver iodide as an ice nucleus, 9.1–245
Some relationships of experimental meteorology to arid land water sources, 9.5–128
Use of silver iodide as an air tracer, p. 785
Schaetti, N.
Photozellen mit Sekundärelektronen vervielfachern [Eng. trans. by J. Gough, Jr.], p. 505
Schaff, A., Jr., *see* **House, W. C.**, 9.3–152
Schallert, William L., *see* **Bradbury, Dorothy**, 9.6–1; **Newton, Chester W.**, 9.6–1
Schamiel, Carl L., Jr.
Camera for photographic bathythermograph slides, 9F–66
Schantz-Hansen, T. and **Jensen, Raymond A.**
40 years of weather at the Cloquet Experimental Forest, 9.2–34
Schaufelberger, P.
Vierzig Jahre Regenfaktor, 9.5–252
Scheid, Georg
Untersuchungen über die Schallausbreitung auf nahe Entfernungen, 9.5–283
Scheidegger, A. E.
Typical solutions of the differential equations of statistical theories of flow through porous media, p. 1456
Schell, Irving I.
Gaining a better understanding of the re
sentativeness of sea surface temperat
observations, 9E–149
Problem of the iceberg population in Ba
Bay and Davis Strait, 9.8–32
Schell, Norman E., *see* **Rossano, August T.**,
p. 1454
Schellenberger, G., *see* **Czepa, O.**, 9.1–219
Scheller, Hans
Windschutz an Schiffahrtskanälen, 9.5–192
Schenck, Hilbert, Jr.
On the focusing of sunlight by ocean wa
9.1–84
[Schenley Distillers Co.]
Thermal map of the United States to be u
as a guide for summer promotion planni
9.5–175
Schensted, C. E., *see* **Brysk, H.**, 9H–15
Schensted, I. V., *see* **Brysk, H.**, 9H–15
Scherhag, Richard
Role of tropospheric cold-air poles and
stratospheric high-pressure centers in
Arctic weather, p. 1172
Zyklogenese, 9.6–160
Schick, A. P.
Marine terraces on Tiran Island, north
Red Sea, p. 1459
Schiff, Leonard and Johnson, Curtis E.
Some methods of alleviating surface clogg
in water spreading with emphasis on filte
p. 779
Schiff, William J. and **Williams, Edwin L.**
Details of the production model AN/CP
storm detection radar, 9H–86
Schiffmacher, E. R.
Investigation of solar radio frequency
USAF Upper Air Research Observato
Sunspot, New Mexico, 9A–133
Schild, M., *see* **Davos, Switzerland. Eidgen
sisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawine
forschung**, 9.3–149
Schilling, Gerhard F.
On the variation of electrical conductiv
of air with elevation, 9.8–276
Soviet orbit information for satellites 1
$\alpha2$ and $\beta1$, p. 1045
See also **Ashbrook, J.**, 9.9–66; **Rinehart, J.**
p. 1045; **Sterne, T. E.**, 9.11–84; 9.11–159
Schilling, G. F. and **Fergusson, E. S.**
Soviet orbit predictions and orbital infor
tion for satellites 1957 $\alpha1$, $\alpha2$, and beta
1045
Schilling, G. F. and **Sterne, T. E.**
Preliminary orbit information for U.S.S
satellites 1957 $\alpha1$ and $\alpha2$, p. 1045
Schindler, Gerhard
Trockenheit auf dem Meere, 9.6–221; [
view by R. Schreyer], p. 1163
Über die Möglichkeit von Fehlerquellen
der Feststellung der Sonnenscheindau
p. 1457

irmer, Hans
ie räumliche Struktur der Niederschlagsverteilung in Mittelfranken [Review by K. Knoch], p. 774
mstrittene Niederschlagsmessungen im Hochgebirge, 9.4–66
loemer, R. W.
recipitation expectancies, p. 235
rogress in recording and tabulating historical weather data, 9.2–2
ee also **Riedel, J. T.,** 9.7–23
merling, E. R.
asily applied method for the reduction of *h-f* records to *N-h* profiles including the effects of the earth's magnetic field, p. 783
onospheric electron-density—height profiles, p. 1464
mid, P., *see* **Switzerland. Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr,** 9.2–35
midt, Bernhard and **Ahrendt, H.**
ntersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Bakterienwachstum und Witterungseinflüssen, p. 1169
midt, Otto Iul'evich
avoevanie Arktiki [Eng. trans.], 9.6–24
midt-Lamberg, H.
hotographie und Wetter, p. 111
mitt, Wendelin
ynoptic meteorology of the Antarctic, 9.11–52
pper flow patterns over tropical southern Africa during the period July 1955–January 1956, based on rawin observations, p. 1316
mitz, H. P.
ine leitfähigkeits Methode der Wellenmessung im Küstenbereich, 9F–177
ber die vertikale Geschwindigkeitsverteilung in Kanälen und Flüssen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Wind, 9.5–199
ber Erdstrommessungen in anisotropem Untergrund und die Bedeutung theoretischer Überlegungen zur Stromermittlung, 9J–108
ur Ermittlung der Durchflussmengenänderung in Kanälen und Flüssen infolge zeitlich variabler Windeinwirkung, 9.6–192
muck, Adam
krazeniu wody w przyrodzie, 9.6–239
omiary parowania na odrze pod wrocławiem (Komunikat wstepny), p. 511
er Wert P-E (Niederschlag minus Verdunstung) bei freien Wasseroberflächen in Polen: ein Berechnungsversuch, p. 1034
negelsberg, L.
adar als Wetterberater, 9H–87
neider, Max, *see* **Brandtner, E.,** 9.2–121; **Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst,** 9.11–71
neider, Otto
cerca de la variación geomagnética de dias tranquilos en Pilar, 9K–83
astros de un efecto lunar no eliminado en los indices *K* de actividad geomagnética, 9J–105
Vorschläge zur statistischen Erfassung erdmagnetischer Mikropulsationen, 9K–85
Schneider, O. and **Saluzzi, María Elena**
Effecto de curvatura en la perturbación residual del geomagnetísmo, 9K–84
Schnelle, F.
Die Meteorologie hilft der Land- und Forstwirtschaft, 9.8–70
Schnelle, F. and **Breuer, W.**
Meteorologische Messgeräte und Voraussetzungen für den Schorfwarndienst, 9.7–79
Schnelle, F. and **Volkert, E.**
Vorschläge zur Einrichtung "Internationaler Phänologischer Gärten," 9.1–131
Schnelle, K. W.
Das klimatische Kurwesen im Streit der Meinungen [Review by W. Undt], p. 774
Schnorrenberg, Beatrix Maria Flad-, *see* **Flad-Schnorrenberg, Beatrix Maria**
Schoeller, H.
Zone et rayon d'appel, débits spécifiques des forages et puits, p. 1464
Schöne, Werner
Bemerkungen zur Registrierung der Globalstrahlung mit dem Bimetallpyranographen nach Robitzsch, 9.8–183
Die Globalstrahlung in Gotha, p. 514
Schonland, B. F. J.
Lightning and the long electric spark, 9.3–286
Schonstedt, E. O. and **Irons, H. R.**
Airborne magnetometer for determining all magnetic components, 9J–40
Schooley, Allen H.
Probability distributions of water-wave slopes under conditions of short fetch, p. 1034
Schotland, Richard M.
Collision efficiency of cloud droplets, 9.8–217
Collision efficiency of cloud drops of equal size, 9.2–228
Droplet collision efficiency, 9.9–242
Schotland, R. M. and **Kaplin, Edward J.**
Photography helps do something about the weather, 9.9–266
Schott, G.
Der Perustrom, 9F–26
Schraub, A., *see* **Jacobi, W.,** 9C–65
Schriever, William
Were the Carolina bays oriented by gyroscopic action?, 9F–105
Schroeder, Wolfgang
Praktische Astronomie für Sternfreunde [Review by M. Rodewald], p. 1163
Schrödter, Harald
Phänometrisch-statistische Untersuchungen zum Problem "Witterung und Pflanzenwachstum," 9.1–103
Schröter, Egon Horst
Ein Versuch zur Bestimmung des Verlaufes der magnetischen Feldstärke über die Fläche eines Sonnenfleckes, 9B–73
Zur Deutung der Rotverschiebung im Sonnenspektrum, 9B–136
Schuch, Robert L., *see* **Anderson, E. C.,** 9C–1; 9C–175

Schüepp, Max
  Begriffe und Definitionen in der Witterungsklimatologie, 9.6–263
  Klassifikationsschema, Beispiele und Probleme der Alpenwetterstatistik, 9.4–103
Schüepp, Walter
  Influence du fleuve au climat étudié à l'exemple du rayonnement à Léopoldville, p. 1316
  Measurement of atmospheric turbidity and precipitable water with actinometers, 9.4–16
  See also **De Coster, M.,** 9.2–30; 9.5–166; 9.8–182
Schueneman, Jean J.
  Denver Area air pollution problem, 9.8–152
Schuert, E. A.
  Fallout plotting device, 9C–135
Schuetz, John
  Relationship between maximum echo top and stability, 9.8–105
  See also **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Univ. of Illinois,** 9.3–145; 9.4–69; 9H–41
Schuetz, J. and **Stout, Glenn E.**
  RHI radar observation of a tornado, p. 371
Schule, John J., Jr.
  Weather routing of ships, p. 786
Schule, J. J., Jr. and **Ropek, John F.**
  U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office synoptic and prognostic wave charts, 9F–106
Schule, J. J., Jr. and **Wittmann, Walter I.**
  Comparative ice conditions in North American Arctic, 1953–1955, inclusive, p. 1034
Schulert, Arthur R., *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence,** 9C–83
Schulman, Edmund
  Tree ring evidence for climatic changes, 9.10–268
Schultz, H. K.
  Biological action of negative and positive ions, 9.5–36
Schulz, Heins
  Erfahrungen mit der Jahrring-Analyse zur Erkenntnis hydrologischer Verhältnisse vergangener Jahrhunderte, 9.8–220
Schulz, Leo
  Über einige meteorologische und biologische Gegebenheiten des Mittelgebirgs-klimas, p. 1169
Schulze, Rudolf
  Die Atmosphäre als Strahlenfilter, als Strahlenquelle und als Träger strahlender Substanzen, p. 1169
  Dritte Medizin-Meteorologische Arbeits-Tagung vom 13. bis 15. Juni 1957 in Hamburg, p. 1168
Schumacher, Arnold
  Die westatlantische äquatoriale Gegenströmung seit hundert Jahren bekannt, 9D–40
Schumacher, N. J.
  Some problems of meteorological observing in polar regions, p. 1172
Schumann, G.
  Atmosphärische Radioaktivität, 9C–137
  Filters for sampling atmospheric radioactivity, p. 1037
  Künstliche radioaktive Produkte in
  Atmosphäre, 9C–136
  Methodik der Messung künstlicher Ra
  aktivität in der Atmosphäre, 9C–194
  Radioaktivität der Atmosphäre, der E
  und des Ozeans, 9C–195
  Use of isotopes with long half-lives to obt
  the storage times and mixing rates
  aerosols, 9.11–175
  See also **Haxel, O.,** 9C–51; **Podzimek,**
  9C–192
Schumann, T. E. W.
  Frequency or spectral distribution of da
  and annual rainfall amounts, 9.4–67
  On the publication of meteorological data a
  the rationalization of climatological
  quency tables, p. 1185
  'N Studie oor die Maksimale Daglikse Re
  val in Suid-Afrika [Revision], 9.8–109
  See also **Meteorology of the Antarctic,** 9.
Schumann, W.
  Über die theoretische Erfassbarkeit
  Erdströme, 9J–108
Schurink, F., *see* **Jongejans, B.,** 9I–32
Schuuring, C.
  Tropopause en haar gedragingen, 9.8–155
Schwabe, G. H.
  Die ökologischen Jahreszeiten im Klima
  Mininco (Chile), 9.8–241
Schwarzl, Siegfried
  Die Hochwasserbedrohung Wiens, 9.8–251
  Das tägliche atmosphärische Druckgeschel
  gemässigter Breiten, p. 228
Schwarzschild, M., *see* **Frenkiel, F. N.,** 9B–3
Schweigger, Erwin
  Atlas de la Corriente costanera peruana, Pt
  9F–27
Schweizerische Geotechnische Kommission
  Lawinen: die Gefahr für den Skifahrer, 9.4–
Schwemmle, B.
  Zur Temperaturabhängigkeit der Blüt
  bildung und der endogenen Tagesrhythn
  bei Kalanchoë Blossfeldiana, 9.1–213
Schwerdtfeger, Werner
  Determinación indirecta de las condicio
  climáticas del hielo continental Patagóni
  9.8–242
  See also **Revista Meteorológica,** [Mon
  video], 9G–23
Schytt, Valter
  Inner structure of the ice shelf at Maudhe
  as shown by core drilling, 9.11–59
  Die norwegisch-britisch-schwedische Anta
  tisexpedition 1949 bis 1952, 9.8–33
  Snow studies at Maudheim, 9.11–59
  Snow studies inland, 9.11–59
  See also **U. S. Corps of Engineers,** 9.5–25
Sciacchitano, Angelo
  Smog, problema del giorno, 9.8–153
Science, [Wash., D. C.]
  First South Pole temperature resort, 9.8–
  ICAO standard atmosphere, 9.2–182
  International Geophysical Year, 9.6–49
  Meteorological buoy, 9.2–155

oonwatch program, 9.4–43
Obituary note on] Carl-Gustav Rossby, 9.5–40
Obituary note on] Irving Langmuir, 9.5–41
reliminary contract for production of a satellite, 9.4–48
adio signals from Mars, 9A–130
atellite and its vehicle, 9.4–39
olar distillation of saline water, 9.2–139
railmarkers for Arctic, 9.6–26
nce and Culture, [Calcutta]
Biographical note on] Bernard Peters, 9.7–58
Bubble' on the sun, 9.11–164
nce News Letter, [Wash., D. C.]
nprove balloon for recording weather, 9.5–101
atest fallout report, 9C–26
ld pollens date ice age climates, 9.2–252
lanets emit radio waves, 9A–128
o send small rocket up about 60 miles, 9.5–104
eather radars ordered, 9H–103
orld's weather records, 9.4–237
ntific American, [N. Y.]
bout amateur observations of the aurora during the International Geophysical Year, 9.10–37
ostly about making a cloud reveal the paths of nuclear particles, 9.10–37
os, F., *see* **Solomon, S.,** p. 788
nik, R., *see* **Koomen, M. J.,** p. 647
er, R. S.
irflow over mountains: indeterminacy of solution, p. 790; [Discussion by G. A. Corby and J. S. Sawyer], p. 1185
lear air turbulence in the jet stream, 9.2–212
atural aerodynamics, p. 1453
orticity [Criticism by R. V. Dexter], 9.1–181
e also **Hare, F. Kenneth,** p. 920
er, R. S.; Forsdyke, A. G. and **Davies, T. V.**
Discussion of] G. B. Tucker: Evidence of a mean meridional circulation in the atmosphere from surface wind observations, p. 791
t, J. R.
ssay on low-latitude wind analysis, p. 790; [Comment by C. E. Palmer], p. 1185
t, R. C., *see* **Barker, F. B.,** p. 1034
t, Ruby Payne-, *see* **Payne-Scott, Ruby**
t, W. E., *see* **Ahmed, S. J.,** 9K–2
tetus, Hans Robert
indschutz immer noch ein Problem, p. 645
e also **Lang, Aug.,** p. 374
non, Lilburn H., *see* **Palmer, Wayne C.,** 9.8–227
non, L. H. and **Bartlett, G. S.**
imatological extremes, 9.4–237; Pt. 3, p. 112
emperature extremes in United States, 9.11–208
s, Paul B., *see* **Clisby, Kathryn H.,** 9.2–252
on, M. J.
citation processes in the aurora and airglow. Pt. 3, Low-latitude aurorae, 9.1–287
e also **Percival, I. C.,** 9.1–288

Seaver, Florence A., *see* **White, Robert M.,** 9.2–175
Sebastian, H.
  [Review of] F. Steinhauser; O. Eckel and F. Sauberer: Klima und Bioklima von Wien, 9.1–30
Šebek, Otto
  Přistávání letadel za zhoršené dohlednosti, resp. za mlhy, p. 1324
Seckler, Bernard D., *see* **Keller, Joseph B.,** 9.9–301
Seddon, Brian
  Late-glacial cwm glaciers in Wales, 9.1–274
Seddon, J. Carl
  Differential absorption in the *D* and lower-*E* regions, p. 640
  See also **Jackson, J. E.,** 9.11–166
Seed, T. J.
  V. H. F. observations on the aurora australis, p. 1466
Seed, T. J. and **Ellyett, C. D.**
  Low latitude reflections from the aurora australis, p. 908
Seeger, Charles L.
  Observations of the variable 205 Mc radiation of Cygnus A., 9A–12
Seemann, J.
  Tätigkeitsberichte der Agrarmeteorologischen Dienststellen, Bonn, 9.8–71
Seidel, G.
  Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Methoden der kurz- und mittelfristigen Wettervorhersage, p. 1470
  See also **Flohn, H.,** p. 1172; **Hofmann, A.,** 9G–110
Seilkopf, Heinrich
  Eine bedeutsame Neurerung im Seewetterdienst: Bildfunk-Spezialwetterkarten für Handelsschiffahrt, Seefischerei und Hochsee-Segelsport, 9.1–149
  Dreistündliche Ausgabe von Wetterberichten für Hamburg und die Unterelbe im Fernsprechansagedienst Hamburg, p. 921
  Fünf Jahre Seewetterdienst des Seewetteramtes, p. 921
  Wetter-Ereignis-Folgen auf See, p. 648
Seitz, Frederick
  On the theory of the bubble chamber, p. 232
Seitz, F. and **Smyth, H. D.**
  Introduction [Physics of Fluids], p. 232
Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.
  K zadache o rasprostranenii prilivnoĭ volny v prolive, 9F–178
Seki, K.
  Method of extended forecasting, Pt. 2, 9G–39
Seki, S.
  On the tide of Ōsaka Harbour, p. 1174
Sekido, Yataro
  Two types of the geomagnetic disturbance, 9K–86
Sekido, Y.; Asano, Yoshiro and **Masuda, Tokio**
  Cosmic rays on the Pacific Ocean, 9I–88
Sekido, Y.; Wada, Masami; Kondo, Ichiro and **Kawabata, Kinaki**

Correlation among magnetic storms, solar phenomena and cosmic-ray storms, 9I–87; 9K–86

Sekiguchi, Y., *see* **Hayashi, E.,** 9.9–125; p. 909

Sekiguti, Takeshi
Mizu-keizai no Tachiba kara nuta Nippon no chi-iki kubun [Regional division of Japan according to the hydrological cycle], p. 776

Sekihara, K.
On the role of the scattered light higher than the second, 9.9–302
See also **Shimada, T.,** 9.10–229

Sekihara, K. and **Kano, M.**
On the distribution and variation of solar radiation in Japan, p. 1472

Sekihara, K.; Murai, K. and **Kano, M.**
Studies of the distribution of ultraviolet sky radiation, Pt. 8, On the effect of the ozone absorption layer, p. 1473

Sekioka, M.
Examples of typhoon not accompanied by extratropical cyclone in the middle latitudes, p. 913

Selezneva, E. S.
O vysote nizhneĭ granitsy vnutrimassovykh sloistykh oblakov, p. 109
Raboty po aeroklimatologii, vypolnennye v GGO, p. 1474

Selianinov, G. T.
Agronomicheskoe ponimanie zasukhi i sukhoveia i ikh rasprostranenie na Evropeĭskoi territorii SSSR, p. 906
Printsipy agroklimaticheskogo raĭonirovaniia SSSR, p. 227

Sellick, N. P.
Modification of the structure of a tropical cyclone on traversing a high plateau, p. 1185

Selzer, E.
Manifestations semi-locales, instables, du magnétisme terrestre, 9K–87
Méthode "Barre-Fluxmètre" d'enregistrement des variations magnétiques rapides, p. 1172
See also **Burkhart, K.,** 9K–12

Semaine des Hopitaux, [Paris]
Conférence Scientifique sur les Dangers Atomiques, Paris, July 1–2, 1955, Mémoires et articles, 9C–19

Semenets, E. P.
Opyt raboty agrometeorologicheskogo posta v kolkhoze im. Karla Libknekhta (Odesskoĭ oblasti), p. 789

Semenov, V. G.
Sviaz' vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ s osadkami na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR v zimnie mesiatsy, p. 382

Semenova, O. A.
O nekotorykh anomaliiakh osadkov v Sredneĭ Azii, 9.9–257

Seminario, Ernesto Roldan, *see* **Roldan Seminario, Ernesto**

Semlianskaia, L. P.
Usloviia formirovaniia i metodika rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov vesennego polovod'ia na malykh vodotakakh lesostepnoĭ i stepnoĭ zon Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SS
p. 1177

Semonin, Richard G.
Radar-indicated rainfall estimates corre
for precipitation attenuation, 9.8–106
See also **Illinois. State Water Sur**
Meteorologic Lab. at Univ. of Illin
9.3–145; 9.4–69

Semrau, Konrad T.
Emission of fluorides from industrial proces
review, p. 905

Sen, Bijay Bhusan, *see* **Rao, D. Venkatesw**
p. 375

Sen, Hari K.
Estimate of the density and motion of s
material from observed characteristic
solar radio outbursts, 9A–40
Space charge wave amplification in a sl
front and the fine structure of solar r
noise, 9A–63

Sen, H. K. and **White, Marvin L.**
Thermal and gravitational excitation
atmospheric oscillations [Extension
White], 9.5–186

Sen, S. N.
In memorian: Meghnad Saha, 9.1–74

Sen Gupta, Prabhat K.
Sunspot cycle in regional rainfall, 9.9–295

Sendai District, Japan. Central Meteorolo
Obs.
Abukuma Lower Region Earthquake
September 30, 1956, p. 510
On the snow survey and the runoff from n
ing snow in the Upper Basin of R
Naruse, Miyagi Prefecture, from M
to June 1955 (Brief report), p. 1327
On the trial manufacture of a new type s
totalizateur and its test for practical
and improvement, p. 1327

Seneca, J.
Mesures de diffusivité turbulente sur
flocons de fumée, 9.1–226

Senke, Walter
Künstliche Getreidetrocknung, 9.8–72

Senkov, E. P.
Izmerenie dliny rek po kartam s pomosh
usovershenstvovannogo kurvimetra "
p. 1182

Senn, H. V., *see* **Hiser, Homer W.,** 9.8–103

Senn, H. V. and **Hiser, H. W.**
Tracking hurricanes with radar, 9.8–107

Senn, H. V.; Hiser, H. W. and **Bourret, F**
Studies of hurricane spiral bands as obse
on radar, p. 225

Senoh, Hiroyuki
Radioactivity in the rain water at Ma
City, 9C–138

Seppyo (Snow and Ice), [Tokyo]
Electric charge of snow flakes, 9.7–273

Sepúlveda, Gloria M., *see* **Haurwitz, B.,** p.

Serbia. Zavod za Meteorologiju i Khidrolo
see **Belgrade. Meteorološka Opservat**
9.4–72

ebreny, Sidney M. and **Wiegman, E. J.**
et stream complex over the Pacific, p. 1042
ebreny, S. M.; Wiegman, Eldon J. and **Hadfield, Rex G.**
tudy of jet stream conditions in the Northern Hemisphere during summer, 9.7–32
ebriakova, A. A., *see* **Baĭdal, M. Kh.,** p. 1315
ebriakova, A. A. and **Grebeniuk, E. V.**
erosinopticheskiĭ analiz usloviĭ vypadeniia obil'nykh dozhdeĭ na severe Kazakhstana, p. 1315
ebriannyĭ, L. R.
eograficheskaia nauka v Shvetsii, p. 227
ène, R. and **Nguyen, Van-Hai**
echerches d'océanographie physique au Viêt-Nam, p. 793
geev, L. I.
Review of] Iu. E. Sudakevich and A. L. Vdovin: Agroklimaticheskoe opisanie Birskogo, Chishminskogo i Khaĭbullinskogo raĭonov Bashkirskoĭ ASSR, p. 643
gent, E., *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36
ieva, A. P.
b elektricheskikh zariadakh oblachnykh chastits, p. 779
va, N. V.
sledovanie teplogo rezhima pochvy v zimnee vremia, p. 789
voprosu ob opredelenii termicheskikh kharakteristik merzloĭ pochvy i snega, p. 1323
olay, R.
nseignements tirés de deux groupes d'expériences sur des stratus surfondus, p. 646
a, Antonio
troduzione allo studio della climatologia dinamica della Sardegna, Pt. 1, p. 511
a, Louis
eprésentation des facteurs climatologiques par des courbes d'égales probabilités, 9.5–238
on, P. H. and **Hannaford, W. L. W.**
atistical analysis of magnetic profiles, 9J–30
imo, Y. and **Aoki, K.**
n the local heavy rainfall on August 6–7, 1957, p. 784
umadhavan, K., *see* **Das, A. K.,** 9A–28
er, Lloyd R. and **Straub, Conrad P.**
istribution of radioactivity from rain, p. 1034
y, C. S. G. K., *see* **Jones, I. L.,** p. 639
rnyĭ, A. B., *see* **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.,** 9.10–9
rnyĭ, Andreĭ Borisovich
vestigation of flares and prominences at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory, p. 1458
ell, R. B. Seymour
eanographic work in India, 9F–28
l, Otto
Martin Alois David; k dvoustému výročí jeho narozenin (1757–1957), p. 642
ert, F.
änologische Tabellen 1947–1950 aus dem Gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 9.2–33
Seymour, Allyn H.; Held, Edward E.; Lowman, Frank G. et al.
Survey of radioactivity in the sea and in pelagic marine life west of the Marshall Islands, September 1–20, 1956, 9F–179
Sh, Giu-en, *see* **Chang, Xuai,** p. 778
Shabel'nikova, M. V.
O sviazi mezhdu kontrastami temperatury v zone struĭnykh techeniĭ i evoliutsieĭ tsiklonov, p. 1183
Shabunina, T. A., *see* **Bagrov, N. A.,** 9.1–212
Shackford, Charles R.
Radar observation of cold front thunderstorms of July 14, 1956, 9H–122
Shafer, Charles K.
Survey of the fallout forecast program in the United States, 9C–196
Shafer, Iu. G., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 9I–36; **Logachev, Iu. I.,** 9I–94; **Vernov, S. N.,** p. 385
Shafer, R. J.
Technique for predicting the 24-hour prognostic surface chart, 9.10–1
Shagan, I. B.
Prisposobleniia dlia otbora prob vozdukha v zone dykhaniia rabotaiushchikh na proizvodstve, 9.6–139
Shain, C. A.
18.3 Mc/s radiation from Jupiter, 9A–172
Location on Jupiter of a source of radio noise, 9A–92
See also **Gardner, F. F.,** p. 908
Shain, C. A. and **Higgins, C. S.**
Observations of the general background and discrete sources of 18.3 Mc/s cosmic noise, 9A–65
Shain, C. A. and **Mitra, A. P.**
Effects of solar flares on the absorption of 18.3 Mc/s cosmic noise, 9A–64
Shakhbazian, G. Kh.
Materialy k gigienicheskomu normirovaniiu dvizheniia vozdukha v proizvodstvennykh pomeshcheniiakh, 9.7–92
Shakhnovich, A. V.
Gidrometeorologicheskaia sluzhba v Rumynskoĭ Narodnoĭ Respublike, p. 1182
Shakurov, P. F., *see* **Shuleĭkin, V. V.,** 9.11–78
Shand, J. A.
Internal waves in Georgia Strait, 9F–67
See also **Duffus, H. J.,** 9K–104
Shanks, Royal E.
Altitudinal and microclimatic relationships of soil temperature under natural vegetation, 9.10–201
See also **Drew, J. V.,** p. 1167
Shantz, H. L.
History and problems of arid lands development, 9.10–285
Shapiro, Ralph and **Ward, Frederick, Jr.**
Solar corona and Kansas City temperatures, 9.9–297
Shapley, Alan H.
Geographic distribution of geophysical stations on the polar cap, p. 639

  Solar activity, world days and communications, 9.10–42
Shapley, A. H. and **Slutz, Ralph J.**
  Probing the ionosphere, p. 1456
Sharapov, N. I.
  Khimizm rastenii̐ i klimat, 9.11–10
Sharikov, Iu. D. and **Cherkasov, I. A.**
  Aerofotos''emka v izuchenii morskikh volnenii̐, p. 1045
Sharp, F. A.
  Cloud over the open sea, p. 1324; p. 1467
Sharp, Robert P., *see* **Church, Phil E.**, p. 1037
Shaw, Byron T., *see* **Joint Committee on Soil Tilth**, 9.5–4
Shaw, Clyde, *see* **Murcray, David**, p. 911
Shaw, J. H. and **Howard, J. N.**
  Ozone band near 4.7μ in the solar spectrum, 9B–74
Shaw, J. H.; Burch, D. E. and **Cummins, H. Z.**
  Near infrared spectrum of Mars, 9.11–146
Shaw, P. J.
  Climate of Mawson during 1955, p. 372
Shaw, Robert F. and **Joseph, Ellis J.**
  Rapid cyclogenesis over the Great Basin, April 22–23, 1958, p. 1044
Shaw, Robert H.
  Research directed toward the "Observation of dew deposition on various types of cover," 9.9–243
  See also **Thom, H. C. S.**, p. 1471
Shcheglova, O. P.
  K voprosu o dozhdevom pitanii rek Sredneĭ Azii, p. 1328
  O talykh i dozhdevykh pavodkakh na rekakh Sredneĭ Azii, p. 644
Shchegolev, D. M.
  Otoplenie zdanii̐ solnechnoĭ energieĭ, p. 1314
Shchekin, A. E.
  Aerologicheskie nabliudeniia Pervoĭ antarkicheskoĭ ekspeditsii, p. 1475
Shchemelevas, V. M.
  Ob isparenii snega v predvesennii̐ period v raĭone goroda Vil'nius, p. 1178
Shcherbakov, D. I.
  Nauchnye problemy Antarktiki, 9.6–31
Shcherbakova, A. Ia. and **Bregina, A. Iu.**
  Ismenenie teplo- i vlagosoderzhaniia vozdushnykh mass v protsesse transformatsii v umerennykh shirotakh Evrazii, p. 1322
  Issledovanie perenosov tepla vlagi v sviazi s obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsieĭ atmosfery, p. 641
Shcherban', M. I.
  [Review of] G. P. Dubinskiĭ; I. I. Gural'nik and S. V. Mamikonova: Meteorologiia, p. 111
Shchukina, N. F. and **Kuvaldina, E. D.**
  Sinopticheskie usloviia severnykh vtorzhenii̐ na Iugo-vostochnye raĭony Kazakhstana, p. 1316
Shekhter, F. N.
  O raschete srednego koeffitsienta temperaturoprovodnosti, p. 1323
Shekhter, F. N. and **Tseĭtin, G. Kh.**
  Glubina promerzania i temperatura pochv zimnee vremia, p. 640
  Utochennyĭ metod predvychisleniia nochn ponizheniia temperatury, p. 640
Shekhtman, A. N.
  Solenost' vody Azovskogo moria pri izm ego vodnogo balansa, 9E–131
Shelkovnikov, M. S., *see* **Vorontsov, P. A.**, p.
Shellard, H. C.
  Application of meteorology to the care of ca in a ship's hold, 9.2–83
  New British ocean weather ship, p. 1329
  Some measurements of temperature humidity profiles near the sea surf p. 1467
Shellum, Harold J. and **Tait, Gordon C.**
  Classic example of rapid cyclogenesis in midwest, February 25–28, 1958, p. 790
Shepherd, L. R.
  Artificial satellite, 9.4–38
  [Cosmic radiation and nuclear collisions], 9.
Sheppard, P. A.
  Transfer across the earth's surface and thro the air above, p. 1185
Sheppard, P. A.; Scorer, R. S.; Sawyer, J and **Gordon, A. H.**
  [Discussion of] Herbert Riehl and D Fultz: Jet stream and long waves i steady rotating-dishpan experiment: st ture of circulation, p. 790
Sheppard, P. A. et al.
  [Discussion of] B. J. Mason and D. Ghosh: The formation of large drop in small cumulus, p. 791
Sheriff, R. M., *see* **Rastogi, R. G.**, 9.4–257
Sherrod, John, Jr.
  SIPRE bibliography, p. 783
Sherrod, J., Jr. and **Neuberger, Hans**
  Understanding forecast terms: results survey, p. 507
Sherwin, J. C., *see* **Cohn, S. H.**, 9C–17
Shesterikov, N. P.
  Opyt opredeleniia popravok na deviatsiiu izmerenii techenii̐, 9D–108
Shibahara, Kotaro
  Approximate analysis of run-off, p. 234
Shibata, Muraji, *see* **Kiba, Toshiyasu**, p. 377
Shifrin, K. S.
  Universal'naia formula dlia skorosti pade shara v zhidkosti, p. 778
Shifrin, K. S. and **Rabinovich, Iu. I.**
  Spekral'nye indikatrisy krupnykh kapel' v i spektral'naia poliarizatsiia radug, p. 3
Shiga, T., *see* **Outsu, Jinsuke**, 9.4–283
Shigematsu, Tsunenobu, *see* **Ishibashi, Masa** shi, p. 377
Shigolev, A. A.
  Ob opredelenii termicheskikh pokaza skorosti razvitiia kukuruzy, p. 914
  Temperatura kak kolichestvennyĭ agrom orologicheskiĭ pokazatel' skorosti razv rastenii̐ i nekotorykh elementov ikh duktivnosti, p. 916

- **iimada, K.**, *see* **Otsuka, R.**, 9C–122
- **iimada, M.**
  - Measurement of the amount of snow melt and it application to runoff forecast, 9.5–229; [Reprint], p. 1327
- **iimada, O.**
  - On the cold air mass (which) caused frost damage in Fujui Prefecture, p. 1173
- **himada, T.; Sekihara, K.** and **Kawamura, K.**
  - Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the action of silver iodide particles as sublimation nuclei, 9.10–229
- **himada, Y.**
  - Jet stream in the Far East, p. 784
- **himazu, Yasuo**, *see* **Takeuchi, Hitoshi**, 9J–25
- **himizu, I.**, *see* **Sanuki, M.**, p. 108
- **himizu, M.**, *see* **Horiuchi, G.**, p. 784; **Yamasaki, M.**, 9.7–155
- **himizu, Sakae** and **Hyodo, Tomonori**
  - Rate of decay of the Bikini ashes, p. 376
- **himizu, S.; Akagi, Hiroaki; Goto Hiroshi** et al.
  - Survey on the radioactive contamination of the No. 5 Fukuryu Maru, p. 376
- **himizu, T.**
  - Upper wind pattern of extratropical cyclone at sea in the Far East, p. 1174
- **himizu, Tôru**
  - Distribution of ions around charged fine wires, p. 639
- **himojima, S.**, *see* **Fujihara, H.**, p. 909
- **himonoseki District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory**
  - On the salty wind damage and the salty wind in Kyushu District and Yamaguchi Prefecture, p. 912
- **hinners, Willard W.**
  - Hints to the observer, p. 786
  - Hints to the observer [on] temperature and dew point, p. 786
  - Shipboard test of meteorological instruments, p. 1323
  - Tropical storm weather, p. 1323
  - U. S. Weather Bureau transient ship upper-air program, p. 1329
- **hinoda, M.**
  - Some aspects on the incipient stage of typhoons generated in the adjacent sea of the Mariana Islands, p. 1174
- **hinohara, T.**
  - Errors estimating temperature from neighbouring observations, p. 784; [Comments by E. Suzuki], p. 1174
- **hinya, M.**
  - Frequency distribution of maximum and minimum air temperature in Tokyo, Pt. 1, p. 784
- **hiokawa, Takanobu; Yagi, Masuo** and **Matsuoka, Yoshiyasu**
  - Radio chemical studies on rain water and radioactive-contaminated dusts that fell in Shizuoka District, 9C–139
- **hiokawa, T.; Ozaki, Tokuro; Yagi, M.** and **Matsuoka, Y.**
  - Investigations of the radioactive contamination of the No. 5 Fukuryu Maru, p. 376
- **Shiokawa, T.** et al.
  - Radiochemical research of fishes contaminated with radioactivity, p. 377
  - Radiochemical studies on "Bikini ashes" March 1, 1954, Pt. 1–2, p. 377
- **Shionomisaki, Japan. Weather Station. Aerological Observation Section**
  - Experiment on the strain of sonde aneroid barometer, p. 510
- **Shiotani, Masao** and **Arai, Hideo**
  - Short note on the snowstorm, 9.10–251
- **Ship and Maritime Meteorology**, [Tokyo] [Review], 9.3–25
  - List of Japanese ships which have sent weather messages, p. 511
  - List of meteorological logs received from Japanese ships, p. 511
- **Shipchinskiĭ, A. V.**
  - K voprosu o programmakh po meteorologii v sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh institutakh, p. 382
- **Shirley, Hardy L.**
  - Reproduction of upland conifers in the Lake States as affected by root competition and light, 9.2–129
- **Shirley, J. A.**
  - Hints to the observer [on] visibility, p. 1323
- **Shiroma, T.**
  - Characteristics of winds in the City of Nagasaki, p. 912
- **Shishkin, N. S.**
  - Ispol'zovanie metoda sloia dlia prognoza vertikal'noĭ moshchnosti konvektivnykh oblakov, p. 109
  - Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ grozovykh i livnevykh oblakov, p. 109
  - O mekhanizme obrazovaniia grada, p. 1176
  - O prognoze groz i livneĭ po metodu sloia, p. 110
  - Vliianie vida raspredeleniia oblachnykh kapel' po razmeram na velichinu kapel' dozhiia, p. 109
- **Shishkov, Iu. A.**
  - O normal'noĭ lineĭnoĭ korreliatsii vektorov, p. 1325
- **Shishkov, V. G.**
  - Rol' nekotorykh priznakov tekushchego estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda dlia prognoza sleduiushchego estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda, 9G–61
- **Shishkova, I. A.**
  - K voprosu o prognoze traektoriĭ vozdushnykh chastits, p. 1182
- **Shkalikov, F. V.**, *see* **Kavetskiĭ, S. P.**, p. 1315
- **Shkreba, V. S.**
  - Opredelenie prirosta plodov ob"emnym metodom, p. 1043
  - [Review of] Rukovodstvo op operativnomu gidrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu narodnokhoziaĭstvennykh organizatsiĭ, Pt. 2, Meteorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie, p. 643
- **Shliakhov, V. I.**
  - O minimal'nykh temperaturakh v Antarktide, p. 1182

Shmeter, S. M.
  Dvizhenie shara-zonda v uskorennom vozdushnom potoke, p. 1184
  O tochnosti vychisleniĭ chisel Richardsona po dannym radiovetrovykh nabliudeniĭ, p. 1184
Shmeter, S. M. and **Shur, G. N.**
  Elektrometeorograf dlia samoletnykh issledovaniĭ, p. 1184
Shmukler, A. Kh., *see* **Muchnik, V. M.,** 9.5–274
Shneerov, B. E.
  K voprosu o vliianii pritokov tepla na krupnomasshtabnye dvizheniia v atmosfere, p. 1175
Shnitnikov, A. V., *see* **Dzens-Litovskiĭ, A. I.,** p. 1454
Shoji, Daitaro
  On the variation of daily mean sea levels and the Kuroshio from 1954 to 1955, p. 792
Shoji, D.; Watanabe, Ryuzo; Suzuki, N. and **Hasuike, K.**
  On the "Shiome" at the boundary zone of the Kuroshio and the coastal waters off Shionomisaki, p. 1473
Sholokhova, E. D. and **Frish, M. S.**
  Svetimost' sumerechnogo neba v oblasti odnogo mikrona, 9.1–203
Shonerd, D. E., *see* **Throner, G. C.,** p. 647
Showalter, A. K.
  Simple technique for measuring radius of curvature of streamlines, 9.5–92
Shpaĭkher, A. O., *see* **Baranov, I. V.,** 9.1–86
Shpak, I. S.
  Nabliudeniia nad vlazhnosti'iu na stokovykh stantsiiakh v usloviiakh kholmisto-morennogo landshafta, 9.9–219
Shpolskiĭ, E. V., *see* **Referativnyĭ Zhurnal,** [Moscow], 9.4–10
Shrock, Robert R.
  Sedimentation and wind action around volcano Parícutin, Mexico, 9.10–217
Shtabova, A. I.
  K voprosu o sposobe sostavleniia prognoza pogody na tri dnia, p. 919
  Repernye ul'trapoliarnye protsessy na prostranstve Vostochnoĭ Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 917
Shtal', V. A.
  Meteorologiia v aviatsii, 9.1–97
  [Review of] N. V. Kolobkov: Aviameteorologicheskie nabliudeniia, 9.1–37
Shternfel'd, A. A.
  Iskusstvennye sputniki zemli, p. 1312
Shtokman, V. B.
  Nabliudaemye osobennosti pribrezhnoĭ tsirkuliatsii v more i ikh sviaz' s poperechnoĭ neravnomernost'iu vetra, 9D–1
  Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki morskikh techeniĭ, 9D–41
  Novye dokazatel'stva znacheniia neravnomernosti vetra kak odnoĭ iz prichin tsirkuliatsii v more, 9D–2
  O nekotorykh ukorenivshikhsia zabluzhdeniiakh v fizicheskoĭ okeanografii, 9F–29
  Ob uchete "bokovogo" treniia v dinami
    morskikh techeniĭ (kritika rezul'tatov Kl
    daka), 9D–42
  Vertikal'noe rasprostranenie teplovykh vo
    v more i kosvennye metody opredeleni
    koeffitsienta teploprovodnosti, 9F–2
  Vliianie rel'efa dna na napravlenie sredne
    perenosa, vozbuzhdaemogo vetrom ili pole
    mass v neodnorodnom okeane, 9D–3
Shu, Y. T.
  Preliminary survey of Sin-Chu tornado
    July 18th, 1955, p. 1180
Shu, Yu-fung, *see* **Koo, Chen-chao,** p. 1312
Shufflebarger, Charles C., *see* **Croom, Delwin R**
  9.3–96
Shuleĭkin, Vasiliĭ Vladimirovich
  Analiz izmereniĭ predel'no bol'shikh vetrovyk
    voln v okeane, 9F–142
  Eshche o kinematike morskikh voln, 9F–18
  Gidrodinamicheskaia kartina peredachi energ
    ot vetra volne, 9F–68
  Magnitnoe pole zemli i mirovoĭ okean, 9J–6
  Ocherki po fizike moria [Eng. trans.], 9E–8
  Rol' tangentsial'noĭ sily vozdeĭstviia vetra
    prirashchenii energii voln, 9F–143
  Teoriia dreĭfa ledianykh poleĭ v ee sovre
    mennom sostoianii, 9F–7
  Utochnennyĭ zakon narastaniia dliny vetro
    vykh voln, 9F–144
  See also **Korneva, L. A.,** 9J–50; 9J–51; 9J–5
Shuleĭkin, V. V. and **Shakurov, P. F.**
  Liniia natriia v spektre pogloshcheniia voz
    dukha nad morem, 9.11–78
Shuleĭkin, V. V.; Gushchin, V. F. and **Peskov**
  P. I.
  Kolebaniia teplovogo balansa Atlanticheskog
    okeana, p. 1313
Shulepin, A. M.
  Iz opyta raboty gidrometeorologichesk
    stantsii Umba, p. 111
Shul'gin, A. M.
  Mesiats naibol'sheĭ vysoty snezhnogo pokrova
    p. 1044
  70-letie Pavla Ivanovicha Koloskova, p. 64
  Solnechnaia radiatsiia v razlichnom travosto
    9.4–145
Shuliakovskiĭ, L. G.
  Razvitie metodov prognozov ledovykh iav
    leniĭ na rekakh v Tsentral'nom institut
    prognozov, p. 917
Shul'ts, V. L.
  Sredniĭ stok rek Sredneĭ Azi, 9.8–237
Shuman, Frederick G.
  Numerical methods in weather predictio
    9.8–129
Shumeiko, V. P.
  [Review of] I. E. Buchinskiĭ: O klimat
    proshlogo russkoi ravniny, p. 382
Shumskiĭ, P. A.
  Osnovy strukturnogo ledovedeniia, 9.10–12
Shupiatskiĭ, A. B.
  Izmerenie skorosti i formy kapel' vody
    dozhdia, p. 1184

Radiolokatsionnoe issledovanie osadkov po metodu etalonnoĭ tseli, p. 1184
ur, G. N.
Opredelenie vertikal'nykh skorosteĭ turbulentnykh poryvov vetra pri samoletnykh issledovaniiakh, p. 1184
See also **Shmeter, S. M.**, p. 1184
vartsmian, B. F., *see* **Dorman, L. I.**, 9.4–149
vede, Evgeniĭ Evgenievich
Iuliĭ Mikhaĭlovich Shokal'skiĭ i Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR, k 100 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia, 9.4–30
K 100- letnemu iubileiu zhurnala "Petermans Geographische Mitteilungen," p. 235
K stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Iuliia Mikhaĭlovicha Shokal'skogo, 1856–1940, 9.4–30
Otkrytie Antarktidy russkimi moreplavateliami, 9.10–59
vets, M. E.
Sovremennoe sostoianie issledovaniĭ po teorii klimata, 9.6–241
vidkovskiĭ, E. G., *see* **Danilin, B. S.**, p. 385
adek, Bronisław
Przedmiot i zadania klimatologii w świetle dyskusji w ZSRR, 9.5–239
ahaan, Mopul, *see* **Reesink, J. J. M.**, 9.9–252
icinski, H. S., *see* **Hok, Gunnar**, 9.1–95
idei, Tunahiko; Higashimura, Takenobu and **Kami, Hisao**
Effect of artificial radioactive dusts on the atmospheric activity, 9C–140
idei, T.; Higashimura, T.; Kami, H. and **Matunami, Tadao**
On the artificial radioactivity in rain water, 9C–141
idel'nikova, T. M., *see* **Tiutnev, Ia. A.**, p. 917
idgwick, J. B.
[Trans. from Ital. of] G. Abetti: The sun, 9B–162
idochenko, T. V.
Povtoriaemost' sinopticheskikh protsessov, kharakterizuiushchikhsia izolirovannymi tsiklonami, p. 917
idorkina, S. I.
O nekotorykh dvizheniiakh aerozolia, 9.9–157
iebert, Manfred
Planetary representation of the terdiurnal variations of atmospheric pressure and temperature, 9.11–216
iedentopf, H., *see* **Behr, A.**, 9B–25
iegel, Armand
Stochastic basis of the Eulerian variational principle in linear dissipative processes, 9.6–187
iegel, K. M., *see* **Brysk, H.**, 9H–15
iemon, Heinz
Berechnung von Grundwasserabsenkungen unter Berücksichtigung des Grundwasserhaushaltes, p. 1459
ierra Leone (and Gambia). Meteorological Service
Monthly Weather Report, Dec. 1956–May 1957, 9.9–114
Sievers, John R., *see* **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**, 9.6–134; **Byers, Horace R.**, 9.6–198
Sievert, Rolf M.
Records of gamma radiation from the ground and beta radiation from radioactive debris in Sweden, 1950–1955, 9C–142
Siffert, Raymond K.
Richardson number in a compressible flow problem, preliminary note, p. 785
Sifontes, Ernesto
Evaporación en los llanos de Venezuela, p. 506
Temperatura y presión atmosféricas en función con la altura, 9.6–105
Sigrist, Werner, *see* **Saxer, Leonhard**, 9.8–125
Sigtryggsson, Hlynur and **Wiin-Nielsen, Aksel**
Experiments in numerical forecasting, using space-smoothed fields, 9.9–134
Sihvonen, Y. T.; Majkowski, R. F. and **Slater, W.**
Presentation of solar radiation data obtained by a spectroheliometer, p. 1474
Siivonen, Lauri
On the influence of the climatic variations of recent decades on game economy, 9.10–269
Sik, A. E.
Weather Bureau service for Great Lakes shipping during the 1957 navigation season, p. 786
Siksna, Reinhards, *see* **Norinder, Harald**, 9.4–256; 9.10–302; p. 508
Silberstein, Richard
[Comments on] O. G. Villard, Jr.; S. Stein and K. C. Yeh: Studies of transequatorial ionospheric propagation by the scatter-sounding method, 9.10–171
Long-distance pulse-propagation experiment on 20.1 megacycles, p. 1465
Use of sweep-frequency backscatter data for determining oblique-incidence ionospheric characteristics, p. 911
Silich, M. V.
Sredniĭ godovoĭ stok Kaliningradskoĭ oblasti RSFSR i Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1178
Silleni, Stelio
Coefficienti di portata delle stazioni radio, p. 507
Silva, L. Barbanti-, *see* **Barbanti-Silva, L.**
Silverman, B. A., *see* **Downie, C. S.**, p. 1462
Silverman, Leslie and **Billings, Charles E.**
Methods of generating solid aerosols, 9.8–120
Silverman, Sam and **Lassettre, E. N.**
Electronic collision cross sections for oxygen at excitation energies above 10 volts, 9.11–305
Silvester, Richard
Use of cyclonicity charts in the study of littoral drift, 9D–138
Simić, M.
Služba prognoze vremena, p. 1046
Simmons, Gustavus, J.
Appraisal of photon counter measurements of upper atmosphere parameters, 9.8–154

- **Simo, Eduard**
  - Príspevok k poznaniu vztahov medzi ročnými zrážkami a odtokmi v niektorých slovenských povodiach, 9.3–220
- **Simon, P.**
  - Application des observations radioélectriques solaires à l'étude des relations solaires-terrestres, p. 1463
- **Simonov, A. I.**
  - O rezhime vzveseĭ na vzmor'e Kubani, 9E–150
- **Simonov, I. M.** and **Egor'eva, A. V.**
  - Nauchnaia sessiia pamiati Iuliia Mikhaĭlovicha Shokal'skogo v Geograficheskom obshchestve SSSR, 9.7–55
- **Simplicio, S. G.,** *see* **Harmantas, L.,** p. 1168
- **Simpson, C. L.,** *see* **Hilst, Glenn R.,** p. 785
- **Simpson, C. L.** and **Thorp, J. M.**
  - Objective method for forecasting winds at an intermountain station, 9.8–139
- **Simpson, E. S.; Beetem, W. A.** and **Ruggles, F. H.**
  - Radiotracer experiments in the Mohawk River, New York, to study sewage path and dilution, p. 1034
- **Simpson, George C.**
  - Further studies in world climate, 9.2–254
- **Simpson J. A.**
  - Cosmic-radiation neutron intensity monitor, 9I–89
  - Effective geomagnetic field coordinates for cosmic ray particles, 9I–90
  - New experiments concerning the geomagnetic field extending into interplanetary space, p. 1456
- **Simpson, J. A.; Jory, F.** and **Pyka, M.**
  - On deriving geomagnetic dipole-field coordinates from cosmic-ray observations, 9I–58
- **Simpson, R. H.**
  - National Hurricane Research Project, p. 786
  - Some aspects of tropical cyclone structure, 9.9–167
- **Simpson, T. H.**
  - Aircraft instrumentation and recorders for hurricane investigation, 9.8–112
- **Sims, Lee L.,** *see* **Kassander, A. Richard,** p. 509
- **Sinclair, Robert,** *see* **Colby, Charles C.,** 9.3–13
- **Sinfontes, Ernesto**
  - Climas comparativos: Puerto España, Trinidad; Bolivar, Caracas, 9.8–243
- **Singer, Bernard M.**
  - Double theodolite pibal wind measurements, p. 380
  - Rawinsonde measurements, p. 380
- **Singer, I. A.,** *see* **Smith, M. E.,** p. 1166
- **Singer, Maks Emmanuilovich**
  - Razbuzhennyĭ okean. Pervaia Severo-vostochnaia poliarnaia kolymskaia ekspeditsiia 1932–33 gg, 9.11–42
- **Singer, S. Fred**
  - Artificial earth satellite: past, present and future, 9.8–55
  - Cosmic ray effects on matter at high altitudes, 9I–59
  - Cosmic ray time variations produced deceleration in interplanetary space, 9I–
  - Measurement of interplanetary dust, 9.6–
  - Measurement of the earth's magnetic fie from a satellite vehicle, 9.3–84
  - Meteorological measurements from a mi mum satellite vehicle, 9.2–96
  - New model of magnetic storms and aurora 9.4–278
  - On the low energy cutoff of cosmic radiatio 9I–61
  - Research in the upper atmosphere with hi altitude sounding rockets, p. 1459
  - Thermonuclear processes in the aurora, 9. 285
  - Why earth satellites?, 9.8–57
- **Singer, S. F.** and **Lawrence, Arthur L.**
  - Terrapin: an upper atmosphere researc vehicle, 9.4–83
- **Singer, S. F.** et al
  - Soviet missile science profile, 9.8–56
- **Singh, Harbhajan,** *see* **Dhir, R. D.,** p. 234
- **Sinha, K. L.**
  - Calculation of the coefficient of aerodynam resistance of pilot balloons, p. 375
  - Coefficient of aerodynamic resistance of larg balloons used in radiosonde-rawin ascent p. 1463
  - Estimation of the momentum of the fallin rain by gas filled balloon, 9.8–221
  - Influence of distant monsoon lows on weath over Jodhpur, p. 1463
  - Method of working out the rate of ascent the balloon from the value of the coefficien of aerodynamic resistance, p. 908
  - Prediction of minimum temperature at Dell during winter from the temperature the previous night, 9.4–107
  - Some inferences from the average rainfall pe rainy day in India, p. 910
- **Sinitsyn, V. M.**
  - Geograficheskie nabliudeniia v Vysokoĭ Azi p. 1454
- **Sinthe, G.,** *see* **Caroff, J.,** p. 1182
- **Sipahioglu, Osman**
  - Sur l'intervalle de temps entre les éruption chromosphériques et les perturbation géomagnétiques, 9K–88
- **Siren, Allan**
  - On computing the land uplift from the lak water level records in Finland, 9.7–208
- **Sirotkin, Ia. A.**
  - K transformatsii dvizhushchikhsia vozdush nykh mass, p. 1185
- **Sirotov, K. M.**
  - [Review of] N. A. Belinskiĭ: Morskie gidr meteorologicheskie informatsii i prognoz p. 382
  - Zatukhanie morskikh voln i raschet ikh vysot pri oslabevaiushchem vetre, 9F–145
- **Sisigina, T. I.**
  - Spektral'nyĭ sostav gamma-izlucheniia el mentov semeĭstva urana i toriia, p. 370

senwine, Norman, *see* **Donaldson, R. J., Jr.,** p. 1461

ssenwine, N.; Anstey, Robert and **Meigs, Peveril**

Studies on clothing for hot environments, Death Valley, 1950, Pt. 2, Environment, 9.8–94

tkus, A.

Beobachtungen an radioaktiven Schwaden von atomtechnischen Versuchen, 9C–197

Radioactivität im Niederschlag, 9C–143

See also **Podzimek, J.,** 9C–192

all, Tage

Sirocco in the Levant, p. 909

arama Sastry, J., *see* **LaFond, E. C.,** 9E–142

aramakrishnan, M. V.

Comparative study of geomagnetic and ionospheric changes at Kodaikanal and Huancayo, 9K–89

Geomagnetic field variations at Kodaikanal, 9K–90

Point discharge current, the earth's electrical field and rain charges during disturbed weather at Poona, 9.10–303

Recurrence feature of some of the great magnetic storms recorded at Kodaikanal, 1949–1951, 9K–91

achkova, I. F.

Meteorologicheskie pribory v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, p. 1476

ala, Jiří

Přístroj na samočinné a nepřetržité zaznamenávání námrazy (geligraf), p. 642

apski, Adam

Melting points of small ice crystals and a capillary theory of maximum undercooling of water, p. 782

eib, Günter

Die Peilung atmosphärischer Störungen durch Synchronaufnahme von Richtung und Wellenform, 9.7–108

Über die Genauigkeit der Bestimmung von Reflexionshöhen und Entfernungen atmosphärischer Störungen aus ihrer Wellenform, p. 236

bitzke, H. E., *see* **Jones, P. H.,** 9.7–245

bniewski, Leonard

Wahania poziomow zwierciadła wody wiekszych jezior projezierza pomorskiego i mazurskiego, 9.4–226

llman, T. L. and **Bender, P. L.**

Measurement of the earth's magnetic field with a rubidium vapor magnetometer, p. 1466

iarov, V. M.

[Review of] U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby: Atlas oblakov, p. 1043

olnik, Merrill I.

Radar horizon and propagation loss, 9H–88

onnord, Theodore

Lightning photography, p. 1329

Skopintsev, B. A.

Opticheskaia kharakteristika organicheskogo veshchestva morskikh vod, 9E–27

Skorniakov, V. A.

Raspredelenie srednikh mnogoletnikh moduleĭ stoka v basseĭne Verkhnego Eniseia, p. 111

Skramstad, H. D., *see* **Wright, J. H.,** 9C–171

Skripin, G. V., *see* **Sokolov, V. D.,** p. 1455

Skriptunova, L. I.

O raschete temperatury vody v Severnoĭ Atlantike v kholodnuiu chast' goda, p. 789

O roli teplovogo balansa poverkhnosti v rezhime temperatury vody v severnoĭ chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana, 9E–151

Skrypin, G. V., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.,** 9I–36

Skudrzyk, E., *see* **Urick, R. J.,** p. 779

Skugarevskaia, O. A., *see* **Tikhonov, A. N.,** p. 779

Skuridin, G. A., *see* **Fedorov, E. K.,** 9.5–54

Skvortsov, Iu. V., *see* **Antonov, Iu. N.,** 9I–80

Slade, David H.

Unusual weather disturbance near Thule Air Base, Greenland, p. 1168

Slater, Alan E.

[Medical and biological problems of space travel], 9.1–2

Turbulence above the ozone layer, 9.9–208

Slater, W., *see* **Sihvonen, Y. T.,** p. 1474

Slaucitajs, Leonidas

Origen físico del campo geomagnético, 9J–6

Ozeanographie des Rigaischen Meerbusens, Pt. 1, Statik, 9F–3

Slavin, Robert M.

Air Force Rockaire program, 9.4–84

See also **Townsend, John W., Jr.,** 9.4–85

Slavin, R. M. and **Kraff, L.**

Sounding rockets, p. 1462

Slavin, R. M. et al.

Atmospheric exploratory devices, p. 1462

Slee, O. B.

Apparent intensity variations of the radio source Hydra-A, 9A–93

See also **Bolton, J. G.,** 9A–25

Sliepcevich, C. M., *see* **Gumprecht, R. O.,** 9.6–271

Sloan, Raymond William

Infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere, 9.7–191

Sloane, Eric

Book of storms, p. 506

Slobodov, B. Ia.

K uchetu turbulentnogo obmena v zadache o raspredenii davleniia i vetra v atmosfere, 9.8–162

Slootmakers, P.

Dauwpuntmetingen, 9.1–141

Slowey, J. W.

Chart for finding a satellite's distance and elevation, p. 1045

Slutz, Ralph J., *see* **Shapley, A. H.,** p. 1456

Smagorinsky, Joseph

On the inclusion of moist adiabatic processes in numerical prediction models, p. 1036

Smal'ko, Ia. A.

Zony vetrozashchitnogo vliianiia lesnykh polos raznykh konstruktsiĭ, 9.2–127

Small, R. T.

Relationship of weather factors to the rate of spread of the Robie Creek fire, 9.1–109

Smallman, C. R., *see* **Vonnegut, B.**, 9.7–130

Smebye, Sigurd J.

Computation of precipitation from large-scale vertical motion, 9.11–133

See also **Breistein, M.**, 9.4–68; 9.6–132

Smed, Jens

Report on work carried out by the Hydrographic Service of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, 1951–1954, 9F–86

Smedley, David

Suggested methods for estimating the monthly mean surface temperature anomaly midway during the period, 9G–40

Smiddy, M. and **Chalmers, J. A.**

Double field-mill, p. 911

Smirnov, N. S.

K voprosu o vliianii atomnogo vzryva na sostoianie atmosfery, 9C–144

Smirnov, S. A., *see* **Nikandrova, G. T.**, 9.8–212

Smirnov, V. A.

Opyt opredeleniia zaposov vlagi v pochve i ee raskhoda na oroshaemom pole iarovoĭ pshenitsy po nazemnym meteorologicheskim nabliudeniiam, p. 1176

Smirnova, A. I., *see* **Driving, A. Ia.**, p. 779; p. 1167

Smirnova, K. I., *see* **Tiutnev, Ia. A.**, p. 917

Smirnova, S. I.

K metodike otsenki sukhoveev na nebol'shoĭ territorii, p. 1324

Smit, A. J. Haagen-, *see* **Haagen-Smit, A. J.**

Smith, Charles Pennypacker

P. G. & E. Company is "weatherwise," p. 919

Weather information applied to fuel supply planning, 9.9–89

Smith, Clarence D., Jr. and **Wilhelm, Warren K.**

Precipitation associated with a cold front, December 7–9, 1956, 9.9–128

Smith, Dwight D., *see* **Wischmeier, Walter H.**, p. 779

Smith, E. J.; Heffernan, K. J. and **Thompson, W. J.**

Decay of the ice-nucleating properties of silver iodide released from an aircraft, p. 790

Smith, Ernest Ketcham, Jr.

Worldwide occurrence of sporadic E, 9.1–177

Smith, E. K., Jr. and **Knecht, R. W.**

Some implications of slant-*Es*, p. 639

Smith, F. B.

Convection-diffusion processes below a stable layer, Pt. 2, 9.11–154

Smith, F. G.

Observations at Cambridge, 9A–17

Smith, F. G. Walton, *see* **Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.). Marine Lab.**, 9F–21

Smith, Harold D., *see* **Haas, Herbert W.**, 9.10–119

Smith, J. R. Heath, *see* **Heath-Smith, J. R.**

Smith, J. W., *see* **Weiss, A. A.**, p. 911

Smith, James L. and **Crabb, George A., Jr.**

Patterns and classes of rainfall at East La sing, Michigan, and their effect upon surfa runoff, 9.9–258

Smith, L. B.

Study comparing winds aloft measuri equipment at Salton Sea test base, 9.7–1

See also **Plagge, H. J.**, 9.1–230

Smith, L. G.

Intracloud lightning discharges [Discussi by R. F. Jones; J. A. Chalmers; E. Pierce and L. G. Smith], p. 1185

Thunderstorm electricity, p. 1461

See also **Jones, R. F.**, p. 1185

Smith Maynard E.

Meteorology in relation to nuclear instal tions, 9.11–100

Smith, M. E.; Singer, I. A.; Bartlett, F. E. a **Marcus, L.**

Variation of effluent concentrations duri temperature inversions, p. 1166

Smith, Paul Ferris; Richard, Joseph D. a **Stephens, Frank H.**

Technique for the spectral analysis of sou in the ocean, 9E–97

Smith, Philip M.

Electrical crevasse detector: comments Ward's article, p. 912

Smith, R. A.

[Possibility and difficulties of a mann satellite], 9.1–2

Smith, R. C.

Abnormally low humidity in Scotland, p. 6

Air motion over a heated land mass [Cri cism by J. S. Malkus and M. E. Stern 9.7–211

Smith, R. M.; Henderson, R. C. and **Tippit, O.**

Summary of soil and water conservati research from the Blackland Experime Station, Temple, Texas, 1942–1953, 9.8–2

Smith, Richard Avery, *see* **Frasier, Geor Willard**, 9.7–9

Smith, Robert B., *see* **Mount Washington O servatory, Gorham, N. H.**, 9.5–126

Smith, Robert L.

Synoptic scale storm observations, 9H–116

Smith, Stephen J.; Burch, D. S. and **Branscon Lewis M.**

Experimental photodetachment cross secti and the ionospheric detachment rate O_2, p. 1170

Smith, T. B., *see* **MacCready, P. B.**, 9.2–214

Smith, Waldo E., *see* **Conference on Atmosphe Electricity, Portsmouth, New Hampshi** 9.1–3; **Conference on the Physics of Clo and Precipitation Particles, Woods H Oceanographical Institution**, 9.4–3

Smith-Rose, R. L.

Electron density profiles in the ionosph during the I.G.Y., p. 1466

ithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, Cambridge, Massachusetts
Optical tracking of earth satellites, p. 1037
okeless Air, [London]
Oxford in decay: an appeal and its moral, 9.1–167
olin, N. I., *see* **Vasiliskov, I. A.,** 9.9–268
olla, G., *see* **Wissmann, Hermann von,** 9.11–274
yers, William H., *see* **Gelder, Thomas F.,** 9.3–94
yth, H. D., *see* **Seitz, Frederick,** p. 232
yth, M. J.
Corpuscular radiation of the sun, p. 1458
ellius-Expedition, 1929–1930
Snellius Expedition in the eastern part of the East Indian Archipelago, 1929–1930, Vol. 2, Pt. 5, Ch. 2, 9E–132
eyers, R.
Caractères climatiques de la période 1939–1953, 9.10–266
Connexions thermiques entre saisons consécutives à Bruxelles-Uccle, 9.10–197
Sur la détermination de l'homogéneité des séries climatologiques, 9.8–99
Sur quelques propriétés statistiques de la température de l'air en Belgique, 9.9–25
Temps en 1954, 1955, 9.11–115; 1956, 9.7–251; [Shorter version(?) of 1956], p. 782
Temps en novembre et décembre 1957, p. 782
Temps en janvier et février 1958, 9.11–117
Temps en mars et avril 1958, p. 1170
Variations régionales et influences climatiques dans quelques rendements de la betterave sucrière en Belgique, 9.7–259
odgrass, Frank E.
Shore-based recorder of low-frequency ocean waves, p. 635
Wave measurements, 9D–23
See also **Munk, Walter,** 9D–77
odgrass, F. E.; Munk, W. and **Tucker, M. J.**
Offshore recording of low-frequency ocean waves, p. 635
der, C. M., *see* **Wiegel, R. L.,** p. 779
der, W. and **Helliwell, R. A.**
Universal wave polarization chart for the magnetoionic theory, 9J–24
olev, V. M.
zatmenii solntsa 19 Aprelia 1958 goda, p. 1045
olev, V. V., *see* **Ambartsumian, Viktor A.,** 9.10–9
oleva, H. S., *see* **Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L.,** 9A–155
ietà Geografica Italiana, Rome
Programma Italiano per l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale, 9.3–30
a, Bulgaria. Astronomicheska Observatoriia
odishnik . . . 1955, 9B–137
abe, Kiyozumi
Radioactivity of rain water in Kochi City, 9C–145
hrina, R. F., *see* **Pastukh, V. P.,** p. 1176
Sokić, S.
Meteorološka laboratorija, p. 1046
Sokolov, A. A.
O normakh poter' stoka, sviazannykh s sozdaniem vodokhranilishch v razlichnykh geograficheskikh usloviiakh, p. 644
Sokolov, P. A.
O meteorologicheskom obsluzhivanii grazhdanskogo vozdushnogo flota, 9.8–61
Sokolov, V. D. and **Skripin, G. V.**
V Iakutskoĭ laboratorii kosmicheskikh lucheĭ, p. 1455
Sokolovskiĭ, D. L.
Nekotorye voprosy teorii formirovaniia i metodiki rascheta maksimal'nogo dozhdevogo stoka, p. 1176
O metodike rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov i gidrografov pavodkov, p. 1470
O vliianii lesa na rezhim rechnogo stoka, p. 1455
Solar eclipses and the ionosphere [pub. London, 1956]
[Review by F. Steinhauser], p. 1163
Solianik, A. N.
"Slava" v Antarktike, 9.10–58
Solomatina, I. I.
K voprosu o kondensatsii pri smeshenii dvukh vozdushnykh mass, p. 1322
Solomon, I.
In problema determinării debitelor zilnice de aluviuni în suspensie, p. 788
Solomon, Irving
Surface wind speed probabilities, p. 1461
See also **Solot, S. B.,** p. 1461; **Spreen, William C.,** p. 1168
Solomon, S. and **Sclifos, F.**
Contributie la problema calculului debitelor de iarnă în perioadele cu pod de gheată, p. 788
Solonin, S. V.
K voprosu o primenenii ekstrapoliatsionnykh formul dlia prognoza peremeshchenia baricheskikh tsentrov, p. 644
Solot, Samuel B., *see* **Darling, E. M.,** p. 1461
Solot, S. M. and **Darling, Eugene M., Jr.**
Theory of large-scale atmospheric diffusion and its application to air trajectories, p. 1312
Variations in pressure at given altitudes, p. 1461
Solot, S. B.; Darling, E. M., Jr. and **Cole, A. E.**
Variations in height of constant pressure surfaces, p. 1461
Solot, S. B.; Cole, A. E.; Endlich, R. M. and **Darling, E. M., Jr.**
Design data on wind structure below 100,000 feet, p. 1461
Solot, S. B.; Solomon, Irving; Darling, E. M., Jr. and **Cole, A. E.**
Surface air temperature probabilities, p. 1461
Vertical temperature distribution, p. 1461
Soloveĭchik, R. E., *see* **Gandin, L. S.,** p. 1322
Solov'ev, P. A.
Zemletriasenie v Tsentral'noĭ Iakutii, p. 370

Solov'ev, V. A.
Ob odnom metode izmereniĭ zariadov i razmerov kapel' tumanov, 9.9–238
Solov'eva, V. I., *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.,** 9I–94
Soma, Seiji, *see* **Takahashi, Yoshihiko,** 9.1–262
Somervell, W. L., Jr., *see* **George, J. J.,** p. 1172
Sommermeyer, Kurt, *see* **Herbst, W.,** 9C–52; 9C–53
Somogyi, Endre, *see* **Takáts, István,** 9.1–117
Somov, Mikhail M., *see* **Materialy nabliudeniĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii 1950/51 goda,** 9.3–22
Somov, N. V.
Gidrologicheskaia osnova edinoĭ energeticheskoĭ sistemy, p. 1469
Sonntag, Dietrich
Diagramme für die Änderung der Hygrometerskala mit der Temperatur, p. 793
Längen- und Gewichtsänderung des normalen und gewalzten Haares bei Feuchteänderungen, p. 1047
Skalenbestimmungen an Haarhygrometern mit normalen beziehungsweise mit gewalzten Haaren, p. 793
Sorochan, O. G.
K voprosu o prirode letnikh osadkov mussonnoĭ oblasti Vostochnoĭ Azii, p. 641
Nekotorye osobennosti mussonnoĭ tsirkuliatsii Vostochnoĭ Azii, p. 641
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o prirode letnego mussona Vostochnoĭ Azii, p. 1176
Sorodoc, Constantin
Cercetarea atmosferei cu avionul, 9.5–102
Contrastul termic între ciclonii şi anticiclonii care au determinat timpul în R.P.R. în perioada 1947–1947, p. 786
Contrastul termic intre diferite pipuri de anticicloni care determină starea vremii in R.P.R., p. 788
Gradienţii verticali de temperatură in ciclonii şi anticiclonii care au determinat starea vremii în R.P.R. in perioada 1954–1956, p. 1179
Structura termică a atmosferii deasupra locălitaţii Bucureşti-Baneasa în timpul fenomenelor orajoase nefrontale, p. 788
Soskin, I. M.
Mezhdunarodnye ekspeditsionnye issledovaniia na Baltiĭskom More, p. 1476
Sotobayashi, Takeshi, *see* **Koyama, Seitaro,** 9C–81
Sotobayashi, T. and **Koyama, S.**
On the contamination with radioactive rain in Niigata City due to nuclear detonations of northwestern origin, 9C–146
Soulage, Guy
Augmentations du pouvoir glaçogène de l'air réalisées au cours d'expériences de prévention de la grêle, p. 646
Noyaux de congélation de l'atmosphère, Pt. 2, p. 106
Nuages équatoriaux naturels et essais de formation artificielle de cumulus précipitants, 9.10–232
Sur l'activité glacogène des fumées d'échapp
ment d'avions, p. 646
Soule, Floyd M. and **Murray, J. E.**
Physical oceanography of the Grand Ban
Region and the Labrador Sea in 19
9.7–25
South, Dorothy J., *see* **Seymour, Allyn H.,** 9
179
South Africa. Weather Bureau
Cloud atlas, 9.10–34
Klimaat van Suid-Afrika, Pt. 3, Maksima
24-uur Reënval, 9.8–109
See also **Burdecki, F.,** 9.11–46; **Drummon**
A. J., 9.5–86
South African Journal of Science, [Johann
burg]
Gulf Stream mapped, 9D–11
South African Tourist Corporation
South Africa's wonderful climate, 9.10–17
South Australia. Engineering and Water Sup
Dept., Adelaide
Economic aspects of evaporation from expos
water surfaces, p. 234
Southworth, George C.
Early history of radio astronomy, 9A–134
Microwave radiation from the sun, 9A–4
Southworth, Mason P.
ARRL-IGY propagation research proje
p. 1464
Spaceflight, [London],
p. 1312
Spärck, R., *see* **Danske Dybhavsekspedit**
Jorden Rundt, 1950–1952, 9F–194
Spain. Servicio de Investigación y Ensayos
Lluvia Artificial
Ensayos de lluvia artificial en el Piren
Leridano, Oct. 1954 a Mayo 1956, p. 506
Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional
Calendario meteoro-fenológico, 1957, 19
p. 370
Spalding, G. R., *see* **Hosler, C. L.,** 9.6–200
Spanish Morocco. Servicio Meteorológico
Boletín Mensual Climatológico, 9.9–113
Spano, A. F., *see* **Bender, T. A.,** 9.3–65
Spar, Jerome
Glossary of weather words, 9.9–65
Outlook for long-range weather forecasti
and climatology, 9G–114
Way of the weather, 9.11–38
See also **American Petroleum Institute, N.**
9.11–34; **Duquet, Robert T.,** 9.6–157; 1
192
Sparger, Ç. R.
Relationship between wind and heat chan
observed in a vertical column of the s
p. 233
Special Libraries Association
Translation Monthly, 9.6–15
Spectorsky, Auguste C. (ed.)
Book of the sky, 9.9–15
Speicher, F. P., *see* **Kornblueh, I. H.,** p. 637
Spencer, A. T., *see* **Blanchard, D. C.,** p. 11
Woodcock, Alfred H., 9.2–169

encer, A. T. and **Blanchard, D. C.**
Portable raindrop recorder for semicontinuous determination of size distributions, p. 1456
encer, Nelson W.
E. E. Department's part in IGY: Rocketry, 9.11–40
ee also **Hok, Gunnar,** 9.1–95; **Jones, Leslie M.,** 9.3–154
encer, T. W.
Two dimensional problems, p. 1466
encer-Gregory, H. and **Rourke, E.**
Hygrometry, 9.7–6; [Reviews by R. Frith and C. Hinkel], p. 1451
engler, Kenneth C.
Report of the executive secretary 1955, 9.1–66
erry Gyroscope Co., Great Neck, N. Y.
Operational flight evaluation of an approach zone slant visibility measuring system, 9.3–97
ess, F. N.
Acceleration measurements in the deep ocean, p. 1466
lhaus, Athelstan
Control of the world environment, 9.10–146
Report of the Standing Committee on Meteorology of the Pacific, 9.10–77
ink, Reginald
[Eng. trans. of] Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt, 1950–1952, 9F–194
nnangr, Finn
On orographic precipitation in Norway, 9.4–199
nnangr, F. and **Johansen, Harald**
On the influence of the orography in southern Norway on instability showers from the sea, 9.11–250
itz, Armand, *see* **Campbell, Leon, Jr.,** p. 1464
itzer, Lyman, Jr.
Astrophysical research with an artificial satellite, 9.2–105
On the determination of air density from a satellite, 9.3–85
lit, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut Mornarice. Meteorološki Otsjek
Aurora borealis, 9.7–276
ock, M., Jr., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Laboratory at Univ. of Illinois,** 9.3–145; **Stout, G. E.,** 9H–90
ohn, Clifford A.
Meteorological problems in estimating radioactive dispersion and fallout, p. 780
rague, C., *see* **Gartlein, C. W.,** 9.7–278
reen, William C. and **Solomon, Irving**
Indirect method for estimating the frequencies of ceiling below various altitudes and within various altitude ranges, p. 1168
röte, Helmut
Das Lesen der Funk-Wetterberichte, p. 514
uhler, Walter S.
Intensification of a tropical storm at higher latitude: the case of Sept. 14–15, 1904, 9.10–183

Spurr, G.
Frequency of light winds in the English Channel, 9.2–215
See also **Lucas, D. H.,** 9.2–159
Squires, P.
Microstructure and colloidal stability of warm clouds, Pt. 1–2, p. 1328
Squires, P. and **Twomey, S.**
Some observations of sea-salt nuclei in Hawaii during Project Shower, p. 1187
Some observations relating to the stability of warm cumuli, p. 1328
Squires, P. and **Warner, J.**
Some measurements in the orographic cloud of the Island of Hawaii and in trade wind cumuli, p. 1186
Sredinskiĭ, S. N.
Nabliudaiutsia li serebristye oblaka v Arktiki, p. 1044
Sreenivasan, P. S.
Crop growth as an indicator of the final yield-wheat crop, p. 910
Sreenivasan, P. S. and **Banerjee, J. R.**
Comparative study of rainfall and cotton crop under crop-weather scheme at Akola and Nagpur, p. 910
Srinivasan, P. S., *see* **Venkiteshwaran, S. P.,** 9.8–73
Srivastava, R. C., *see* **Roy, A. K.,** p. 1463
Srivastava, R. Š., *see* **Tantry, B. A. P.,** p. 1466
Stábel, György
Advektív hőmérsékleti tendenciák alkalmazása a relatív topográfiák előrejelzésében, p. 1463
Stacey, F. D.
Effect of stress on the remanent magnetism of magnetite-bearing rocks, p. 911
Stacey, Joseph M., *see* **Richardson, Robert E.,** 9H–83
Stadermann, Gerhard
Die Grundwasserabsenkung im Erftgebiet, p. 1459
Stagg, J. M.
Some problems of international co-operation in geophysics, p. 1458
Stairmand, C. J.
Prevention of grit and dust emission, 9.1–169
Stakutis, V. J.
Luminance and illuminance of the atmosphere, p. 1462
Stakutis, V. J. and **Brennan, Joseph X.**
Visibility from a satellite at high altitudes, 9.3–86
Staley, Dean O.
Low-level sea breeze of northwest Washington, 9.2–217
See also **Suomi, V. E.,** 9.8–181
Staley, R. C., *see* **Buettner, K.,** p. 379
Staley, R. C. and **Gerhardt, J. R.**
Soil heat flux measurements, p. 379
Stall, J. B., *see* **Abu-Lughod, J.,** p. 110
Stam, A. H., *see* **Deij, L. J. L.,** 9.3–209

Stamp, L. Dudley

[Review of] International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J., June 1955: Man's role in changing the face of the earth, 9.7–49

Stănescu, C. D.

Polarizaţia luminii difuzată de atmosferă şi diverse aplicaţii ale filtrelor optice utilizate în ştiianţă şi tehnică, p. 787

Stanford Research Institute, Stanford, Calif., *see* **Hutchison, Dale H.,** 9.10–53; **National Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena, Calif.,** 9.2–5

Stankevich, E. F.

Ob otnositel'nom znachenii vechnoĭ merzloty i rastitel'nosti v obrazovanii rel'efa ravninnykh tundr, p. 1046

Stanley, G. J., *see* **Bolton, J. G.,** 9A–25

Stanley, G. J. and **Price, R.**

Investigation of monochromatic radio emission of deuterium from the galaxy, 9A–135

Stansbury, Thomas A.

Radar rain intensity measurement from naval aircraft and ships, 9H–89

Starčuk, Zenon and **Kutzendörfer, Jaroslav**

Absorpce částic alfa ve filtračním papíře a v membránových ultrafiltrech, 9C–147

Měření koncentrace přirozeného radioaktivního aerosolu filtrační metodou a metodou elektrostatické precipitace, 9C–147

Stark, Paul

Weather and circulation of Jan. 1957: a month with a persistent block in the Gulf of Alaska, 9.9–159

Weather and circulation of April 1958, p. 1044

Starodubtsev, S. V.

Razvitie fiziko-matematicheskikh nauk v Uzbekistane za gody Sovetskoĭ vlasti (1917–1957), p. 907

Starr, Victor P.

General circulation of the atmosphere, 9.10–178

Modern developments in the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, p. 1178

Starr, V. P. and **Gates, W. Lawrence**

Investigation of the integrated momentum vorticity equation, 9.1–182

Starr, V. P. and **Peixoto, J. P.**

On the global balance of water vapor and the hydrology of deserts, p. 1179; [Reprint?], p. 1328

Starr, V. P. and **White, Robert M.**

Direct measurement of the hemispheric poleward flux of water vapor, p. 1179

Starr, V. P.; Peixoto, J. P. and **Livadas, G. C.**

On the meridional flux of water vapor in the Northern hemisphere, p. 1179; [Reprint?], p. 909

Starrett, Lloyd G., *see* **Fawbush, Ernest,** p. 1317

State-Federal Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, St. Paul, Minnesota

Minnesota agricultural statistics, 1953/1954, 9.2–120

Staub, H., *see* **Switzerland. Eidgenössis Kommission zum Studium der Hag bildung und Hagelabwehr,** 9.2–35

Steel, Robert Walter and **Fisher, C. A.** (eds.)

Geographical essays on British tropical lan p. 1033; [Review by W. A. Hance], p. 7 [Review by K. Buchanan], p. 1451

Steele, J. G., *see* **Blakely, B. D.,** 9.3–3

Stein, Sidney

Role of *F*-layer tilts in detection of auro ionization, p. 911

Role of ionospheric-layer tilts in long-ra high-frequency radio propagation, p. 640

See also **Villard, O. G., Jr.,** 9.10–171

Steinberg, Jean-Louis, *see* **Alon, Iadine,** 9A–1 **André, Pierre,** 9A–103; **Kazès, Ilya,** 9A–

Steinborn, E.

Die Aufgaben der U. S. Coast Guard, p. 14

Vermeiden des Taifuns AGNES (Aug 1957) durch die Motorschiffe "Ad Vinnen" und "Dammtor," p. 514

Wetterbedingte Schiffsunfälle und neue W zu ihrer Verhütung, p. 514

Steinhäuser, H.

Niederschlags- und Trockenperioden u ihre theoretische Behandlung (Kurzrefera p. 228

Steinhauser, Ferdinand

Die Aufgaben und Arbeiten des Internatio len Geophysikalischen Jahres und Öst reichs Anteil [Review by W. Undt], p.

Beiträge zur Hochgebirgsmeteorologie (I Meteorologie des Sonnblicks, [Publishe announcement], p. 774

Flächenanteil bestimmter Niederschlagsstu in Oesterreich, 9.1–255

Grundsätzliche und kritische Bemerkung zur Ausarbeitung von Klimakarten, 9.3–

Karten der Sonnenscheindauer in Österre in den einzelnen Jahreszeiten, 9.10–189

Meteorologische Gesichtspunkte zur Planu von Industrie- und Atomkraftanlagen Raum von Wien [Review by W. Undt], 774

Das Mischungsverhältnis in Österreich klimatologische Grösse, 9.3–208

Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der modern Wettervorhersage, 9G–62

Die neue Niederschlagskarte von Österrei 9.3–223

[Obituary of] Heinrich Ficker, 9.6–54

[Review of] Physics and chemistry of earth, Vol. 1, 9.2–7

[Review of] W. Georgii: Flugmeteorolo 9.8–5

Die Säkularen Änderungen der Sonnensche dauer in den Ostalpen [Review by Undt], p. 1451

Die Sonnenscheindauer an Niederschlagsta in Österreich, 9.3–186

Über die Abhängigkeit der Tagesschwanku der Temperatur von der Sonnenscheinda in Wien, 9.3–190

Über die kartographische Darstellung der Sonnenscheindauer, 9.10–190
Vorläufige Mitteilungen über Freiluft-Registrierungen mit dem Geiger-Zähler, 9C–148
einhauser, F.; Eckel, O. and **Sauberer, F.**
Klima und Bioklima von Wien, Pt. 2, 9.1–30; [Review], p. 1163
elmaszczyk, Danuta
O zadaniach i kierunkach rozwoju klimatologii dynamicznej (w świetle materiałow przedstawionych na II sesji komisji klimatologicznej ŚOM), p. 1326
elzer, F.
Das "Auffrieren" von Bodenthermometern, p. 1188
Gletscherhaushalt und Niederschläge, p. 235
enz, Edward
Precipitation, evaporation and aridity in Afghanistan, p. 777
See also **Mikulski, Zdzislaw,** 9.9–59
epanov, N. D.
Ob agrometeorologicheskom obsluzhivanii kolkhozov, sovkhozov i MTS, p. 1182
epanova, N. N.
Geodeziia, p. 905
ephan, David G., *see* **Rose, Andrew H., Jr.,** p. 905
ephen, R. C.
Simple spore trap, 9.8–121
ephens, Frank H., *see* **Hiser, Homer W.,** 9H–35; **Smith, Paul Ferris,** 9E–97
ephenson, George *see* **Mehr, Emanuel,** 9F–169
ergis, Christos G., *see* **Curtis, H. O.,** p. 1461
ergis, C. G.; Rein, G. C. and **Kangas, T.**
Electric field measurements above thunderstorms, 9.2–266
Electric field measurements in the stratosphere, 9.2–267
ern, Arthur C.
Results of three years of operation of the National air sampling network, 9C–149
ern, Melvin E., *see* **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.,** 9D–59; **Malkus, Joanne S.,** 9.7–211; **Malkus, W. V. R.,** 9D–21
erne, Theodore E.
Celestial mechanics of artificial satellites, 9.9–66
See also **Ashbrook, J.,** 9.9–66; **Schilling, G. F.,** p. 1045
erne, T. E. and **Schilling, G. F.**
Some preliminary values of upper atmosphere density from observations of U.S.S.R. satellites, 9.11–84
erne, T. E.; Folkart, B. M. and **Schilling, G. F.**
Interim model atmosphere fitted to preliminary densities inferred from U.S.S.R. satellites, 9.11–159
ernzat, M. S.
Pogreshnosti izmereniia skorosti i napravleniia vetra na korable, 9.1–127
evens, D. J., *see* **Dwyer, L. J.,** 9C–24
evens-Middleton, Rayfred Lionel
Obra de Alexander von Humboldt en México: fundamento de la geografía moderna, 9.8–244
Stevenson, Robert E. and **Gorsline, Donn S.**
Shoreward movement of cool subsurface water, 9D–139
Stewart, N. G., *see* **Royal Astronomical Society,** 9C–132
Stewart, N. G.; Crooks, R. N. and **Fisher, E. M. R.**
Radiological dose to persons in the U.K. due to debris from nuclear test explosions prior to January 1956, 9C–150
Stewart, N. G.; Gale, H. J. and **Crooks, R. N.**
Atmospheric diffusion of gases discharged from the chimney of the Harwell pile (BEPO), 9.8–199
Stewart, R. H. A.
Summary of observations at Shackleton, Antarctica, 1956–1957, p. 790
Stewart, R. M., Jr.
Mast profile instrumentation for statistics of temperature fluctuations, p. 380
See also **Kassander, A. R.,** p. 379
Stewart, R. M., Jr. and **Kassander, A. R., Jr.**
Fast response thermistors, Iowa State College, p. 380
Stewart, R. W.
Note on the dynamic balance in estuarine circulation, p. 1466
Stierstadt, Klaus
Die Messung der Radioaktivität atmosphärischer Niederschläge, 9C–151
See also **Gerlach, W.,** 9C–42
Stiles, William W.
How a community met a disaster: Yuba City Flood, Dec. 1955, 9.8–238
Stimson, Thomas E., Jr.
Shall we move to another planet?, 9.4–42
Stinson, Robert J.
Greater Saint Louis Chapter of the American Meteorological Society invests in the future of meteorology, p. 371
Stockhausen, J. H., *see* **Barton, J. C.,** 9I–5
Stockman, R. L., *see* **Hendrickson, E. R.,** 9.6–138
Stoenescu, St. M.
Cîteva caracteristici ale evoluţiei diurne a temperaturii aerului în R.P.R., p. 1179
Cîteva caracteristici generale ale regimunului radiaţiilor solare în partea sudica a teritoriului R.P.R., p. 788
Cîteva din problemele actualeale climatologiei romîne, p. 787
Conditiile meteorologice favorabile formǎrii avalanşelor, p. 786
Durata strǎlucirii soarelui la Bucureşti, p. 788
Instalarea termometrelor în stratul arabil de sol, p. 786
Topoclimatologia, p. 788
Stoenescu, St. M. and **Tomescu, D.**
Aurora polară din 29–30, IX, 1957, p. 1179
Stoertz, George E. and **Needleman, Stanley M.**
Investigation of ice-free sites for aircraft landings in Northern and Eastern Greenland, 9.10–50
Stoesz, A. D. and **Brown, Robert L.**
Stabilizing sand dunes, 9.3–3

Stoffregen, W.
Solar eclipse of June 30, 1954: preliminary report, 9.6–267
Stoica, Constantin
Analiza contitiilor meteorologice care au determinat precipitaţiile din perioada 8–10 octombrie 1956 în bazinul inferior al Dunării; p. 787
Analiza sinoptică a fenomenelor deosebite de timp din 11.XI, 1957, p. 1179
Stokinger, Herbert E.
Evaluation of the hazards of ozone and oxides of nitrogen-factors modifying acute toxicity, p. 1454
Stolarik, J. D., *see* **Heppner, J. P.**, 9J–109
Stoll, Alice M.; Brooks, F. A. and **Goss, John R.**
[Discussion of] C. F. Kelly; T. E. Bond and N. R. Ittner: Sky temperatures in the Imperial Valley of California, p. 1457
Stoll, W. R. Müller-, *see* **Müller-Stoll, W. R.**
Stolypina, N. V. and **Monakhov, F. I.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia vozbuzhdeniia mikroseĭsm v Chernom more, p. 789
Stommel, Henry
Abyssal circulation of the ocean, 9.1–80
Anatomy of the Atlantic, 9D–109
Examples of the possible role of inertia and stratification in the dynamics of the Gulf Stream system, 9D–43
Exploratory measurements of electrical potential differences between widely spaced points in the North Atlantic Ocean, 9.10–89
Survey of ocean current theory, 9D–154
See also **Arons, Arnold B.**, 9E–10; **Francis, J. R. D.**, 9F–57; **Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**, 9D–59
Stommel, H. and **Veronis, George**
Steady convective motion in a horizontal layer of fluid heated uniformly from above and cooled non-uniformly from below, 9.9–156
Stommell, H.; Arons, A. B. and **Faller, A. J.**
Some examples of stationary planetary flow patterns in bounded basins, p. 1328
Stommel, H.; von Arx, W. S.; Parson, D. and **Richardson, W. S.**
Rapid aerial survey of Gulf Stream with camera and radiation thermometer, 9F–69
Stone, Jack Leslie
Acoustic wave propagation through inhomogeneous media: bibliography, 9F–30
Stone, Melvin L., *see* **Fricker, S. J.**, 9.7–100; **Massachusetts Institute of Technology**, 9H–45; **Newell, Reginald E.**, 9H–78
Stone, M. L. and **Fleisher, Aaron**
Measurement of weather noise, 9.8–200
Stone, Robert G.
Compendium on cirrus and cirrus forecasting, 9.3–21
[Obituary of] Charles F. Brooks, 9.11–65
Stonely, Robert
Communication of energy from ocean waves to the ocean floor, 9.5–53
Thickness of the continents, p. 1458
Storey, Owen
Protons outside the earth's atmosphere, 1170
Storey, J. R.; Fenton, A. G. and **McCrack**
K. G.
Effective magnetic meridian for cosmic ra
9I–91
Storey, L. R. O.
Method for interpreting the dispersion cur
of whistlers, 9.7–279
Stout, Glenn E., *see* **Huff, F. A.**, 9H–39; **Illin**
State Water Survey. Meteorologic L
at the Univ. of Illinois, 9.2–145; 9H–
Schuetz, John, p. 371
Stout, G. E. and **Spock, M., Jr.**
Radar observation of anomalous-type ech
9H–90
Stoutenburg, D. V., *see* **Kraus, J. D.**, 9A–81
Stoyko, N.
Instructions pour la présentation des résult
des services horaires pendant la péri
1957–58, p. 1171
Strathmann, Wolfgang
Radioaktivität in Luft, Wasser und Bod
9C–198
Stratton, F. J. M.
Radio astronomy, 9A–66
See also **Hey, J. S.**, 9A–6
Straub, Conrad P., *see* **Setter, Lloyd R.**, p. 1
Straub, C. P.; Ludzack, F. J.; Hagee, G. R. a
Goldin, A. S.
Time of flow studies, Ottawa River, Li
Ohio, p. 1034
Strel'tsova, M. B., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.**, 9.7–
Stremme, W.
Ergebnisse der Messungen von Radioaktivi
in Luft, Wasser und Boden, p. 1169
Kolloquium des "Sonderausschusses Rad
aktivität" über Messmethoden der Rad
aktivität . . . Juli 1957 in Frankfurt
Main, 9C–152
Strick, E.
Transient response in a liquid overlyin
solid, p. 1466
Striffling, M., *see* **Mertz, J.**, 9.4–201
Strocchi, M. P., *see* **Godoli, G.**, p. 507
Stroici, Ruth, *see* **Anghel, Victor**, p. 788
Strokina, L. A.
Turbulentnyĭ teploobmen s atmosfero
isparenie s poverkhnosti Baltiĭskogo mo
9.1–85
Strokina, O. A., *see* **Budyko, M. I.**, 9.6–154
Strom, Gordon H.
Application of wind tunnel model techniq
in the solution of industrial air pollut
problems, 9.11–155
Strom, G. H.; Hackman, Murry and **Kap**
Edward J.
Atmospheric dispersal of industrial st
gases determined by concentration measu
ments in scale model wind tunnel exp
ments, p. 1166
Strong, Elizabeth, *see* **Pattullo, June**, p. 781

ong, John D. and **Vanasse, G.**
Modulation interférentielle et calculateur analogique pour un spectromètre interférentiel, p. 1465
oud, William G.
Meteorological rocket soundings in the Arctic, p. 1171
See also **Conover, Walter C.**, p. 785; **Jones, Leslie M.**, 9.3–154
oup, E. D., *see* **Austin, T. S.**, 9D–117
ughold, Hubertus
Atmospheric space equivalence, p. 920
Comparative ecological study of the chemistry of the planetary atmospheres, p. 920
Ecological aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, p. 920
Ecosphere of the sun, p. 920
Life on Mars in view of physiological principles, p. 920
Oxygen belt in the planetary system, p. 920
uzer, L. R.
O primenenii pochvennykh isparitelеĭ na sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh poliakh v zone nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia, p. 1176
Sluchaĭnye oshibki velichin ispareniia, raschitannykh po metodu turbulentnoĭ diffuzii, p. 1176
See also **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 9.3–157
chlík, František
Dlouhodobá předpověď'—její účel a řešení, 9G–115
dhalter, R. A.
Early history of crossdating, 9.7–88
dia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague]
Programma rabot v Mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskom godu v Chekhoslovakii, p. 1186
pishin, A. V.
Pervye temperaturnye nabliudeniia v peshcherakh, 9.8–255
Vklad russkikh issledovateleĭ v sozdanie gidrologicheskikh priborov, 9E–98
ra, B. I.
Apie krituliu aktyvizacijos procesa atmosferoje, 9C–153
zuchenie radioaktivnosti atmosfery, 9C–154
K teorii priobreteniia chastitsami osadkov radioaktivnosti v atmosfere, 9C–153
Nekotorye voprosy aktivirovaniia atmosfernykh osadkov, 9C–153
O prirode aktivnosti atmosfernykh osadkov, 9C–153
ra, B. I. and **Garbaliauskas, Ch. A.**
Ob izmerenii aktivnosti otdel'nykh kapel' dozhdia, p. 1178
Sumarine saules ir dangaus skliaůto radiacija Lietuvos TSR teritorijoje, p. 109
Summarnaia radiatsiia solntsa i nebesnogo svoda na territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1177
ra, B. I. and **Gritsiute, A. P.**
Radiatsionnyĭ balans territorii Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1178
ra, B. I. and **Iuditskaia, V. I.**
O vozraste dozhdevykh kapel', p. 1178

Styra, B. I.; Garbaliauskas, Ch. A. and **Buz, A. I.**
Nekotorye dinamicheskie kharakteristiki klimata Litovskoĭ SSR, Pt. 1, Obshchie cherty klimata Litovskoĭ SSR, p. 1467
Su, Tsung-shian
Turbulence in the surface layer of the stratified atmosphere, p. 1313
Suarez de Castro, Fernando and **Rodriquez G., Alvaro**
Relación entre el crecimiento del cafeto y algunos factores climáticos, 9.7–80
Subbotin, A. I.
K voprosu o dolgosrochnom prognoze raskhodov i urovneĭ vody v rekakh v period letneĭ mezheni, p. 915
Suboch', N. A., *see* **Broĭdo, A. G.**, p. 1323
Subrahmanyam, R. V., *see* **Das, A. K.**, 9B–165
Subrahmanyam, V. P.
L-type thermistor as an anemometer, p. 230
Sucksdorff, E.
Geophysical Observatory Sodankylä, 9.8–39
Influence of the moon and the inner planets on the geomagnetic activity, 9K–92
Magnetic Observatory Nurmijärvi, 9.10–62
Sucksdorff, E. and **Haikonen, T.**
Nurmijärvi Geophysical Observatory, p. 783
Suda, H., *see* **Kamiyama, K.**, p. 1044
Suda, Ken
Large-scale upper level cyclone over eastern Siberia and its effect on the Far Eastern weather, 9.11–193
Large-scale weather trend from the viewpoint of 5-day mean 500 mb chart and zonal index (comp.), p. 1173
Mean pressure field characteristic to persistent cold waves in the Far East, p. 1042
On the unusual coolness of June and July 1954, 9.9–190
On the unusual hot summer of 1955, 9.8–168
Suda, K. and **Asakura, T.**
Study on the unusual "Baiu" season in 1954 by means of Northern Hemisphere upper air mean charts, 9.9–189
Suda, T., *see* **Ishii, C.**, 9C–60
Sudakevich, E.
Mikroklimat kukuruznogo polia, p. 1324
Sudakevich, Iu. E. and **Vdovin, A. L.**
Agroklimaticheskoe opisanie Birskogo, Chishminskogo i Khaĭbullynskogo raĭonov Bashkirskoĭ ASSR, p. 905; [Review by L. I. Sergeev], p. 643
Suemoto, Zenzaburo
Ionization equilibrium in the solar chromosphere, 9B–2
Line contours in the anomalous regions of the sun, 9B–21
Suess, Hans E.
Natural radiocarbon and the rate of exchange of carbon dioxide between the atmosphere and the sea, 9.2–3
See also **Rubin, Meyer**, 9.4–240
Sugawa, Akira, *see* **Fukutomi, Takaharu**, p. 1473

Sugawa, T.
[Comments on] H. Matsukura: Application of the variation of latitude to long-range weather forecasting, 9G–101
Sugawara, K.
Brief account of the research activities in the field of rain and snow making in Chubu District, 9.9–147
Sugawara, Masami and **Maruyama, Fumiyuki**
Statistical method of predicting the runoff from rainfall, p. 234
Sugii, A.
Application of matrix as an operator to meteorology, p. 909
Method of daily weather forecasting of the following month, 9G–41
Sugimoto, Y.
Fluctuation of jet stream in the Far Eastern Asia, 9.9–217
Sugiura, Jiro
Forecast of water temperature in the sea south of Hokkaido, p. 383
On the Oyashio current in the sea adjacent to Hokkaido, p. 384
On the seasonal variation of the water mass transport in the sea south off Hokkaido, 9D–155
On the transport in the Eastern Sea of Honshu, 9F–107
On the transport in the sea area east of Sanriku from March to August 1950, 9D–68
On the Tsugaru warm current, p. 1036
Variations of sea conditions in the sea south off Hokkaido, p. 384
Sugiura, Masahisa
Study on the morphology of magnetic storms, 9K–93
See also **Chapman, Sydney,** 9K–19
Sugiura, M. and **Chapman, S.**
Study of the morphology of magnetic storms, 9K–94
Study of the morphology of magnetic storms: moderate magnetic storms, 9K–107
Sugiura, S.
[Comments on] A. Nakayama: Thermodynamic and dynamic effects on the development of strong thunderstorm, 9.8–173
See also **Ishihara, K.,** p. 108
Sugiura, Y., *see* **Miyake, Y.,** 9C–108; 9C–111; p. 376; p. 1472
Sugiura, Y. and **Kanazawa, T.**
On the radioactive fallout collected in Tokyo on Nov. 26, 1955, 9C–155
Suito, Eiji; Takiyama, Kazuyoshi and **Uyeda, Natsu**
Colloid morphological and crystalline studies of "Bikini dust" which fell on the No. 5 Fukuryu Maru, p. 376
Sukharevskiĭ, Iu. M.
Reverberatsiia moria pri nalichii poglo-shcheniia zvuka, 9E–5
Sukhotskiĭ, E. I., *see* **Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. N.,** p. 1183
Sulakvelidze, G. K., *see* **Tushinskiĭ, G. K.**
1455
Sullivan, C. R.
Weather and the the white pine weevil, p.
Sullivan, Walter
With the trail blazers in Antarctica, 9.10–
Sumino, M., *see* **Kusano, K.,** p. 1173; p. 1
Yamashita, H., p. 1174
Sumner, Howard C.
North Atlantic tropical storms, 1956, p. 7
North Atlantic tropical storms, 1957, p.
Sundaram, R., *see* **Ghai, M. L.,** 9.4–62
Sunday Star Magazine, [Wash., D. C.]
Mountaintop weather men, 9.10–61
Sundborg, Ake
Meteorological observations, [Iceland], 9
265
Suomi, V. E.
Double-psychrometer lift apparatus, U
of Wisconsin, p. 380
Economical net radiometer, p. 1187
Heat storage variations, Univ. of Wiscon
p. 379
Radiation measurements, p. 379
Soil density and heat capacity, Univ.
Wisconsin, p. 379
Soil temperature integrators, Univ. of W
consin, p. 379
Sonic anemometer, Univ. of Wisconsin, p.
University of Wisconsin net radiometer, p.
See also **Kuhn, P. M.,** p. 908; p. 1039; **Tan**
C. B., p. 635; **Wang, Jen Yu,** 9.10–292
Suomi, V. E. and **Tanner, C. B.**
Evapotranspiration estimates from h
budget measurements over a field crop
779
Suomi, V. E.; Kuhn, P. M. and **Staley, D. C**
Direct measurement of infrared radiat
divergence to 160 millibars, 9.8–181
Suomi, V. E.; Businger, J. A.; Kuhn, P. M.
Gergen, J. L.
Note on radiative divergence as determi
by the "black ball", p. 1467
Supino, Paolo
Progresso tecnico e l'alterazione dell'ambie
fisico terrestre, 9C–199
Supranovich, T. I.
Graficheskiĭ priem vychisleniia garmonic
kikh postoiannykh iz dvukh sutochn
seriĭ nabliudeniĭ, p. 643
Surange, P. G., *see* **Banerjee, S. S.,** 9.1–174
Surazhskiĭ, D. Ia.
Anemograf M-27, p. 1182
Surkova, L. V., *see* **Alpers, V. V.,** 9I–2
Suslov, V. F.
Ekspeditsiia na lednik Fedchenko v 195
p. 1455
Sutcliffe, R. C.
[Obituary note on] C. G. Rossby, 9.5–40
[Obituary of] Prof. Carl-Gustaf Rossby, 9
40
Sutton, D. J., *see* **Bolt, B. A.,** p. 1460

on, D. J. and **Mumme, W. G.**
ffect of remanent magnetization on aeromagnetic interpretation, 9J–62
on, George H. and **Berg, Eduard**
ismological studies of the Western Rift Valley of Africa, p. 1034
on, Sir Oliver Graham
ward of the International Meteorological Organization Prize to Mr. Ernest Gold, p. 1468
athematics in action, 9.1–10
eorganization of the Meteorological Office, 9.1–67
orld Meteorological Organization—ninth session of the Executive Committee, p. 380
ki, E.
Comments on] T. Shinohara: Errors estimating temperature from neighbouring observations, p. 1174
nergy equation of the atmosphere and irreversible reciprocity theorem in statistical mechanics, p. 1042
n the verification methods of numerical weather forecasting, p. 1174
n the weather service by telephone and operations researches, p. 784
e also **Arakawa, H.**, p. 784; **Magata, M.**, p. 1472
ki, E. and **Tomatsu, K.**
n the locality of rainfall amount Statistical study on the amount of precipitation, (Pt. 3), 9.3–224
ki, N., *see* **Shoji, D.**, p. 1473
ki, S.
eolian tones in a forest and flowing cloudlets over a hill, p. 385
e also **Yoshizawa, S.**, 9G–14
ki, S. and **Maruyama, E.**
etermination of the evaporation from soil surface by measuring the gradient of soil moisture, p. 377
n the temperature rise of the soil coated with carbon black and exposed to the sun, 9.9–196
ki, S.; Arai, T. and **Hamase, K.**
rawberry cultivation on staircase-like slopes, p. 377
ki, Shigemitsu
tificial radioactivity in rain water precipitated in Hirosaki during the period from May 1954 to April 1955, 9C–156
ki, Yosio
bservations of ice crystals formed on sea surface, 9.5–61
ki, Ziro
atistical study on the occurrence of small earthquakes, Pt. 3, p. 1475
sson, Birger
bservations on the amount of ozone by Dobson spectrophotometer during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, p. 508
drup, Harald U.
ctic sea ice, 9.3–35

Currents of the coast of Queen Maud Land, 9D–69
Oceanography, 9.1–79
Oceanography of the Arctic, 9E–133
Place of physical oceanography in oceanographic research, 9F–108
See also **I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954**, 9E–53; **Vercelli, F.**, 9F–50
Svisiuk, I. V.
Iz opyta raboty po agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniiu oporno-pokazatel'noĭ MTS, p. 381
Swallow, J. C.
Neutral-buoyancy float for measuring deep currents, 9F–109
Some further deep current measurements using neutrally-buoyant floats, p. 1472
See also **Day, A. A.**, p. 1472
Swallow, J. C. and **Worthington, L. V.**
Measurements of deep currents in the western North Atlantic, p. 1472
Swartzendruber, D. and **Huberty, M. R.**
Use of infiltration equation parameters to evaluate infiltration differences in the field, p. 635
Swarup, G., *see* **Maxwell, A.**, 9B–167
Swarup, G. and **Parthasarathy, R.**
Evidence of limb-brightening of the sun at 60 cm wavelength, 9A–94
Solar brightness distribution at a wavelength of 60 centimetres, Pt. 1, The quiet sun, 9A–95
Sweeney, W. J.
Importance and need of degree-day forecast-for the petroleum industry, 9G–116
Sweet, P. A.
Structure of sunspots, p. 1458
Swenson, Bennett
Low water stages in Mississippi River and other areas, p. 234
Swinbank, W. C., *see* **Deacon, E. L.**, p. 920
Swingle, Donald M.
Effect of attenutation on the range performance of radar set AN/CPS-9, 9H–91
See also **Bauer, S. J.**, 9H–9
Swithinbank, C. W. M.
Dr. E. A. Wilson's record of a pit section dug in the Ross Ice Shelf in 1903, p. 912
Switzerland. Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr
Grossversuch II zur Bekämpfung des Hagels auf der Magadinoebene, 4. Versuchsjahr, 9.2–35
Swope, Paul H.
Brief report of meteorological service in Taiwan, p. 1180
Sykes, J. B.
[Eng. trans. of] V. A. Ambartsumian (ed.): Theoreticheskaia astrofizika, 9.10–9
Sykes, R. B., Jr.
Weather stations in the far north, 9.8–34

Symmons, P.
  Rainfall patterns at Abercorn, Northern Rhodesia, p. 1329
Symons, G. J., *see* **Hawke, E. L.**, 9.3–52
Symposium on Storm Surges, Wormley and London, May 1957, *see* **Saint-Guily, Bernard,** 9.8–169
Syōno, Sigekata
  Boundary errors in numerical weather prediction, p. 913
  Various simple solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation, p. 1041
  See also **Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, 75th Anniversary Volume of the Journal,** 9.8–2
Syōno, S. and **Aihara, M.**
  Some characteristic features of barotropic disturbances, 9.11–132; [Reprint], p. 1046
Syōno, S. and **Yanai, M.**
  Relationship between pressure pattern and the wind, p. 1046
Syracuse Univ. Research Inst., *see* **Drewes, Wolfram U.,** 9.3–17
Syria. Meteorological Dept. Climatological Section
  Monthly climatological data, April 1957, p. 370
Sysoev, N. N.
  Chernomorskaia eksperimental'naia stantsiia Instituta okeanologii AN SSSR, 9.9–56
  Developments and future in the oceanographic instrument construction in the USSR, p. 793
Szalay, Sândor and **Berényi, Dénes**
  Szokatlan rádioaktivitás megfigyelése a Debrecenben 1952. ápr. 22-dec. 31 között leesett csapadékokban [and Eng. trans.], 9C–157
Szamosi, G. and **Marx, G.**
  Klassische Bewegung der Nukleonen im Skalarfeld, 9I–62
Sze, Marina, *see* **Thuronyi, Geza,** 9.8–1; 9.8–47
Szendrei, M. E. and **McElhinny, M. W.**
  Behavior of the El layer during the solar eclipse of Dec. 25, 1954, 9.6–268
Szendrei, Sândor, *see* **Jeney, Endre,** 9.10–160
Szepesi, Dezső
  Kisugárzási ködök keletkezésének összefüggése a harmatpont változásával, p. 509
Szesztay, Károly
  Árvízi előrejelzések néhány módszertani kérdése, 9.4–109
  Tapasztalati eljárás a területi párolgás meghatározására, 9.10–223
Szpor, S. and **Kotłowski, J.**
  Series of photographic studies on lightning and air discharges, p. 1034

T

Taba, Hessam, *see* **Defant, F.,** 9.8–150; p. 1328; p. 1459
Taback, L., *see* **Wright, J. H.,** 9C–171
Tabadze, N. Sh., *see* **Cheshko, F. F.,** 9.2–263
Tabata, Shichiro
  Cyclic periods of the record floods of River Chikugo and Ōno calculated fr the records of disasters, p. 912
Tabata, Susumu
  Classification of daily sea-water data, 9.2
Tabata, Tadashi and **Ōno, Nobuo**
  On the structure of sea ice, p. 785
Tabor, Harry
  Progress in solar power, 9.5–77
  Solar energy research: program in the r Desert Research Institute in Beershe p. 1474
Taborovskiĭ, N. L., *see* **Pogosian, Kh. P.,** 9.1–
Tachihira, R.
  On the 700 mb height estimated from the d at the summit of Mt. Fuji, 9.9–206
Tänczer, Tibor, *see* **Götz, Gusztâv,** p. 1462
Tagg, J. R.
  Wind data related to the generation of e tricity by wind power, 9.1–113
Tahara, J.
  Example of remarkable variation of weat trend and forecasting of beginning ending time by surface weather chart, 1173
Tahara, T., *see* **Nakahara, M.,** p. 1039
Tait, G. W. C.
  Reactor siting, the exclusion area cond and an alternative approach, 9.10–101
Tait, Gordon C., *see* **Shellum, Harold J.,** p.
Tait, John Barclay
  Hydrography of the Faroe-Shetland Chan 1927–1952, 9F–181
  [Obituary of] Prof. Bjørn Helland-Han 9.11–67
  Variations in the strength of the Atla Current in the Faroe-Shetland Chan 9D–70
Taiyo Fishery C. Meteorological Group
  Meteorology of the Aleutian waters, p. 51
Tajima, Eizo
  Statistical investigation of contamina fishing boats, 9C–158
  Summary of the investigation of the fal from nuclear detonations, p. 376
Tajima, E. and **Dôke, Tadayoshi**
  Airborne radioactivity, p. 105; p. 375
Tajima, S.
  Two groups of cool summer in view of clin forecasting, 9G–12
Takâcs, L.
  Normalwerte der Globalstrahlung in Bu pest, p. 1462
Takada, Yuji, *see* **Onda, Isao,** p. 1473
Takagi, Masumi and **Isikawa, Haruzi**
  Waveform recorder of atmospherics radi from short distance origin, 9.7–109
Takagi, S.
  On the record of electromagnetic seismome p. 1174
  Short period seismometer does not re the acceleration of earth-quake, p. 784

kahashi, K.
  Effect of the change of solar-activity to meteorological phenomena, p. 1468
  On the decision of the design wind speeds and the amount of precipitation by means of the Monte Carlo method, p. 1042
  Operational research on disasters concerned with storms in Japan, 9.6–191
  Representation of the seasonal weather changes, 9G–31
  Tidal oscillation on the sun as the cause of the periodicities in the meteorological phenomena, 9.10–140
  See also **Arai, Y.**, 9G–45; **Asakura, T.**, 9G–48
kahashi, K. and **Iida, M.**
  Classification of 5-day mean 700-mb anomaly charts for East Asia, 9G–63
kahashi, K.; Okuta, M.; Iida, M. and **Arai, Y.**
  Classification of 5-day mean 700 mb charts over the East Asia, p. 912
kahashi, K. et al.
  Reviews of seasonal weather forecasting, 9G–32
  Studies on the seasonal weather forecasting, Pt. 2–4, 9G–42
kahashi, Kihei
  On some prevention methods of cornice formation, 9.7–145
kahashi, Kikumatsu, *see* **Tamate, Sankiji,** 9.8–205
kahashi, Koichiro, *see* **Ootani, Tohei,** 9G–4
kahashi, M.
  Secular variation of summer temperature in Tōhoku and Hokkaido district, 9G–13
kahashi, N.
  Influence of relative humidity on roll paper, p. 1327
kahashi, S.
  Study of the secular change of temperature in Tōhoku District, Pt. 2., p. 1327
  See also **Abe, I.**, 9.11–283; p. 1039
kahashi, Toshio and **Kudo, Kiyoshi**
  Hardness test of snow [Trans. from Jap. by Charles A. Meyer & Co., Inc.], 9.7–235
kahashi, Tsuyoshi and **Arai, Masuo**
  Wide band VHF wattmeter, 9A–96
kahashi, T. et al.
  Several days' periodicity, 9.11–275
kahashi, Yoshihiko
  Record of cloud seeding in Japan, 1947–1954, p. 105
kahashi, Y.; Soma, Seiji; Nemoto, S. et al.
  Observations and a theory of temperature profile in a surface layer of snow cooling through nocturnal radiation, 9.1–262
kakura, Tatsuo and **Baba, Kōzaburo**
  Plasma ion noise radiated from arc discharges and solar flares, 9A–160
kano, Kenzo
  Influence des échanges thermiques, de la précipitation et de l'évaporation sur la circulation générale dans les océans, 9D–140
  Note on the convection circulation, Pt. 1, 3, 9D–110; [Dif. art.] p. 792
  On the Antarctic circumpolar current, 9D–111
  On the salinity and the velocity distributions off the mouth of a river, 9E–99
Takáts, István and **Somogyi, Endre**
  Vizsgálatok a csecsemőkori hirtelen halál és az időjárásváltozások összefüggése kérdésében, 9.1–117
Takayanagi, K.
  Rotational transition of hydrogen molecules by collision, p. 647
Takeda, I., *see* **Okubo, A.,** 9F–138
Takeda, K.
  Frequency distribution and the return period of the last and the first frost days in Fukuoka, p. 1039
Takeda, Shigenochi
  Relations between snow melt and stream flow, 9.11–259
Takehana, M., *see* **Tsunoda, T.,** p. 784
Takenaga, K. and **Yamaguchi, K.**
  On the circular isobars of a typhoon deformed by the mountain range, 9.11–199
Takenouti, Yositada
  Long-range oceanographic forecast: historical review and future problem, p. 383
  On the submarine daylight and the allied phenomena, 9E–28
Takenouti, Y.; Hata, Katumi and **Torii, Mitsugu**
  On the forecast of surface water temperature for the frontal zone of Western North Pacific, p. 792
Takeuchi, Hitoshi, *see* **Elsasser, W. M.,** 9J–67
Takeuchi, H. and **Shimazu, Yasuo**
  On a self-exciting process in magneto-hydrodynamics, 9J–25
Takeuchi, Toshiaki, *see* **Onda, Isao,** p. 1473
Takeuchi, Toshio and Egawa, Taro
  Variation in storm rainfall over a mountainous basin, p. 234
Takhirov, M. T.
  Materialy k obosnovaniiu predel'no dopustimoĭ kontsentratsii khlora v atmosfernom vozdukhe, 9.5–84
Takibaev, Zh. S.
  Perekhodnyĭ effekt dlia "zvezd" i ego sviaz' s kaskadnym razmnozheniem chastits nuklonnoĭ komponenty, 9I–94
Takibaev, Zh. S. and Usik, P. A.
  Uchet pervichnykh α-chastits v razvitii nuklonnogo kaskada v stratosfere [Eng. trans.], 9I–92
Takiyama, Kazuyoshi, *see* **Suito, Eiji,** p. 376
Taksony, György
  Városok-települések fűtési és egyéb hőigénye, 9.2–135
Taljaard, J. J.
  Geographical and hydrological features of the Antarctic, 9.11–53
Tamao, Tsutomu
  Distortion of the outer geomagnetic field, p. 112
Tamate, Sankiji; Sato, Tadashi; Kashiyama, Tokuji and **Takahashi, Kikumatsu**

Experiment on model windbreak, Pt. 3, Effect on salty wind, Pt. 2, 9.8–205
Tammekann, A.
Emmanuel de Martonne, 9.5–44
Tamrazian, G. P.
Razrushitel'nye zemletriaseniia Zakavkaz'ia i fazy Luny, p. 370
Tamutis, P. K.
O kolichestvennom izmerenii ozona v atmosfere metodom fotoschetchika, p. 1177
Tanabe, S.
On the relation between typhoon and weather trend (comp.), p. 1173
Periodogram analysis on precipitation in the drainage basin of power stations in Shikoku, 9G–43
Tanabe, T., *see* **Yasui, Y.**, p. 784
Tanaevsky, Olga
Résultats de dosages du peroxyde d'azote atmosphérique, 9.10–155
Tanaevsky, O. and Vassy, Arlette T.
Sur le dosage chimique de l'ozone atmosphérique, 9.10–156
Tanaevsky, O and **Vassy, Étienne**
Mesure de la radioactivité de l'air et de la pluie, 9C–159
Tanaka, B.; Ichikawa, T.; Yasui, H. and **Furuichi, M.**
On the movement of typhoon Lorna (No. 5414) and others in September 1954, 9.11–200
Tanaka, Haruo and **Kakinuma, Takakiyo**
Most intense burst of solar radio emission observed on Feb. 23, 1956, 9A–136
Observations of solar radio noise at 3,750 MC, 9A–41
Tanaka, Kazuo
On the rate of the amount of rain falling through the Japanese black pine young trees, 9.8–82
Tanaka, S.
Relations between track of cyclone and variation on weather variation type, p. 1173
See also **Sano, H.**, p. 1039
Tanaka, S.; Sano, H. and **Kakinuma, S.**
Relation of soil moisture to the wind velocity required to initiate soil movement, 9.11–266
Tanaka, S.; Sano, Y.; Tanizawa, T. and **Kakinuma, K.**
Width of wood belts, and the covering degree and reductive function of wind velocity, p. 1038
Tanaka, S.; Tanizawa, T.; Sano, H. and **Kakinuma, S.**
Correlation coefficient of the turbulence on the leeward of the hedges, p. 1039
Preventive function of wood-belt against frost damage on level ground, p. 1038
Tanaka, T. and **Tsutsumi, K.**
Anomalous polarization of the light scattered from the atmosphere in 1954, 9.11–297
Tanaka, Y.; Jursa, A. and **Leblanc, F.**
Vacuum ultra-violet spectra of the afterglows of pure N_2 and a mixture of N_2 and O_2, 9.8–286
Tancreto, Anthony E.
Method for forecasting the maximum surge Boston due to extratropical storms, p. 13
Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar
On the correlation between radio-frequen radiation from the sun and solar activi 9A–97
Study of the penumbra-umbra ratio of su spot pairs, 9B–157
Variations in the height of ionospheric lay during magnetic storms, p. 640
See also **Eriksen, G.**, 9A–73; **O'Brien, P.** 9A–94
Tandon, A. N.
Microseisms from storms in the Indian Se 9.5–162
Tandon, Jagdish Narain
Focussing of solar-ion streams and formati of coronal streamers, 9.2–108
Note on the annual variation of geomagne activity and M-regions, 9K–95
Radio astronomy, 9A–137
See also **Naqvi, Ali M.**, 9B–128
Tang, Mou-tsang
On the blocking situation of the Eastern As and it's climatic effects, p. 778
Tang, W.
Theory and application of absolute vortici advection in weather forecasting, p. 1180
Wind analysis in the tropical zone, p. 1180
Tani, N., *see* **Inoue, Eiichi**, 9.10–211
Tani, N.; Inoue, E. and **Imai, K.**
Some measurements of wind over the c tivated field, Pt. 5, 9.10–213
Tanizawa, T., *see* **Tanaka, S.**, p. 1038; p. 1039
Tannehill, Ivan Ray
Hurricane, 9.5–163
Hurricanes: their nature and history [Revi by H. H. Lamb], p. 1163
Is weather subject to cycles?, 9G–64
Tanner, C. B., *see* **Suomi, V. E.**, p. 779
Tanner, C. B. and **Suomi, V. E.**
Max-min dew-point hygrometer, p. 635
Tanner, William F.
Equilibrium beach, p. 1456
Tantry, B. A. P. and **Srivastava, R. S.**
Polarization of atmospheric pulses due successive reflections from the ionosphe p. 1466
Tarapygin, P. P.
Statsionarnaia ledomernaia reĭka, p. 382
Tarasov, A. V., *see* **Chuvaev, A. P.**, p. 642
Tarasov, N. I.
Zhivoĭ svet moria, 9.1–83
Taratynova, G. P.
O dvizhenii iskusstvennogo sputnika v tsentral'nom pole tiagoteniia Zemli nalichii soprotivleniia atmosfery, p. 385
See also **Okhotsimskiĭ, D. E.**, p. 384
Tarble, Richard D.
[Discussion of] F. C. Allen; R. E. Glov W. U. Garstka and H. M. Posz: Heat precipitation-gage intake tube, 9.7–118

se of radar in detecting flood potential precipitation, p. 1166

ee also **Ligda, Myron G. H.**, 9.3–16

ble, R. D. and **Conover, L. F.**

se of radar in detecting flood potential precipitation and its application to the field of hydrology, 9H–111

ble, R. D. and **Ligda, Myron G. H.**

adar hydrology, 9.3–16

dos, Béla

omolyfelhők szintjének meghatározásáról, 9.4–185

eev, B. A.

reĭfovye techeniia v melkovodnom more pod deĭstviem peremennogo vo vremeni vetra, p. 1167

nekotorykh prilozheniiakh metoda polnykh potokov k issledovaniiu kolebaniĭ urovnia melkogo moria, 9D–141

hkent. Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia

eshenie Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po voprosam aeroklimatologii, p. 1475

e, C. H., *see* **Pierce, L. B.**, 9.10–27

eno, Japan. Aerological Observatory

bservations of the total amount of ozone over Tateno, 9.7–143

pper wind data by the relay observation, Jan. 9–March 5, 1956, p. 384

inds aloft data by the relay observation, Dec. 17, 1952–March 31, 1953; Jan. 21–March 14, 1954; Dec. 25, 1954–March 5, 1955, p. 384

reault, L. E., *see* **Haas, Herbert W.**, 9.10–119

benheim, J., *see* **Volland, H.**, p. 1321

ber, G. M.

hetvertaia antarkticheskaia konferentsiia, p. 1476

lor, Andrew

eographical discovery and exploration in the Queen Elizabeth Islands, 9.2–53

lor, C. B.

xtreme sea water temperatures and densities along the North Atlantic states during summer 1955, p. 1466

lor, E. F., *see* **Booth, A. W.**, p. 110

lor, Sir Geoffrey

xperimental study of standing waves, 9F–70

lor, H. Austin and **Chen, Mei Chio**

hotolysis of water vapor, 9.5–203

lor, Halton H., *see* **Halpine, Charles Graham**, 9C–49

lor, James A.

eographic method, p. 1476

lor, R. J.

hermal structures in the lowest layers of the atmosphere, p. 1318

lor, Raymond L.

review of AAAS meeting, Atlanta, 9.6–49

lor, Sterling A.

se of moisture by plants, 9.3–3

ime, Kyōzi

raph for the estimation of the coupling effect in the electromagnetic recorder, p. 1473

Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory

Wind effects on bridges and other flexible structures, 9.5–78

Tedrow, J. C. F., *see* **Drew, J. V.**, p. 1167

Teich, Martin

Die Erhaltungsneigung der Temperaturanomalien nach den Pentadenwerten für Potsdam, 9.2–210

Teichert, F.

Die natürliche Radioaktivität des Regenwassers in Dresden-Wahnsdorf, 1955/56, 9C–160

Die Verstaubung der Luft in Abhängigkeit von meteorologischen Faktoren, 9.2–181

Teichert, F. and **Warmbt, W.**

Ozonmessungen Dresden-Wahnsdorf und Fichtelberg 1954/55, 9.2–179

Teisseyre, Roman

Seismic waves in an ideal guide with an arbitrary point source, p. 1034

Tejnská, S. and **Tejnský, J.**

Praděd v 10 letém pozorování, p. 1469

Telfer, Ray T.

Practical way to make air mass thunderstorm forecasting easier and more reliable, p. 507

Telford, J. W. and **Thorndike, N. S.**

Coalescence between water drops, 9.8–230

Teller, Edward and **Latter, Albert L.**

Our nuclear future; facts, dangers and opportunities, 9C–200

Tellus, [Stockholm]

CO_2-values in Scandinavia, Nov.–Dec. 1957, and Jan. 1958, p. 1328

Current data on the chemical composition of air and precipitation, Pt. 11, p. 1186; Pt. 12, p. 1187; Pt. 13, p. 1328

Temesváry, Stefan

Der Rotationszustand der Sonne, 9B–47

Ten Bruggencate, Paul

[Review of] J. L. Pawsey and R. N. Bracewell: Radio astronomy, 9A–87

[Review of] R. Coutrez: Radioastronomie, 9A–108

Ten Kate, H.

Sint Elmusvuur, 9.7–272

Verandert ons klimaat?, 9.6–245

Tenani, M.

Rapporto sui lavori oceanografici in Italia, 1951–1954, 9E–61

Teneva, M.

Műszer a vízszintes látástávolság meghatározására, 9.7–133

Tennessee Valley Authority. Div. of Water Control Planning

Intense storms, summer of 1956 in Tennessee Valley region, 9.9–261

Tepper, Morris

On the evaluation of tornado reports and a numerical method for their classification, 9.10–185

Ter-Mikaelian, M. L.

Izluchenie i rasseianie bystrykh chastits v srede, 9I–94

Terada, K.
  Measurement of displacement by an electromagnetic device and its application to oceanographic measurements, p. 792
Terada, Kazuhiko
  Recent works in relation to the activities of the Marine Division of the Japan Meteorological Agency, p. 106
Terada, K. and **Hanzawa, M.**
  Recent works in relation to the activities of the Marine Division of the Japan Meteorological Agency, p. 108
Teramoto, Toshihiko
  Depth determination in oceanographic observations, p. 1329
Terasaki, T.; Yamanobe, Y.; Niizeki, H. and **Kato, T.**
  On the artificial radioactivity of rainfall in Yamatata, Pt. 1 and 2, 9C–161
Terashima, Yoshinosuke
  Atmospheric effect of cosmic rays, 9I–63
Terasmae, J.
  Palynological study of Pleistocene deposits on Banks Island, Northwest Territories, Canada, 9.6–25
Terauchi, Eiichi
  Generalization of the graphical method of numerical prediction, p. 1173
  Some problems in graphical methods for numerical prediction of surface pressure patterns, p. 1042
Terentiuk, F.
  Measurement of artificial radioactivity in the atmosphere at Ottawa, Canada, 9C–162
Terres, John K.
  Death in the night, 9.7–117
Terterov, A. A., *see* **Kotliarskiĭ, I. A.,** 9.11–262
Tessa, A. C.
  Trains de houle á l'île de Ribamaru, 9D–44
Tetrode, P.
  Long-range forecasts of almost unprecedented temperature-excesses in the Netherlands, 9G–22
  Nabetrachting over twee verwachtingen met betrekking tot het bijzondere jaar 1947, 9G–22
Teweles, S. and **Finger, F. G.**
  Abrupt change in stratospheric circulation beginning in mid-January 1958, p. 645
Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology
  Atmospheric influence on the thermal structure of the oceans, 9F–71
  Contributions in oceanography and meteorology, Vol. 2, 9F–87
  Middle-latitude precipitation patterns as observed by radar, p. 106
  Oceanographic survey of the Gulf of Mexico, 9E–29
  Physical and meteorological data, Cruises 54–2, 54–9, and 54–10 of the A. A. Jakkula, 9F–146
  Physical, chemical, geological and biological oceanography in the Gulf of Mexico, 9.9–67
  Study of transfer processes operating at ocean boundaries, 9F–49
  See also **Clayton, William H.,** 9E–46; **Elli William P.,** 9.2–173; **Franceschini, Guy** 9E–33; 9F–56; **Freeman, John C.,** 9F–77; **Glaser, Arnold H.,** 9.4–37; 9G– **Halstead, M. H.,** 9.5–14; **Jung, Gl Harold,** 9F–60; **Leach, Wayne,** 9.7–1 **Ligda, Myron G. H.,** 9.3–16
Texas. Agricultural & Mechanical Colle Research Foundation
  Texas radar tornado warning network, 9H–
Thambyahpillay, George
  Kâchchán—Föhn wind in Ceylon, p. 793
Thams, J. Chr.
  Hitze und Schwüle einer italienischen Gr stadt, 9.11–106
  Ueber die Bedeutung klimatologischer Unt suchungen für die Bioklimatologie, 9.8–
  See also **Janner, Adriana,** 9.5–227; **Switz land. Eidgenössische Kommission z Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagel wehr,** 9.2–35
Thams, J. C. and **Zenone, E.**
  Über Sonnenscheindauer und Globalstrahlu auf der Magadinoebene, 9.9–172
Theissing, H. H. and **Caplan, P. J.**
  Measurement of the solar millimeter spectru 9A–138
Thellier, E.
  Enquête sur les appareils enregistreurs variations rapides du champ magnéti terrestre, p. 1172
Thiel, E.; LaChapelle, E. and **Behrendt, J.**
  Thickness of Lemon Creek Glacier, Alas as determined by gravity measuremen 9.10–85
Thiel, G.
  Die Wirkungen des Luft- und Winddruc auf den Wasserstand in der Ostsee [E trans.], p. 505
Thiel, G. D., *see* **McQueen, H. R.,** 9.6–162
Thiesen, K.
  About the influence of magnetic disturban on geomagnetic variometers, 9J–41
Thiessen, G.
  Der Effekt der interstellaren Polarisation der Sonnenkorona, 9B–75
  Die magnetische Feldstärke in Sonnenfleck 9B–76
  Synchrotonstrahlung aus dem Crabne 9.6–174
Thom, Earl C.
  Climate and air conditioning, 9.11–287
  Cooling degree days, p. 235
  Measuring the need for air conditioni 9.8–260
  New concept for cooling degree-days, p. 22
Thom, H. C. S.
  Evaluation of a series of orographic cl seeding operations, 9.9–22
  Frequency of hail occurrence, p. 512
  Method for evaluation of hail suppressi 9.9–23

Note on the gamma distribution, p. 1044
Probabilities of one-inch snowfall thresholds for the United States, 9.10–252
Standard deviation of monthly average temperature degrees F, Jan.–Dec., 9.9–188
Statistical method of evaluating augmentation of precipitation by cloud seeding, 9.9–24
Time interval distribution for excessive rainfall, 9.6–219
See also **Panofsky, Hans A.,** 9.6–4

om, H. C. S. and **Shaw, R. H.**
Climatological analysis of freeze data for Iowa, p. 1471

omas, A. B.
Certain physical constants and their relation to the Doppler shift in radio echoes from the moon, 9H–93

omas, D. B. and **Townsend, A. A.**
Turbulent convection over a heated horizontal surface, 9.2–192

omas, Gerald W.
Plans for expanded and new research on weather-agriculture relations in Texas, 9.2–2
Some aspects of weather-agriculture research on range lands, 9.2–2

homas, Harold E.; Flaxman, Elliott M. and **Hobba, R. L.**
[Discussion of] Flaxman and Hobba: Some factors affecting rates of sedimentation in the Columbia River Basin, 9.3–218

homas, J. O. and **Robbins, Audrey**
Ionospheric true height and M.U.F. calculations, p. 784
Movements in the F2 layer of the ionosphere during some solar eclipses, 9.6–269

homas, J. O.; Haselgrove, Jenifer and **Robbins, Audrey**
Electron distribution in the ionosphere over Slough, Pt. 1, Quiet days, p. 784

homas, M. K.
Climatic trends along the Atlantic coast of Canada, 9.8–184
See also **Kendall, G. R.,** 9.7–225; 9.10–243

homas, M. K. and **Boyd, D. W.**
Standard period heating degree-day normals, 9.9–193

homas, M. K. and **Titus, R. L.**
Abnormally mild temperatures in the Canadian Arctic during January 1958, p. 645

homas, Richard N.
Comment on the solar granulation, 9B–102
Features of the solar spectrum as imposed by the physics of the sun, 9.11–202
See also **Athay, R. G.,** 9B–125; **Bhatnagar, P. L.,** 9B–53

homas, William L., Jr., *see* **International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J.,** 9.7–49

hompson, B. W.
Some reflections on equatorial and tropical forecasting, p. 506

Thompson, G. K.
System for recording eight meteorological elements simultaneously on moving film (Weatherlog), 9.11–112

Thompson, H. R.
Glaciers and land forms in the Cumberland Peninsula of Baffin Island, 9.2–54

Thompson, J. C.
Operations research looks at the weather forecast, p. 919

Thompson, J. L. Cloudsley-, *see* **Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.**

Thompson, Jack, *see* **Los Angeles (City). Dept. of Airports. LAX FIDO Technical Sub-Committee,** 9.9–246

Thompson, Philip Duncan
[Comments on] A. F. Jenkinson: The relation between standard deviation of contour heights and standard vector deviation of wind, 9.2–143
Report on routine operation and development program of the Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit, July 1954 to May 1956, p. 1036
Theory of large-scale disturbances in non-geostrophic flow, p. 1037
Theory of ultra large-scale turbulence and long period velocity variations in barotropic flow, p. 1037

Thompson, P. D. and **Jenkinson, A. F.**
Relation between standard deviation of contour heights and standard vector deviation of wind, p. 232

Thompson, Thomas G. and **Barnes, Clifford A.**
Physical and chemical oceanography of the Gulf of Alaska and the Aleutian Islands, 9F–31

Thompson, T. G. and **Chow, Tsaihwa J.**
Non-metallic water sampler, 9E–100

Thompson, W. B.
On the acceleration of cosmic-ray particles by magneto-hydrodynamic waves, 9I–64

Thompson, W. J., *see* **Smith, E. J.,** p. 790

Thomsen, I. L.; McQuistan, G. W. and **Frankpitt, B. L.**
Observations of the Aurora Australis, 1930–1954, 9.11–27

Thomson, Andrew
Introduction (to the Canadian issue), 9.10–67

Thomson, J. M.
Attempt to detect linearly polarized radio emission from the galaxy, 9A–157

Thomson, J. P. and **Barlow, E. W.**
Drift of the San Ernesto 1943–49, 9D–71

Thomson, Louis M. Milne-, *see* **Milne-Thomson, Louis M.**

Thomson, M. T.; Herrick, S. M.; Brown, Eugene et al.
Availability and use of water in Georgia, 9.7–24

Thor, Rama and **Zutshi, P. K.**
Annual deposition of cosmic ray produced Be7 at equatorial latitudes, p. 1187

Thorarinsson, Sugurdur
  Thousand years struggle against ice and fire [Review by T. Lloyd], p. 1164
Thorndike, N. S., *see* **Telford, J. W.**, 9.8–230
Thorne, M. D.
  Plans for weather-agriculture research at the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, 9.2–2
  See also **Quackenbush, T. H.**, 9.3–3
Thornthwaite, Charles W.
  Task ahead in climatology, 9.11–268
  See also **Drexel Institute of Technology. Lab. of Climatology**, 9.4–14
Thornthwaite, C. W. and **Hacia, H.**
  Dew point apparatus, Johns Hopkins Univ., p. 380
Thornthwaite, C. W. and **Halstead, M. H.**
  Modified SCS cup anemometers, p. 379
Thornthwaite, C. W. and **Mather, J. R.**
  Computation of soil moisture, 9.7–246
Thornthwaite, C. W.; Krimgold, D. B.; Mather, John R. et al.
  Estimating soil tractionability from climatic data, 9.7–2
Thorp, J. M., *see* **Simpson, C. L.**, 9.8–139
Thorp, J. R.
  [Biographical sketch of] Rear Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, 9.11–63
Thran, P.
  Tätigkeitsberichte der Agrarmeteorologischen Dienststellen, Schleswig, 9.6–81
Threshold of space: the Proceedings of the Conference on Chemical Aeronomy
  [Review], 9.5–5, p. 646
Throner G. C. and **Shonerd, D. E.**
  Scientific value of shaped-charge particles in upper atmosphere research, p. 647
Thuronyi, Geza
  Annotated bibliography on radioactivity in the atmosphere (Supplement), 9C–1 to 9C–202
  Recent literature on extended and long range forecasting, 9G–1 to 9G–119
  Recent literature on radar meteorology, 9H–1 to 9H–130
Thuronyi, G.; Sze, Marina and **Nupen, Wilhelm**
  Bibliography on weather modification and cloud physics, 9.8–1; 9.8–47
Thurston, W. R., *see* **Hess, H. H.**, p. 1034
Tianutova, G. V., *see* **Kuz'min, A. I.**, 9I–36
Tibbetts, D. C., *see* **Crocker, C. R.**, 9.10–97
Tick, Leo J.
  Problems in the statistical theory of turbulent diffusion, 9.11–183
Tickner, E. G.
  Effect of bottom roughness on wind tide in shallow water, 9.2–92
Tikhomirov, N. M., *see* **Vinter, A. V.**, 9.11–221
Tikhonov, A. N. and **Lipskaia, N. V.**
  O variatsiiakh zemnogo elektricheskogo polia, 9K–96
Tikhonov, A. N. and **Skugarevskaia, O. A.**
  Ob interpretatsii protsessa stanovleniia elektricheskogo polia v sloistykh sredakh, p. 779

Tilliashaĭkhova, R.
  O primenenii nekotorykh teorem sokhraneni
  k izucheniiu fiziki atmosfery, 9.11–180
Tilton, C. S., *see* **Braun, R. H.**, p. 1462
Time, [N. Y.]
  Compelling continent, 9.9–43
Timofeev, D. P.
  Meteorologicheskie usloviia poletov na bol
  shikh vysotakh, 9.6–77
Timofeev, M. P.
  K teorii advektivnykh tumanov [Eng. trans.
  p. 1165
  O raschete sostavliaiushchikh teplovogo ba
  lansa ogranichennykh vodoemov, p. 641
  O transformatsii vozdukha nad vodoemam
  9.1–214
  Ob izmenenii temperatury i vlazhnosti vo
  dukha nad ogranichennymi vodoemam
  p. 641
  See also **Kirillova, T. V.**, p. 641; **Laĭkhtman**
  D. L., 9.3–143
Timofeeva, V. A.
  Zavisimost' mezhdu koeffitsientom rasseiani
  napravlennogo svetovogo potoka i koeffi
  sientom oslableniia predel'no rasseiannog
  sveta v mutnykh sredakh, 9.10–193
Timonov, V. V.
  Glavnye osobennosti gidrologicheskogo r
  zhima Belogo Moria, 9F–8
Timonov, V. V. and **Zhukov, L. A.**
  Dinamicheskiĭ metod kak sovremennoe sred
  stvo izucheniia morskikh techeniĭ, 9F–14
Tipkin, George
  Critical review of two recent Russian book
  on air pollution, p. 1167
Tippit, O. J., *see* **Smith, R. M.**, 9.8–222
Tirman, A. Comolet-, *see* **Comolet-Tirman, A.**
Tison, L. J.
  Antoine Dobrowolski et l'expédition de l
  "Belgica", 9.4–22
  Hydrology (including irrigation), 9.10–219
  Standardisation des mesures des débits de
  fluides en canaux découverts par l'Inte
  national Standards Organization, p. 1464
  See also **UNESCO**, 9.2–36
Titov, N. A., *see* **Chuvaev, A. P.**, p. 642
Titterton, E. W., *see* **Butement, W. A. S.**, 9C
  179; **Dwyer, L. J.**, 9C–24
Titus, R. L., *see* **Thomas, M. K.**, p. 645
Tiutnev, Ia. A., *see* **Glagoleva, M. G.**, p. 917
Tiutnev, Ia. A.; Gracheva, N. A.; Sidel'nikov
  T. M. et al.
  Metod dolgosrochnykh prognozov osennik
  i vesennikh ledovykh faz na Baltiĭsko
  more, p. 917
Tkachenko, A. V.
  O moshchnosti konvektsii i ee ispol'zovan
  pri lokal'nykh prognozakh, p. 1322
Tobias, J. J., *see* **Leasure, Richard B.**, 9H–64
Tochko, John and **Barlow, Milton F.**
  Connecticut State highway meteorologic
  network, 9.11–101
Todorov, K. D.
  Interesnyĭ vid molnii, p. 1044

ohmatsu, Takao, *see* **Huruhata, Masaaki,** 9.9–183
okita, M., *see* **Sasaki, R.,** p. 784
okuue, H., *see* **Takahashi, Yoshihiko,** 9.1–262
okyo. International Airport. Aviation Weather Service
Statistical report on the ceiling-visibility, p. 909
okyo. Meteorological Research Institute
Contributions for 1957, p. 1473
okyo. Meteorological Research Institute. Aerological Laboratory
Report of the radar observations during summer 1954, 9H–94
okyo. Univ.
Note on the barotropic forecast using a moving co-ordinate system, p. 1046
okyo. Univ. Earth Physics School
Suuchi Hohoo Hoshiki ni Yoru Rai-u Yohoo, [Rainfall forecast by the numerical forecast method], p. 369
okyo. Univ. of Fisheries
Oceanographical and meteorological data (NORPAC Project), 9F–148
olbert, C. W., *see* **Gerhardt, J. R.,** 9H–26
olefson, H. B.
Atmospheric temperature observations to 100,000 feet for several climatological regions of the Northern Hemisphere, 9.11–87
Investigation of vertical-wind-shear intensities from balloon soundings for application to airplane and missile-response problems, 9.11–88
ollner, Hanns
Stehen die Ostalpengletscher vor einer Änderung ihres Verhaltens?, 9.3–265
olmachev, Aleksandr Innokent'evich
Severnye poliarnye strany, 9.4–18
omaschek, R.
Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, Pt. 11, Die Flut der festen Erde, 9.2–44
omashenko, Roman
Nekotorye osobennosti indeksa zonal'noĭ tsirkuliatsii v Evrope, p. 777
omashevich, L. V.
Razbor neudachnogo prognoza pogody na 2/V 1954 g, p. 916
omatsu, K., *see* **Magata, M.,** p. 1472; **Ozawa, T.,** 9G–89; **Suzuki, E.,** 9.3–224
omczak, Gerhard
Das Bourdonrohr als ozeanographisches Messelement, 9E–30
omescu, Dumitru
Determinări de nuclee de condensare la Bucureşti-Afumati, p. 1179
Determinări di electricitate atmosferică la Bucureşti-Afumaţi, p. 786
See also **Stoenescu, St. M.,** p. 1179
ominaga, Masahide
Transformation of wave profile over a sloping bottom, 9D–142
Tomioka, S.
Empirical formula for the wave length of stationary long wave over the Far East, p. 510
Statistical study on the long wave over the Far East, 9.5–156
Tomitaka, S.
Amount of evaporation in the light of energy budget, p. 784
Tomkeieff, S. I.
Geochemistry in the U.S.S.R., 9.2–7
Tonning, Andreas
Scattering of electromagnetic waves by an acoustic disturbance in the atmosphere, 9.5–282
Tooming, Kh. G., *see* **Ross, Iu. K.,** 9.5–107
Toperczer, M.
Der Verlauf der erdmagnetischen Elemente in Wien, 1851 bis 1950, 9J–93
Topitz, A.
Zur Bedeutung der Windverhältnisse für die Raumplanung, 9.5–79
Topping, J.
Errors of observation and their treatment, 9.1–31
Torii, Mitsugu, *see* **Takenouti, Yositada,** p. 792
Toronto. Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Griffith, B. A.,** 9K–43; **Obayashi, T.,** 9K–76
Torres, J. S., *see* **Hennessey, J. J.,** 9.5–266
Totomanov, I.
Avtomaticheskiĭ stokomer, p. 111
Touart, C. N., *see* **Widger, William K., Jr.,** p. 106
Tousey, R.
Observations of the solar ultraviolet spectrum from rockets, p. 1463
Optical problems of the satellite, 9.9–74
Rocket measurements of the night airglow, p. 1170
See also **Koomen, M. J.,** p. 647; **Wilson, N. L.,** 9B–109
Tow, Philip S.
Considerations of the feasibility of control of oxides of nitrogen, p. 1167
Townsend, A. A.
Structure of turbulent shear flow [Review by A. Raspet and by M. J. Lighthill], p. 1164
See also **Thomas, D. B.,** 9.2–192
Townsend, John W., Jr., *see* **Meadows, E. B.,** p. 1035; **Pressly, E. C.,** 9.5–103; 9.8–113
Townsend, J. W., Jr. and **Meadows, E. B.**
Density of the winter night time Arctic upper atmosphere 110 to 170 KM, p. 1035
Townsend, J. W., Jr. and **Slavin, Robert M.**
Aerobee-Hi development program, 9.4–85
Toyama, S., *see* **Sanuki, M.,** 9.6–110; 9.6–111
Toyama, Y., *see* **Imai, I.,** 9.6–97
Toye, M. J.
Fragmentation des noyaux salins par dessiccation, 9.9–239
Tran-Nogoc-Hau
Necessity of sufficient basic hydrologic data for appraising available water resources and planning water resources development, p. 234

Trappenberg, R., *see* **Diem, M.,** p. 228
Trauner, L.
Die Bioklimatologie der rheumatischen Erkrankungen in Jugoslawien, p. 638
Medicinska meteorologija u Hrvatskoj [Review], p. 1164
Treanor, P. J.
Techniques interférométriques dans l'observation solaire, p. 1465
Trefry, G., *see* **Grady, J.,** 9.11–295
Tregubova, A. S., *see* **Kekukh, A. M.,** 9.9–84
Trellis, M.
Contribution à l'étude de la couronne solaire, p. 1453
Trenkle, H.
Approximation values of the zonal velocity in the Atlantic-European sector for the period of 1881–1955, 9.1–186
Eine langperiodische Klimaschwankung um die Jahreswende in Karlsruhe, 9.10–271
Die zonale Windkomponente im Atlantisch-Europäischen Sektor in Abhängigkeit von kurzperiodischen Schwankungen der Sonnenaktivität, Pt. 2, p. 383; [Eng. trans. of Pt. 1], p. 1452
See also **Hofmann, A.,** 9G–110
Tressler, Willis L., *see* **Elliott, Francis E.,** 9E–72
Tretsevekiĭ, I. V.
O vliianii sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur na mikroklimat, 9.5–248
Trettel, Dennis W., *see* **Murray, John R.,** p. 919
Tricart, J.
[Correlation between rainy and dry seasons in the Sahara], 9.5–37
Triegaardt, D. O. and **Kraus, G.**
Aerological study of a polar outbreak in the African sector, Aug. 27–Sept. 1, 1956, 9.3–176
Example of wave disruption over Southern Africa, p. 1185
Trock, Herta Cehac, *see* **Cehac-Trock, Herta**
Troeger, Heinz
Säkuläre Änderung im zeitlichen Abstand der Sonnenflecken-Maxima, 9B–138
Troelsen, Johannes C.
Danish Pearyland Expedition, 1947–50, 9.11–44
Troitskaia, V. A.
Dva kolebatel'nykh rezhima electromagnitnogo polia zemli i ikh sutochnyĭ khod po mirovomu vremeni, 9K–97
Earth-current installations at the stations of the U.S.S.R., p. 1172
See also **Belousov, V. V.,** 9.5–19
Troitskiĭ, Boris V., *see* **Dobrokhotov, Iuriĭ Sergeevich,** 9.6–20
Trombe, Felix
Utilisation de l'énergie solaire, état actuel et perspectives d'avenir, 9.6–84
Trombe, F. and **Foëx, Marc**
Sur la production de froid à l'aide du rayonnement solaire [and Eng. trans.] 9.2–130
Tromp, S. W.
John Flemming Medal, 1958, p. 1321
Recent studies in the possible biometeo
logical periodicity of asthma attacks and
mental diseases in the Netherlands, p.
See also **International Journal of Biocli**
tology and Biometeorology, [Leiden, H
land], 9.5–1
Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, D
1956
Proceedings, 9.1–4
Trostnikov, M. V.
K voprosu o ritmichnosti ul'trapoliarny
sinopticheskikh protsessov po Sibiri
Dal'nemu Vostoku, p. 915
Trotter, Dorothy E., *see* **Roberts, Walter**
9B–133
Trotter, D. E. and **Roberts, W. O.**
1954 solar activity summary, No. 3, July
Sept. 30, 1954. Solar rotation Nos. 134
1351. No. 4, Oct. 6–Dec. 26, 1956, 9B–
Truitt, L. E.
Radio facsimile on board Thomas Nels
p. 1323
Skippers use fishing weather forecasts, p. 1
Truman, Harry S.
Weatherman Truman greets the AMS, 9.11–
Truppi, Lawrence E.
Atmospheric refraction and radar, p. 786
Radar and weather, 9H–95
See also **Ligda, Myron G. H.,** 9.3–16; **Rig**
Lowell P., 9H–117
Truppi, L. E. and **Ligda, M. G. H.**
Survey of radar climatology, 9.3–16
Trushin, V. F.
Vliianie razlichnykh vidov vspashki na ves
niĭ stok vody, p. 111
Trybowski, Czesław
Bioklimat Rabki—Zdroju, p. 1326
Tschirhart, G.
Étude de l'évolution particulière d'une ma
d'air, 9.10–187
Tschu, Kang-Kun and **Yang, Jen-Chang**
Study of the evaporation distribution
China, 9.9–224
Tseĭdler, V. P. and **Klenov, V. B.**
Ob odnom metode rascheta vodoprovodny
fil'trov, p. 907
Tseĭtin, G. Kh.
Nekotorye voprosy transformatsii vozdu
nykh mass i teorii ispareniia, p. 1176
See also **Shekhter, F. N.,** p. 640
Tseĭtlin, B. S.
[Review of] G. V. Lopatin: Mnogoletnie ko
baniia urovnia Baĭkala, p. 1325
Tsen, Khan-ë
O kharakternoĭ osobennosti tsirkuliatsii
mosfery i ee sviazi s navodneniem na B
seĭne reki Iantszy i Khuaĭkhe KNR v 1
godu, p. 777
Tseng, Kwang, *see* **Yang, Ta-cheng,** p. 1312
Tsepkanova, E. I., *see* **Borisova, L. G.** p. 917
Tsesevich, V. P.
Ob izmenenii bleska vtorogo iskusstvenn
sputnika Zemli, p. 1045

omaia, V. Sh.
Use of linear route surveys in the Caucasus, 9.10–255
omaia, V. Sh. and **Kisin, I. M.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty gliatsiologicheskikh rabot na lednikakh Addala-Shukhgel' v Dagestane, p. 1470
opikov, Kh. M.
[Review of] N. N. Stepanov: "Geodeziia," p. 644
ubayashi, Y.
On the meteorological condition in Kurobe fan-shaped area, p. 784
uberbiller, E. A.
Agrometeorologicheskie kriterii sukhoveev, p. 906
uberbiller, E. A. and **Belukhina, G. V.**
K metodike agrometeorologicheskoĭ otsenki sukhoveev v usloviiakh oroshaemogo zemledeliia, p. 914
uberbiller, E. A. and **Krasnitskiĭ, G. A.**
Vozdeĭstvie nizkoĭ vlazhnosti vozdukha na proizrastanie pshenitsy pri iskusstvennom oroshenii, 9.11–227
uberbiller, E. A. and **Vlasova, V. A.**
K metodike agrometeorologicheskogo obosnovaniia agrotekhniki vozdelyvaniia kartofelia v Podmoskov'e, p. 916
uboi, Y., *see* **Nakagawa, Y.**, 9.10–214
uchiya, K., *see* **Ishihara, K.**, p. 108
uchiya, Mizuki, *see* **Yoshida, Kozo**, p. 1328
uda, N., *see* **Sanuki, M.**, p. 1044
uiki, Iwao, *see* **Fukuoka, Jiro**, 9F–78
uji, H., *see* **Okita, T.**, p. 1468
unoda, T. and **Takehana, M.**
Shipwrecks at the coast of Ishikawa prefecture, Pt. 1, p. 784
utkijima, Y., *see* **Kawamata, M.**, p. 1039
utsumi, K., *see* **Tanaka, T.**, 9.11–297
vang, L. R. and **Gutman, L. N.**
Izmerenie spektra legkikh atmosfernykh ionov, p. 1313
, Chang-wang
Rozwój słuzby meteorologicznej w Chinach, p. 1326
cker, G. B.
Evidence of a mean meridional circulation in the atmosphere from surface wind observations, p. 791
cker, M. J.
Analysis of finite-length records of fluctuating signals, p. 1471
N.I.O. wave analyzer, p. 1471
Shipborne wave recorder, p. 1471
See also **Snodgrass, F.**, p. 635
mertekin, Erol, *see* **Erinç, Sirri**, 9.7–223
fts, Barbara J., *see* **Byers, Horace R.**, 9.6–198; **Lodge, James P.**, 9.9–231
fts Univ., *see* **Schell, Irving I.**, 9E–149
fts Univ. Dept. of Physics, *see* **Bostick, Winston H.**, 9J–9
fts Univ. Dept. of Physics. Research Lab. of Physical Electronics, *see* **Bartnoff, Shepard**, 9H–6
Tukish, E. I., *see* **Dobrovol'skiĭ, S. P.**, 9I–21
Tulinov, V. F.
Izuchenie medlennykh μ-mezonov v stratosfere metodom zapazdyvaiushchikh sovpadeniĭ [Eng. trans. by H. Kasha], 9I–93
Tullot, Inocencia Font-, *see* **Font-Tullot, Inocencia**
Tung, Ke-chin, *see* **Liu, Kwang-nan**, p. 1313
Tunis. Service Météorologique
Bulletin annuel, 1952 and 1953, 9.6–102
Tuominen, Jaakko
On mean latitudinal movements of sunspots, p. 1458
Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Işleri Umum Müdürlügü. Telekommünikasyon Şefliği
Meteoroloji telsiz yayin programi, 9.10–133
Turnbull, David
Cinema on crystal growth, p. 509
Remarks on the theory of heterogeneous nucleation of crystals, 9.6–230
Turner, H. S.
[Comments on] E. N. Lawrence: Poliomyelitis and water temperature, p. 381
Turner, Hans
Maximaltemperaturen oberflächennaher Bodenschichten an der alpinen Waldgrenze, p. 1188
Über das Licht- und Strahlungsklima einer Hanglage der Ötztaler Alpen bei Obergurgl, p. 228
Turner, J. A.
Lightning fires over southeastern British Columbia, 9.9–88
Turner, K. A., Jr. and **Jumikis, A. R.**
Loss of bearing capacity and vertical displacements of New Jersey soils, 9.3–2
Subsurface temperatures and moisture contents in six New Jersey soils, 9.3–2
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. and **Sulakvelidze, G. K.**
Gliatsiologicheskie raboty na El'bruse, p. 1455
Tuttle, O. F., *see* **Roy, Rustum**, 9.2–7
Tverskoĭ, P. N. and **Timofeev, M. P.**
Turbulentnost' i vertikal'nyĭ profil' napriazhennosti elektricheskogo polia v nizhnem sloe atmosfery [Eng. trans. by M. M. Dane], p. 505
Tweed, William H.
Storm of June 30, 1956 in Cove Creek basin, Haywood County, N. C., 9.9–261
Twidale, C. R., *see* **UNESCO**, 9.2–36
Twomey, S.
Collection of cloud water by a vertical wire mesh, 9.11–126
Electric charge separation in subfreezing cumuli, 9.10–298
See also **Adderley, E. E.**, p. 1328; **Squires, P.**, p. 1187; p. 1328; **Toye, M. J.**, 9.9–239
Tyczka, Sabina
Charakterystyka sezonu Kapielowego nad Polskim Bałtykiem, p. 1326
Tyler, Richard G.
Report on an air pollution study for City of Seattle, 9.11–156

U

Ubell, Károly
Nagyobb vízfelületek párolgási veszteségeinek meghatározása párolgásmérő kădak segítségével, p. 1462
Uberoi, Mahinder S.
On the solar granules, 9B–140
Ubl, Zdeněk
Kysličník siřičitý a jeho měření na stanicích, p. 230
Uchida, E.
On the beginning times of thunders in the cloud seeding experiments, p. 1473
Uchijima, Z.
On the shearing stress and the heat transfer coefficient over the artificial pond, p. 1039
Uchikawa, K., *see* **Kondo, G.**, 9.8–271
Uda, Michitaka
Fluctuation of Oyasiwo current in relation to the atmospheric circulation, 9G–65
Note on the hydrographical conditions of Kurosiwo and its northern boundary in 1956, p. 1473
Note on the modification of air masses over the seas adjacent to Japan, p. 1042
On the abyssal circulation in the Northwest Pacific area, p. 1036
On the subtropical convergence and the currents in the Northwestern Pacific, 9D–112
Research on the fluctuation of the North Pacific circulation, Pt. 1, p. 792
Udintsev, G. B., *see* **Lisitsyn, A. P.**, 9E–23
Udintsev, G. B. and **Lisitsyn, A. P.**
Maksimal'naia glubina okeana, 9.6–61
Ueki, K.
Forecasting of monsoon outbreak over the Far East by 500 mb weather typing, 9.8–133; [Comments by A. Kurashima], p. 1174
Uemura, H.
On the relation between the variations of precipitation and ground water at Kagoshima, p. 1173
Ueno, Hiroyuki, *see* **Yagi, Teiichiro**, 9I–76
Ugarova, K. F.
Rol' izmeneniĭ temperaturnogo polia troposfery v evoliutsii struĭnykh techeniĭ, p. 644
Uhlig, Siegfried
Acht Jahre Bodenfeuchte-Bestimmungen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, p. 111
Berechnung monatlicher Mittelwerte der Gebietsverdunstung nach einer Methode von Kalweit, 9.3–144
Bestimmung des Verdunstungsanspruchs der Luft mit Hilfe von Piche-Evaporimetern, 9.4–179
Netzmässige agrarmeteorologische Beobachtungen, 9.10–68
See also **Brandtner, E.**, 9.2–121
Uhlíř, P.
Einige für die agrarmeteorologische Forschung entwickelte Messgeräte, p. 637
Ujvari, I.
Alimentarea rîurilor din R.P.R., p. 787
Despre bilanțul apei pe teritoriul R.P
p. 1179
Unele probleme legate de densitatea re
hidrografice din R.P.R., p. 786
See also **Anghel, V.**, p. 788
Ulanova, E. S.
Agroklimaticheskie usloviia osennego per
razvitiia i rosta ozimykh kul'tur v Zapa
Sibiri, p. 914
Ulwick, J. C., *see* **Marcou, R. J.**, p. 911; **Pfis**
W., p. 911
Umarov, S. U. and **Khaĭdarova, S.**
K teorii iavleniĭ perenosa v poluprovodnika
p. 907
Umschau [Frankfurt a.M.]
Aktivität und Kurzwellenstrahlung der So
9A–22
Niederschlagsmessung mit Radar, 9H–79
Radar für den amtlichen Wetterdienst, 9H
Die Verunreinigung der Luft, Pt. 2–3, 9.1–
Undt, W.
Deutsche Terapiewoche 1956 in Karlsr
p. 236
Dritte medizin-meteorologische Arbeitstag
in Hamburg vom 13. bis 15. Juni 19
p. 236
Erster Kongress der "International Soc
of Bioclimatology and Biometeorolog
vom 23. bis 27. September 1957 in W
9.5–1
Indirekte Wetterwirkungen auf den M
schen, p. 1169
Internationale Gesellschaft für Bioklimatolo
und Biometeorologie, 9.5–36
Meteorologie des Föhns, p. 1169
Die praktische Zusammenarbeit bei der Er
schung des Heilklimas, 9.6–87
6 Konferenz der Gesellschaft für biologis
Rhythmusforschung vom 26. bis 28. Aug
1957—Semmering, p. 513
Der Tagesgang markanter Kaltfrontdu
gänge in Wien, 9.9–169
Wettereinfluesse auf Saisonkrankheiten, p.
Undt, W. and **Wyklicky, H.**
Ueber bioklimatologische Arbeiten aus
Zeit Gerhard Van Swietens in Wien, p.
Ungeheuer, Hans, *see* **Mücher, Hans**, 9.11–2
Unger, K.
Eine Thermobatterie mit kompensierter V
gleichstemperatur für mikro-meteorolo
sche Temperaturmessungen, p. 228
Zur Anwendung der Durchstrahlungsmeth
für phänometrische Messungen mit H
von radioaktiven Strahlungsquellen, p. 1
See also **Müller, H. J.**, p. 637
Ungstrup, Emil, *see* **Rybner, Jorgen**, 9.5–278
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeo
logicheskoĭ Sluzhby
Agroklimaticheskie i vodnye resursy raĭo
osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zem
p. 1033
Atlas oblakov, 9.10–33
See also **Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Pr**
nozov, 9G–107

S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG
Izmeneniia v poriadke zapolneniia tablits TAE-3 dlia stantsiĭ, ne imeiushchikh reguliarnoĭ pochtovoĭ sviazi, p. 1476
Mirovye dni, kalendar' reguliarnykh mirovykh dneĭ (RWD) i mirovykh meteorologicheskikh intervalov (WMI), p. 1476
Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty po problemam Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, vypolniaemye glavnym upravleniem gidrometeorologicheskoĭ sluzhby, p. 1475
Programma izmereniĭ elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva na okeanakh, p. 1476
Programma izmereniĭ napriazhennosti elektrostaticheskogo polia v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, p. 1476
S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Moskovskoe Upravlenie
Agroklimaticheskiĭ spravochnik po Moskovskoĭ oblasti, p. 506
nited Nations Dept. of Economic and Social Affairs
New sources of energy and economic development, p. 1453
nited Nations Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East
Glossary of hydrologic terms used in Asia and the Far East, p. 635
Multiple-purpose river basin development, Pt. 2B, Water resource development in Burma, India and Pakistan, p. 635
Proceedings of the Regional Technical Conference on Water Resources Development in Asia and the Far East, p. 234
nited Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)
Climatology: reviews of research, p. 920
Guide book to research data for arid zone development, 9.2–36
Human and animal ecology: reviews of research, 9.6–2, p. 792
Plant ecology: proceedings of the Montpellier Symposium, p. 791
Wind and solar energy: Proceedings of the New Delhi Symposium, Oct. 1954, [Review by H. Heywood], p. 1164
NESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955
Proceedings, 9F–182, p. 792
nited Nations. General Assembly
First yearly progress report of the Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation, 9C–163
nited Nations. Scientific Committee on the fects of Atomic Radiation, *see* **United Nations. General Assembly,** 9C–163
nited States. Advisory Committee on Weather Control
Chronological summary [of] activities, p. 513
Final report, 9.8–1, p. 512
First interim report, 9.6–135
Physical basis of cloud modification, p. 513
Public Law 256, 83d Congress, as amended by Public Law 664, 84th Congress (15 U.S.C., Sec. 311 note), p. 513
U. S. Air Force
Radar circuit analysis, 9H–96
U. S. A. F. Cambridge Research Center, *see* **Weather Radar Conference, 6th, Cambridge, Mass.,** 9.2–6
U. S. A. F. Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution,** 9.4–3; **Threshold of space,** 9.5–5
U. S. A. F. Office of Scientific Research, *see* **Astronautics Symposium, San Diego, Calif.,** 9.9–71
U. S. A. F. Tokyo Weather Central
Weather data for Southeastern Siberia, First priority area, Final report, 9.2–248
U. S. Air Weather Service
AWS terminal forecast (TFAWS code), 9.5–16
Books approved for procurement for use of Air Weather Service Units and detachments, 9.6–58
Evaluation of [R.] Grappe's extended period forecasting technique, 9G–66
Final report on the AWS Sferics Evaluation Project (1951), 9.8–10
Forecast jet aircraft condensation trails, 9.5–17
Forecasting for aerial refueling operations at midtropospheric altitudes, 9.11–33
Forecasting of aircraft condensation trails, 9.5–17
Guide for chief observers, 9.8–11
Mean contours, isotachs, and isotherms over the Northern Hemisphere at the 300-, 200- and 100-mb levels, 9.8–9
Notes on forecasting for re-supply operations to Canadian Arctic stations, 1951, 9.8–36
Radar weather observations, 9H–97
System for programming, funding and installation of fixed meteorological facilities on Air Force bases, p. 777
Test of method for estimating the height of cirrostratus clouds, 9.10–28
U. S. Antarctic Programs, *see* **U. S. Navy Dept.,** 9.10–38
U. S. Armed Forces Special Weapons Project
Effects of nuclear weapons, 9C–164
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission
Some effects of ionizing radiation on human beings, 9C–165
See also **U. S. Armed Forces Special Weapons Project,** 9C–164
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. Health and Safety Lab., *see* **Collins, William R., Jr.,** 9C–18; **Harley, John H.,** 9C–50
U. S. Beach Erosion Board
Dune formation and stabilization by vegetation and plantings, 9.6–83

  North Atlantic coast wave statistics hindcast by the wave spectrum method, 9.3–71
  Water surface roughness and wind shear stress in a laboratory wind-wave channel, 9D–113
U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy)
  Operational research into the detailed structure of the jet stream, 9.11–190
U. S. Bureau of Naval Personnel
  Aerographer's mate 3 & 2, 9.8–8
U. S. Bureau of Ships
  Manual for overhaul, repair and handling of marine mercurial barometers with parts catalog, 9.10–90
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Density of sea water at Coast and Geodetic Survey tide stations. Atlantic and Gulf coasts, 9E–31
  Density of sea water at tide stations, Pacific Coast, North and South America, and Pacific Ocean islands, 9E–62
  150 years of service 1807–1957, p. 106
  Surface water temperatures at tide stations, Pacific Coast, North and South America and Pacific Ocean islands, 9E–134
U. S. Coast Guard
  International ice observation and ice patrol service in the North Atlantic Ocean, season of 1953, 1954, 9.7–25
U. S. Congress. 84th. First Session
  Congressional Record [June 14–16, 1955], 9H–98
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Government Operations
  Civil defense for national survival. July 27, 1956, 9.11–176
U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy. Special Subcommittee on Radiation
  Hearings before the 85th Congress, First Session, on the Nature of radioactive fallout and its effects on man, May 27–June 7, 1957, 9C–166
U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Government Operations
  Science and Technology Act of 1958, p. 1453
U. S. Corps of Engineers
  Columbia River and tributaries below John Day River: Report on flood of May–June 1956, 9.7–244
  Greenland Ice Cap research program: studies completed in 1954, 9.5–25
  Ten-year storm precipitation in California and Oregon coastal basins, 9.3–14
U. S. Corps of Engineers. South Pacific Div.
  Development and test performance of radioisotope-radiotelemetering snow-gage equipment, p. 369
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
  Soil, the yearbook of agriculture for 1957, 9.3–3
U. S. D. A. Library. Madison, Wisconsin, Branch
  Selected list of references on rainfall interception, 9.4–32
U. S. Dept. of Defense, *see* **U. S. Armed For Special Weapons Project,** 9C–164
U. S. Dept. of the Army
  Meteorology for artillery, 9.6–18
U S. Engineer School, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Libr
  Guided missiles and rockets: a bibliograp 1946–1956, 9.10–84
U. S. Federal Civil Defense Administration
  Probability of fallout debris deposition, 9 201
U. S. Forest Service
  Forest and range influences publicatio 1905–1955, 9.4–54
U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest For and Range Experiment Station
  Annual Report, 1957, 9.11–97
U. S. Hydrographic Office
  Bathythermograph observations, 9E–63
  Instruction manual for oceanographic servations, 9E–135
  Photogrammetric evaluation of Proj SWOP, 9F–169
  Sailing directions for Northern U.S.S. Vol. 2, 3, 9.1–57
  Tables for sea water density, 9E–32
  Wave forecasts, 9F–169
  Weather, waves, and radiation observatio 9.11–74
U. S. Library of Congress
  Bibliography of Translations from Russi Scientific and Technical Literature, 9.6–
U. S. Library of Congress. Technical Inform tion Division, *see* **Air Pollution Bibliograph** [Wash., D. C.], 9.1–75
U. S. National Advisory Committee for Ae nautics
  Standard atmosphere—tables and data altitudes to 65,800 feet, 9.2–37
  See also **Hacker, Paul T.,** 9.6–75
U. S. National Bureau of Standards
  Ocean-based automatic weather station, 9 156
  See also **Science,** [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–155
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Bould Labs., Colo., *see* **Agy, Vaughn,** 9.10–3 **Beynon, W. J. G.,** 9.9–32
U. S. National Science Foundation
  Basic research: a national resource, p. 1453
  Scientific personnel resources: a summary data on supply utilization and traini of scientists and engineers, 9.6–50
U. S. Naval Observatory
  Positions, areas, and counts of sunspo 1950–1953 [and] Solar summary for [t year], 9B–103
[U. S. Navy Dept.]
  Antarctica the last frontier: the annual rep of the Officer in Charge, U. S. Antarc Programs, Fiscal year 1956, 9.10–38
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, Mia Florida
  Annual Report of Hurricane Season, 1 [and] . . . 1957, 9.11–28

S. Office of Naval Operations
Objective prediction of 24 hour tropical cyclone movement, 9.6–129
U. S. Navy Marine Climatic Atlas of the World [Reviews of Vol. 1 by Paul Bintig and by H. Flohn], p. 1451; Vol. 3, 9.11–29

S. Office of Naval Research, *see* **Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution,** 9.4–3

S. Office of Technical Services
Soviet bloc International Geophysical Year information, Feb. 14, 1958–Jan. 2, 1959, p. 1312

S. Public Health Service
Proceedings of the Air Pollution Research Planning Seminar, Dec. 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio, p. 226
See also **McCaldin, Roy O.,** 9.3–126

S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati. Committee on Aerosols
Air Pollution Research Planning Seminar, Feb. 1958: Report of the Committee, p. 1454

S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Tex.
German aviation medicine, World War II, 9.3–99

S. Signal Corps Engineering Labs., Fort Monmouth, N. J., *see* **Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at Univ. of Illinois,** 9.3–145; **Sartor, Eugene E.,** 9.7–135

S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss.
Mississippi basin model, 9.9–275

S. Weather Bureau
Bibliography on the climate of Iraq, 9.4–34
Climatological extremes, 9.4–237
Climatological services of the U. S. Weather Bureau, 1955, 9.3–53
Drought references, p. 235
How radar works, 9H–100
Hurricane Audrey, June 25–28, 1957, a preliminary report, p. 235
Hurricane Flossy, Sept. 21–28, 1956 (preliminary report), p. 234
Hurricanes: a quick reference guide to synoptic charts of hurricanes, 1952–1956, 9.1–32
Manual of cloud forms and codes for states of the sky, 9.7–11
Observing and reporting sea and swell, 9F–198
Practice forecast program, 9.6–17
Radiosonde observation computation tables and diagrams, p. 1166
Rainfall intensities for local drainage design in coastal regions of North Africa, 9.7–229
Rainfall intensities for local drainage design in the United States, 9.5–220
Rainfall intensities for local drainage design in Western United States, 9.5–222
Rainfall intensity-duration frequency curves for selected stations in the United States, Alaska, Hawaiian Islands and Puerto Rico, 9.5–221
Rainfall intensity-frequency regime, Pt. 1, The Ohio Valley, p. 777
Secondary bibliography on the climate of Iraq, 9.4–34
Tips on weather for VFR flight, 9.5–267
Tornado composite charts, 9.1–156
Training guide in radar meteorological observations, 9H–99
Weather reports from pilots: how in-flight reports help others, 9.8–58
See also **Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.,** 9.5–13; **Grimes, Annie E.,** 9.8–49; **U. S. Office of Naval Operations,** 9.11–29

U. S. W. B. Cooperative Studies Section
Hydrologic outline: runoff from seasonal snow pack, Upper Colorado Basin, 9.9–276

U. S. W. B. Extended Forecast Section, *see* **Smedley, David,** 9G–40

U. S. W. B. Fire Weather Service
[Annual Operational Report], 1955, 9.11–96

U. S. W. B. Forecasts and Synoptic Reports Division
Weather Bureau's hurricane warning service, p. 786

U. S. W. B. Office of Climatology
West Indian hurricanes, p. 786

U. S. White Sands Signal Corps Agency, New Mexico
Missile geophysics program of the White Sands Signal Corps Agency, p. 106

U. S. Wright Air Development Center, Ohio, *see* **Jailer, Robert W.,** 9.1–22; **Williams, D. T.,** 9.11–160

Unoki, Sanae
Effect of tides on the magnification of the wave recorder using a stand-pipe, p. 791
Energy of waves and some other subjects, p. 1468
Mean distribution of wave heights and periods, p. 1042
Nomogram for obtaining height and period of waves caused by typhoon, p. 511
On the speed, travel time and direction of ocean waves due to tropical cyclones, p. 791
See also **Nakano, Masito,** p. 1473

Unoki, S. and **Nakano, M.**
On the ocean waves at Hachijo Island, 9D–114

Untersteiner, Norbert
Arctic sea-ice studies, p. 1037

Unthank, H. W., *see* **Ferraro, V. C. A.,** 9K–32

Unwin, R. S.
Geometry of auroral ionization, p. 1466

Unwin, R. S. and **Gadsden, M.**
Determination of auroral height by radar, 9H–101

Upchurch, M. L.
Plans for new research in the economics of adapting agriculture to weather variations, 9.2–2

Uppsala. Jordbrukstekniska Institutet
  Sommarvädret i Sverige, 9.2–25
Upton, P. S.
  Microseisms associated with tropical cyclones over the North-East Australian region, 9.5–164
Urakawa, T., *see* **Yamaguchi, K.**, p. 1173
Urbain, Pierre
  Organisation et le programme des centres de recherches climatologiques en France, p. 1321
Urbani, Marcello
  Sulla ciclogenesi nel Mediterraneo durante l'estate, 9.3–179
Ur'eva, B. P.
  Operativnaia obespechennost' dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody maloĭ zablagovremennosti, p. 919
Urey, Harold C.
  Measurement of paleotemperatures, 9.2–3
  Origin and significance of the moon's surface, p. 1459
  Primitive planetary atmospheres, 9.2–5
  See also **Royal Astronomical Society**, 9C–132
Urfer, Alfred
  Brouillards de rayonnement et gradient vertical de température, 9.4–180
Urick, R. J.; Pharo, L. C. and **Skudrzyk, E.**
  New method for measuring the thermal microstructure of the sea, p. 779
Uriu, K. and **Araki, K.**
  On the rainfall on the upper part of the river Ōyodo, p. 1173
Ursell, F.
  On the theoretical form of ocean swell on a rotating earth, 9D–8
Uryvaev, P. A.
  Raspredelenie i staivanie snega na vodosborakh, p. 381
Uryvaev, V. A. and **Chebotarev, A. I.**
  Issledovaniia v oblasti gidrologii sushi za 40 let, p. 510
Urziceanu, Diana and **Crăcium, Sever**
  In legătură cu înregistrarea semnalelor emise de morişca hidrometrică, p. 786
Usami, T.
  General solutions of the equations of motion of homogeneous and isotropic elastic body in prolate and oblate spheroidal coordinates, p. 510
Ushakov, P. V., *see* **Beliaev, G. M.**, 9F–150
Ushijima, T.
  Outer rain bands of typhoons, p. 1468
Usik, P. A., *see* **Takibaev, Zh. S.**, 9I–92
Usmanov, R. F.
  Vertikal'nyĭ razrez atmosfery nad Indiĭskim okeanom [Eng. trans.], p. 904
Uspenskiĭ, B. D.
  K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii nabliudeniĭ nad vetrom pri analize dinamiki i kinematiki atmosfernykh protsessov, p. 918
  Metod opredeleniia lokal'nogo uskoreniia v izmeneniiakh geopotentsial'nykh vysot izobaricheskikh poverkhnosteĭ, p. 1043
  Teoriia lokal'nykh izmenenii prizemn davleniia [Review by L. G. Matvee p. 1164
Utåker, Kåre
  Om den kjemiske sammensetning av ned ren, 9.9–151
Utah. Univ. Upper Air Research Labs., Baker, Doran J., 9.3–283; **Haycock, O C.**, 9.1–176
Utashiro, Shinkichi, *see* **Kato, Yoshio**, 9K–53
Utina, Z. M.
  Uchet razlichiia koeffitsienta turbulentn dlia temperatury i vlazhnosti v zadach sovmestnoĭ transformatsii, p. 1322
  See also **Gracheva, V. P.**, p. 1323
Utsu, T.
  Response curves of electromagnetic sesi graph, Pt. 2, p. 510
Utsumi, T.
  Method of seasonal forecast using the mont pressure deviation observed at Mt. Iw in Tohoku District, 9G–33
Utsumi, T. and **Nakazawa, S.**
  Example of cold front advances on the f of typhoon, p. 1327
Utsunomiya, T., *see* **Fujikawa, T.**, p. 1039
Utterstrom, Gustaf
  Climatic fluctuations and population proble in early modern history, 9.10–275
Uusitalo, S.
  On the interpretation of bathythermogra 9E–152
Uvarov, B. P.
  Aridity factor in the ecology of locust grasshoppers of the Old World, p. 792
Uyeda, Natsu, *see* **Suito, Eiji**, p. 376
Uyeda, Seiya
  Thermo-remanent magnetism and coer force of the ilmenite-hematite series, p.
  Thermo-remanent magnetism as a medi of palaeomagnetism, p. 1465
  See also **Nagata, Takesi**, 9J–55
Uyeno, Fukuzo
  Relation between diatom quantity, tempe ture and chlorinity in the neighbouring near the south coast of Honshu, Japan 1041
  Water movements and distributions of toms in a vertical section of the cold wa region off Enshu-nada, Japan, p. 1041

V

V Zashchitu Mira, [Moscow]
  Novyĭ vid nebesnoĭ energii, 9I–46
Vaccaro, Martha W.
  Evaluation of the airplane response met for determining vertical gust velocit 9.5–68
Väisälä, Vilho
  Radiation error of different radiosondes Payerne, 9.7–129
  Tracking the satellite 1957 α 2 "Sputnik I" means of the Finnish radiotheodolite, p.
  Väisälä sounding system, 9.7–128

älä, V. and **Huovila, Seppo**
ixing hygrostat, 9.11–123
älä, V. and **Wilska, Yrjö**
raphical method for computing wind values from the Finnish radiotheodolite record, 9.6–109
eler, Paul
ır Bodengeographie Algiers: Faktoren der Bodenbildung und -verteilung, 9.10–24
ivia Ponce, Jorge
studio climatológico de Puerto Chicama, 9.3–258
eteorología y su relación con la vida humana, p. 1045
tuación climática del año de 1954, 9.4–234
ntin, Hartmut
egenwärtige Niveauveränderungen im Nordseeraum, 9D–72
R. Alemany-, *see* **Alemany-Vall, R.**
arta, Manuel Sandoval, *see* **Sandoval Vallarta, Manuel**
vič, Šimon
ikroklimatický prieskum v Dobšinskej l'adovej jaskyni v r. 1952–56, p. 230
at, B., *see* **Prudhomme, A.**, p. 780
Allen, James A.
rtificial satellite as a research instrument, 9.6–70
osmic-ray observations in earth satellites, 9.3–88
irect detection of auroral radiation with rocket equipment, 9.8–287
ockoon flights in the Atlantic, Pacific and Antarctic areas, 9I–66
ientific instrumentation of satellites, p. 1456
ientific uses of earth satellites (ed.) [Reviews] p. 1164; [Review], p. 1451
udy of the arrival of auroral radiations, 9.3–87
e also **Cahill, Laurence J., Jr.**, p. 640; **Ludwig, George H.**, 9.2–103
Allen, J. A. and **McIlwain, C. E.**
osmic-ray intensity at high altitudes on February 23, 1956, 9I–65
asse, G., *see* **Strong, John D.**, p. 1465
Bavel, C. H. M.
stimating soil moisture conditions and time for irrigation with the evapotranspiration method, 9.7–86
Bosveld Heinsius, Jacques
ver de reactie van het menselijk lichaam op afkoeling van de omgevende atmosfeer, gemeten aan het metabolisme, 9.11–105
cea, N.
arta "Keraunică" a R.P.R., p. 1179
recipitatiile artificiale, p. 787; [Dif. art.], p. 788
de Hulst, Hendrik Christoffel
ternationale Conferentie over Kosmische Straling, 9I–67
ght scattering by small particles, 9.1–7; [Reviews by H. Feshbach and by W. L. Godson], p. 224; [Reviews by P. P. Debye and by B. J. Mason], p. 1164; [Review by Z. Sekera], 0. 1451
Zonnewervels: een jubileum, p. 1319
See also **Ewen, Harold I.**, 9A–33
van den Dungen, F. H.; **Cox J. F.** and **van Mieghem, J.**
Seasonal fluctuations in the rate of rotation of the earth, p. 1458
Vandenplas, André
Gel des froments d'hiver, 9.7–82
Propagation du gel dans le sol à Uccle-Bruxelles, 9.7–203
Vague de froid de février 1956 et les dégâts aux cultures, 9.7–81
Vague de froid de février 1956 et les emblavures des froments d'hiver, 9.7–82
Vander Elst, N., *see* **Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique**, 9.10–111; **De Coster, M.**, 9.2–30
Van der Hoven, Isaac
Atmospheric turbulence characteristics at Brookhaven between 23 and 91 meters height, 9.9–209
Van der Linde, E.
Second session of the (W.M.O.) Commission for Bibliography and Publications, p. 386
Van Der Maas, Christian J.
Elevated temperature requirements for a new airborne flight analyzer, 9.1–102
Van Diggelen, J.
Vuurbol van 17 November 1955, 9.1–281
Van Dilla, M. A., *see* **Anderson, E. C.**, 9C–1
Van Dorn, W. G.
Large-volume water samplers, 9E–136
van Duijnen Montijn, J. A.
Stroomberekening uit zonsbesteken, 9D–5
van Eimern, Josef
Über die Veränderlichkeit der Windschutzwirkung einer Doppelbaumreihe bei verschiedenen meteorologischen Bedingungen, 9.11–220
Zur Methodik der Geländeklimaaufnahme, 9.4–242
van Gunst, E. and **van Zuilen, D.**
Influence of moisture content on thermal conductivity of building materials, 9.9–91
van Hylckama, T. E. A.
[Discussion of] R. T. Beaumont: Criterion for selection of length of record for a moving arithmetic mean for hydrologic data, p. 779
Water balance of the earth, 9.7–18
Van Isacker, J.
Scintillation des étoiles, 9.8–270
Van Loon, Harry
Blocking action in the Southern Hemisphere, Pt. 1, 9.4–126
Note on the passage of lows over Antarctica, p. 1185
700 mb mean map from the Southern Hemisphere, summer (January), p. 1316
Van Mieghem, Jacques
Conquest of the third dimension, Pt. 1, p. 386; Pt. 2, p. 921

  Energies potentielle et interne convertibles en énergie cinétique dans l'atmosphère, 9.10–175
  Energy conversions in an inviscid and dry atmosphere, p. 1041
  [Obituary note on] Carl Gustaf Rossby, 9.5–40
  See also **Advances in Geophysics,** 9.9–2; **Ciel et Terre,** [Brussels], 9.9–48; **van den Dungen, F. H.,** p. 1458; **World Meteorological Organization,** 9.10–39
Vanni, M.
  Mesures des précipitations et emploi des nivopluviomètres en haute montagne, 9.4–97
Van Ornum, Delbert G.
  Crystal ball viewed long range, 9G–34
  Long range weather forecasting, 9G–44
Van Riel, P. M., *see* **Snellius-Expedition, 1929–1930,** 9E–132
van Rooy, M. P., *see* **Meteorology of the Antarctic,** 9.9–1
Van Sabben, D.
  Poollicht van 29 September 1957, 9.8–283
  Solar-flare effects and magnetic storms, 9K–98
Van Thullenar, C. F.
  Tornado research airplane, 9.9–106
Vantroys, Lucien
  Détermination des marées au-dessus des fonds océaniques, 9D–156
van Wijk, A. M. and **Burger, J. A. N.**
  Secular variation of the magnetic elements in South Africa, 1939–1948, 9J–94
Van Zuilen, D., *see* **van Gunst, E.,** 9.9–91
Varfolomeeva, E. N.
  Drevnee oledenenie khrebta Tardoki-iani (Severnyĭ Sikhote-alin'), p. 513
Vasil'chenko, I. V.
  Priblizhennyĭ termodinamicheskiĭ analiz lokal'nykh voskhodiashchikh tokov v atmosfere, p. 641
Vasilishin, D. P.
  Pochvennyĭ termoshchup elektroteplovoĭ kompensatsii, p. 643
Vasiliskov, I. A.; Gotlib, Ia. L.; Razzorenov, F. F. and **Smolin, N. I.**
  O metodicheskikh ukazaniiakh po izucheniiu zazhornykh iavleniĭ, 9.9–268
Vasiukov, K. A.
  Analiz lokal'nykh izmeneniĭ davleniia i usloviĭ tsiklogeneza v troposfere, 9.6–161
Vassy, Arlette T.
  Appareil enregistreur donnant la concentration de l'ozone dans l'air, p. 909
  Formation of ozone by electrical discharges in the atmosphere, 9.9–308
  See also **Tanaevsky, Olga,** 9.10–156
Vassy, Etienne
  Cours inaugural de la Chaire de Physique de l'Atmosphère, p. 913
  Exploration de la haute atmosphère avec les engins autopropulsés et le programme français de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 1957/1958, 9.6–36
  French missile Veronique, 9.4–86
  Haute atmosphère, 9.9–107
  See also **Mende, H.,** p. 107; **Tanaevsky, Ol**
  9C–159
Vauquois, Bernard, *see* **Coupiac, Pierre,** 9A–
  Laffineur, M., 9A–120
Vauquois, B.; Coupiac, P. and **Laffineur, Mar**
  Étude expérimentale des orages radioél
  triques solaires, 9A–42
Vaux, David
  Current measuring in shallow waters by tow
  electrodes, 9D–115
Vavilov, Iu. N., *see* **Antonov, Iu. N.,** 9I–80
Vavilov, V. S.; Malovetskaia, B. M.; Galk
  G. N. and **Landsman, A. P.**
  Kremnievye solnechnye baterei kak is
  chniki elektricheskogo pitaniia iskusstv
  nykh sputnikov zemli, p. 385
Vazhnov, A. N.
  Prognoz stoka polovod'ia gornykh rek na
  nove territorial'no obshchikh zavisimos
  p. 1183
Vederman, Joseph and **Ross, Robert B.**
  Northern hemisphere normal 1000-MB cha
  p. 507
Vegard, Lars
  Intensity variations of auroral hydrogen li
  9.6–288
  Phenomena caused by solar X-rays and pr
  erties of the solar electric ray bundles
  ducing the aurorae, 9.10–306
  Solar and terrestrial phenomena result
  from photoelectric effect of solar x-ra
  p. 646
Vehrencamp, J. E.
  Drag recorder, Univ. of California (
  Angeles), p. 379
  Measurements of boundary shear str
  p. 379
  See also **Rhoades, D. G.,** p. 379
Veidner, I. N.
  K istorii vozniknoveniia i razvitiia met
  radiozondirovaniia, 9.11–127
  O metodike vychisleniia srednikh aerokli
  tograficheskikh kharakteristik po danny
  poluchennym v razlichnye sroki zondi
  vaniia, p. 1474
  Vozmozhnost' i metody sovmestnoĭ obrab
  radiozondovykh i samoletnykh pod''em
  p. 1474
Veĭnberg, V. B.
  Koeffitsient ulavlivaniia priemnikom radiat
  otrazhennoĭ ot parabolotsilindricheskik
  paraboloidal'nykh zerkal, p. 1314
  Spektral'nye kharakteristiki priemnikov
  nechnoĭ radiatsii, p. 1314
Veĭtsman, P. S.
  Korreliatsiia seĭsmicheskikh voln pri glu
  nom seĭsmicheskom zondirovanii zem
  kory, p. 370
Věková, Nina
  Podmínky při zvlnění front ve Stře
  Evropě, p. 1324
  See also **Brandejs, Stanislav,** p. 1036

ldkamp, J.
Hoogste luchtlagen, 9.9–44
Nieuws van het Geofysisch Jaar, p. 1319
Stenen spreken, p. 1319
Waar liggen de magnetische polen, 9.2–106
ley, V. F. C., *see* **Lawford, A. L.,** 9D–126; p. 1471; **Mandelbaum, Hugo,** 9D–128
likanov, M. A.
Problema prognoza ruslovogo protsessa, p. 1471
Raboty sovetskikh geofizikov po problemam gidrologii sushi, p. 370
likanova, T. I.
O poteriakh vesennego stoka na severe Evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR, 9.11–258
Vesenniĭ stok i osobennosti ego formirovaniia v usloviiakh severnoĭ chasti Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 916
nkataraman, C. N., *see* **Kachare, N. R.,** 9.9–126; **Mani, Anna,** p. 1463
nkatesan, D.
Changes in amplitude of the 27-day variation in cosmic ray intensity during the solar cycle of activity, p. 1187
Magnetic storm effects and the interplanetary electromagnetic state, 9I–69
nkateswara Rao, D.
Heights of base and top and thickness of tropical clouds, 9.4–187
nkateswara Rao, D. and **Sen, Bijay Bhusan**
On a destructive pendant cloud at Bamrauli, p. 375
nkiteshwaran, S. P., *see* **Gupta, B. K.,** p. 910; **Kachare, N. R.,** 9.9–126
nkiteshwaran, S. P. and **Srinivasan, P. S.**
Lodging of sugarcane in strong winds, 9.8–73
nkiteshwaran, S. P.; Gupta, B. K. and **Huddar, B. B.**
Measurement of the electrical potential gradient in the atmosphere by radiosonde, 9.2–152
nter, R. J.
Sources of meteorological data for the Antarctic, 9.11–54
See also **Meteorology of the Antarctic,** 9.9–1
ranneman, N. L.
Meteorology and longhaul civil turbine-powered aircraft operations, p. 1329
Second session of Regional Association V [W.M.O.], p. 1329
Second session of the Commission for Synoptic Meteorology, p. 921
rbolov, B. I.
K voprosu o techeniiakh v Baikale, 9.8–68
rcelli, Francesco
Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer. (Amsterdam 1–9 ottobre 1951), 9F–50
Dendrologie, 9.7–90
Nuovi problemi della stratosfera, 9.1–218
Recenti misure subacquee di radiazione solare nel mare di Capri, 9E–1
Relazioni fra microsismi, onde microbariche e mareografiche, 9.11–124
Vercelli, F. and **Morelli, Carlo**
Onde microsismiche e loro cause, 9.11–214
Veret, Claude, *see* **Arnulf, A.,** 9.1–204; **Bricard, Jean,** 9.3–279
Verhoogen, J.
Temperatures within the earth. 9.2–7
Verigo, S. A.; Mastinskaia, S. B. and **Razumova, L. A.**
Vlagoobespechennost' iarovoĭ pshenitsy v raĭonakh osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel', 9.3–112
Vering, F.
Die biologische Reaktion im Zeitpunkt und im Zeitablauf, p. 638
Vernet, A.
Climates and vegetation, p. 920
Vernov, S. N., *see* **Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Fizike Kosmicheskikh Lucheĭ, 3rd Moscow,** 9I–94
Vernov, S. N.; Logachev, Iu. I.; Chudakov, A. E. and **Shafer, Iu. G.**
Issledovanie variatsii kosmicheskogo izlucheniia, p. 385
Vernov, S. N. et al.
Issledovanie sostava pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia, p. 385
Verö, Josef, *see* **Ádám, Anton,** 9J–106
Veronis, George, *see* **Stommel, Henry,** 9.9–156
Verploegh, G.
[Discussion of] Charles F. Brooks and Eleanor S. Brooks: The accuracy of windspeed estimation at sea, p. 1457
Equvalent velocities for the Beaufort estimates of the wind force at sea, 9.1–120
Verploegh, G. and **Groen, P.**
Uitwerking van de wind over de Groningse Waddenzee op de hoogwaterstanden van Delfzijl, 9F–110
Veryard, R. G.
[Obituary of] Dr. J. S. Farquharson, 9.11–66
Weather and disease, p. 920
Verzár, Fritz
Automatischer Kondensationskernzähler, 9.8–122
See also **Herpertz, E.,** 9.1–242; 9.1–243
Verzár, F. and **Kunz, Yvette**
Production of atmospheric condensation nuclei by solar radiation, 9.10–230
Verzár, F.; Hügin, F. and **Massion, W.**
Zurückhaltung atmosphärischer Kondensationskerne in den Atemwegen, 9.1–118
Vesanen, E. E., *see* **Porkka, M. T.,** p. 783
Vesecký, A.
Meteorology in Czechoslovakia, 9.10–69
Vesely, E.
Die Abkühlung im Wasser, 9.11–285
Veshniakov, N. V.
O nekotorykh oshibkakh opredeleniia azimuta mikroseĭsm po metodu troĭnykh stantsiĭ, p. 1314
Vestal, Arthur G., *see* **Winterringer, Glen S.,** 9.10–290

Vestine, E. H.
  Exploring the atmosphere with a satellite-borne magnetometer, 9.3–89
  Geomagnetic field, 9J–95
  Immediate source of the field of magnetic storms, 9K–99
  Note on geomagnetic disturbance as an atmospheric phenomenon, 9K–100
  Observational and theoretical aspects of magnetic and ionospheric storms, p. 230
  On variations of the geomagnetic field, fluid motions, and the rate of the earth's rotation, 9J–72
  Relation between fluctuations in the earth's rotation, the variation of latitude, and geomagnetism, 9J–73
  Seasonal changes in day-to-day variability of upper air winds near the 100-km level of the atmosphere, p. 779
  Some theoretical problems in geomagnetism, 9J–26
  See also **Forbush, S. E.**, 9K–33
Vetiutnev, A. V.
  Seminar po izucheniu seleĭ, p. 1470
Vetter, Richard C.
  Cooperating agencies and organization [Stereo Wave Observation Project], 9F–169
Vialar, J., *see* **Kiveliovitch, M.**, p. 1174
Viard, Jeannine Morel-, *see* **Morel-Viard, Jeannine**
Viaut, André
  Conditions météorologiques aux hautes altitudes et assistance météorologique aux aéronefs à hautes performances, 9.7–73
  Météorologie et avalanches Alpines au cours des années 1943–1952, 9.4–217
Viaut, A. and **Sanson, Joseph**
  Temps et les travaux des champs: conseils aux agriculteurs [Review by R. W. Gloyne], p. 1164
Victor, Paul-Émile, *see* **Rogers, P.**, 9.3–43
Vidal Llenas, José Maria
  Contribución al estudio de la conductibilidad eléctrica del aire y de los nucleos de condensación, 9.2–268
Vidyavathi, K., *see* **Ramanadham, R.**, p. 913
Vieira, A. da Gama
  Secção de Geofísica do Serviço Meteorológicio de Angola, p. 1317
Vietnam. Direction de la Météorologie
  Dai-Lu'oc Thòi-tiêt, Résumé du temps, 9.9–112
  Résumé du temps en Indochine, 1954, 9.9–112
  Thò'i-Tiê't Dai-Lu'o'c Nguyêt-San. Résumé mensuel du temps, 9.9–112
Vigan, Claude
  Bioclimatologie humaine en région désertique, p. 1320
Vignal, Jean, *see* **International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Brussels, Aug. 1951**, 9.9–299
Vila, Pablo
  Grandes aires climatiques du Venezuela, 9.7–50
Vild, D. J.; Erickson, M. L.; Parmelee, G. and **Cerny, A. N.**
  Periodic heat flow through flat roofs, 9.11–2
Vilkner, Hans
  Ein Gelände-Verdunstungsmesser, 9.1–140
Villard, O. G., Jr.; Stein, Sidney and **Yeh, K.**
  Studies of transequatorial ionospheric pro gation by scatter-sounding method, 9.1 171
Villmow, Jack R.
  Nature and origin of the Canadian Dry Be 9.11–249
Vinaccia, Gaetano
  Microclimatology of towns, or "poliscli tology," 9.11–280
Vinck, Friedrich
  Die Verwertbarkeit von Piche-Evaporimete für die Bestimmung der Gebietsverdu tung, 9.10–224
Vine, Allyn C.
  Oceanographic instrumentation, 9E–101
  Some trends in oceanographic instrumen tion, p. 792
  See also **Volkmann, Gordon**, 9D–143
Vinogradóv, P. L.
  Gradient elektricheskogo potentsiala v atm fere po nabliudeniiam v Zue za 1943–19 gg., 9.11–300
Vinogradov, V. V.
  O tarirovochnoĭ krivoĭ volnografa tipa VO 50, p. 381
Vinogradova, N. F.
  Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srok nachala ledoobrazovaniia v nizhnem te enii rek Amu Dar'i i Syr-Dar'i, p. 918
Vinogradova, V. A., *see* **Paul, I. I.**, 9.5–129
Vinter, A. V. and **Tikhomirov, N. M.**
  Energiia vetra kak moshchnyĭ faktor khozi stvennogo osvoeniia pustyn', 9.11–221
Visher, Stephen Sargent
  Climatic atlas of the United States [Revi by W. Mörikofer], p. 1451
  Climatic contrasts in the United States, 9.1 272
  When the seasons begin in Indiana, 9.11–2
Vishnenko, A. S.
  Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivan otgonnogo zhivotnovodstva pri peregona skota cherez gornye perevaly, 9.11–91
Visscher, H. B.
  Cloud forecasting, 9.10–1
Visscher, H. B. et al.
  Development of practical, short-range, weat prediction techniques, 9.10–1
Visser, B.
  Werken met frequentieverdelingen, 9.11–25
Visser, Simon Willem
  Komende zonnevlekken-maximum, 9B–158
  Novaya-Zemlya phenomenon, 9.5–26
  Omgeschreven halo, 9.7–267
  Optische verschijnselen aan de hemel, 9.5–
  Some remarks on lightning flashes and b lightning, 9.4–272

-day period in United States temperatures, p. 1456
e, C. S., *see* **Bender, T. A.,** 9.3–65
ek, František
ěžná čára ve Vysokých Tatrách, 9.3–233
, Vojtěch
ntribution to the numerical forecasting of precipitation, p. 1186
ntribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere, p. 1186
otázce prognostického využití rovnice divergence, p. 642
te on the physical interpretation of the balance equation, p. 1186
the problem of ageostrophic components in a jet stream, p. 1327
the question of the relation between the fields of pressure and motion in low latitudes, p. 1186
tah mezi horizontální divergencí a vertikální rychlostí, p. 642
e also **Gregor, Alois,** p. 1043
's, L. A.
nekotorykh osobennostiakh mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v Zapadnoĭ Evrope i Zapadnoĭ Sibiri, sviazannykh s odinnadtsatiletnim solnechnym tsiklom, p. 1322
lnechnaia priroda atmosfernykh ritmov, p. 915
nse, Erika Böhm-, *see* **Böhm-Vitense, Erika**
evich, V. I.
aktichekskie zaniatiia po meteorologii, p. 1453
evich, V. V., *see* **Lovell, A. C. B.,** 9A–20
evich, V. V. and **Chekhachev, B. M.**
ekotorye radioastronomicheskie stantsii za rubezhom, 9A–127
evichiute, G. I.
ognozirovanie zamorozkov na territorii meteostantsii Vil'nius po metodu A. F. Chudnovskogo, p. 1178
ri Antisari, Ottavio
esearch in chemical composition of some forms of atmospheric particles, 9.6–137
e also **Fea, G.,** p. 511
itskiĭ G. N.
ffektivnye mery oslableniia vrednogo deĭstviia sukhoveev, p. 907
limirov, N. P.
nekotorykh resul'tatakh elektrorazvedochnykh rabot na peresechennom rel'eve, p. 226
ova, T. V.
iziko-geograficheskoe raĭonirovanie Vengrii, 9.4–231
ova, V. A., *see* **Tsuberbiller, E. A.,** p. 916
avets, V. V.
lesnievye griby v atmosfernom vozdukhe Moskvy, 9.11–157
ar, B., *see* **Astoin, N.,** p. 647
ĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich
limat Polies'ia, 9.4–235

Völk, Joseph
Der Ablauf des Hochwassers, 9.2–244
Beziehung zwischen Niederschlag und Abfluss, 9.2–244
Vogan, E. L., *see* **Hines, C. O.,** p. 107
Vogan, E. L. and **Campbell, L. L.**
Meteor signal rates observed in forward-scatter, 9.7–265
Vogel, Andreas, *see* **Båth, Markus,** p. 229
Vogt, Dorothea E., *see* **Brun, Rinaldo J.,** 9.3–230
Voigt, H. H.
Identifizierung der Kosmischen Radiostrahlungsquellen mit optischen Objekten, 9A–98
Radioquellen ausserhalb der Milchstrasse, 9A–99
Voigts, Heinrich
Die Meteorologie in den höheren Schulen [Eng. trans.], p. 775; [Dif. art.], p. 645
Voit, S. S.
Rasprostranenie prilivnykh voln iz proliva v otkrytyĭ basseĭn, p. 1167
Voitkovskiĭ, K. F.
Raschet sooruzheniĭ iz l'da i snega, 9.10–21
Volevakha, N. M. and **Muchnik, V. M.**
K voprosu o prognozirovanii fazovogo sostoianiia osadkov i gololeda, p. 233
Volk, Otto Heinrich
Grass taxonomy, 9.6–242
Volker, Adrien
Mouvements des eaux du lac Ijssel, 9D–4
Volkert, E., *see* **Schnelle, F.,** 9.1–131
Volkmann, Gordon; Knauss, John and **Vine, Allyn**
Use of parachute drogues in the measurement of subsurface ocean currents, 9D–143
Volkonskiĭ, Iu. N.
O prichinakh izmeneniĭ polozheniia tropopauzy, p. 643
Volkova, G. P., *see* **Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.,** p. 1469
Volland, H.
Zur Theorie des Sonnenfinsternis-Effektes im Erdmagnetfeld, 9K–101
Volland, H. and **Taubenheim, J.**
On the ionospheric current system of the geomagnetic solar flare effect (s.f.e.), p. 1321
Vollbrecht, Kurt
Beiträge zum Problem brandender Wellen, 9F–88
Vollmer, Burghardt, *see* **Norinder, Harald,** p. 508
Vollprecht, R.
Dwellingup storm, June 1954, 9.7–177
Vollprecht, R. and **Walker, D. R.**
Determination of the length of the growing season, p. 107
Volobuev, V. R.
Klimaticheskie usloviia i pochvy, 9.11–212
Volz, Friedrich
Beobachtungen über das blaue Luftlicht und die Sichtfarben, 9.11–294
Globalstrahlung auf geneigte Hänge, p. 1471
Die spektralen Eigenschaften der Dunstsubstanz, 9.1–248
See also **Möller, Fritz,** 9.5–6; 9.8–179

von Arx, William S.
"Dister": a displacement sequence stereoscope, p. 1040
Laboratory model of the wind-driven ocean circulation, 9F–89
Notes on the surface velocity profile and horizontal shear across the width of the Gulf Stream, 9D–24
Some techniques for laboratory study of the primary ocean circulation, 9F–90
Synoptic photography, p. 1046
See also **Stommel, Henry,** 9F–69
von Bergen, John
Industrial odor control, p. 1454
von Cube, H. L.
Klima im Auto, 9.1–111
Von Engeln, O. D. and **Netschert, Bruch Carlton**
General geography for colleges, 9.2–13
von Glahn, Uwe, *see* **Gelder, Thomas F.,** 9.3–94
von Kârmân, Theodore
Aerodynamik [Review by J. Zierep], p. 774
Von Klüber, H.
Further measurements to detect a general magnetic field of the sun, 9B–104
See also **Beggs, D. W.,** 9J–34
Vonnegut, Bernard
Possible mechanism for the formation of thunderstorm electricity, 9.2–272
Vonnegut, B. and **Atkinson, Berton M.**
Motion-picture time-lapse photography from high-altitude balloons, p. 1040
Vonnegut, B. and **Moore, C. B.**
Electrical activity associated with the Blackwell-Udall tornado, 9.6–283
Vonnegut, B.; Moore, C. B. and **Blume, M.**
Preliminary investigation of the distribution of space charge in the lower atmosphere, 9.6–282
Vonnegut, B.; Moore, C. B.; Ehrenfeld, John and **Smallman, C. R.**
Determining the concentration of fogs and other aerosols by a space-charge measuring instrument, 9.7–130
Von Neumann, John, *see* **Bollay, Eugene,** p. 513
von Poletika, W. P.
Climatic survey of Russian agriculture, 9.6–250
Von Wald, W. A., Jr.
Airdrag anemometer, 9.9–124
Vorob'ev, I. E.
K voprosu o vysotakh oblakov, 9.1–143
Nefoskopicheskiĭ metod opredeleniia vysoty oblakov, p. 642
Vorob'eva, E. V.
K voprosu o peremeshchenii tsiklonov, p. 1322
Voronkov, P. P.
O gidrokhimicheskom sposobe opredeleniia podzemnoĭ sostavliaiushcheĭ rechnogo stoka, 9.3–254
Vorontsov, P. A.
Aerologicheskie issledovaniia prizemnykh inversii, p. 109
Brizy Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 109
Nekotorye aerologicheskie i meteorologi
skie kharakteristíki morskikh brizov c
nogo moria, p. 109
Nekotorye voprosy mestnykh tsirkuli
vozdukha, 9.11–191
O konvektivnykh dvizheniiakh v prizem
sloe atmosfery, 9.11–223
O mestnykh tsirkuliatsiiakh vozdukha
raĭonakh s melioratsieĭ klimata, p. 907
O transformatsii vozdukha pod vozdeĭstv
podstilaiushcheĭ poverkhnosti pri su
veiakh i fënakh, p. 906
Ob' urovne razvitiia konvektivnykh dvizh
v atmosfere, 9.11–224
Profili osnovnykh meteorologicheskikh
mentov v progranichnom sloe atmosf
p. 109
Velichiny vertikalnogo temperaturnogo gr
enta v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery
nekotorymi podstilaiushchimi poverkh
stiami, p. 109
Vertikal'nye pul'satsii v atmosfere po nab
deniiam s samoleta, 9.11–226
Zavisimots' struktury vozdushnogo pot
ot sostoianiia atmosfery, p. 109
Vorontsov, P. A. and **Shelkovnikov, M. S.**
Opyt aerologicheskogo issledovaniia nizhn
sloia atmosfery v doline Azau, p. 109
Vortex: Collected papers of the Numer
Weather Prediction Group in Tokyo
[Review of No. 2], 9.11–3
Voskanov, A. I.; Imianitov, I. M.; Kulik, M.
and Chuvaev, A. P.
O vozmozhnosti bezopasnogo prokhoda sa
leta cherez grozovye zony, p. 1175
Voskresenskiĭ, S. S., *see* **Lialikov, Nikolaĭ**
9.10–32
Vostriakov, A. V.; Mizinov, I. V.; Moskvi
A. I. and **Chiguriaeva, A. A.**
Klimaticheskie usloviia Akchagyla po nov
litologicheskim i mikropaleobotaniches
issledovaniiam v iuzhnom Zavolzh'e,
255
Vowinckel, E.
Ein beitrag zur Witterungsklimatologie
südlichen Mozambiquekanals, p. 1316
Climate of the Antarctic Ocean, 9.11–56
Climate of the Antartica coast, 9.11–55
Vrišer, Igor
Goriška Brda: Gospodarska geografiji, 9.3–
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshches
SSSR, Leningrad
K meteorologam-nabliudateliam prirody,
644
Organizatsiia komissii po geliogeofizike, 9B
Ot fenologicheskogo sektora Geograficheskо
obshchestva Soiuza SSR, p. 1046
Voprosy geografii, p. 1188
Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Fizike Kos
cheskikh Lucheĭ, 3rd, Moscow, Dec. 19
Materialy, 9I–94
Vtiurin, B. I.
Izuchenie ledianykh beregov i aĭsbergo
Antarktike, p. 1045

inich, Alexander
oviet Academy of Sciences, p. 1453
čić-Gamser, K.
azvoj aerološke službe, p. 1046
anredne vremenske pojave u FNRJ, juli-decembar 1956, p. 1047
mirović, D.
edna značajna tridesetogodišnjica, p. 1047
fson, N. I.
ompensatsionnye niskhodiashchie techeniia obuslovlennye razvivaiushchimisia kuchevymi oblakami, 9.11–225
etod izucheniia kompensatsionnykh niskhodiashchikh techeniĭ okolo razvivaiushchikhsia kuchevykh oblakov, 9.8–208
etod izucheniia konvektivnykh dvizheniĭ v svobodnoĭ atmosfere, 9.11–179
tatisticheskie metody opredeleniia deĭstvitel'nykh parametrov konvektivnykh potokov po nabliudaemmy, p. 1313
sloviia obrazovaniia kuchevykh oblakov v gornoĭ mestnosti, 9.9–249
'fson, N. I. and **Pavlova, I. S.**
voprosu o vliianii vodnykh poverkhnosteĭ na vlazhnost' vozdukha, p. 906
rela, Lauri A.
n the observed zonal and meridional circulations at latitudes 15°N and 30°N in winter, 9.7–161
tudy of vertical velocity distribution in some jet stream cases over Western Europe, 9.11–222
ee also **Palmén, Erik Herbert,** 9.11–189
edenskaia, N. A.
ydelenie volny sP na zapisiakh glubokikh zemletriaseniĭ Sredneĭ Azii, p. 905

W

chter, Heinz
um Wirkungsgrad atmosphärischer Wärmeumwandlungen, 9.1–178
da, Masami
ogarithmic representation of cosmic ray intensity, 9I–70
Statistical analysis of the atmospheric effect on cosmic-ray mesons, 9I–71
See also **Miyazaki, Yukio,** 9I–42; **Sekido, Yataro,** 9I–87; 9K–86
ada, M. and **Kudō, Shōko**
Statistical investigation for the atmospheric temperature effect on cosmic-ray intensity, 9I–72
adati, Kiyoo
In memory of Prof. Dr. Takematsu Okada (biographical sketch), p. 1035
adleigh, C. H., *see* **Richards, L. A.,** 9.5–4
adsworth, G. P.
Mathematical analysis of some atmospheric dynamics, 9.6–130
aechter, G.
Strahlungsüberwachung mit zählrohren, 9C–2
aggoner, M. L.
Normal precipitation for the U. S., p. 234
Presidential inauguration day weather, p. 235

Wagner, A. James
Mean temperature from 1000 mb to 500 mb as a predictor of precipitation type, 9.3–221; [Dif. art.], p. 371
Wagner, Heinrich, *see* **Lühr, Karl,** p. 1169
Wagner, Lansing P., *see* **Chew, Frank,** 9E–108
Wagner, L. P. and **Chew, F.**
Some results of the Florida Current survey, Nov. 15, 1952 to May 15, 1953, 9F–72
Wagner, N. K.
Analysis of some over-water wind profile measurements, p. 1456
Wagner, Richárd
Adatok a kopáncsi rizsföldek éghajlatához, p. 509
Mikroklíma fogalma és módszere a természeti földrajzi kutatásokban, 9.10–277
Wahl, Eberhard W., *see* **Lahey, James F.,** 9.9–35
Wait, James R.
Attenuation vs. frequency characteristics VLF radio waves, 9.8–158
Extension to the mode theory of VLF ionospheric propagation, p. 640
Introduction to the VLF papers, 9.1–5
Mode theory of VLF ionospheric propagation for finite ground conductivity, 9.5–142
Note on the propagation of the transient ground wave, p. 108
On the mode theory of V.L.F. ionospheric propagation, 9.10–172
See also **Jean, A. Glenn, Jr.,** p. 229
Wait, J. R. and **Howe, H. H.**
Waveguide mode theory of VLF ionospheric propagation, 9.8–160
Wait, J. R. and **Murphy, Anabeth**
Geometrical optics of VLF sky wave propagation, 9.8–159
Multiple reflections between the earth and the ionosphere in V.L.F. propagation, 9.3–170
Wakahama, Gorow
On the rheological properties of ice, Pt. 1, p. 785
Sea-salt crystals found in the residuals of individual rain drops, graupels and snowflakes, Pt. 1, p. 785
Wakamatsu, Minoru, *see* **Kiba, Toshiyasu,** 9C–73
Wakeford, Ronald C., *see* **Ordway, Frederick I., III,** 9.6–108
Walden, Hans
Etwas über die Dünung, 9.2–84
Der Grüne Strahl, p. 1476
Welche Wellenbeobachtungen waren falsch? p. 514
Zur 25. Reise von "Anton Dohrn," 9.7–66
Walden, H. and **Farmer, H. G.**
Auswertung von Seegangsregistrierungen des Forschungsschiffes "Atlantis" mit dem "ship-borne wave recorder," 9F–183
Walden, H. and **Piest, Jürgen**
Beitrag zur Frage des Wellenspektrums in der Windsee, 9F–184

Waldichuk, Michael
  Physical oceanography of the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia, 9F–185
Waldmeier, Max
  Aspect of the corona in front of the sun's disk, 9B–159
  Die Form der Sonnenkorona bei der Finsternis vom 25. Februar 1952, 9B–105
  M-regions and solar activity, p. 1458
  Das Magnetfeld der Sonne, 9B–160
  Die Randverdunkelung der radiofrequenten Sonnenstrahlung bei λ = 10.7 cm, 9A–43
  Simultane Bestimmung von Elektronendichte und Temperatur in der Sonnenkorona, 9B–106
  Die Sonnenaktivität im Jahr 1950–1954, 9B–141
  Sonneneruptionen und -protuberanzen, 9B–4
  Die Sonnenkorona, Vol. 2, p. 905; [Reviews by R. Coutrez and by H. H. Voigt], p. 1452
  Die Sonnenkorona vom 28. Juli 1851, 9B–22
  Das Sonnensystem, 9B–168
  Synthese der Sonnenkorona, 9B–77
  Die Variation der solaren radiofrequenten Strahlung bei λ = 10.7 cm im 11 jährigen Sonnenzyklus, 9A–100
Waldo, R. D., *see* **House, W. C.**, 9.3–152
Walker, George B. and **O'Dea, Patrick L.**
  Geomagnetic secular-change impulses, 9J–96
Walker, H. O.
  Meteorology in Ghana, p. 1329
Walker, Walter G.
  Gust-load and airspeed data from one type of two-engine airplane on six civil airline routes from 1947 to 1955, 9.1–101
  See also **Copp, Martin R.**, 9H–17
Wallace, J. A., *see* **Bender, T. A.**, 9.3–65
Wallén, C. C.
  Fluctuations and variability in Mexican rainfall, 9.6–215
  Some characteristics of precipitation in Mexico, 9.1–254
Wallerstein, George
  Movement observations on the Greenland ice sheet, p. 912
Wallington, C. E. and **Portnall, Janet**
  Numerical study of the wavelength and amplitude of lee waves, 9.7–214
Walsh, A. D.
  Thermolecular reactions and chemiluminescence, p. 647
Walshaw, C. D., *see* **Goody, R. M.**, p. 1458
Walter, Heinrich
  Grundlagen der Weidewirtschaft in Südwestafrika, 9.6–242
Walters, P. A., *see* **Greenfield, S. M.**, 9C–47
Walton, Eric William Kevin
  Two years in the Antarctic, 9.2–61
Wan, P. K.
  Basic principles and its applications to objective weather forecasting, p. 1180
  Processing and use of U. S. facsimile charts, Pt. 1–2, p. 1181
  Recent development of objective forecasti p. 1180
  Verification of weather forecasting, p. 1180
Wang, Jen Yu and **Suomi, V. E.**
  Phyto-climate of Wisconsin, Pt. 1, the gro ing season, 9.10–292
Wang, S. C., *see* **Fricker, S. J.**, 9.7–100
Wang, S. D.
  Study of the influence of polar outbreaks up the development of tropical cyclones, 1181
Wang, S. T.
  Some discussions on typhoons of 1956, p. 11
  Study of the trends and the movements typhoons in the West Pacific, p. 1180
  See also **Hsu, Y. C.**, p. 1180
Wanta, R. C., *see* **Leavitt, J. M.**, p. 1166
Warburton, J. A., *see* **Christiansen, W.** 9A–69; 9A–94; p. 372
Ward, Frederick W., Jr.
  Solar, geomagnetic, and ionospheric pheno ena as indices of solar activity, 9.7–261
  See also **Shapiro, Ralph**, 9.9–297
Ward, J. M., *see* **Bonnen, C. A.**, 9.9–83
Ward, John C., *see* **Montroll, Elliott W.**, p. 2
Ward, Neil B.
  Temperature inversion as a factor in form tion of tornadoes, 9.4–157
Ward, Nicolas
  Katastrofalna kiša u Tripoliu 17 decemb 1955, 9.4–198
  Pluies torrentielles du Nord-Liban du décembre 1955, 9.6–124
Ward, W. H.
  Instruments and methods: radio-isotope sno gauge, p. 912
  Physics of deglaciation in Central Baf Island, 9.9–41
  Two portable thermistor radiometers, 9.5–1
  See also **Baird, P. D.**, 9.9–41
Wardlaw, R. L.
  Study of heat losses from a water surfa as related to winter navigation, 9.3–195
Wares, G. W.
  Atmospheric shells, p. 1460
Wares, G. W. et al.
  Model atmospheres, p. 1460
Warmbt, W., *see* **Teichert, F.**, 9.2–179
Warner, J.
  Instrument for the measurement of freezi nucleus concentrations, 9.11–129
  See also **Squires, P.**, p. 1186
Warner, J. and **Newnham, T. D.**
  Time lag in ice crystal nucleation in t atmosphere, Pt. 1, Experimental, p. 11
Warners, C. J., *see* **Netherlands. Meteorol gisch Instituut**, 9.9–44
Warnick, C. C.
  Influence of wind on precipitation measu ments at high altitudes, 9.4–15
Warwick, James W.
  Current (Sept. 1955) status of English a French radio astronomy research on ion spheric and atmospheric problems, 9A–1

Heights of solar flares, 9B–142
Magnetic intensification and the sunspot curve of growth, 9B–143
Reduction of measured coronal intensities to true intensities, 9B–78
Research carried out June 15–Sept. 15, 1955, 9A–140
rwick, J. W. and **Zirin, H.**
[Comments on] Chubb, T. A.; Friedman, H.; Kreplin, R. W. and Kupperian, J. E., Jr.: Rocket observation of X-ray emission in a solar flare, 9B–166
Diurnal absorption in the *D*-region, p. 377
ashburn, A. L., *see* **Goldich, S. S.,** p. 1457
ashington (State). Dept. of Health, *see* **Hendrickson, E. R.,** 9.6–138
ashington (State). Univ. Applied Fisheries Lab., *see* **Seymour, Allyn H.,** 9F–179
ashington (State) Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology, *see* **Fleagle, Robert G.,** 9.4–125
ashington (State). Univ. Dept. of Oceanography, *see* **Barnes, Clifford A.,** 9E–105; **Love, Cuthbert, M.,** 9.3–70; 9.3–143
ashington (State). Univ. Environmental Research Lab., *see* **Tyler, Richard G.,** 9.11–156
asko, Peter E., *see* **Kochanski, Adam,** 9.3–206
atanabe, Hironobu; Kosaka, Takao and **Ito, Taiichi**
Radioactive rain and contaminated atmosphere observed in Niigata City, Japan, 9C–167
atanabe, K.
Pack-ice and shipwreck on the south-western Sea of Okhotsk, p. 1045
atanabe, K. and **Mottl, Joseph R.**
Vacuum ultra-violet photoelectric photometry with improved resolution, 9.9–176
atanabe, Kazuo
Effect of cold air advection upon radar echo, 9H–102
atanabe, M.
On the artificial radioactive rain water observed at Sendai from April to August 1955, 9C–168; [Reprint], p. 1327
atanabe, Nobuo
Hydrographic conditions of north-western Pacific, Pt. 1, p. 792
On the temperature change in the upper layer in summer, 9E–102
atanabe, Ryuzo, *see* **Hikosaka, Sigeo,** p. 792; **Shoji, D.,** p. 1473
atanabe, Seiichi, *see* **Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 9F–176; p. 646; p. 1473
atanabe, T.
[Comments on] A. Masatsuka: On the influence of topography on climate, p. 1173
[Comments on] A. Nakayama: The thermodynamic effect on the developments of strong thunderstorm, 9.8–173
History of long-range forecasting studies, 9G–35
Watanabe, Tomiya
Electrodynamical behaviour and screening effect of the ionosphere, p. 1187
See also **Kato, Yoshio,** 9K–52; 9K–58; 9K–59
Waterman, Talbot H.
Polarization of scattered sunlight in deep water, 9F–111
Polarization patterns in submarine illumination, 9.3–73
Waters, G. S.
Measurement of the earth's magnetic field by nuclear induction, 9J–31
Waters, J. W.
Weather limitations to electric power utility operations, 9.11–103
Weather limitations to primary iron and steel plant operations, 9.11–104
Weather limitations to the construction of industrial establishments, 9.11–102
Watkins, C. D., *see* **Bullough, K.,** p. 377
Watkins, L. H.
Rainfall and run-off: an investigation at Harlow New Town, 9.1–257
Watson, Edmund E.
Gulf Stream, 9F–32
Watson, G. S.
[Discussion of] G. N. Alexander: Some aspects of time series in hydrology, 9.3–139
Watson, R. A.
Lightning stroke on a hillside, 9.2–273
See also **Lewis, R. P. W.,** 9K–63
Watt, A. D. and **Maxwell, E. L.**
Characteristics of atmospheric noise from 1 to 100 KC, 9.7–110
Watts, I. E. M.
Rainfall of Singapore Island, 9.6–211
Weather, [London]
Anvil formation, p. 1329
Discussion at the Royal Society on observations of the Russian artificial earth satellites and their analysis, p. 513
Dust devil [photograph], p. 793
Four stages in the history of a cumulonimbus cloud, p. 385
Hail shower [photograph], p. 793
Imperial College Easter vacation course in meteorology, p. 1329
[Obituary note on H. U. Sverdrup], 9.2–75
Promotion of Mr. P. D. McTaggart-Cowan, p. 1476
Royal Meteorological Society meetings, p. 1476
Wave breaks [photograph], p. 793
Weather Christmas card, p. 1476
Weather of February, 1958, p. 648
Weather photographic competition, p. 793; [Dif. art.], p. 1476
Weathervanes No. 3, p. 793
Weathervanes No. 4, p. 920
Weathervanes No. 5 [Designed by Mr. A. Needham], p. 1329
Weather Radar Conference, 6th, Cambridge, Mass., March 1957
Proceedings, 9.2–6

Weaver, John Ernest
North American prairie, 9.6–6
Webb, E. K.
Vanishing potential temperature gradients in strong convection, p. 790
Webb, Kempton E.
Climates of northeast Brazil according to the Thornthwaite classification, 9.7–50
Weber, H. J.
Methods of combatting air pollution in ferrous and non-ferrous foundries, p. 1166
Weber, Max
Die abschnittweise Darstellung einer gemessenen Laufzeitkurve mit abgebrochenen Potenzreihen und ihre Auswertung in der Refraktionsseismik, p. 229
Webster, Clifford J.
Soviet expedition to the Central Arctic, 9F–91
Weekes, K.
Drift of an ionized layer in the presence of the geomagnetic field, p. 639
On the interpretation of the Doppler effect from senders in an artificial satellite, p. 1321
Some observations of the lower ionosphere during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, 9.4–259
Weeks, Wilford F., *see* **Anderson, Don L.**, p. 1167
Weeks, W. F. and **Anderson, D. L.**
Experimental study of strength of young sea ice, p. 1167
Sea ice thrust structures, p. 912
Weems, John Edward
Weekend in September, p. 1454
Weenink, M. P. H.
Stormvloeden van 21–24 december 1954: een geval van resonantie, 9.7–61
Wegener, Kurt
Über die Temperatur der Sonne nach dem Wien'schen Verschiebungsgesetz, 9B–48
Weger, Nikolaus
Ergebnisse vergleichender Taumessungen, 9.3–216
Prüfung des Kugelpyranometers nach Bellani, 9.5–109
Tätigkeitsberichte der Agrarmeteorologischen Dienststellen, Geisenheim, 9.3–54
Wehner, Hans and **Ziemann, Rudolf**
Wie entsteht die Wettervorhersage? [Review by H. Runge], p. 1164
Wehrlé, Philippe
Univers aléatoire, 9.10–8
Wei, Y. H.
Clear-air turbulence at the troposphere, p. 1181
Further study on upper air current over Taiwan, p. 1180
Summary on the study of long-range weather forecasting, p. 1180
Upper air currents over Taiwan, p. 1180
Weichel, E. J., *see* **Carpenter, R. O'B.**, 9A–13
Weickmann, Helmut K.
Current understanding of the physical processes associated with cloud nucleation, p. 107
Nomogram for the calculation of colli
efficiencies, 9.6–212
Physics of precipitation, 9.11–246
Recent measurements of the vertical distr
tion of Aitken nuclei, 9.7–219
Snow crystal as aerological sonde, 9.6–227
See also **aufm Kampe, H. J.**, p. 110; **Con
ence on the Physics of Cloud and Precip
tion Particles, Woods Hole Oceanogra
Institution**, 9.4–3
Weickmann, L.
[Obituary of] Harald Ulrik Sverdrup 18
1957, p. 1325
Weiller, A. R.
Considérations sur les dérivées approc
avec une application à la mesure d
viscosité, p. 1174
De la variation du coefficient de visc
cinématique turbulente avec l'altitude
378
Déviation du vent sur l'isobare, 9.11–215
Différentes expressions du transport de m
à travers l'isobare, p. 379
Weiner, J. S.
Acclimatization in man and animals
references to hormonal adjustments, p. 1
Human adaptability to hot conditions
deserts, 9.8–187
Weinman, James A.
Ice shelf oscillations, p. 912
Weinstein, J.
Reflection considerations in the radar de
of cloud base and top indicator, 9H–
Weintraub, Harold, *see* **Bostick, Winston**
9J–9
Weir, Thomas
Ranching in the southern interior platea
British Columbia, 9.6–243
Weisbecker, L., *see* **Cohn, S. H.**, 9C–17
Weise, R.
Tätigkeitsberichte der Agrarmeteorologis
Dienststellen, Würzburg, 9.3–55
Weiss A. A.
1956 Phoenicid meteor shower, p. 908
Weiss, A. A. and **Smith, J. W.**
Radar record of an aurora at Adelaide, p.
Weiss, E.
Luftverunreinigung durch Industrieabgas
Linz, 9.6–140
Weiss, E. and **Frenzel, J. W.**
Untersuchungen von Luftverunreinigun
durch Rauch- und Industriegase im Ra
von Linz, 9.6–141
Weiss, Gottfried
Das arktische Jahr. Eine Überwinterun
Nordostgrönland, 9.9–38
Ausrüstungserfahrungen von einer Grönl
expedition, 9.11–45
Weiss, I., *see* **Bender, K.**, 9.9–187
Weiss, Leonard L.
Nomogram based on the theory of extr
values for determining values for var
return periods, 9.7–230

omogram for log-normal frequency analysis, 9.9–105

ss, L. L. and **Wilson, Walter T.**

now-melt degree-day ratios determined from snow-lab data, p. 1167

ssler, G. L.

bsorption of radiation by ion plasmas, 9.9–184

ander, P., *see* **Eriksson, E.,** 9.10–154

ch, Ann Courtenay; Welch, Lorne and **Irving, F. G.**

oaring pilot, 9.1–99

ch, B. E., *see* **Buskirk, E. R.,** 9.3–273

ford, George A., *see* **Harley, John H.,** 9C–50

lington, John H.

outhern Africa: a geographical study [Review by P. Scott], p. 1164

lington, W. G.

eteorology in population dynamics, p. 1320

llington, N. Z. Carter Observatory, *see* **Thomsen, I. L.,** 9.11–27

ls, Harry W.

arge-scale movements of the layers, p. 639

pper atmospheric winds, absorption and other special projects in the U. S., p. 1456

ndt, Gerald

nternational Geophysical Year, 9.6–37

nt, Frits W.

ffects of rain and temperature on plant distribution in the desert, 9.6–257

og, mist, dew and other sources of water, 9.3–217

ole of environment in plant growth, 9.6–260

ntworth Institute, Boston, Mass.

inal Report on its Contract AF 19(604)-758, June 20, 1956, 9.10–117

ee also **Threshold of Space,** 9.5–5

nzel, E. A., *see* **Bartman, F. L.,** 9.11–119; **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute,** 9.2–183; 9.3–164; 9.7–151

rner, Alma

ontinuous radiative absorption cross section of FeXIV and the coronal temperature, 9B–107

rner, Karl

agnetkompass mit Feldstärkeanzeige zur peilungsfreien Kompensierung und Deviationskontrolle, 9J–42

rner, P. Wilh.

ome problems in non-artesian groundwater flow [Discussion by M. Maasland], p. 1168

st, R. G.

leistocene epoch in East Anglia, p. 912

sterhausen, H.

ber die Ortung mikroseismicher Unruheherde, 9.1–157

stern Australia. Univ. Geographical Lab.

onthly climatic data for Australian mountain localities, 9.6–258

tter und Leben, [Vienna]

indhose bei Tulln, N. -Ö, p. 1188

tterlotse, [Hamburg]

mpfangsversuche von Bildfunk-Wetterkarten, p. 514

Hurrikan Carrie und die "Pamir," p. 648

Die St. Lorenz-Frühreise des MS. "Valeria," p. 1476

SHIGY, p. 1476

Ein Vulkanausbruch im Azorengebiet, p. 1476

Wexler, Arnold, *see* **Hasegawa, Saburo,** 9.1–137

Wexler, Harry

Circulation of the atmosphere, 9.3–174

IGY meteorology in Antarctica, p. 1329

Satellite and meteorology, 9.6–69

Some aspects of Antarctic geophysics, p. 1187

Transport problems in the atmosphere, 9.4–123

Weather, 9.6–38

Wexler, H. and **Moreland, W. B.**

Winds and temperatures in the Arctic stratosphere, p. 1172

Wexler, H. et al.

Meteorological aspects of atomic radiation, 9C–169

Wexler, Raymond

Advection and the melting layer, p. 369

Evaluation of the physical effects in the melting layer, 9H–106

Lapse rate in the melting layer, 9H–107

Melting layer, p. 509

Optimum wave length for storm detection through rain, 9H–105

Particle size distribution in rain and snow inferred from Z-R relations, 9.7–234

See also **Austin, Pauline M.,** 9.6–94; **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory,** 9.10–2; 9H–12; **Weinstein, J.,** 9H–104

Wexler, R. and **Atlas, David**

Moisture supply and growth of stratiform precipitation, 9.11–253

Vertical structure of continuous streamerform precipitation, 9H–121

Wexler, R. and **Austin, Pauline M.**

Radar signal intensity from different levels in steady snow, 9.1–260

Wheeler, Donald B., Jr., *see* **Emrich, Raymond J.,** p. 232

Wheelon, Albert D.

Refractive corrections to scatter propagation, 9.10–173

Whipple, Fred L.

Astronomer Fred Whipple wants more basic research by Defense Department: urges start of post-Vanguard projects now [interview], 9.6–39

Density, pressure and temperature data above 30 kilometers, 9.2–153

See also **Davis, R. J.,** 9.2–97; **Zirker, J. B.,** 9.6–71

Whitaker, W. W., *see* **Brannon, H. R.,** 9.11–82

Whitby, K. T.

Rapid general purpose centrifuge sedimentation method for measurement of size distribution of small particles, 9.7–131

Whitby, K. T.; Algren, A. B. and **Jordan, R. C.**

Size distribution and concentration of airborne dust, 9.6–136

Whitby, K. T.; Algren, A. B.; Jordan, R. C. and **Annis, J. C.**

ASHAE air-borne dust survey, p. 1166

White, E. C.; Foley, J. and **Wilkins, R. G.**

Power supplies and telemetry for an instrumented artificial satellite, 9.7–72

White, Frank C.

Radar for dangerous weather avoidance, 9.8–62

White, Fred D. and **Pack, Donald H.**

Meteorology as related to reactor-site selection, 9.10–162

White, Gilbert F.

Emerging needs in development of the world's rivers, p. 1329

Future of arid lands (ed.) [Reviews by B. J. Mason, by R. M. Glendinning and by H. C. S. Thom], p. 1452

International cooperation in arid zone research, 9.6–41

White, H. J.

Fifty years of electrostatic precipitation, p. 1166

White, H. S.

Tropical storms affecting the Great Lakes, p. 786

White, Marvin L.

Extension of the Sen-White paper on atmospheric oscillations, 9.5–186

White, R. L. C.

Drought and effective rainfall frequency in the pastoral New South Wales, west of the wheat belt, 9.7–222

White, Robert M., *see* **Starr, Victor P.,** p. 1179

White, R. M. and **Galligan, Agnes M.**

Comparative accuracy of certain statistical and synoptic forecasting techniques, 9.8–132

White, R. M. and **Saltzman, Barry**

On conversions between potential and kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 1179

White, R. M.; Derby, Royce C.; Cooley, Duane S. and **Seaver, Florence A.**

Hemispherical prediction by statistical techniques, 9.2–175

White, W. B., *see* **Kallmann, H. K.,** 9.6–150

White, W. C.

New electrical hygrometer, 9.6–113

Whitehead, J. D.

Distance attenuation of radio waves reflected at vertical incidence from the ionosphere, p. 911

Whiteley, George

Weatherman sees twister, p. 1329

Whiten, A. J.

Weather sensitivity of rheumatism, p. 513; [Dif. art.?], p. 638

Whiteside, Thomas C. D.

Problems of vision in flight at high altitude, 9.3–98

Whitfield, G. R., *see* **Elsmore, B.,** 9A–72

Whitham, K. and **Loomer, E. I.**

Comparison of magnetic disturbance at Resolute Bay and Baker Lake, Canada, 9.1–45

Diurnal and annual motions of the magnetic dip pole, 9J–74

Whiting, Georgia C.

Ship's weather observations, Pt. 2, p. 78

Whiting, R. M. and **Bailey, R. E.**

Some meteorological relationships in prediction of tornadoes, 9.8–140

Whiting, R. M. and **Biggers, W. R.**

Appalachian line squalls, 9.10–1

Whitney, Ira B., *see* **Harley, John H.,** 9C–5

Whitten, Charles A.

Distortion in continental triangulation, p.

Whittingham, H. E.

Arctic sea-smoke in Southern Queens 9.9–244

Errors in forecasting maximum tempera and dew point for Southeast Queens 1956 with application to fire wea conditions, p. 1170

Interaction between flood and tide at bane, 9F–186

Occurrence of land and sea-breeze fog on Central Queensland coast, p. 372

See also **Mackey, G. W.,** 9.8–138

Whittle, P.

Statistical investigation of sunspot obse tions with special reference to H. Alf sunspot model, 9B–108

Whittow, G. C.

Circulatory and subjective responses localized cooling of heat-acclimatized jects, p. 638

Whyte, R. O., *see* **UNESCO,** 9.2–36

Widdowson, E. M., *see* **Masterton, J. P.,** p.

Widger, William K., Jr. and **Touart, C. N.**

Utilization of satellite observations in wea analysis and forecasting, p. 106

Wiecha, Damian, *see* **Kocyan, Irena,** p. 511

Wiegel, Robert L.

Gravity waves: tables of functions, 9D–7

Wiegel, R. L. and **Kukk, J.**

Wave measurements along the Calif coast, 9D–157

Wiegel, R. L.; Patrick, D. A. and **Kimbe H. L.**

Wave, longshore current, and beach p for Santa Margarita River Beach, O side, California, 1949, 9D–74

Wiegel, R. L.; Snyder, C. M. and **Williams,**

Water gravity waves generated by a mo low pressure area, p. 779

Wiegman, Eldon J., *see* **Serebreny, Sidney** 9.7–32; p. 1042

Wiegmann, Fred H., *see* **Holcombe, J. L.,** 9.2

Wieland, Walter

Lassen sich mit dem Ceraunographen Gewitterzüge bestimmen?, 9.7–141

Die Wasserdampfkondensation an na chem Aerosol bei geringen Übersättigu 9.11–239

Wien, Janet D., *see* **Decker, John P.,** p. 147

Wiener, Francis M., *see* **Keast, David N.,** p.

se, Horst
  er tägliche Gang der erdmagnetischen Komponenten an ausgewählt ruhigen Tagen in Potsdam-Niemegk, 9K–103
  er tagesperiodische Teil der erdmagnetischen Störungen, 9K–102
senack, G., *see* **Franzen, L. F.,** 9C–180
sner, C. J.
  aximum possible precipitation over the Tweed River Valley, 9.7–231
en, R. D., *see* **Chamberlain, A. C.,** 9C–14
gin, David C., *see* **McCaldin, Roy O.,** 9.3–126
-Nielsen, Aksel, *see* **Djurić, Dušan,** p. 1036; **Sigtryggsson, Hlynur,** 9.9–134
ock, W. L., *see* **Geake, J. E.,** p. 1465
ox, J. C.
  orrelation of meteorological data with consumptive use of water by plants, 9.11–231
ox, James D.
  okinetic flow and sampling of airborne particulates, 9.7–132
, J. P.
  utbursts of radio noise from the sun, p. 1458
  adio waves from the sun, 9A–101
  lar radio noise and the study of corpuscular streams from the sun, 9A–142
, J. P. and **Zirin, H.**
  n the association of solar radio emission and solar prominences, 9A–141
, J. P.; Murray, J. D. and **Rowe, W. C.**
  vidence of harmonics in the spectrum of a solar radio outburst, 9A–44
y, Selva C.; Dodd, Arthur V. and **Chambers, Jack V.**
  nvironmental handbook of Fort Sherman and Fort Gulick, Panama Canal Zone, 9.3–261
us, Russell V.
  astern North Pacific tropical storms, 1957, p. 786
elm, Warren K., *see* **Smith, Clarence D., Jr.,** 9.9–128
ening, Marvin H.
  ariation of natural radioactivity in the atmosphere with altitude, 9C–170
ie, W. J., *see* **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute,** 9.2–188; 9.7–151
ie, W. R., *see* **Newman, B. W.,** 9.7–165
ins, Eugene M.
  omputation of instantaneous source diffusion coefficients from smoke puff observations, p. 1039
  ffective coefficients of diffusivity for atomic bomb clouds at one thousand to two thousand miles, p. 635
  ote of forecast economics, p. 1040
  bservations on the separation of pairs of neutral balloons and applications to atmospheric diffusion theory, p. 1321
  recipitation scavenging from atomic bomb clouds at distances of one thousand to two thousand miles, p. 635
Wilkins, Leland D.
  Preliminary report on critical temperatures for potatoes, 9.11–92
Wilkins, R. G., *see* **White, E. C.,** 9.7–72
Willett, Hurd C.
  C. -G. Rossby, leader of modern meteorology, 9.5–40
  I predict the weather for 1955, 9G–67
  Long range climatic forecasting on the basis of solar variability, 9G–90
  Meteorological evidence for solar control of weather, 9G–90
  Outlook for long-range weather forecasting, 9G–91
  Prospects for reliability in long-range forecasting, 9G–117
  Statistical application of atmospheric circulation and solar indices to extended and long-range forecasting, 9G–118
  See also **Massachusetts Institute of Technology,** 9G–106
Williams, A. J. and **Cartwright, D. E.**
  Note on the spectra of wind waves, 9D–158
Williams, Beryl, *see* **Epstein, Samuel,** 9.7–63
Williams, C. B.
  Some bioclimatic observations in the Egyptian desert, 9.10–286
Williams, C. H.
  Growth of meteorological services for seamen, 9.6–64
  Hints on observing, No. 4, Judging visibility, 9.11–293
Williams, D. R. W., *see* **Davies, R. D.,** 9A–71
Williams, D. T.; Bell, J. C. and **Nash, W. F.**
  New standard atmosphere: the WADC 1952 model atmosphere, 9.11–160
Williams, Edwin L., *see* **Schiff, William J.,** 9H–86
Williams, Esther L., *see* **Platt, R. B.,** p. 637
Williams, F., *see* **Lucas, D. H.,** 9.2–159
Williams, G. P.
  Compactibility of newly fallen snow in Eastern Canada, p. 1466
Williams, George C.
  Cold wave strikes interior Alaska, p. 1476
Williams, J. E., *see* **Wiegel, R. L.,** p. 779
Williams, M., *see* **Brannon, H. R., Jr.,** 9.11–82
Williams, Philip, Jr.
  Objective method of forecasting maximum temperatures at Salt Lake City, Utah, p. 907
Williams, Scott
  Empirical correction to the barotropic forecast, p. 1328
Williams, T. E., *see* **Evans, E.,** p. 642
Williams, Trevor I.
  Start of the International Geophysical Year, 9.10–43
Williamson, Kenneth, *see* **McLean, Ivor,** 9.2–154
Willig, F. J.
  Applications of high explosives in the production of extreme velocities and pressures, p. 647
Willis, A. J.
  Helicopters and the forecaster, 9.2–111

Wilner, J.
  Effect of low temperatures on available soil moisture during winters on the Canadian prairies, 9.4–154
Wilska, Yrjö, *see* **Väisälä, Vilho,** 9.6–109
Wilson, A. G., *see* **Gardiner, A. J.,** 9.5–268
Wilson, Basil W.
  Generation of long-period seiches in Table Bay, Cape Town, by barometric oscillations, p. 232
  Graphical approach to the forecasting of waves in moving fetches, 9F–112
  Hurricane wave statistics for the Gulf of Mexico, 9.2–95
  Incipient wind-generation of ocean waves by a Norther, 9F–187
  Measurement of wave heights in the model of Table Bay Harbour, 9F–73
  Mechanism of seiches in Table Bay Harbor, Cape Town, p. 232
Wilson, G. U.
  Capability study of forecasts of maximum temperature, relative humidity, dew point, wind and precipitation in several states with special application to fire weather requirements, p. 1458
  See also **Robin, A. G.,** p. 1458
Wilson, H. P.
  Estimation of 1000–500 mb thicknesses, 9.10–205
Wilson, H. P. and **Markham, W. E.**
  Study of Arctic surface winds, 9.6–27
Wilson, J. G.
  Cosmic radiation, 9I–73
Wilson, J. Tuzo
  Crust, p. 636
Wilson, J. Warren
  Arctic plant growth, 9.1–58
Wilson, Jack
  Look Geophysical Atlas: the world in space, 9.10–44
Wilson, Milton T., *see* **Bue, Conrad D.,** 9.3–118
Wilson, N. L.; Tousey, R.; Purcell, J. D. et al.
  Revised analysis of the solar spectrum from 2990 to 2635 A, 9B–109
Wilson, Ove
  Adaption of the basal metabolic rate of man to climate: a review 9.9–94
Wilson, Robert R.
  Atmospheric signals caused by cosmic-ray showers, 9I–74
Wilson, Walter T., *see* **Weiss, Leonard L.,** p. 1167
Wilson, W. T. and **Hershfield, D. M.**
  [Discussion of] Ray K. Linsley: Correlation of rainfall intensity and topography in northern California, p. 1457
Winchester, James W. and **Bates, Charles C.**
  Meteorological conditions and the associated sea ice distribution in the Chuckchi Sea during the summer of 1955, p. 1173
Winckler, J. R., *see* **Ney, E. P.,** p. 1456
Winckler, J. R. and **Anderson, K. A.**
  High-altitude cosmic-ray latitude effect from 51° to 65° N geomagnetic latitude, 9I–75
Winckler, J. R.; Peterson, L.; Freier, P. S.
  Cosmic rays and the sunspot cycle, 9I–95
Winid, Bogodar
  Miedzynarodowe bibliografie meteorologi
  9.3–63
  Zasługi Prof. Dr. Edwarda Stenza dla
  grafii regionalnej, 9.9–59
  See also **Leszczycki, Stanisław,** 9.6–60
Winker, J. A., *see* **Braun, R. H.,** p. 1462
Winner, J. P. and **Ross, R. B.**
  Synoptic features attending the heavy
  in the Middle Atlantic States and sout
  New England, Oct. 13–17, 1955, 9.3–22
Winter, D. F., *see* **Hawkins, G. S.,** 9H–31
Winterringer, Glen S. and **Vestal, Arthur G**
  Rock-ledge vegetation in southern Illi
  9.10–290
Winzen, Otto C.
  Plastic balloons in the rocket age, 9.10–1
Wippermann, Friedrich
  Diffusion and Austausch in der freien At
  phäre, 9C–202
  Numerical investigations of temporal ch
  of spectral distribution of kinetic en
  in a two dimensional, nondivergent
  frictionless flow, p. 1460
  Die Transformation potentieller und inn
  Energie in die Energie rotorloser und
  jenige divergenzfreier Bewegungen, 9
  176
  Über den Einfluss der Orographie auf
  meridionalen, makroturbulenten Im
  transport in der Atmosphäre, 9.11–
  [Eng. trans.], p. 1460
Wirth, H. J., *see* **Keary, T. J.,** 9.11–291
Wischmeier, Walter H. and **Smith, Dwigh**
  Rainfall energy and its relationship to
  loss, p. 779
Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology,
  Lahey, James F., 9.9–21; 9.9–35; **Su**
  V. E., 9.8–181
Wiseman, J. D. H., *see* **Herdman, H. F. P.,** p.
Wissmann, Hermann von; Poech, H.; Sm
  G. and **Kussmaul, F.**
  On the role of nature and man in chan
  the face of the dry belt of Asia, 9.11–27
Witte, Bruno, *see* **Bartlett, Thomas J.,** 9B
  Evans, John W., 9B–10; **Rush, J. H.,** 9
Witterstein, F., *see* **Brandtner, E.,** 9.2–121
Wittmann, Walter I., *see* **Schule, John J.,**
  p. 1034
Wobus, H. B.
  Instructions for use of geostrophic grad
  wind scale, 9.10–31
Woelfle, Friedrich
  [Aerological instruments], 9.5–6
  Automatische Wetterstationen, p. 914
  Hütten-Psychrometer mit Dauerbefeucht
  und elektrischem Aspirator, p. 383
Wörner, H.
  Der Jahresgang der Tageshelligkeit und
  Beeinflussung durch die Witterungs
  hältnisse, 9.4–146

- ie rechnerische Ausgleichung von Eichmessungen bei Geräten mit nicht linearer Eichkurve, p. 793
- **essner, R. H.; Cobb, W. E.** and **Gunn, Ross**
  - multaneous measurements of the positive and negative light-ion conductivities to 26 kilometers, p. 640
- **finden, Charles M.**
  - eather and circulation of November 1955: a month with pronounced blocking and extreme cold, 9.5–151
  - eather and circulation of November 1957: stormy month with a deep trough over Central North America, p. 383
- **bach, John G.**
  - omographic determination of the latitude of a point on the sun's limb, 9B–79
  - *ee also* **Menzel, D. H.,** 9.4–120
- **fe, Peter E.**
  - leistocene-periglacial frost-thaw phenomena in New Jersey, 9.10–274
- **ff, G. A.**
  - rowth of ice crystals, 9.6–231
- **ff, Paul M.**
  - rror in numerical forecasts due to retrogression of ultra-long waves, p. 1471
  - *ee also* **George, J. J.,** p. 1172; **Hubert, W. E.,** p. 790
- **ford, L. V.**
  - ranberry culture in the United States, p. 234
- **llin, Goesta,** *see* **Ericson, David B.,** 9.4–239
- **lman, M. Gordon** and **Eiler, Jack P.**
  - econnaissance study of erosion and deposition produced by the flood of August 1955 in Connecticut, p. 635
- **n, Tea-Sang**
  - tudy on maximum flood discharge formulae, p. 234
- **ng, Yung-fong**
  - adiactive energy and fallout, p. 1467
- **od, C. P.** and **Breen, G. M.**
  - Vinter weather over Suez, 9.10–267
- **od, C. P.** and **Gleason, J. J.**
  - Veather and flying in Alaska, p. 1476
- **od, Rex C.**
  - mproved infrared absorption spectra hygrometer, 9.10–126
- **od, Walter A.**
  - Obituary note on] Richard Carleton Hubley, 1926–1957, 9.11–68
- **odbridge, David D.; Macdonald, Norman J.** and **Pohrte, Theodore W.**
  - ossible relationship of geomagnetic disturbances to 300-mb trough development, p. 1040
- **odburn, Russell** and **Kozachyn, John**
  - tudy of relative erodability of a group of Mississippi gully soils, 9.11–245
- **odcock, Alan H.; Pratt, Richard L.** and **Fonseca, George F.**
  - omparison of experimental pile clothing with the standard Army Arctic uniform of 1953, 9.7–94
- **Woodcock, Alfred H.**
  - Atmospheric salt in nuclei and in raindrops, 9.7–218
  - Atmospheric sea-salt nuclei data for Project Shower, p. 1187
  - *See also* **Friedman, I.,** p. 1187
- **Woodcock, A. H.** and **Spencer, A. T.**
  - Airborne flame photometer and its use in the scanning of marine atmospheres for sea-salt particles, 9.2–169
- **Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution**
  - Author index of the Collected Reprints and Papers in Physical Oceanography and Meteorology, 1933–1949, 9F–9
  - Experimental physical oceanography, 9E–153
  - Studies of the effect of wind on coastal waters, Sept. 1–Nov. 15, 1955, 9F–113; Nov. 16, 1955–Jan. 31, 1956, 9F–149
  - *See also* **Chase, Joseph,** 9F–35; **Vaccaro, Martha W.,** 9.5–68; **von Arx, William S.,** 9F–90
- **Woodward, D. R.**
  - Availability of water in the U. S. with special reference to industrial needs by 1980, p. 1312
- **Woolf, N. J.,** *see* **Ring, J.,** p. 1465
- **Woolf, R. F.,** *see* **Kuo, H. L.,** p. 1179
- **Woollard, George P.**
  - Gravity observations during the IGY, p. 1456
  - Preliminary report on the thickness of ice in Antarctica, p. 1171
  - *See also* **Haubrich, Richard A.,** p. 635
- **Woolrich, W. R.**
  - Recent studies of livability factors in heating and cooling the individual in tropical climates, 9.3–271
- **Wooster, Warren S.,** *see* **Montgomery, R. B.,** 9E–57
- **Wooster, W. S.** and **Jennings, Feenan**
  - Exploratory oceanographic observations in the eastern tropical Pacific, January to March 1953, 9F–114
- **Wordie, J. M.**
  - [Obituary note on] Prof. H. U. Sverdrup, 9.2–75
- **Workman, E. J.**
  - Notes on the structure of ice, p. 509
  - Thunderstorm charge generation, 9.6–284
- **World Meteorological Organization**
  - Activities of regional associations, 9.10–46
  - Annual Report, 1956, 9.4–26
  - Australian Bureau of Meteorology: 50-year Jubilee, p. 921
  - Establishment of the International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, 9.5–1
  - Excellence awards to Australian selected ships, 9.9–68
  - Funds for the 1959 programme, p. 1329
  - Humid tropics research: preparatory meeting of specialists, 9.10–47
  - International Geophysical Year 1957/1958 Meteorological Data Centre Reports, No. 1–10, April–Sept. 1957, 9.5–24

International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Meteorological programme: Lists of stations, 9.3–26
International Geophysical Year, 1957/58: Plans for the meteorological programe, 9.10–39
International list of selected and supplementary ships, 9.10–91
Meteorological transmissions in Europe, p. 921
Ninth session of the (W.M.O.) Executive Committee, p. 386
[Obituary note on] H. I. Anda, 9.10–81
[Obituary note on] Professor H. U. Sverdrup, 9.2–75
Obituary [of] Mr. F. X. Rodriguez de Souza, 9.10–82
Radar and meteorology, 9H–119
Tenth session of the Executive Committee, p. 1329
See also **International Civil Aviation Organization**, 9.7–76; **International cloud album**, 9.1–33

W.M.O. Commission for Bibliography and Publications
International meteorological vocabulary: provisional version [presented at 2d session, Paris, Nov. 1957], p. 1034

W.M.O. Commission for Climatology
Abridged final report of the Second Session, Washington, Jan. 1957, p. 635

W.M.O. Commission for Maritime Meteorology
Abridged Final Report of the Second Session, Hamburg, Oct. 16–Nov. 1, 1956, 9.4–36

W.M.O., Congress, 2d Geneva, 1955 April 14–May 13
Final Report, Vol. 2, Technical regulations, 9.4–25

W.M.O. Executive Committee
Eighth session (Palais des Nations, Geneva, April 17–30, 1956), 9.9–51

W.M.O. Regional Association II (**Asia**)
Abridged final report of the First Session, New Delhi, Feb. 1955, 9.9–52
Geographic place names in Resolution No. 4, 9.9–52

W.M.O. Regional Association IV. Eastern Caribbean Hurricane Committee
Report of the Fourth session of the Committee, Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, April 1956, 9.9–53

Wormell, T. W.
Infra-red spectrum of the earth's atmosphere, p. 1458
Theories of thunderstorm electrification: some general considerations, 9.2–201

Worthington, L. V., *see* **Swallow, J. C.**, p. 1472

Wright, A. J.
Weather and the department store, 9.2–134

Wright, D. S.
Use of indices in following the trend in surface synoptic patterns, p. 1170

Wright, J. H.; Taback, L. and **Skramstad, H**
High-speed computer for predicting ra
active fallout, 9C–171

Wright, J. W. and **Knecht, R. W.**
Atlas of ionograms, 9.1–34

Wright, J. W.; Knecht, R. W. and **Da**
Kenneth (comps.)
Ionospheric vertical soundings, 9.9–30

Wright, Norman C.
Domesticated animals inhabiting desert a
9.7–257

Wright, T. W., *see* **Knight, A. H.**, 9.7–120

Wrubel, Marshal H., *see* **Conference on St**
Atmospheres, Indiana Univ., 9.5–3

Wu, Ta-You, *see* **Bauer, Ernest**, 9.11–303

Wüst, Georg
Die Kreisläufe des Wassers auf der Erde,
33
Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Statik
Dynamik des Atlantischen Ozeans, P
9F–188

Wüst, G. and **Brogmus, Willi**
Ozeanographische Ergebnisse einer U
suchungsfahrt mit Forschungskutter "
ful" durch die Ostsee Juni/Juli 1954, 9E

Wulf, Oliver R., *see* **Nicholson, Seth B.**, 9K

Wyckoff, P. H.
Rocket as a research vehicle, p. 1456

Wyklicky, H., *see* **Undt, W.**, p. 638

Wylie, R. G.
New absolute method of hygrometry, P
9.10–127; Pt. 2, 9.10–128

Wylie, W. Gordon
Tropical ice storms: winter invades Ha
p. 1329

Wyrtki, Klaus
Die Dynamik der Wasserbewegungen
Fehmarnbelt I, 9F–74
Rainfall over the Indonesian waters, 9.10
Die Zirkulation an der Oberfläche der
ostasiatischen Gewässer, 9F–189

Wyszecki, Günter
Theoretical investigation of colored le
for snow goggles, 9.1–60

X

Xanthakis, Jean
Aires des taches solaires et des facule
fonction du temps d'ascension, p. 909

Y

Yabsley, D. E., *see* **Christiansen, W. N.**, 9A

Yabuki, K. and **Miyagawa, I.**
Studies on the effect of diurnal variatio
temperature upon the germination of s
Pt. 1, p. 1039

Yada, A., *see* **Hayashi, E.**, 9.9–125; p. 909

Yagi, Masuo, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanobu**, 9C–
p. 377

Yagi, Teiichiro
Intensity problem in the deflection of co
rays in the solar magnetic field, 9I–77

T. and **Ueno, Hiroyuki**
urnal variation of vertical cosmic rays: arrow total and high energy components, I–76
o, T., *see* **Yamada, S.,** p. 912
a, Yukio
the characteristics of small weather radar, . 1173
the response of meteorological instruments (thermometer), p. 912
me, K.
tomatic tide station, 9F–115
wa, R.
dies on the soil temperatures, 9.6–182
wa, R.; Ishi, M. and **Kudo, T.**
dies on the soil erosion, Pt. 4, p. 1038
da, H. and **Matsuhashi, S.**
sonal variation of the jet stream over Japan, 9.7–164
da, H.; Nakamura, S.; Matsuhashi, S. et al.
ean charts of upper air in summer and analyses of mean condition of wind aloft or all seasons over Japan (mainly in summer), p. 1173
da, K., *see* **Yamazaki, H.,** p. 1039
da, N.
iling at the Tokyo International Air-Port, . 912
sibility at the Tokyo International Airport, [Pt. 1?], 9.8–266; Pt. 3, 9.8–267; Pt. 4, 9.9–298
da, N. and **Sakai, S.**
the flying weather condition at the selected stations in Japan, 9.11–289
the possibility of occurrence of icing condition in lower levels over the selected stations n Japan, p. 1173
da, S. and **Yahiro, T.**
antitative precipitation forecasting by river basins in Kyushu, p. 912
agata, H., *see* **Imazato, A.,** p. 1174
aguchi, H., *see* **Moriguchi, M.,** 9.9–155
aguchi, K., *see* **Takenaga, K.,** 9.11–199
aguchi, K. and **Urakawa, T.**
a method of thirty-day forecasting by period analysis, p. 1173
aguchi, Y., *see* **Kamiyama, K.,** p. 1044
aji, Kenji
ermal expansion of ice in the temperature range 0°–100°C, p. 785
amoto, Giichi
timation of additional downward radiation from aerosols over large cities, p. 1041
amoto, Ryōzaburō
namical theory of the microbarographic oscillations produced by the explosions of hydrogen bombs, p. 1042
crobarographic oscillation produced by the Soviet explosion of a hydrogen bomb on Nov. 22, 1955, p. 106
crobarographic oscillations produced by the explosions of hydrogen-bombs, p. 375
Study of the microbarographic depression- and elevation-types, Pt. 2, p. 913
Yamamoto, T.
On the relation between the meteorological elements and the flowering season of cherry trees, p. 1038
Yamamoto, Toshio
Artificial radioactive contamination of rain waters and city waters in Kagoshima, Japan, 9C–172
Yamamoto, Y., *see* **Maruyama, E.,** 9.10–278
Yamanobe, Y., *see* **Terasaki, T.,** 9C–161
Yamaoka, Yoshito
Experimental studies on the relation between transpiration rate and meteorological elements, p. 779
Total transpiration from a forest, p. 779
Yamasaki, Fumio and **Kakehi, Hirotake**
Radiation levels observed on the Fukuryu Maru No. 5, p. 376
Yamasaki, F. and **Kaneko, Hideko**
On the artificial radioactivity in rain water observed in Tokyo from April to December 1954, p. 376
Yamasaki, M., *see* **Okabayashi, T.,** 9.7–154
Yamasaki, M.; Shimizu, M.; Fukuda, T. and **Akita, T.**
Observation of the vertical distribution of ozone by an airborne spectrograph, 9.7–155
Yamashita, H. and **Kasugai, T.**
Forecast of the precipitation in Fukushima Prefecture by the so-called Nankai-Low, Pt. 1–2, p. 1327
Snow fall forecast in Fukushima Prefecture by method of similarity in winter monsoon, p. 1327
Yamashita, H. and **Sumino, M.**
Objective forecasting of rainfall amount at the basin of river Kitakami by cold front associated with upper high-latitude trough, p. 1174
Yamatera, Hideo et al.
Radiochemical analysis of the dust due to the thermonuclear test on March 1, 1954, p. 377
Yamazaki, H.; Nishimura K. and **Yamada, K.**
How much of the intensity of light had a control to the oviposition of the female moth of *Antheraea pernyi G.*?, p. 1039
Yamazaki, Tadashi, *see* **Magono, Choji,** 9.11–233
Yanai, M., *see* **Syōno, S.,** p. 1046
Yang, Chien-chu and **Lo, Sze-wei**
K voprosam o tsirkuliatsionnykh sistemakh i termicheskom pole nad Tibetskim plato, p. 778
Yang, Jen-Chang, *see* **Tschu, Kang-Kun,** 9.9–224
Yang, Ta-Cheng
Wind profile in the upper planetary boundary layer over Peking, p. 778
See also **Yeh, Tu-Cheng,** 9.2–193
Yang, Ta-cheng and **Tseng, Kwang**
Influence of the surface's roughness upon the wind profile in the upper planetary boundary layer over Dairen, p. 1312

Yano, Naoshi, *see* **Kamiyama, K.**, 9.4–63; **Moriguchi, M.**, 9.9–155

Yano, N. and **Naruse, Hiroshi**
  Artificial radioactive dust—referring radioactive contamination in Nov. 1954, 9C–173
  Radioactive dust in the air, 9C–174

Yao, Augustine Y. M.
  Precipitation and agriculture, p. 1181

Yasaki, T., *see* **Inoki, M.**, 9I–29

Yasuda, K.
  Case study of showers associated with a cold front, 9.5–215

Yasui, H., *see* **Tanaka, B.**, 9.11–200

Yasui, Masasi
  On the rapid estimation of the dynamic topography in the seas adjacent to Japan, p. 646
  See also **Nan'niti, Tosio**, 9.11–213

Yasui, Y., *see* **Imazato, A.**, p. 1174

Yasui, Y. and **Tanabe, T.**
  On the variation of water level of a well at the coast of Sakurajima Island accompanying the sea tide, p. 784

Yates, E. M., *see* **Howe, G. Melvyn**, p. 648

Yazaki, K., *see* **Koseki, K.**, p. 510

Yazawa, Taije
  Kiko Keikan, [Climatic landscape], 9.6–7

Yeck, Robert G., *see* **LaRock, Max J.**, 9.7–85

Yeh, K. C., *see* **Villard, O. G., Jr.**, 9.10–171

Yeh, Tu-Cheng
  Maintenance of zonal circulation in the atmosphere, 9.5–149
  On the formation of quasi-geostrophic motion in the atmosphere, p. 1041

Yeh, T. C. and **Yang, Ta-Cheng**
  Annual variation of the atmospheric angular momentum of Northern Hemisphere, 9.2–193

Yeh, T. C.; **Lo, Szu-wei** and **Chu, Pao-chen**
  Wind structure and heat balance in the lower troposphere over Tibetan Plateau and its surrounding, p. 777

Yen, H.
  Vorticity concept and its extended applications to synoptic meteorology, p. 1467

Yen, Kai-wai and **Chang, Chun**
  Study on the gold beaters skin hygrometric element, p. 777

Yih, Chia-shun
  On stratified flows in a gravitational field, 9.3–173

Yin, Hung
  Distribution of total insolation in Eastern China computed by empirical formula, p. 777

Yin, L. C.
  How to forecast jet-plane contrail?, p. 1180

Yingst, H. E., *see* **Lockwood, J. A.**, 9I–37

Yoda, Daisuke, *see* **Hayami, Shoitiro**, p. 646

Yokoyama, Izumi, *see* **Rikitake, Tsuneji**, 9K–82

Yokoyama, Yuji, *see* **Kimura, Kenjiro**, 9C–75

Yoler, Y. A.
  Experimental techniques for the study of high-speed flight, p. 647

Yomo, Fujio, *see* **Shiokawa, Takanobu**, p. 3

Yonago, Japan. Weather Station
  Weathers along the air line of Itami to M
  9.2–116

Yonekubo, Y., *see* **Masatsuka, A.**, 9.9–192

Yoshida, E., *see* **Kato, Y.**, p. 1327

Yoshida, F., *see* **Ogata, T.**, p. 1173

Yoshida, H., *see* **Kikuchi, T.**, 9G–55

Yoshida, Kozo
  Coastal upwelling, coastal currents and
  variations, p. 1473
  Coastal upwelling off the California c
  9F–116; [Dif. art.], p. 512
  Coastal upwelling off the California coast
  its effects on productivity of the wa
  p. 792
  Example of variations in oceanic circul
  in response to the variations in wind
  9D–116
  Note on dynamics near the equator, 9F
  Note on the pressure changes of the two-
  ocean, 9E–137
  Study on upwelling, p. 1329
  See also **Hidaka, Koji**, p. 793; **Mao, Han-**
  9E–89

Yoshida, K. and **Mao, Han-Lee**
  Theory of upwelling of large horizontal ex
  p. 1466

Yoshida, K. and **Tsuchiya, Mizuki**
  Note on the thermosteric anomaly, p. 13

Yoshida, S. and **Kobayashi, T.**
  Outline of the hydrometeorological inves
  tion in the upper region of Tadami R
  1955, p. 510; [Reprint], p. 1327

Yoshida, Zyungo
  Quantitative study on metamorphosis of
  crystal, 9.4–207

Yoshihara, Z.
  Accuracy of radar observations of rai
  9H–109
  Radar observations of rainfall intensities
  a recording system, 9H–108
  See also **Imai, I.**, 9H–50

Yoshimoto, A.
  On the distribution of air temperature
  workshop, p. 377

Yoshimoto, H., *see* **Arakawa, H.**, p. 784

Yoshimura, H., *see* **Okubo, A.**, 9F–138

Yoshino, I.
  On the development of Siberian high in
  vember, 1952 and the persistence of
  temperature over Japan during early
  cember, 1952, p. 510

Yoshino, Masatoshi
  Some aspects on the distribution of the su
  winds within a small area, p. 1042
  Structure of surface winds crossing ov
  small valley, p. 913

Yoshino, M. and **Fusuki, K.**
  Estimation of the local climate from
  number of the mulberry leaf develop
  in Okuchichibu mountain region, Ja
  p. 1038

enological study of the Kaiyô (leaf development) of the mulberry plant, p. 1038
ioka, T.
cal wind at Tsuruga, p. 784
itake, M.
opagation of long waves on a rotating globe, p. 909
izawa, S. and **Suzuki, S.**
plication of isopleth in Europe to ten-day forecast, 9G–14
ng, A. M.
fect of soils on the duration of high humidity p. 642
ng, F. D.
eather Bureau's Fruit-Frost Service in the Far West, 9.10–70
ng, Jonathan D., *see* **Chambré, Paul L.,** p. 232
ng, R. A., *see* **Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys and Water Supply Forecasts,** 9.10–253
nkin, Russel J., *see* **Kleinsasser, Theodore W.,** p. 1183
Yi-yuan
reaking of waves by an opposing current, 9D–25
sa, T., *see* **Laberrigue-Frolow, J.,** 9C–84
Ching-Sung
n the sources of errors affecting observations and measurements of corona line intensities, 9B–80
udy of 442 solar flares observed at Sacramento Peak, N. M., Feb. 28, 1951 to Oct. 31, 1953, 9B–144
e also **Evans, John W.,** 9B–10
oslavia. Meteorološka Opservatorija, Belgrade
eteorološka osmatranja u Beogradu, 1951–1954, 9.4–72

Z

irov, R D.
ovremennoe sostoianie lednikov Sredne Azii, p. 1455
harov, Igor, *see* **Link, František,** p. 1185
orskaia, N. G.
ovremennoe oledenenie arkhipelaga Severnoĭ Zemli, p. 513
hikov, P. F.
redvaritel'nye rezul'taty obrabotki materialov nabliudeniĭ 2-go Mezhdunarodnogo sravneniia radiozondov, p. 1184
ezul'taty aerologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii S-4 za vremia ekspeditsii 1949 g, p. 1184
ochnost' izmereniia skorosteĭ vertikal'nykh dvizheniĭ v svobodonoĭ atmosfere s pomoshch'ui grebenchatogo radiozonda i nekotorye voprosy metodiki izmereniĭ, p. 1184
hikov, P. F. and **Kriazheva, V. A.**
ekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia raboty kryl'chatogo anemometra pri izmenenii vozdukha, p. 1184
lin, Milton, *see* **Haagen-Smit, A. J.,** 9.1–165
sev, V. A., *see* **Ledokhovich, A. A.,** p. 109
Zaĭtseva, N. A., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 9.10–225
Zak, E. G. and **Marfenko, O. V.**
Struktura nizhneĭ kromki oblachnogo pokrova [Eng. trans.], p. 1165
Žak, M.
O pretskazivanju grmljavina, 9.3–162
Zakazno, N. P.
Novyĭ metod izmereniia vozdushnogo potoka, 9.3–141
Zakharova, M. N., *see* **Piatygina, K. V.,** p. 1175
Zakiev, Kh. Ia.
Vliianie lesnoĭ polosy na izmenenie rezhima vlazhnosti i temperatury vozdushnogo potoka u poverkhnosti Zemli, p. 907
Zakrent, Stefan
Wyniki pomairów natezenia promieniowani słonecznego w Zakopanem i na Kasprowym Wierchu, 9.5–169
Zamolsky, N.
Nacreous cloud, p. 513
Zamorskiĭ, Aleksandr Dmitrievich
Atmosfernye iavleniia, 9.2–22
Grom pri iasnom nebe, 9.4–286
Proekt instruktsii po nabliudeniiu nad formoĭ snezhinok, p. 1475
Ustoichivost' formy izmorozi, p. 1045
Vypadenie krupnogo grada, p. 1044
Zanina, A. A.
O kharakteristikakh temperaturnykh anomaliĭ v usloviiakh gornogo rel'efa i poberezhiia, p. 1322
Zanoli, Elvio
Sull'andamento diurno della pressione in Italia, 9.3–198
Zatsepin, G. T., *see* **Antonov, Iu. N.,** 9I–80
Zatsepin, V. I., *see* **Abrosimov, A. T.,** 9I–94
Zavalishin, V. A., *see* **Orlov, V. M.,** p. 644
Zavarina, M. V.
Atmosfera, 9.8–12
Iskliuchitel'nyĭ sluchaĭ kholodnogo sukhoveia v Krymu, p. 906
Ob analize transformatsii kholodnykh vozdushnykh mass, dvizhushchikhsia nad Evropeĭskoĭ chast'iu SSSR v teploe vremia goda, p. 906
Zavatti, Silvio
"Isole de Ghiaccio" del Mare Artico e le stazioni scientifiche alla deriva, 9.10–55
Notizie sulle stazioni scientifiche dell'Antartide, 9.3–48
Zav'ialov, K. D.
Vodomernaia perenosnaia reĭka s uspokoitelem, p. 1469
Zawadil, R.
Die heissen Tage in Wien seit 85 Jahren, p. 235
Hitze und Kälte im Bauwesen, 9.9–90
Zawadski, A.
Spectre des densités des grandes gerbes du rayonnement cosmique à l'altitude de 230 m, 9I–78
Zbiegień, Jadwiga, *see* **Kocyan, Irena,** p. 511
Zbrozek, J. K.
Some effects of atmospheric turbulence on aircraft, p. 1329

Zeising, Ilse, *see* **Gerlach, W.,** 9C–42
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin]
  Nordlichtbeobachtung, 9.6–286
  Weitere Nordlicht-Beobachtungen vom 21.–22. 1. 1947, 9.6–286
  Die Witterung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republic, p. 1047
Zelikman, M. Kh., *see* **Gringauz, K. I.,** p. 385
Zelikoff, Murray, *see* **Marmo, F. F.,** p. 647; **Pressman, Jerome,** p. 647; **Threshold of space,** 9.5–5
Zelikoff, M. and **Aschenbrand, Leonard M.**
  Photochemistry of nitrous oxide in the far ultraviolet, p. 647
Zelikoff, M.; Marmo, Frederick F. and **Pressman, J.** et al.
  Attempt to measure nitrogen by rocket release of ethylene at 105 and 143 KM, 9.11–148
Zenker, Helmut
  Ein Beitrag zum Problem Tagesrhythmus der Körpertemperatur und Wetter, p. 1168
  Über Land- und Seewinde an der Küste der Insel Usedom und ihre bioklimatische Bedeutung, p. 1312
  Unterschiede im Klima der deutschen Ostseeküste und ihre bioklimatische Bedeutung, 9.2–247
Zenkevich, L. A.
  Oceanographic research conducted by the USSR in the North-West Pacific, p. 793
Zen'kovich, T. Ia. Sekerzh-, *see* **Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.**
Zenkovich, V. P.
  O novykh rabotakh po izucheniiu dinamiki morskikh beregov, p. 382
  Pol'sko-Sovestskie issledovaniia dinamiki peschanykh morskikh poberezhiĭ, p. 1455
Zenone, E., *see* **Thams, J. C.,** 9.9–172
Zerinváry, Szilárd
  Föld helye a világmindenségben, 9.7–16
Zgurko, V. B.
  Preemstvennost' sinopticheskikh protsessov, privodiashchikh k rezkim ponizheniiam temperatury na Evropeĭskoĭ territorii SSSR, p. 1322
  Preemstvennost' sinopticheskikh protsessov, privodiashchikh k sil'nym pokholodaniiam, p. 641
Zhavoronkina, T. K., *see* **Bulinskaia, N. A.,** p. 1314
Zhavoronkina, T. K. and **Dmitriev, A. A.**
  Raspredelenie kontsentratsii khlora v atmosfernykh osadkakh nad materikom, p. 779
Zhdanov, G. B., *see* **Gol'danskiĭ, V. I.,** 9I–94
Zhdanov, G. B. and **Khaĭdarov, A. A.**
  Issledovanie pronikaiushcheĭ komponenty elektronnoiadernykh livneĭ metodom zapazdyvaiushchikh sovpadeniĭ s godoskopom, 9I–79
Zhelezniakov, V. V.
  Radioizluchenie Iupitera, 9A–143
Zheltaia, N. N.
  Sviaz' urozhaĭnosti s izmeneniem kolichestva osadkov v usloviiakh padinnogo zemledeliia, p. 1182
  Vesennee promachivanie pochvy kak pokaza
  tel' vlagozapasov, p. 1469
Zhilevichius, I., *see* **Matsevichius, I. I.,** p. 117
Zhivago, A. V.
  Metodika issledovaniia beregovykh geomor
  fologicheskikh protsessov na primere Ry
  binskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1178
  See also **Lisitsin, A. P.,** p. 1454
Zhukov, L. A.
  O dvizhenii vod v severo-zapadnoĭ chast
  Tikhogo okeana v letniĭ period, p. 905
  [Review by V. V. Leont'eva], p. 643
  See also **Timonov, V. V.,** 9F–147
Zhuravlev, M. Z.
  O kondensatsii vodianykh parov atmosfer
  poverkhnostnym sloem chernozema, 9.3–21
Ziabrikov, V. A., *see* **Matveev, L. T.,** p. 1469
Ziegler, H. K.
  Components for instrumentation of satellites
  9.4–46
Zierep, Jürgen
  Eine rotationssymmetrische Zellularkonvek
  tionsströmung, p. 908
  Über die Bevorzugung der Sechseckzellen be
  Konvektionsströmungen über einer glei
  chmässig erwärmten Grundfläche, p. 1459
Zierer, Clifford M. (ed.)
  California and the Southwest, 9.9–9; [Re
  view], p. 775
Zierhoffer, August
  Z problemów geograficznych antarktydy
  9.3–49
Ziganov, N. P., *see* **Imianitov, I. M.,** 9.7–138
Zigun, V. P.
  Mezhdunarodnoe soveshchanie po voprosar
  gidrometeorologii, 9.6–240
  Premiia Mezhdunarodnoĭ meteorologichesko
  organizatsii, p. 1183
Zikeev, Nina A. (S.)
  On the lowest temperatures on earth, p. 645
  See also **Peterson, A. D.,** 9.3–68
Zikmunda, Otakar, *see* **Brandejs, Stanislav,** p
  1036; p. 1188; p. 1328
Zikrillaev, F.
  Temperaturnyĭ koeffitsient aktinometriche
  skikh priborov i metody ego opredeleniia
  9.11–120
Zil'berberg, M. Kh., *see* **Gal'chenko, M. S.,** 9.7–12
Zim, Herbert S., *see* **Lehr, Paul E.,** 9.9–11
Zimin, V. I.
  O primenenii metoda assimptoticheskog
  integrirovaniia k resheniiu odnogo uravne
  niia teorii obolochek, p. 907
Zimney, Charles M.
  ASP, a single-stage solid propellant soundin
  rocket, 9.4–87
Zingg, Austin W.
  Application of the extreme value statistica
  distribution to precipitation and cro
  yields, 9.2–2
Zingg, Th.
  Strahlungsmessungen mit dem Bellani Kugel
  pyranometer auf Weissfluhjoch in 2670 m
  ü. M., 9.10–191

eitere Erfahrungen über die Niederschlagsmessung, 9.4–218
e *also* **Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung**, 9.3–149
ia, A. F. and **Fel'dman, Ia. I.**
ikroklimaticheskie usloviia raĭonov kul'tury chaia na Kubani v letnee vremia, 9.9–284
, O.
e Therapie meteorotroper Krankheitserscheinungen und ihre Problematik, p. 1169
iewicz Włodzimierz
lpowiedz na recenzje skryptu "Meteorologia dla geografów," p. 1326
iewicz, W. and **Michan, Edward**
ęstotliwość występowanie grádow w województwie lubelskim w zależnosci od warunków fizjograficznych, 9.3–244
v'eva, E. M.
veshchanie po voprosam izucheniia stoka malykh rek, p. 1183
, Harold
elium equilibrium in prominences and the chromosphere, 9B–161
e *also* **Warwick, J. W.**, 9B–166; p. 377
er, J. B., *see* **Davis, R. J.**, 9.2–97
er, J. B.; Whipple, F. L. and **Davis, R. J.**
me available for the optical observation of an earth satellite, 9.6–71
va, E. S.
ognozy vysokikh dozhdevykh pavodkov na r. Volge v stvore Uglichskoĭ GES, p. 915
va, E. S. and **Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.**
spredelenie i dinamika skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v rechnom basseĭne, p. 916
da, Alfred J.
omments on his]: Extrapolation of scalar magnetic intensity along a radius from the center of the earth, p. 1035
trapolation of geomagnetic field components along a radius from the center of the earth, 9.1–42
ethod for analyzing values of the scalar magnetic intensity, p. 1465
Zmuda, A. J. and **McClay, John F.**
Method of interpolating magnetic data under conditions of mutual consistency, 9.2–110
Zmuda, A. J. and **McClung, Lowell**
Vertical extrapolation of geomagnetic field components, 9J–32
Zobel, R. F.
Evaluation of winds at 200 millibars from contour charts, p. 642
ZoBell, Claude E.
Some effects of high hydrostatic pressure on apparatus observed on the Danish Galathea Deep-Sea Expedition, 9E–64
Zolotavina, N. V., *see* **Driving, A. Ia.**, p. 1167
Zubenok, L. I., *see* **Budyko, M. I.**, 9.6–154
Zubian, G. D.
Nekotorye voprosy prostranstvennogo termobaricheskogo stroeniia atmosfernykh frontov, p. 111
Zubov, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o poverkhnostnykh techeniiakh okeanov i moreĭ, 9D–16
Okeanologicheskie tablitsy, 9.9–36
Osnovy ucheniia o prolivakh mirovogo okeana, 9.2–14
Russkie v Arktike, 9.2–55
See also **Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D.**, 9F–4
Zubov, N. N. and **Somov, M. M.**
Dreĭf l'da tsentral'noĭ chasti poliarnogo basseĭna [Eng. trans. by D. Kraus], p. 505
Zuev, M. V.
O formirovanii mikroklimata khlopkovogo polia, 9.11–93
Zumach, W.
Abscheidung radioaktiver Aerosole mit Faserfiltern, 9C–2
Zumberge, James H.
Ross Ice Shelf Deformation Project: 1957–58, p. 1171
Zutshi, P. K., *see* **Lal, D.**, 9C–85; **Thor, Rama**, p. 1187
Zverev, A. S.
Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia, 9.9–8
Tumany i ikh predskazanie [Eng. trans.], p. 1165

CONTRACTS

act
3(600)-969, *see* **Osterle, Fletcher**, 9.8–143
3(600)-1038, *see* **Singer, S. Fred**, 9.4–278; .8–285; 9I–60; 9I–61
(122)-42, *see* **Keller, Joseph B.**, 9.9–301
(122)-48, *see* **Kao, Shih-Kung**, 9.7–160
(122)-89, *see* **Bostick, Winston H.**, 9J–9
(122)-152, *see* **Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept.** 9.5–279
(122)-153, *see* **Starr, Victor P.**, 9.1–182
(122)-165, *see* **London, Julius**, 9.5–165
(122)-198, *see* **Adel, Arthur**, 9.2–207; .10–163
AF 19(122)-217, *see* **East, T. W. R.**, 9.6–213; **Gunn, K. L. S.**, 9H–28; **Hitschfeld, W.**, 9.7–180; **Langleben, M. P.**, 9H–61
AF 19(122)-239, *see* **California. Univ. at Los Angeles, Dept. of Meteorology**, 9.10–5
AF 19(122)-245, *see* **Keily, D. P.**, 9.11–242; **Purdy, D. R.**, 9.6–116
AF 19(122)-409, *see* **Miranda, H. A., Jr.**, 9.11–174
AF 19(122)-413, *see* **California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography**, 9D–48
AF 19(122)-426, *see* **Taylor, H. Austin**, 9.5–203
AF 19(122)-453, *see* **Brook, Marx**, 9.4–279
AF 19(122)-463, *see* **Kay, Irvin**, 9.8–268

AF 19(122)-470, *see* **Fraser, P. A.,** 9A–34; **Nicholls, R. W.,** 9.10–307
AF 19(122)-480, *see* **Chamberlain, Joseph W.,** 9.9–17; **Omholt, A.,** 9.8–284
AF 19(122)-634, *see* **Hutchison, Dale H.,** 9.10–53
AF 19(122)-642, *see* **Silverman, Sam,** 9.11–305
AF 19(604)-73, *see* **Cohen, M. H.,** 9A–107; **Field, Marshall James,** 9A–51; **Hatanaka, Takeo,** 9A–35; 9A–53; **Schiffmacher, E. R.,** 9A–133
AF 19(604)-75, *see* **Lockwood, J. A.,** 9I–37
AF 19(604)-146, *see* **Bell, Barbara,** 9B–52; 9B–83; **Bhatnagar, P. L.,** 9B–53; **Glazer, Harold,** 9B–91; **Layzer, David,** 9B–64; 9B–94; **Menzel, Donald H.,** 9B–35; 9B–67; 9B–68; **Thomas, Richard N.,** 9B–102; **Warwick, James W.,** 9B–78; 9B–143; **Wolbach, John G.,** 9B–79; **Yü, Ching-Sung,** 9B–80; 9B–144; **Zirin, Harold,** 9B–161
AF 19(604)-151, *see* **Weissler, G. L.,** 9.9–184.
AF 19(604)-169, *see* **Franceschini, Guy A.,** 9E–33; 9F–56
AF 19(604)-193, *see* **Thornthwaite, Charles W.,** 9.7–2
AF 19(604)-291, *see* **Hardie, R. H.,** 9B–118
AF 19(604)-314, *see* **Fleagle, Robert G.,** 9.4–125
AF 19(604)-384, *see* **Baker, Doran J.,** 9.3–283; **Haycock, Obed C.,** 9.1–176
AF 19(604)-550, *see* **Bartnoff, Shepard,** 9H–6
AF 19(604)-559, *see* **Elliott, William P.,** 9.2–173
AF 19(604)-589, *see* **Iowa. State College. Agronomy Dept.,** 9.6–205; **Shaw, Robert H.,** 9.9–243
AF 19(604)-610, *see* **Cooper, Robert H.,** 9B–87
AF 19(604)-618, *see* **Fitzgerald, Donald R.,** 9.8–124; **Newton, Kenneth E.,** 9.2–119
AF 19(604)-631, *see* **Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics,** 9.9–185
AF 19(604)-728, *see* **Holmboe, Jörgen,** 9.1–21
AF 19(604)-758, *see* **Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.,** 9.10–117
AF 19(604)-761, *see* **Griffith, B. A.,** 9K–43
AF 19(604)-851, *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence,** 9C–82
AF 19(604)-876, *see* **Nawrocki, P. J.,** 9.6–294
AF 19(604)-926, *see* **Lippmann, Bernard A.,** 9J–14
AF 19(604)-950, *see* **Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory,** 9H–123; **Boucher, Roland J.,** 9.2–144; 9H–120; **Shackford, Charles R.,** 9H–122; **Thompson, G. K.,** 9.11–112; **Wexler, Raymond,** 9.7–234; 9.11–253; 9H–121
AF 19(604)-953, *see* **Gardiner, A. J.,** 9.5–268
AF 19(604)-969, *see* **Zirin, Harold,** 9B–161
AF 19(604)-991, *see* **Wadsworth, G. P.,** 9.6–130
AF 19(604)-992, *see* **Lahey, James F.,** 9.9–21; 9.9–35
AF 19(604)-993, *see* **Schotland, R. M.,** 9.9–242
AF 19(604)-1001, *see* **Benedict, William S.,** 9.1–205
AF 19(604)-1003, *see* **Shaw, J. H.,** 9.11–146; **Sloan, Raymond William,** 9.7–191
AF 19(604)-1005, *see* **Murcray, David G.,** 9.7–190
AF 19(604)-1048, *see* **Chapman, Sydney,** 9K–18 9K–19; **Sugiura, Masahisa,** 9K–93; 9K–9
AF 19(604)-1053, *see* **Cox, Charles S.,** 9F–155
AF 19(604)-1066, *see* **Visscher, H. B.,** 9.10–1
AF 19(604)-1089, *see* **Little, C. G.,** 9.8–29
AF 19(604)-1107, *see* **MacCready, P. B.,** 9.2–21
AF 19(604)-1117, *see* **Halstead, M. H.,** 9.5–1
AF 19(604)-1141, *see* **MacFarlane, M. A.** 9.10–54
AF 19(604)-1163, *see* **California. Univ. Scripp Institution of Ocenanography,** 9D–77
AF 19(604)-1283, *see* **Gilman, Donald L.,** 9G–109; **Willett, Hurd C.,** 9G–118
AF 19(604)-1286, *see* **Mintz, Yale,** 9G–58
AF 19(604)-1287, *see* **Massachusetts Institute o Technology. Dept. of Meteorology,** 9.6–11
AF 19(604)-1293, *see* **Palmén, E.,** 9.1–27 **Petterssen, Sverre,** 9.8–135
AF 19(604)-1294, *see* **Brooks, Edward Morgan** 9.7–174
AF 19(604)-1301, *see* **Glaser, Arnold H.,** 9G–7
AF 19(604)-1303, *see* **Deirmendjian, Diran** 9.4–263
AF 19(604)-1304, *see* **Bowhill, S. A.,** 9A–104
AF 19(604)-1305, *see* **Wagner, A. James,** 9.3–22
AF 19(604)-1306, *see* **Drexel Institute of Technolgoy. Lab. of Climatology,** 9.4–14
AF 19(604)-1364, *see* **Maksimov, I. V.,** 9F–1
AF 19(604)-1372, *see* **Sperry Gyroscope Co. Great Neck, N. Y.,** 9.3–97
AF 19(604)-1385, *see* **Cook Research Labs. Skokie, Ill.,** 9.11–17
AF 19(604)-1388, *see* **Newton, Kenneth E.** 9.2–119
AF 19(604)-1394, *see* **Goldstein, S. J.,** 9A–113 **Menzel, Donald H.,** 9A–124
AF 19(604)-1422, *see* **Melnick, Donald A.,** 9.9–178; 9.9–179; **Peugh, Laura V.,** 9.11–26
AF 19(604)-1491, *see* **Warwick, James W.,** 9A–139; 9A–140
AF 19(604)-1504, *see* **Cook Research Labs. Skokie, Ill.,** 9.5–124
AF 19(604)-1564, *see* **Leach, Wayne,** 9.7–101
AF 19(604)-1566, *see* **Kelley, Elizabeth A.,** 9G–105; **Lorenz, Edward N.,** 9.6–131
AF 19(604)-1579, *see* **East, T. W. R.,** 9H–21
AF 19(604)-1732, *see* **Sugiura, Masahisa,** 9K–10
AF 19(604)-1738, *see* **Ohring, George,** 9.9–170 **Seibert, Manfred,** 9.11–216
AF 19(604)-1755, *see* **Chiu, Wan-cheng,** 9.5–88 9.7–199
AF 19(604)-1891, *see* **Kulp, J. Laurence,** 9C–18
AF 19(604)-1936, *see* **Materialy nabliuden nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ dreĭfuiushche stantsii 1950/51 goda,** 9.3–22; **Paetzold Hans-Karl,** 9.1–171
AF 19(604)-1942, *see* **Ramage, C. S.,** 9.9–130
AF 19(604)-2060, *see* **Cooperative Researc Foundation, San Francisco,** 9.2–221
AF 19(604)-2147, *see* **Obayashi, T.,** 9K–76
AF 19(604)-2170, *see* **Gaalswyk, Arie,** 9.10–115
AF 19(604)-2179, *see* **Bradbury, Dorothy L** 9.11–247; **Hage, Keith D.,** 9.3–9; **Smeby Sigurd J.,** 9.11–133

F 19(604)-2278, *see* Lahey, James F., 9.9–35
F 19(604)-3492, *see* Wexler, Raymond, 9H–121
F 33(038)-6413, *see* Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., 9C–128
F 33(038)-23324, *see* Harris, K. E., 9H–30
F 33(038)-25913, *see* Fitzgerald, Donald R., 9.8–124; Newton, Kenneth E., 9.2–119
F 33(600)-24347, *see* Martin, Clyde D., 9.1–24
F 33(616)-82, *see* Williams, D. T., 9.11–160
F 33(616)174, *see* Notess, Charles B., 9.2–161
F 33(616)-2566, *see* Nicklas, J. P., 9.7–77
F 33(616)-2605, *see* Jailer, Robert W., 9.1–22
F 33(616)-3131, *see* Hollitch, Robert S., 9.9–103
F 61(514)-640, *see* Dolezalek, H., 9.7–136
F 61(514)-646-C, *see* Hess, P., 9G–110; Trenkle, H., 9.1–186
F 61(514)-651-C, *see* Eriksen, G., 9A–73
F 61(514)-732-C, *see* Reiter, Reinhold, 9.7–20
F 61(514)-735-C, *see* Wippermann, F., 9.10–176
F 61(514)-743-C, *see* Chalmers, J. Alan, 9.9–304; 9.10–301
F 61(514)-863, *see* Korb, Günther, 9.1–23
F 61(514)-948, *see* Greenhow, J. S., 9H–125
F 61(514)-954, *see* Hofmann, A., 9G–110
F 61(514)-7350 C, *see* Wippermann, Friedrich, 9.11–184
F 62(502)-1228, *see* Nakaya, Ukichiro, 9.11–236
F 64(500)-4, *see* Thomsen, I. L., 9.11–27
T (07-2)-1, *see* Nichols, Gordon M., 9.3–135
T (11-1)-135, *see* Greenfield, S. M., 9C-47; Kellogg, W. W., 9C–185; Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., 9C–128; Rapp, R. R., 9C–193
T (11-1)-281, *see* Martell, E. A., 9C–105
T (45-1)540, *see* Seymour, Allyn H., 9F–179
wb-8163, *see* Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 9.10–2
wb-8381, *see* Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 9.10–2
wb-8516, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 9G–85; 9G–106
wb 8521, *see* Long, Robert R., 9.4–115
wb-8523, *see* Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 9.10–2; 9H–12
wb-8608, *see* Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 9.10–2
wb-8609, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 9G–106
wb-8613, *see* Brown, Henry Albert, 9.2–172; Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 9.6–156; Fujita, Tetsuya, 9.2–200; Newton, Chester W., 9.4–164
wb-8630, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 9F–113; 9F–149
wb-8631, *see* Fisher, Edwin L., 9.2–197
wb-8687, *see* Freeman, John C., Jr., 9.3–203
wb-8697, *see* Dickson, Don R., 9.1–194
vb-8716, *see* Ligda, Myron G. H., 9.3–16
vb-8737, *see* Nuttonson, Michael Y., 9.1–278; 9.8–17; 9.8–19
vb-8948, *see* Fisher, Edwin L., 9.2–197
vb-9011, *see* Schell, Irving I., 9E–149
vb-9012, *see* Hiser, Homer W., 9.8–103
Cwb-9016, *see* Birchfield, Gene E., 9.11–141
Cwb 9094, *see* Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.8–17; 9.8–19
Cwb-9115, *see* Dickson, Don R., 9.5–15
Cwb-9132, *see* Suomi, V. E., 9.8–181
Cwb-9232, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 9G–106
Cwb-9271, *see* Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 9.10–2
DA 19-129-QM-466, *see* Drewes, Wolfram U., 9.3–17
DA-36-034-ORD-1646, *see* Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J., 9.6–13
DA-36-039-SC-42446, *see* Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab., 9H–40
DA-36-039-SC-42625, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 9H–46; Wexler, Raymond, 9.1–260
DA-36-039-SC-56737, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 9.3–164
DA-36-039-SC-64472, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 9H–47
DA-36-039-SC-64659, *see* Bartman, F. L., 9.11–119; Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 9.2–183; 9.3–155; 9.7–151
DA-36-039-SC-64723, *see* Illinois State Water Survey. Meteorologic Lab. at the Univ. of Illinois, 9.2–145; 9.3–145; 9.4–69; 9.4–70; 9H–41
DA-36-039-SC-71136, *see* Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 9H–48; 9H–49; Newell, Reginald E., 9H–130; Stone, Melvin L., 9.8–200
DA-36-039-SC-71145, *see* New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div., 9.2–270
IA-454, *see* Agy, Vaughn, 9.10–304
N6onr-26406 (NR077-321), *see* Burrows, Charles R., 9A–7; Carpenter, Martha, 9A–10; Cornell Univ. School of Electrical Engineering, 9A–11; Seeger, Charles L., 9A–12
N6onr-27005, *see* Stone, Jack Leslie, 9F–30
N6onr-27701 (NR-083-004), *see* Chase, Joseph, 9F–35; von Arx, William S., 9F–90
N6ori-02036, *see* Palmén, Erik Herbert, 9.11–189
N7onr-48702, *see* Clayton, William H., 9E–46; Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 9.9–67; 9E–29; 9F–146
N7onr-48703, *see* Freeman, John C., Jr., 9F–77; Jung, Glenn Harold, 9F–60; Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–71
N7onr-48704, *see* Texas. A &M College. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–49
N7onr-48705, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 9.4–37
N8onr-520/III, *see* Barnes, Clifford A., 9E–105
N9onr-95302, *see* Haas, Herbert W., 9.10–119
N189s-99279, *see* Elliott, Robert D., 9.5–146
N600(188)-44188, *see* Serebreny, Sidney M., 9.7–32
NOas 55-620-d, *see* Hiser, Homer W., 9H–35
NObs-47863, *see* U. S. Bureau of Ships, 9.10–90

Nonr-193 (00), *see* Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.). Marine Lab., 9F–21
Nonr 222 (42), *see* Prins, J. E., 9D–135
Nonr-248 (31), *see* Long, Robert R., 9D–94
Nonr 285 (03), *see* New York Univ. College of Engineering. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography, 9F–169; Rosenblatt, Murray, 9.4–134
Nonr-477 (01), *see* Barnes, Clifford A., 9E–105; Love, Cuthbert M., 9.3–70; 9E–143
Nonr-477 (10), *see* Barnes, C. A., 9E–105; Love, C. M., 9.3–70; 9E–143
Nonr 710 (22), *see* Mantis, Homer T., 9.8–15
Nonr 840 (01), *see* Chew, Frank, 9E–108; Wagner, Lansing P., 9F–72
Nonr-1600 (00), *see* Hanzawa, Masao, 9E–75; Henry, Robert M., 9.5–145
Nonr-1617 (00), *see* van Hylckama, T. E. A. 9.7–18
Nonr-1721 (00) (NR-082-021), *see* Vaccaro Martha W., 9.5–68
Nonr-1831 (00), *see* Woods Hole Oceanographi Institution, 9E–153
NOrd 7386, *see* Stansbury, Thomas A., 9H–89
NR 087-054, *see* Prins, J. E., 9D–135
NSF G1101, *see* Kassander, A. Richard, Jr. 9.7–205
NT-083-107, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographi Institution, 9E–153
W19-122 ac-17, *see* Evans, John W., 9B–10 Rush, J. H., 9B–20
W19-122 ac-23, *see* Carpenter, R. O'B., 9A–13
W19-122 ac-41, *see* Cornell Univ. School o Electrical Engineering, 9A–11; Mayer, H F., 9A–9
W-31-109-Eng-52, *see* Fitzgerald, J. J., 9C–36

PROJECTS

Project
AROWA (TED-UNL-MA-501.15), *see* U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 9.11–190
CW-151, *see* U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.3–14
DA 3-17-02-001, *see* Bartman, F. L., 9.11–119; Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 9.3–155
DA 3-36-02-042, *see* Sartor, Eugene E., 9.7–135
DA-3-99-07-022, *see* Illinois. State Water Survey. Meteorologic Laboratory at Univ. of Illinois, 9.3–145; 9.4–69; 9.4–70; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology, 9H–47; Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 9.3–164; New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div. 9.2–270; Stone, Melvin L., 9.8–200
NR 082-071, *see* Henry, Robert M., 9.5–145
NR 082-111, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 9.4–3
NR 083-036, *see* Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography 9F–146
NR 083-061, *see* Freeman, John C., Jr., 9F–77 Jung, Glenn Harold, 9F–60; Texas. A. & M College. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–71
NR 084-004, Project 30, *see* Texas. A. & M College. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–49
SC 172B, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineerin Research Institute, 9.3–164
SC 1052A, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineerin Research Institute, 9.3–155

RESEARCH GRANTS

Research Grant
G-2164, *see* Owens, George V., 9.11–125
RG-4521, *see* Vittori Antisari, Ottavio, 9.6–137

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Vol. 9, No. 1–11, Jan.–Nov. 1958

Note: In this index, the subjects have been arranged alphabetically as in a dictionary or glossary. Related subjects may be found by consulting the classified **Collected List of Subject Headings** in the previous annual indexes (Vol. 1, p. 932; Vol. 2, p. 1184; Vol. 3, p. 1494; and Vol. 4, p. 1587). This useful list is omitted in Vol. 5–9.

Titles of articles are omitted in the **Subject Index.** These may be found by referring to the Author Index (p. 1491 of this issue), using the entry number as positive identification of the item.

New concepts and additional experience necessitate constant revision of subject headings. Hence, this list will not agree in every case with entries found in the subject indexes of previous or future issues. Changes are not made, however, without considerable justification.

Geographical places used as subject headings will be found in the systematic **Index of Geographical Locations** (p. 1851 of this issue).

A

/CPS-9 radar
  Schiff, W. J. and Williams, E. L., 9H–86
  Swingle, D. M., 9H–91
. A. Jakkula" Cruise, 1954
  Texas. A&M Col. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–146
. A. Jakkula" Cruise, 1955
  Wilson, B. W., 9F-187
gström pyreheliometer
  Bossy, L. and Pastiels, R., 9.2–29
gström's formula
  Allen, C. C., 9.1–158
gström's turbidity constants
  Albrecht, F. H. W., 9.4–147
normal refraction
  Visser, S. W., 9.5–26
solute angular momentum flow
  Palmén, E. H. et al., 9.11–189
solute radiometry
  Eppley, M. and Karoli, A. R., 9.5–106
sorption by clouds
  Korb, G. et al., 9.9–180
sorption by snow pack
  Diamond M. and Gerdel, R. W., 9.4–141
sorption by water vapor
  Albrecht, F. H. W., 9.4–147
  Kuznetsov, E. S., 9.3–187
  Melnick, D. A., 9.9–178
  Miyakoda, K., 9.5–170
sorption coefficients
  Kuznetsov, E. S., 9.3–187
  Meyerott, R. E., 9.6–173
Absorption function
  Korb, G., 9.9–180
Abstracting periodicals
  Polska Bibliografia Analityczna, Geografia, 9.9–63
Abstracts, *see* **Galactic radio radiation abstracts; Geophysical abstracts**
Acclimatization
  Bodenheimer, F. S., 9.3–272
  Huzayyin, S., 9.5–245
  Weiner, J. S., 9.8–187
  Wilson, O., 9.9–94
Acoustical propagation
  Cox, E. F., 9.1–290
Acoustical thermometers
  Pardue, D. R. and Hedrich, A. L., 9.5–113
Acoustical waves
  Tonning, A., 9.5–282
Acoustical wind sounding
  Cox, E. F., 9.1–290
Acoustics, *see* **Submarine acoustics**
Actinometer sensitivity
  Zikrillaev, F., 9.11–120
Actinometers
  Bossy, L. and Pastiels, R., 9.2–29
  De Pasquale, O., 9.7–43
  See also **Electronic anemometers; Linke-Feussner actinometer; Thermoelectric actinometers**
Actinometric data
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 9.11–31
Actinometric networks
  De Pasquale, O., 9.7–43
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 9.11–31
Actinometric observations
  De Pasquale, O., 9.7–43
  Ianishevskii, I. D., 9.11–11
Actinometric stations
  Bonnet, G., 9.10–22
Actinometric yearbooks
  Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologichý Ústav, 9.2–205
Actinometry textbooks
  Ianishevskii, I. D., 9.11–11
Adsorption on nuclei
  Birstein, S. J., 9.6–196
Advances in Geophysics
  Advances in Geophysics, 9.9–2
Advection, *see* **Jet stream advection**
Advection fog
  Dranevich, E. P., 9.8–136
Advection fog forecasting
  Dranevich, E. P., 9.8–136
Advection of relative isohypses
  Doumont, G., 9.7–159
Advective dynamic analysis
  Bodolai, I., 9.10–138
Advective heat flow calculations
  Kogan, S. Ia., 9.11–182
Aerial navigation textbooks
  De Jong, H. M., 9.5–64
Aerial oceanographic surveys
  Stommel, H. et al., 9F–69

Aerial photography
  Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, 9D–48
Aerial refueling
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.11–33
Aerial smoothing
  Bracewell, R. N., 9A–105
  Bracewell, R. N. and Roberts, J. A., 9A–47
Aerobee observations
  Bartman, F. L. et al., 9.11–119
  Pressly, E. C. and Townsend, J. W., Jr., 9.5–103
Aerobee rocket instrumentation
  Bartman, F. L. et al., 9.11–119
  Mich. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 9.3–164
Aerobee rockets
  Pressly, E. C. and Townsend, J. W., Jr., 9.8–113
  Spencer, N. W., 9.11–40
  Townsend, J. W., Jr. and Slavin, R. M., 9.4–85
Aerobiology
  Reifferscheid, H., 9.3–129
Aerodynamic instability of bridges
  Teddington, Eng. Nat'l Physical Lab., 9.5–78
Aerodynamic theories
  Garrick, I. E., 9.7–75
Aerodynamic turbulence seminars
  North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9.7–3
Aerological cross sections
  Vuorela, L. A., 9.7–161
Aerological diagrams
  Sorodoc, C., 9.5–102
Aerological instruments
  Linke, F., 9.5–6
Aerological yearbooks
  Belgrade. Aerološka Opservatorija, 9.4–73
Aerology, *see* **Indirect aerology; Snow crystal aerology**
Aerology manuals
  U. S. Bureau of Naval Personnel, 9.8–8
Aeromagnetic mapping
  Sutton, D. J. and Mumme, W. G., 9J–62
Aeronautical climatology
  Martin, C. D., 9.2–41
Aeronautical engineering
  Garrick, I. E., 9.7–75
Aeronautical meteorological services
  Petrache, I., 9.10–65
Aeronautical meteorological summaries
  International Civil Aviation Organization, 9.5–66
Aeronautical meteorology
  De Jong, H. M., 9.5–64
  International Air Transport Assoc. (IATA), Montreal, 9.6–73
  International Civil Aviation Organization and World Met. Org., 9.7–76
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.11–33
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.5–267
Aeronautical meteorology assistant training
  International Civil Aviation Organization, 9.9–76
Aeronautical meteorology bulletins
  Flight Safety Foundation, N. Y., 9.8–63
Aeronautical meteorology textbooks
  Georgii, W., 9.8–5
  Regula, H., 9.1–9
  Rossi, B., 9.2–112
  Shtal', V. A., 9.1–97
Aeronautical research conferences
  NATO. Adv. Grp. for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9.7–3; 9.7–4
Aerosol absorption
  Volz, F., 9.1–248
Aerosol analysis
  Whitby, K. T., 9.7–131
  Whitby, K. T. et al., 9.6–136
Aerosol bibliographies
  Fuks, N. A., 9.11–6
Aerosol composition
  Okita, T., 9.5–212
Aerosol deposition
  Haxel, O. and Schumann, G., 9C–51
Aerosol electrification
  Kulagin, D. I., 9.11–302
Aerosol generators
  Silverman, L. and Billings, C. E., 9.8–120
Aerosol light dispersion bibliographies
  Fishman, M. M., 9.5–48
Aerosol measurement techniques
  Orr, C. and Martin, R. A., 9.8–118
  Vonnegut, B. et al., 9.7–130
Aerosol mechanics
  Fuks, N. A., 9.11–6
Aerosol samplers
  Stephen, R. C., 9.8–121
Aerosol sampling and analysi
  Wilcox, J. D., 9.7–132
Aerosols
  Sidorkina, S. I., 9.9–157
Afforestation
  Rennie, P. J., 9.1–108
Afrikaans language
  South Africa. Weather Bu
  reau, 9.10–34
Afterglow spectra
  Tanaka, Y. et al., 9.8–286
Age of earth
  Kuiper, F. P., 9.11–144
Ageostrophic shear
  Doumont, G., 9.7–159
Ageostrophic winds
  Weiller, A. R., 9.11–215
Agricultural atlases
  Collier, J. E., 9.2–40
Agricultural climatology
  Baldwin, J. L., 9.11–95
  Gembel', A. V., 9.4–53
  Gol'tsberg, I. A. and Dro
  dov, O. A., 9.2–24
  Guyot, E., 9.4–50
  Higbee, E., 9.4–6
  Klapp, E., 9.5–72
  Mercier, R. G. and Cha
  man, L. J., 9.7–78
  Miller, A. A., 9.7–84
  Nakada, Y., 9.6–78
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.1–278
  Panina, V. F., 9.8–75
  Rosini, E., 9.8–261
  Uppsala. Jordbrukstekn
  ska Institutet, 9.2–25
  von Poletika, W. P., 9.6–2
Agricultural meteorology
  Bordner, J. S., 9G–5
  Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2
  Hildreth, R. J. et al., 9.5–
  Kekukh, A. M. and Treg
  bova, A. S., 9.9–84
  Krick, I. P. et al., 9G–38
  McLeod, K. T., 9.4–51
  Mann, H. H., 9.6–104
  Miller, A. A., 9.7–84
  Ontario Irrigation Confe
  ence [First], Ontario Agr
  cultural Col., Guelph, Fe
  23, 1956, 9.5–39
  Rudnev, V. M., 9.4–52
  Schnelle, F., 9.8–70
  Van Eimern, J., 9.4–242
Agricultural meteorology, Ca
ada
  Ripley, P. O., 9.6–79
Agricultural microclimatolog
  Frenyó, V., 9.5–246

griculture, *see* **Desert agriculture**
groclimatic regions
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 9.3–111
Mota, F. S. da, 9.9–286
Sapozhnikova, S. A., 9.5–251
groclimatological classification
Gol'tsberg, I. A., 9.3–111
groclimatological research
Landsberg, H. E., 9.5–73
grometeorological atlases
Daigo, Y., 9.2–39
grometeorological bibliographies
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, 9.11–71
grometeorological conferences
Conference on Weather-Agriculture Research in the Great Plains, Amarillo, Tex., Oct. 18–19, 1956, 9.2–2
grometeorological forecasting
Brandtner, E. et al., 9.2–121
Popov, B. M., 9.4–27
grometeorological networks
Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge, 9.5–70
grometeorological research
Savinskiĭ, N. V., 9.6–80
grometeorological services
Brandtner, E. et al., 9.2–121
Fedorova, N. P., 9.3–105
Seemann, J., 9.8–71
Thran, P., 9.6–81
Uhlig, S., 9.10–68
Weger, N., 9.3–54
Weise, R., 9.3–55
grometeorological stations
Savinskiĭ, N. V., 9.6–80
grometeorological studies
Myers, V. I. et al., 9.5–74
grometeorological summaries
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, 9.3–147
uaje
James, P. A. A., 9D–30
r-borne AgI smoke generators
Bilancini, R., 9.4–110
r-borne instruments
Newton, K. E., 9.2–119
r-borne magnetometers
Alldredge, L. R., 9J–33
Schonstedt, E. O. and Irons, H. R., 9J–40
r-borne photometers
Woodcock, A. H. and Spencer, A. T., 9.2–169

Air-borne radioactivity measurement
Ishii, C. et al., 9C–60
Air-borne temperature recorders
Van Der Maas, C. J., 9.1–102
Air-borne weather radar
Battan, L. J., 9H–7
Bendix Aviation Corp., Bendix Radio Div., 9.3–101
Copp, M. R. and Walker, W. G., 9H–17
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–110
Stansbury, T. A., 9H–89
White, F. C., 9.8–62
Air conditioning
Grocott, J. F. L., 9.4–58
Kufferath, A., 9.1–110
Thom, E. C., 9.8–260; 9.11–287
von Cube, H. L., 9.1–111
Air conditioning engineers' atlases
Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, 9.2–38
Air conditioning meteorology
Kayan, C. F., 9.11–99
Air-cooled condensers
Kohloss, F. H., 9.10–221
Air density calculations
Sterne, T. E. and Schilling, G. F., 9.11–84
Sterne, T. E. et al., 9.11–159
Air-earth current density
Kasemir, H. W., 9.7–269
Pluvinage, P., 9.8–274
Air-earth currents
Cullington, A. L., 9.1–44
Air flow measurement
Zakazno, N. P., 9.3–141
Air flow over canals
Scheller, H., 9.5–192
Air flow over heated land
Malkus, J. S. and Stern, M. E., 9.7–211
Air flow over mountains
Corby, G. A., 9.7–212
Corby, G. A. and Sawyer, J. S., 9.7–213
Kassander, A. R., Jr., 9.7–205
Air flow over obstacles
Kochin, N. E. et al., 9.11–7
Air flow over the sea
Kurooka, H., 9.10–186
Air mass analysis
Arizumi, N., 9G–70
Ozorai, Z., 9.9–289
Air mass climatology
Papagianakis, S. D., 9.8–245
Schüepp, M., 9.6–263
Air mass modification
Kurooka, H., 9.10–186

Air masses
Schüepp, M., 9.4–103
Air pollution, *see* **Atmospheric pollution**
Air properties
Gilmore, F. R., 9.6–12
Air route forecast studies
Dhonneur, M., 9.9–77
Air sampling and analysis
Durov, S. A. and Fedorova, N. E., 9.10–153
Koshi, S., 9.7–149
Moriguchi, M. and Itoo, K., 9.9–154
Paul, I. I. et al., 9.5–129
Polezhaev, N. G., 9.5–130
Shagan, I. B., 9.6–139
Takhirov, M. T., 9.5–84
Weiss, E., 9.6–140
Weiss, E. and Frenzel, J. W., 9.6–141
Air sampling instruments
Chagnon, C. W., 9.7–142
Air-sea temperature relationships
Fujita, M., 9G–74
Air-sea temperature variations
Hishida, K., 9E–78
Kolesnikov, A. G. and Pivovarov, A. A., 9E–85
Ogata, T., 9E–94
Air-soil temperature determination
Chirkov, Iu. I., 9.3–107
Air temperatures
Konček, M., 9.11–22
See also **500 mb temperatures; Outer atmosphere temperature; Persimmon field temperatures; South Pole temperatures**
Air trajectory tracing
Miyake, Y., 9.11–173
Air transport of livestock
Bouverot, —, 9.4–56
Air transport of perishables
Bouverot, —, 9.4–56
Aircraft design temperatures
McNaughton, I. I., 9.1–98
Aircraft field meter systems
Fitzgerald, D. R., 9.8–124
Aircraft hurricane reconnaissance
Fletcher, R. D., 9.6–96
Aircraft reports
Clodman, J., 9.11–243
Aircraft response to atmospheric turbulence
Diederich, F. W., 9.1–222
Eggleston, J. M. and Diederich, F. W., 9.1–224
Aircraft weather reconnaissance
Perkins, P. J. et al., 9.2–114

Rutherford, G. T. and Hannan, F. T., 9.5–91
Van Thullenar, C. F., 9.9–106
Airglow, *see* **Night airglow**
Airglow networks
Currie, B. W., 9.7–35
Airglow observations
Huruhata, M. and Nakamura, J., 9.11–204
Airglow research
Nicholls, R. W., 9.10–307
Airplane and missile flights
Tolefson, H. B., 9.11–87; 9.11–88
Airplane heat flux measurement
Bunker, A. F., 9.10–199
Airplane instrumentation
Great Britain. Ministry of Supply. Civil Aircraft Research and Development Br., 9.3–95
Simpson, T. H., 9.8–112
Airplane lifting
Ribner, H. S., 9.2–113
Airplane meteorographs
Sorodoc, C., 9.5–102
Airplane observation techniques
Notess, C. B. and Eakin, G., 9.2–161
Airplane observations
Kraakevik, J. H., 9.11–301
Sagalyn, R. C. and Faucher, G. A., 9.7–113
Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–226
Walker, W. G., 9.1–101
Wilkening, M. H., 9C–170
Airplane performance
Flight Safety Foundation, N. Y., 9.8–63
Airplane response method
Vaccaro, M. W., 9.5–68
Airplane snow cover reconnaissance
Kopanev, O. D., 9.1–261
Airplane thermometers
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.11–179
Airplane wave observation
Tessa, A. C., 9D–44
Airport landing conditions
Gerlach, C. E., 9.3–91
Airport meteorological data
Canada. Met. Div., 9.5–95
Airport runway design
Gerlach, C. E., 9.3–91
Airports
Evans, D. C., 9.1–181
Airspeed meters
Nicklas, J. P., 9.7–77
Airways climatic data
Cronin, J., 9.3–102
Airways cloud reports
International cloud album for observers in aircraft, 9.1–33
Airways meteorological services
Pan American World Airways, 9.10–99
Airways observation
Kolobkov, N. V., 9.1–37
Alaskan Science Conference, 3rd, 1952
Alaskan Science Conf., 3rd, Mt. McKinley Nat'l Park, Sept. 22–27, 1952, 9.7–1
"Albatross" (Swedish Deep Sea) Expedition, 1947–48
Jerlov, N. G., 9F–59
Pettersson, H., 9E–17
Riccardi, R., 9F–141
Albedo data
Pivovarova, Z. I., 9.1–200
Albedo of atmosphere
Malkevich, M. S., 9.10–192
Albedo of clouds
Fritz, S., 9.8–178
Peugh, L. V. and Melnick, D. A., 9.11–26
Albedo of earth
L'vova, E. M., 9.6–170
Albedo of glaciers
Dirmhirn, I., 9.4–140
Albedo of sea surfaces
Vercelli, F., 9E–1
Albedo of soil
Suzuki, S. and Maruyama, E., 9.9–196
Alfalfa field microclimatology
Akhmedov, G., 9.11–281
Alfvén's sunspot model
Whittle, P., 9B–108
Alfvén's theory
Whitham, K. and Loomer, E. I., 9.1–45
Whittle, P., 9B–108
All-weather instruments
McCoy, D. O., 9B–124
Allergies
Gurney, C. W. and Cryst, S., 9.3–167
Almanacs
[Ford Almanac, N. Y.], 9G–73
See also **Astronomical almanacs**
Alpine climates
Malyshev, A. A., 9.3–110
Alpine meteorology
Jalu, R. and Pruvost, J. M., 9.4–246
Schüepp, M., 9.6–263
Alpine Meteorology Conference, 4th, 1956
International Congress o
Alpine Meteorology, Cha
monix, France, Sept. 17
19, 1956, 9.10–3
Altimeter corrections
Mattos, A. H., 9.9–205
Altimeter errors
Holmboe, J. and Kleiforth
H., 9.1–21
Altimeters
British Standards Institu
tion, 9.1–135
Altimetry
Jones, L., 9.8–195
Podol'skiĭ, A. S., 9.8–196
Polli, S., 9.9–204
Altitude effects on cosmic ra
intensities
Van Allen, J. A., 9I–66
Altitude effects on heating
Masson, D. J. and Gasley
C., Jr., 9.9–80
Altitude effects on infrare
radiation
Murcray, D. G., 9.7–190
Altitude effects on man
Murty, K. S., 9.10–103
Altitude effects on nuclei
Ohtaki, T., 9.9–233
Altitude effects on precipitatio
Paszýnski, J., 9.1–107
Altitude effects on snowfa
frequencies
Manley, G., 9.7–236
Altitude effects on soil tem
peratures
Shanks, R. E., 9.10–201
Altocumulus castellatus cloud
Žak, M., 9.3–162
Altocumulus-virga
Czhuraev, A. D., 9.10–236
Amateur auroral observers
Scientific American, [N. Y.
9.10–37
Amateur observers manuals
Kuz'min, L. A. and Matin
ian, G. B., 9.7–53
Amateur satellite observers
Scientific American, [N. Y.
9.10–37
American Meteorological So
ciety
Truman, H. S., 9.11–61
American Meteorological So
ciety activities
Spengler, K. C., 9.1–66
AMS, Pennsylvania Branch
American Meteorological Sc
ciety, 9.10–73
AMS, Texas Branch
American Meteorological Sc
ciety, 9.11–60

ortization method
ansá Guardiola, J. M., 9G–111
log computers
Iess, S. L., 9.9–158
log correlators
tone, M. L. and Fleisher, A., 9.8–200
log forecasts
ahan, A. M., 9G–79
Ianohin, V., 9G–3
lysis centers
iper, H., 9.1–153
la, H. I.
Vorld Meteorological Organization, 9.10–81
emometer errors
anuki, M. et al., 9.6–111
emometers
ipken, J. F., 9.4–79
on Wald, W. A., Jr., 9.9–124
ee also **Balloon-borne anemometers; Cylindrical anemometers; Distant recording anemometers; Hand anemometers; Hot body anemometers; Hot wire anemometers**
eroid barometers
och, F., 9.11–122
els
arper, W. G., 9.2–276
ular distribution of daylight in sea
asaki, T. et al., 9F–176
ular momentum exchange air-earth-ocean
almén, E., 9.3–202
ular momentum flux
enry, R. M. and Hess, S. L., 9.5–145
ular momentum transfer
jerknes, J., 9.11–186
eh, T. -C., 9.5–149
eh, T. -C. and Yang, T. -S., 9.2–193
mal climatology
Iota, F. S. da, 9.8–74
mal ecology
ivonen, L., 9.10–269
nited Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), 9.6–2
iversary publications
Iet. Soc. of Japan, Tokyo, 9.8–2
otated bibliographies
incinnati. Univ. Kettering Lab., 9.1–76
ual climatic data summaries
British Caribbean Met. Serv., 9.3–262
Annual hurricane reports
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, Miami, Fla., 9.11–28
Annual magnetic variations
Bharbava, B. N., 9K–10
Lewis, R. P. W. et al., 9K–63
Tandon, J. N., 9K–95
Annual march of precipitation
Bryson, R. A., 9.5–94
Annual mean wind velocities
Kojima, T., 9.4–167
Annual meteorological data summaries
Barcelona. Observatorio Fabra. Sección Meteorológica y Sísmica, 9.3–148
Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, 9.10–111
Belgrade. Meteorološka Opservatorija, 9.4–72
Canada. Met. Div., 9.6–99
Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 9.10–88
Kosiba, A., 9.6–101
Tunis. Service Météorologique, 9.6–102
Vietnam. Direction de la Météorologie, 9.9–112
Annual meteorological reports
Belgrade. Aerološka Opservatorija, 9.4–73
N. Y. Univ. Col. of Engineering. Research Div., 9.1–64
Sneyers, R., 9.11–115
Annual momentum transfer variations
Yeh, T. -C. and Yang, T. -S., 9.2–193
Annual oceanographic reports
National Oceanographic Council, 9D–132
Annual ozone variations
Kawamura, K., 9.5–132
Normand, C. W. B., 9.6–144
Annual precipitation
Grunow, J., 9.3–245
Annual precipitation bulletins
Israel Met. Serv., 9.7–224
Italy. Ufficio Idrografico, Genova, 9.5–96
Annual rainfall cycles
Frolow, V. and Péreau, A., 9.9–259
Annual sea water temperature variations
Hishida, K., 9E–78
Annual service reports
Geophysical Research in Norway, 9.10–71
Malaya. Met. Serv., 9.9–111
Annual snow and avalanche reports
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schneeund Lawinenforschung, 9.3–149
Annual summaries
Sneyers, R., 9.7–251
Annual sunshine duration variations
Steinhauser, F., 9.10–190
Annual temperature variations
Bender, K. et al., 9.9–187
Fraser, D. A., 9.6–82
Annual vapor pressure variations
Steinhauser, F., 9.3–208
Anomalies, *see* **Atmospheric electricity anomalies; Geomagnetic anomalies: Geomagnetic field anomalies; Gravimetric anomalies; Oyashio Current anomalies; Polarization anomalies; Radar echo anomalies; Radar propagation anomalies; Summer rainfall anomalies**
Anomalous atmospheric refraction
Cwilong, B. M., 9F–191
Anomalous sound propagation
Scheid, G., 9.5–283
Antarctic atmospheric composition
Kanwisher, J., 9.3–44
Antarctic bases
Walton, E. W. K., 9.2–61
Antarctic bibliographies
Roscoe, J. H., 9.6–30
Antarctic circulation charts
Rastorguev, V. I. and Alvarez, J. A., 9.11–58
Antarctic climate
Roscoe, J. H., 9.6–30
Antarctic climatology
Meteorology of the Antarctic, 9.9–1
Antarctic evaportation
Loewe, F., 9.11–50
Antarctic expedition data inventories
Venter, R. J., 9.11–54
Antarctic expeditions
Barashev, P. R., 9.11–35
Bauer, A., 9.11–41
Capurro, L. R. A., 9.5–30
Doyen, P., 9.5–31
Dué Rojo, A., 9.3–39
Kort, V. G., 9.3–46
Law, P. G., 9.1–61
Markov, K. K., 9.7–41

Mayaud, P. -N., 9J–117
Shvede, E. E., 9.10–59
Solianik, A. N., 9.10–58
Sullivan, W., 9.10–57
Time [N. Y.], 9.9–43
Tison, L. J., 9.4–22

Antarctic exploration
France. Direction de la Documentation, 9.4–20
Riccardi, R., 9.3–47

Antarctic geography
Zierhoffer, A., 9.3–49

Antarctic glaciological studies
Rivolier, J. and Duhamel, J., 9.7–39

Antarctic glaciology
Zierhoffer, A., 9.3–49

Antarctic hypsometry
Zierhoffer, A., 9.3–49

Antarctic instrument performance
Nagel, J. F., 9.11–51

Antarctic meteorology
Lamb, H. H., 9.2–59
Meteorology of the Antarctic, 9.9–1

Antarctic meteorology bibliographies
Meteorology of the Antarctic, 9.9–1

Antarctic ocean currents
Taljaard, J. J., 9.11–53

Antarctic ocean pressure data
Hofmeyr, W. L., 9.11–49

Antarctic oceanography
Capurro, L. R. A., 9.2–94

Antarctic precipitation data
Loewe, F., 9.11–50

Antarctic pressure fields
Hofmeyr, W. L., 9.11–49

Antarctic research
Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–47

Antarctic research programs
National Academy of Sciences, 9.6–28

Antarctic stations
Pellisari, L., 9.7–40
Taljaard, J. J., 9.11–53
Time, [N. Y.], 9.9–43

Antarctic synoptic meteorology
Schmitt, W., 9.11–52

Antarctic tropopause charts
Rastorguev, V. I. and Alvarez, 9.11–58

Antarctic weather analysis
Schmitt, W., 9.11–52

Antarctic weather stations
Burkhanov, V. F., 9.3–45
Kosack, H. -P., 9.2–56

Antenna response pattern
Matt, S. and Kraus, J. D., 9A–84

Anticyclogenesis
Cădež, M., 9.4–132
Haworth, C. and Houseman, J.,
Kapás, Mrs. L., 9.8–175
Klein, W. H., 9G–81

Anticyclone frequencies
Klein, W. H., 9G–81
Koppány, G., 9.8–176

Anticyclone movement
Romanov, N. N., 9.8–174

Anticyclones
Brooks, E. M. et al., 9.7–174

Anticyclonic motion of tornadoes
Maenhout, A., 9.10–237

"Anton Dohrn"
Walden, H., 9.7–66

Apple growth
Lake, J. V., 9.3–113

Apple orchards
Nagano, Japan. Weather Sta., 9.10–149

Applied climatology
Bilham, E. G., 9.9–277
Öllinger, H., 9.1–267

Applied hydrology
Kritskiĭ, S. N. and Menkel', M. F., 9.10–258

Applied mathematics textbooks
Friedman, B., 9.11–5
Sutton, O. G., 9.1–10

Applied meteorology
Böer, W., 9.4–59
Wright, A. J., 9.2–134

Applied meteorology conferences
National Conference on Applied Meteorology, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28–29, 1957, 9.9–5

Aran
Müller, T., 9.8–151

Architectural meteorology
Olgyay, V. G., 9.8–92

Arctic agriculture
Korol, N., 9.1–59

Arctic air masses
Katayama, A., 9.4–106

Arctic bottom topography
Migacz, W., 9.5–29

Arctic climates
Tolmachev, A. I., 9.4–18

Arctic engineering climatology
Potter, W. E., 9.9–93

Arctic expedition equipment
Weiss, G., 9.11–45

Arctic expeditions
Baird, P. D., 9.10–86
Bushnell, V. C., 9.6–21
Caswell, J. E., 9.6–22
Knapp, D. G., 9.1–40
Laktionov, A. F., 9.10–13
Manning, T. H., 9.3–42
Mikkelsen, E., 9.2–20
Schmidt, O. I., 9.6–24
Troelsen, J. C., 9.11–44
Webster, C. J., 9F–91
Zubov, N. N., 9.2–55

Arctic exploration
Burkhanov, V. F., 9.8–35
Caswell, J. E., 9.6–22

Arctic geography
Tolmachev, A. I., 9.4–18

Arctic geomagnetism
Knapp, D. G., 9.1–40

Arctic Ice Island (T-3)
Crary, A. P. and Goldstei N., 9.6–23

Arctic ice islands
Crary, A. P., 9.3–36

Arctic micrometeorology
Church, P. E., 9.10–51

Arctic observatories
Sucksdorff, E., 9.8–39

Arctic oceanography
Sverdrup, H. U., 9E–133

Arctic plant life
Wilson, J. W., 9.1–58

Arctic sea ice
Sverdrup, H. U., 9.3–35

Arctic sea smoke
Whittingham, H. E., 9.9–24

Arctic snow cover
Corbel, J., 9.11–43

Arctic synoptic climatology
MacFarlane, M. A., 9.10–5

Arctic temperatures
Clark, W. G., 9.5–27

Arctic weather
Clark, W. G., 9.5–27

Arctic weather stations
Dué Rojo, A., 9.3–39
Sykes, R. B., Jr., 9.8–34
Weiss, G., 9.9–38

Arctic whiteout, *see* **Pol whiteout**

Area precipitation integrator
Illinois. State Water Su vey. Met Lab., 9H–40 9H–41

Areal correlation analysis
Robinson, A. H., 9.8–247

Areal evaporation
Uhlig, S., 9.3–144

Areal evaporation measure ments
Vinck, F., 9.10–224

Areal precipitation
Illinois State Water Surve Met. Lab. at the Univ. Ill., 9.2–145

Areal precipitation distributio
Laushcer, F. and Roller, M 9.4–190
Steinhauser, F., 9.1–255

eal rainfall distribution
Daigo, Y. and Nose, T., 9.9–263
eometers
Kalle, K., 9F–160
id climates
Meigs, P., 9.6–252; 9.6–253
id zone agriculture
Kellogg, C. E., 9.7–254
id zone climatology
International Geographical Congress, 18th, Rio de Janeiro, August 1956, 9.7–50
Recommendations by the Socorro Conference, 9.3–32
id zone effects on birds
Etchecopar, R. D. and Hüe, F., 9.10–287
id zone research
Kellogg, C. E., 9.7–254
Recommendations by the Socorro Conference, 9.3–32
UNESCO, 9.2–36; 9.6–2
White, G. F., 9.6–41
id zone research symposia
Instituto Mexicano de Recursos Renovables, Mexico, D. F., 9.2–4
id zones
Bharucha, F. R., 9.6–251
Brier, G. W., 9.10–145
Byers, H. R., 9.5–205
Dixey, F., 9.3–249
Shantz, H. L., 9.10–285
Wissmann, H. et al., 9.11–274
idity
Malaurie, J., 9.3–41
idity index
Budyko, M. I., 9.2–222
izona Univ. Inst. of Atmospheric Physics
Arizona. Univ. Inst. of Atmospheric Physics, 9.3–50
tificial cumulus formation
Soulage, G., 9.10–232
tificial fog
Robertson, G. W., 9.8–218
tificial fog dissipation
Los Angeles (City). Dept. of Airports, LAX FIDO Technical Sub-Committee, 9.9–246
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 9.7–146
tificial illumination in ionosphere
Current Science, [Bangalore], 9.1–172
Artificial ionization
Kornblueh, I. H. and Griffin, J. E., 9.2–141
Artificial nuclei production
Verzár, F. and Kunz, Y., 9.10–230
Artificial precipitation
Asada, T., 9.9–142
Dessens, H. and Dessens, J., 9.8–144
Hitchcock, C. B., 9.5–37
Kobayashi, T. and Okita, T., 9.10–148
Mason, B. J., 9.6–3
Revista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 9G–23
Schaefer, V. J., 9.8–149
Artificial precipitation, Mexico
Noble, G. and Lebrija Celay, M., 9.8–16
Artificial precipitation reports
Hatakeyama, H., 9.9–145
Artificial satellites, *see* **Satellite observatories**
Artillery meteorology
U. S. Dept. of the Army, 9.6–18
ASP rockets
Zimney, C. M., 9.4–87
Astatic-magnet variometers
Ishikawa, G., 9J–37
Asthma
Kornblueh, I. H. and Griffin, J. E., 9.2–141
Astronautical literature classification
Koelle, H. H. and Kaeppeler, H. J., 9.9–61
Astronautics
Aeronautica [Buenos Aires], 9.4–41
Bergaust, E. and Beller, W., 9.3–79
Horsford, C. E. S., 9.4–40
Spitzer, L., Jr., 9.2–105
Astronautics bibliographies
Koelle, H. H. and Kaeppeler, H. J., 9.9–61
Astronautics symposia
Astronautics Symposium, San Diego, Calif., Feb. 18–20, 1957, Summary session, 9.9–71
Astronomical almanacs
Sofia, Bulgaria. Astronomicheska Observatoriia, 9B–137
Astronomical conferences
Kharadze, E. K., 9.6–48
Astronomical data
Ganguly, S. R., 9B–90
Astronomical observatories
Ringnes, T. S., 9B–100
Astronomical observatory sites
Irwin, J. B., 9.6–45
Astronomical observing conditions
Gardiner, A. J. et al., 9.5–268
Astronomical refraction
Cwilong, B. M., 9F–191
Astrophysical constants
Waldmeier, M., 9B–168
Astrophysical journals
Japanese Journal of Astronomy, [Tokyo], 9B–1
Astrophysical observation from satellites
Spitzer, L., Jr., 9.2–105
Astrophysical observatories
Das, A. K., 9.2–66
Dobronravin, P. P. and Pikel'ner, S. B., 9.2–67
Astrophysical terminology
Ashbrook, J. et al., 9.9–66
Astrophysics
Belgium. Observatoire Royale de Belgique, 9B–7
Hatanaka, T., 9A–53
Mineur, H. and Peyturaux, R., 9B–38
Parker, E. N., 9J–21
See also **Theoretical astrophysics**
Astrophysics textbooks
Aller, L. H., 9.10–10
Ambartsumian, V. A., 9.10–9
Atlantic Current
Jacobsen, J. P., 9E–2
Tait, J. B., 9D–70
Atlantic weather ship agreement
Interavia, [Geneva], 9.7–115
Atlas of Israel
Israel. Dept. of Surveys, 9.1–36
Atlases, *see* **Agricultural atlases; Agrometeorological atlases; Air conditioning engineers' atlases; Geophysical atlases; Ionogram atlases; Jet stream atlases; Marine atlases; Marine climatic atlases; Upper air atlases**
Atmospheric absorption
Korb, G. et al., 9.9–180
Atmospheric attenuation
Hiser, H. W., 9H–34
Atmospheric chemistry
Junge, C. E., 9.9–16
Junge, C. E. and Ryan, T. G., 9.7–150
Atmospheric circulation
Dunn, C. R., 9.5–150
Wexler, H., 9.3–174
Zubov, N. N., 9D–16

  See also **Local atmospheric circulation; Mountain-valley circulation**
Atmospheric circulation anomalies
  Ando, M., 9G–69
  Andrews, J. F., 9.5–181
  Peczely, G., 9G–60
  Råžička, K., 9C–133
  Suda, K., 9.8–168
Atmospheric composition
  Bates, D. R., 9.11–147
  Glueckauf, E. and Kitt, G. P., 9.2–178
Atmospheric conductivity
  Kraakevik, J. H., 9.11–301
Atmospheric diffusion
  Gifford, F., Jr., 9.2–191
  Marciano, J. J., 9C–104
Atmospheric disturbances
  Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 9H–11
  Brown, H. A., 9.2–172
  Chakravortty, K. C. and Basu, S. C., 9.4–128
  Condet, J., 9.4–129
  Fleagle, R. G., 9.11–161
  Jalu, R. and Pruvost, J. M., 9.4–246
  Skeib, G., 9.7–108
Atmospheric effects on cosmic rays
  Wada, M., 9I–71
Atmospheric effects on earth tides
  Melchior, P. J., 9.9–20
Atmospheric effects on eclipses
  Kozik, S. M., 9.11–145
Atmospheric effects on stellar astronomical observations
  Payne-Gaposchkin, C., 9B–132
Atmospheric electric currents
  Vestine, E. H., 9K–100
Atmospheric electricity
  Chalmers, J. A., 9.9–311
  Franklin, B., 9.4–268
  Israël, H., 9.5–272
  Mühleisen, R., 9.1–285; 9.2–31
  Norinder, H. and Siksna, R., 9.4–256
Atmospheric electricity—air mass relationships
  Giorgi, M. and Molina, R., 9.6–277
Atmospheric electricity anomalies
  Kawano, M., 9.6–279
Atmospheric electricity conferences
  Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, Portsmouth, N. H., May 19–21, 1954, 9.1–3
Atmospheric electricity data
  Kondo, G. and Uchikawa, K., 9.8–271
Atmospheric electricity effects
  Israël, H., 9C–61
Atmospheric electricity instruments
  Dolezalek, H., 9.7–136
  Imianitov, I. M. et al., 9.7–138
  Linke, F., 9.5–6
  See also **Neutron counter**
Atmospheric electricity investigations
  Reiter, R., 9.7–20
Atmospheric electricity measurement techniques
  Gonsior, B., 9.9–303
Atmospheric electricity measurements
  Herpertz, E. et al., 9.1–242
  Imianitov, I. M. et al. 9.7–138
  Kasemir, H. W., 9.7–269
  Kulagin, D. I., 9.11–299
  Ruttenberg, S. and Holzer, R. E., 9.8–272
Atmospheric electricity measuring systems
  Fitzgerald, D. R., 9.8–124
Atmospheric electricity textbooks
  Chalmers, J. A., 9.1–6
  Israël, H., 9.3–4; 9C–62; 9C–63
Atmospheric gases
  Benedict, W. S., 9.1–205
Atmospheric ice
  Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 9.2–22
Atmospheric-light transmission
  Curcio, J. A. et al., 9.4–148
Atmospheric models
  Long, R. R., 9.4–115
  Sterne, T. E. et al., 9.11–159
Atmospheric moisture deficit
  Tsuberbiller, E. A. and Krasnitskiĭ, G. A., 9.11–227
Atmospheric mold fungi
  Vlodavets, V. V., 9.11–157
Atmospheric nuclei concentration data
  Dessens, H., 9.2–225
Atmospheric optics
  Gardiner, A. J. et al., 9.5–268
  van de Hulst, H., 9.1–7
Atmospheric optics equipment
  Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 9E–153
Atmospheric oscillations
  Haurwitz, B., 9.9–195
  White, M. L., 9.5–186
Atmospheric phenomena
  Novikova, N. G., 9.5–9
Atmospheric physics
  Aujeszky, L., 9.5–143
  Tilliashaĭkhova, R., 9.11–18
Atmospheric pollution
  Cappel, R. L. and Mill K. D., 9.10–157
  Currie, R., 9F–54
  Gast, P. F., 9.11–150
  Haagen-Smit, A. J. et al 9.1–165
  Hewson, E. W., 9.1–166
  Hilst, G. R., 9.11–151
  Itoo, K. et al., 9.11–152
  Klug, W., 9.11–153
  Koshi, S., 9.7–149
  Lessing, R., 9.3–166
  Moriguchi, M. and Itoo, K 9.9–154
  Moriguchi, M. et al., 9.9–15
  National Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena, Calif April 1955, 9.2–5
  Nature, [London], 9.10–98
  Nichols, G. M., 9.3–135
  Weiss, E., 9.6–140
  Weiss, E. and Frenzel, J. W 9.6–141
Atmospheric pollution an health
  Cincinnati. Univ. Kettering Lab., 9.1–76
Atmospheric pollution bibliographies
  Air Pollution Bibliography [Wash., D. C.], 9.1–75
  Cincinnati. Univ. Kettering Lab., 9.1–76
Atmospheric pollution calculations
  Smith, F. B., 9.11–154
Atmospheric pollution control
  DallaValle, J. M., 9.1–164
  Lebedov, Iu. D. et al., 9.9–9
  Strom, G. H., 9.11–155
  Umschau, [Frankfurt a M.], 9.1–170
Atmospheric pollution dispersa
  Jenne, D. E., 9.11–210
  White, F. D. and Pack D. H., 9.10–162
Atmospheric pollution effects
  Arkhipov, A. S., 9.3–130
  Borisova, M. K., 9.6–88
  Mancuso, T. F. and Mordell J. S., 9.9–97
  Smokeless Air, [London] 9.1–167
Atmospheric pollution effects on conifers
  Abramashvili, G. G., 9.2–12
Atmospheric pollution experiments
  Jeney, E. and Szendrei, S. 9.10–160

mospheric pollution measurement
Davidson, B. and Halitsky, J., 9.11–149
ucas, D. H. et al., 9.2–159
mospheric pollution near highways
Renzetti, N. A., 9.1–168
mospheric pollution networks
tern, A. C., 9C–149
mospheric pollution sources
Clayton, G. D. et al., 9.10–158
mospheric pollution studies
Hendrickson, E. R. et al., 9.6–138
McCaldin, R. O. et al., 9.3–126
chueneman, J. J., 9.8–152
yler, R. G., 9.11–156
mospheric pollution textbooks
Meetham, A. R., 9.3–5
mospheric potential gradient
aramonov, N. A., 9.6–281
mospheric potential gradient during precipitation
Ovali, E. R., 9.4–269
mospheric potential gradient measurement techniques
Clark, J. F., 9.9–305
mospheric potential gradient measurements
inogradov, P. L., 9.11–300
mospheric radiation
ritz, S., 9.8–178
mospheric refraction errors in leveling
nternational Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Brussels, Aug. 1951, 9.9–299
mospheric scattering
urcio, J. A. et al., 9.4–148
Malkevich, M. S., 9.10–192
mospheric structure
ates, D. R., 9.11–147
efant, F. and Taba, H., 9.8–150
mospheric tides
ougerie, P., 9.7–204
awada, R., 9.8–194
mospheric transformation over reservoirs
imofeev, M. P., 9.1–214
mospheric transmission
usbridge, I. W., 9.6–172
mospheric transparency
Makhotkin, L. G., 9.9–177
mospheric turbulence
ettau, H., 9.8–197
Mason, H. P. and Gardner W. N., 9.2–162

Ribner, H. S., 9.2–113
Van der Hoven, I., 9.9–209
Atmospheric wave recorders
Skeib, G., 9.7–108
Atomic cloud height
Kellogg, W. W., 9C–185
Atomic energy meteorology
Davies, D. A., 9C–21
Meade, P. J., 9C–106
Smith, M. E., 9.11–100
Atomic explosion dating
Chatterjee, S. et al., 9C–16
Kitagaki, T. and Onuki, Y., 9C–79
Atomic explosion effects
Blifford, I. H., Jr. et al., 9C–8
Greenfield, S. M., 9C–46
Israël, H., 9C–61
Japan. Committee for Compilation of Report on Research in the Effects of Radioactivity, 9C–66
Lapp, R. E., 9C–86; 9C–189
Pierce, E. T., 9C–124
Sievert, R. M., 9C–142
Atomic explosion effects on radiocarbon
Rafter, T. A. and Fergusson, G. U., 9C–126
Atomic explosion effects on the atmosphere
Smirnov, N. S., 9C–144
Atomic explosion effects on weather
Bengelsdorf, I., 9.10–144
Faust, H., 9C–32
Khrgian, A. Kh., 9C–72
Miyake, Y., 9C–109
Rakipova, L. R., 9C–127
Teller, E. and Latter, A. L., 9C–200
Wexler, H. et al., 9C–169
Atomic explosion models
Chtumov, K. V., 9.3–138
Atomic explosion products
Greenfield, S. M., 9C–48
Machta, L. et al., 9C–101
Watanabe, M., 9C–168
Atomic explosions
Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–82
Atomic nitrogen in upper atmosphere
Zelikoff, M. et al., 9.11–148
Audibility of thunder
Doroshenko, F. D., 9.4–285
Aurora australis catalogs
Thomsen, I. L. et al., 9.11–27
Aurora borealis
Owren, L., 9.6–287
Auroral arcs
Elvey, C. T., 9.8–288
Auroral bibliographies
Chamberlain, J. W., 9.9–17

Auroral descriptions
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin], 9.6–286
Auroral drift
Kim, J. S. and Currie, B. W., 9.9–316
Auroral effects on radio propagation
Rybner, J. and Ungstrup, E., 9.5–278
Auroral energy excitation mechanism
Omholt, A., 9.8–284
Percival, I. C. and Seaton, M. J., 9.1–288
Seaton, M. J., 9.1–287
Auroral frequencies
Mayaud, P. N., 9.8–31
Auroral-geomagnetic relationships
Kim, J. S. and Currie, B. W., 9.9–316
Auroral height determination by radar, *see* **Radar auroral height determination**
Auroral heights
Elvey, C. T., 9.8–288
Auroral hydrogen lines
Gartlein, C. W. and Sprague, C., 9.7–278
Vegard, L., 9.6–288
Auroral instruments
Jacka, F. and Ballantyne, J., 9.1–146
Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 9.5–279
Auroral intensity measurements
Harrison, A. W. and Jones, A. V., 9.9–315
Auroral investigations
Chapman, S., 9.7–38
Auroral luminosity
Mo rel-Viard, J., 9.10–305
Auroral-magnetic relationships
Ferraro, V. C. A., 9K–30
Auroral networks
Currie, B. W., 9.7–35
Auroral observation
Jacka, F. and Ballentyne, J., 9.1–146
Auroral observation program
Nicolet, M., 9.9–47
Auroral observations
Karapiperis, L. N., 9.4–275
Scientific American, [N. Y.], 9.10–37
Hidrografski Institut Mornarice. Meteorološki Otsjek, 9.7–276
Van Sabben, D., 9.8–283
Auroral observations in Antarctic

Law, P. G. and Burstall, T., 9.2–57
Auroral photographs
Owren, L., 9.6–287
Auroral photography
Elvey, C. T., 9.8–288
Auroral physics research
Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 9.5–279
Auroral proton streams
Bennett, W. H, 9.6–285
Auroral radiations.
Singer, S. F., 9.8–285
Auroral recorders
McNamara, A. G., 9.7–102
Auroral research
Geophysical Research in Norway, 9.10–71
Nicholls, R. W., 9.10–307
Auroral-solar relationships
Karapiperis, L. N., 9.4–275
Owren, L., 9.6–287
Auroral spectrometry
Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 9.5–279
Auroral studies
Little, C. G., 9.8–29
Auroral theories
Åström, E., 9.4–274
Chamberlain, J. W., 9.7–277; 9.9–17
Ferraro, V. C. A., 9.4–280
Auroral zone attenuation of short waves
Agy, Vaughn, 9.10–304
Auroral zones
Fukushima, N., 9K–35
Auroras
Ferraro, V. C. A., 9K–30
Lange-Hesse, G., 9.4–276
Visser, S. W., 9.5–10
Auroras in Japan
Nichioka, H., 9.6–16
Austausch coefficient
Frankenberger, E., 9.10–100
Austausch coefficient in sea
Nanniti, T., 9F–47
Austausch effects on potential gradient
Israël, H., 9.6–278
Austin, E. E.
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 9.3–57
Autocorrelation techniques
Dunn, C. R., 9.11–139
Autocorrelations
Nagao, T., 9G–9; 9G–88
Serson, P. H. and Hannaford, W. L. W., 9J–30
Automatic computers
Payne, R., 9.8–101
Automatic data processing
Bedient, H. A. and Cressman, G. P., 9.8–127
Automatic data reduction
Hollitch, R. S. and Hawkes, A. K., 9.9–103
Automatic rawin records
Barbé, G. D., 9.1–17
Automatic tide gage
Yakame, K., 9F–115
Automatic weather stations
American Meteorological Society, 9.10–114
Sartor, E. E., 9.7–135
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–155
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 9.2–156
Automation in meteorology
Due Rojo, A., 9.11–85
Automobile climates
King, E., 9.5–250
Automobile exhaust pollution
Renzetti, N. A., 9.1–168
Automobiles
von Dube, H. L., 9.11–111
Avalanche classification
Flaig, W., 9.2–17
Avalanche data
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 9.3–149
Avalanche meteorology
Poggi, A., 9.4–215
Viaut, A., 9.4–217
Avalanche protection
Schweizerische Geotechnische Kommission, 9.4–216
Avalanche textbooks
Schweizerische Geotechnische Kommission, 9.4–216
Avalanche velocities
Kozik, E. M., 9.10–110
Avalanche warnings
Handl, L., 9.9–34
Avalanches
Flaig, W., 9.2–17
Fontaine, P., 9.4–212
Oulianoff, N., 9.4–214
Poggi, A., 9.4–215
Schweizerische Geotechnische Kommission, 9.4–216
Viaut, A., 9.4–217
See also **Ice avalanches**
Aviation biometeorology
Bouverot, —, 9.4–56
Aviation medicine
U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Tex., 9.3–99
Whiteside, T. C. D., 9.3–98
Aviation meteorological services
Sokolov, P. A., 9.8–61
Viaut, A., 9.7–73
Awards
World Meteorological ganization, 9.9–68

B

Bacsák theory
Bariss, M., 9.4–238
Bai-u
Hiyama, K., 9G–17
Katow, K., 9.7–153
Nakamura, S. and Arai, 9.11–137
Neyama, Y., 9.7–226
Oosawa, K., 9G–11
Suda, K., 9.9–190
Suda, K. and Asakura, 9.9–189
Bai-u rainfall forecasting
Fukuhara, K., 9G–96
Balance equations
Shuman, F. G., 9.8–129
Ball lightning
Visser, S. W., 9.4–272
Ballistic meteorology
U. S. Dept. of the Arm 9.6–18
Balloon accessories
Lynch, C., 9.1–132
Balloon ascension rates
Kachare, N. R. et al., 9. 126
Sinha, K. L., 9.8–221
Balloon-borne anemometers
Ripken, J. F., 9.4–79
Balloon-borne radiometers
Suomi, V. E. et al., 9.8–1
Balloon explosions
Masson, H. and Salvad O., 9.2–160
Balloon inflation
Masson, H. and Salvad O., 9.6–160
Balloon instrumentation
Wentworth Inst., Bost Mass., 9.10–117
Balloon launching
Wentworth Inst., Bost Mass., 9.10–117
Balloon manufacture
Rand, W. M., Jr., 9.1–133
Balloon ranging equipment
Mantis, H. T., 9.8–15
Balloon soundings
Ishii, C. et al., 9I–30
Balloon trajectories
Arakawa, H., 9.9–116
Balloons, *see* **Dirigible b loons; Japanese incendia balloons; Kytoons; No- balloons; Satellite b loons; Sounding balloon World girdling balloons**

lmer series
Matsushima, S., 9B–125
ric topography changes
Chaplygina, A. S., 9.5–117
ric topography charts
Lutfulin, I. Z., 9.6–127
rley-climate relationships
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.8–19
rley phenology
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.8–19
rn climates
LaRock, M. J. and Yeck, R. G., 9.7–85
rn temperatures
LaRock, M. J. and Yeck, R. G., 9.7–85
roclinic instability
Fleagle, R. G. and Izumi, Y., 9.4–512
roclinic layer of the sea
Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 9E–109
Lineĭkin, P. S., 9F–101
roclinicity
Gibbs, W. J., 9.5–159
rograph temperature sensitivity
Koch, F., 9.11–122
rographs
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 9.1–35
rometer conventions
Bindon, H. H., 9.8–27
rometric depressions
Geddes, A. E. M., 9.4–131
rometric levelling
Jones, L., 9.8–195
Podol'skiĭ, A. S., 9.8–196
rometric levelling corrections
Dobrokhotov, I. S. and Troitskiĭ, B. V., 9.6–20
rotropic models
Hubert, W. E., 9.5–121
rotropic tendency computation
Dunn, C. R., 9.11–139
rotropic theory
Syōno, S. and Aihara, M., 9.11–132
rotropic vorticity equations
Adem, J., 9.11–138
Matsumoto, S., 9.7–181
thometers
Stupishin, A. V., 9E–98
thymetry
Crary, A. P. and Goldstein, N., 9.6–23
thypitometers
Malkus, W. V. R., 9E–41
thythermograms
Uusitalo, S., 9E–152
Bathythermographs
Schamiel, C. L., Jr., 9F–66
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9E–63
Baur's method
Oosawa, K., 9G–11
Bay disturbances
Bartels, J., 9K–6
Fukushima, N., 9K–37
Meyer, O., 9K–68
Beach wave profiles
Tominaga, M., 9D–142
Wiegel, R. L. et al., 9D–74
Beans
Hogg, W. H., 9.3–104
Beaufort, Francis
Thorp, J. R., 9.11–63
Beaufort wind equivalent accuracy
Verploegh, G., 9.1–120
Belgian participation in IGY
Ciel et Terre, [Brussels], 9.9–48
Bellani evaporimeter
Robertson, G. W., 9.4–177
Bellani pyranometer
Weger, N., 9.5–109
Zingg, Th., 9.10–191
Bellingshauzen Expedition, 1819–21
Shvede, E. E., 9.10–59
Ben Nevis Observatory
Reynolds, G. and Champion, D. L., 9.2–62
Bendix RDR-1 weather radar
Bendix Aviation Corp., Bendix Radio Div., 9.3–101
Benguela Current
Clowes, A. J., 9F–75
Bergeron-Findeisen theory
Weickmann, H. K., 9.11–246
Bering Strait water circulation
Maksimov, I. V., 9F–1
Beryllium-7 in the atmosphere
Benioff, P. A., 9I–7
Beta ray ionization
Miranda, H. A., Jr., 9.11–130
Bibliographic searching and indexing
Heumann, K. F., 9.6–59
Bibliographies
Geophysical Research in Norway, 9.10–71
List of publications which were brought from Tempelhof to Bad Kissingen in November 1949, 9.2–80
Stone, J. L., 9F–30
See also **Aerosol bibliographies; Aerosol light dispersion bibliographies; Carbon dioxide bibliographies; Cirrus cloud bibliographies; Condensation nuclei bibliographies; Geomagnetic field bibliographies; Geomagnetism bibliographies; Guided missile bibliographies; Hydraulics bibliographies; Hydrography bibliographies; Radio astronomy bibliographies; Radioactive fallout bibliographies; Radioactivity bibliographies; Rocket and satellite bibliographies; Soviet meteorology bibliographies; Urban geography bibliographies**
Bibliography of Edward Stenz
Mikulski, Z. et al., 9.9–59
Bibliography of Polish meteorological literature
Leszczycki, S. and Winid, B., 9.6–60
Bibliography of Soviet meteorology
Adakemiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po i Geofizike, 9.8–45
Bibliography on aerosols
Fuks, N. A., 9.11–6
Bibliography on bird ecology
Etchecopar, R. D. and Hüe, F., 9.10–287
Bibliography on climate of Cuba
Grimes, A. E., 9.8–49
Bibliography on climate of Greenland
Bender, T. A. et al., 9.3–65
Hastings, A. D., Jr., 9.3–66
Bibliography on climate of Iran
Peterson, A. D., 9.3–69
Bibliography on climate of Iraq
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.4–34
Bibliography on climate of the Guianas
Roman, S. J., 9.3–67
Bibliography on climate of Turkey
Peterson, A. D. and Zikeev, N. (S.), 9.3–68
Bilbiography on climatology of Europe
Edelman, C. H. and Eeuwens, B. E. P., 9.1–77
Bibliography on cloud physics
Mason, B. J., 9.6–3
Bibliography on forest influences
U. S. Forest Service, 9.4–54

Bibliography on geography
Leszczycki, S. and Winid, B., 9.6–60
Bibliography on glacial climates
Charlesworth, J. K., 9.1–11
Bibliography on precipitation interception
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Library, Madison, Wis., 9.4–32
Bibliography on solar weather relationships
Brooks, C. E. P., 9B–164
Bibliography on weather-crop relationships
Davis, E. G., 9.4–33
Bidault de l'Isle, Georges
Météorologie, [Paris], 9.7–57
Bikini atom bomb tests
Model, Fr., 9.3–74
Bikini H-bomb tests, 1954
Arizumi, N., 9C–3
Ishii, C. et al., 9C–60
Japan. Committee for Compilation of Report on Research in the Effects of Radioactivity, 9C–66
Kamada, M. and Onishi, T., 9C–69
Kiba, T. et al., 9C–73; 9C–74
Kimura, K., 9C–76
Kitagaki, T., 9C–78
Kitagaki, T. and Onuki, Y., 9C–79
Kitahara, K. et al., 9C–80
Koyama, S. and Sotobayashi, T., 9C–81
Laberrigue-Frolow, J. and Yuasa, T., 9C–84
Met. Soc. of Japan, Committee on the Investigation on Artificial Radioactivity, 9C–107
Miyake, Y., 9C–109; 9C–110
Nagasawa, R., 9C–115
Nakano, M., 9C–116
Nishiwaki, Y. et al., 9C–117
Oana, S. and Nakai, N., 9C–118
Okada, S., 9C–119
Orcel, J., 9C–121
Otsuka, R. and Shimada, K., 9C–122
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Nakaya Lab., 9C–134
Senoh, H., 9C–138
Shiokawa, T. et al., 9C–139
Sidei, T. et al., 9C–140; 9C–141
Sogabe, K., 9C–145
Sotobayashi, T. and Koyama, S., 9C–146
Suzuki, S., 9C–156
Tajima, E., 9C–158
Terasaki, T. et al., 9C–161
Watanable, H. et al., 9C–167
Yamamoto, T., 9C–172
Yano, N. and Naruse, H., 9C–173
Biochores
Dansereau, P. M., 9.9–10
Bioclimatic charts
Olgyay, V. G., 9.8–92
Bioclimatic classification
Brazol, D., 9.3–132
Bioclimatic conferences
International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, [Leiden, Holland], 9.5–1
Langlo, K., 9.5–35
Bioclimatic periodicals
International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, [Leiden, Holland], 9.5–1
Bioclimatic surveys
Linke, F., 9.5–6
Bioclimatic surveys
Linke, F., 9.5–6
Bioclimatology
Dansereau, P. M., 9.9–10
Rivolier, J., 9.8–30
Sargent, F. II, 9.8–258
Schrödter, H., 9.1–103
Thams, J. Chr., 9.8–257
Zenker, H., 9.2–247
See also **Fermentation bioclimatology; Marine bioclimatology**
Bioclimatology of light
Lippert, E., 9.2–258
Biographies of astronomers
Paluzie Borrell, A., 9.7–54
Biography of E. E. Austin
Meteorological Mag., [London], 9.3–57
Biography of Francis Beaufort
Thorp, J. R., 9.11–63
Biography of V. Bjerknes
Flohn, H., 9.1–68
Biography of Loren Blodgett
McGuire, J. K., 9.9–58
Biography of P. I. Brounov
Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2
Biograph of C. S. Durst
Meteorological Mag., [London], 9.3–58
Biography of B. Franklin
Dorfman, Ia. G., 9.1–69
Biography of Gustav Hellman
König, W., 9.2–79
Biography of H. Henze
Knoch, K., 9.3–59
Biography of K. G. Jansky
Jansky, C. M., Jr., 9A–167
Biography of W. I. Milham
American Met. Soc., 9.1–
Biography of J. J. Nervander
Keränen, J., 9.7–56
Biography of Bernard Peters
Science and Culture, [Ca cutta], 9.7–58
Biography of R. A. Ferchau de Réaumur
Réaumur
McKie, D., 9.1–72
Biography of R. Seeliger
Rompe, R., 9.5–43
Biography of Iu. M. Shokal'sk
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 9.7–5
Shvede, E. E., 9.4–30
Biography of Paul Siple
Time, [N. Y.], 9.9–43
Biography of M. F. Spasskiĭ
Khrgian, A. Kh., 9.5–45
Biography of F. Spiess
Böhnecke, G., 9.3–60
Biography of Edward Stenz
Mikulski, Z. et al., 9.9–59
Biography of A. I. Voeĭkov
Davitaia, F. F., 9.3–61
Nezdiurov, D. F., 9.5–46
Biography of Theodor vo Kármán
Ippen, A. T., 9.9–79
Biological effects of cosmi radiation
Sandeman, T. F., 9I–86
Singer, S. F., 9I–59
Biological effects of radi activity
Chamberlain, A. C., 9C–1
Graul, E. H., 9C–45
Libby, W. F., 9C–90
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 9C–164
Bioluminescence
Baker, F. G., 9E–18
Hilder, B., 9E–77
Tarasov, N. I., 9.1–83
Biometeorology
Bellán, G., 9.1–104
Bird ecology
Etchecopar, R. D. and Hüe F., 9.10–287
Bird migration casualties
Terres, J. K., 9.7–117
Bird migrations
McLean, I. and Williamson K., 9.2–154
Birds
Harper, W. G., 9.2–276
Bismuth oxychloride precipitation
Piccardi, G. and Becker, U. 9.5–265

erknes, V.
Flohn, H., 9.1–68
ackbody radiation
Eppley, M. and Karoli, A. R., 9.5–106
zniak, E. V.
Orlov, B. P., 9.6–57
zzard, Great Plains (March 1957)
McQueen, H. R. and Loopstra, J. F., 9.4–169
zzard forecasting
McQueen, H. R. and Loopstra, J. F., 9.4–169
zzards
Riccardi, R., 9.3–47
ocking action
Johansen, H., 9.11–288
Stark, P., 9.9–159
Triegaardt, D. and Kraus, G., 9.3–176
Van Loon, H., 9.4–126
Winner, J. P. and Ross, R. B., 9.3–227
Woffinden, C. M., 9.5–151
Yoshizawa, S. and Suzuki, S., 9G–14
ocking waves
Dunn, C. R., 9.5–150
odgett, Loren
McGuire, J. K., 9.9–58
ue Hill Observatory activities
Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9.10–2
ue light
Volz, F., 9.11–294
ue sun—Sept. 1951
Kendrew, W. E., 9.3–280
eing airplanes
Mansfield, H., 9.3–100
gs
Chebotarev, A. I., 9.5–7
lometers
Wegener, K., 9B–48
See also **Transistor bolometers**
oker-Seaton electron density techniques
Becker, W., 9.6–147
omerang radiosonde
Albrecht, H. J., 9.7–122
ttom currents
a Fond, E.,C. and Bhavanarayana, P. V., 9F–163
ttom effects on ocean currents
Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 9F–159
ttom fauna distribution
Beliaev, G. M. and Ushakov, P. V., 9F–150
ttom pressure fluctuations
Kierstead, H. A., 9F–42

Bottom relief effects
Kamenkovich, V. M., 9D–125
Shtokman, V. B., 9D–3
Tickner, E. G., 9.2–92
Tominaga, M., 9D–142
Bottom water temperatures
Snellius-Expedition, 1929–1930, 9E–132
Bourdon tube
Tomczak, G., 9E–30
Bowen's meteoric dust theory
Davis, S. R., 9.6–216
Junge, C. E., 9.6–203
Melzer, H., 9.10–29
Boylesve, René
Dufour, L., 9.8–44
Breakers
Miyazaki, M., 9D–14
Vollbrecht, K., 9F–88
Bridge construction
Eremina, V. I., 9.8–88
British Meteorological Office
Jones, R. F., 9H–43
Sutton, Sir G., 9.1–67
British participation in IGY
International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958. British National Committee, 9.9–45
Royal Society of London, 9.1–52
Brooks, C. E. P.
Glasspoole, J., 9.11–64
Brooks, Charles F.
Houghton, H. G., 9.11–65
Brounov, P. I.
Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2
"Brown Bear" Cruise
Love, C. M., 9.3–70
Brush fire cloud formation
Soulage, G., 9.10–232
Brussels regional radiosonde comparisons
Malet, L. M., 9.4–12
Buffeting of bridges
Teddington, Eng. National Physical Lab., 9.5–78
Building climatology
Bider, M., 9.3–285
Zawadil, R., 9.9–90
Building construction
Bruckmayer, F., 9.1–112
Dodge, J. R. and Molander, E. G., 9.3–204
Drysdale, J. W., 9.4–57
Grocott, J. F. L., 9.4–58
Roberts, P. W., 9.5–28
Zawadil, R., 9.9–90
See also **Winter building construction**
Building design
Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–83
Roux, A. J. A., 9.9–92

Building resistance
Bruckmayer, F., 9.1–112
Takahashi, K., 9.6–191
Buildings
Smokeless Air, [London], 9.1–167
Buoy weather stations
American Meteorological Society, 9.10–114
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–155

C

C^{14} measurements of polluted air, *see* **Radio-carbon measurements of polluted air**
Cadmium in air
Mel'nikova, E. A., 9.3–119
California coastal currents
Stevenson, R. E. and Gorsline, D. S., 9D–139
Yoshida, K., 9D–116
Callao Painter
Currie, R., 9F–54
Caloric intake-energy expenditure relationships
Buskirk, E. R. et al., 9.3–273
"Calypso" expeditions
Dugan, J., 9F–95
Canada Met. Div. Technical Circulars
Canada. Met. Div., 9.6–42
Canadian agrometeorological service
McLeod, K. T., 9.4–51
Canadian IGY glaciological program
MacRae, D. A. et al., 9.9–49
Canadian meteorological research
McIntyre, D. P., 9.10–79
Canadian Meteorological Service
Bindon, H. H., 9.8–27
Canadian participation in IGY
Godson, W. L. and Mateer, C. L., 9.1–51
MacRae, D. A. et al., 9.9–49
Meek, J. H., 9.1–50
Canadian-U. S. relationships
Thomson, A., 9.10–67
Capacitance bolometers
Albrecht, H. J., 9.9–119
Carbohydrates in sea water
Lewis, G. J., Jr. and Rakestraw, N. W., 9F–100
Carbon dioxide
Buch, K., 9E–11
Carbon dioxide bibliographies
Martin, C. D., 9.1–24

Carbon dioxide cycle
Eriksson, E. and Welander, P., 9.10–154
Carbon dioxide dissolved by rain
Mukherjee, A. K., 9.4–202
Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere
Conference on Nuclear Processes in Geologic Settings, Williams Bay, Wisc., Sept. 1953, 9.2–3
Carbon dioxide in fossil fuels
Brannon, H. R., Jr. et al., 9.11–82
Carbon dioxide in surface air
Renzetti, N. A., 9.1–168
Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere
Jeney, E. and Szendrei, S., 9.10–160
Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere of Mars
Shaw, J. H. et al., 9.11–146
Carbon dioxide spectrum
Adel, A., 9.2–207
Carbon dioxide variations
Eriksson, E. and Welander, P., 9.10–154
Carbon monoxide in the atmosphere
Effenberger, E., 9.8–90
Renzetti, N. A., 9.1–168
Carbon monoxide in the sun
Goldberg, L. and Müller, E. A., 9B–59
Carbon monoxide poisoning
Buffault, L., 9.11–206
Effenberger, E., 9.8–90
Cardiovascular system
Lemaire, R. and Jolly, R., 9.1–116
Careers in geophysics
Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–47
Careers in meteorology
U. S. National Science Foundation, 9.6–50
Cargo damage
Höller, E., 9.3–121
Cargo protection
Determann, H., 9.3–123
Shellard, H. C., 9.2–83
Cargo ventilation
Baumbach, S., 9.3–125
Bullig, H. -J., 9.3–124
Höller, E., 9.3–121
McDonald, W. F., 9.4–60
Niemann, —, 9.4–61
Caribbean sferics network
U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.8–10
Carolina Bays
Schriever, W., 9F–105
Cathode ray direction finders
Outsu, J. and Shiga, T., 9.4–283
Cattle raising
Porfir'ev, I. F., 9.11–90
Vishnenko, A. S., 9.11–91
Cave microclimatology
Montoriol Pous, J., 9.10–282
Polli, S., 9.8–254
Cave temperatures
Stupishin, A. V., 9.8–255
Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, Eng.
Ryle, M., 9A–158
Ceiling and visibility data
Yamada, N. and Sakai, S., 9.11–289
Ceiling and visibility frequencies
Muttit, G. H., 9.6–74
Ceiling-visibility-wind data
Johns, P., 9.5–262
Ceiling-visibility-wind frequencies
Canada. Met. Div., 9.5–95
Ceilometer filters
Terres, J. K., 9.7–117
Ceilometer observations
Morton, W. C., III, and Haig, T. O., 9.11–244
Ceilometers and migrating birds
Terres, J. K., 9.7–117
Celestial mechanics
Ashbrook, J. et al., 9.9–66
Centers of action
Fukuda, K., 9.5–154
Kochin, N. E. et al., 9.11–7
Ceraunometers
Wieland, W., 9.7–141
Cereal cultivation
Hustich, I., 9.2–125
Čerenkov radiation
Podikarov, A. P., 9I–51
Cesium in sea water
Ishibashi, M. and Hara, T., 9E–79
Cetyl alcohol
Grundy, F., 9.2–223
Chaff wind measurement techniques
Battan, L. J., 9H–8
Chapman-Ferraro theory
Chapman, S., 9K–17
Charged nuclei
Herpertz, E. et al., 9.1–242
Sagalyn, R. C. and Faucher, G. A., 9.8–214
Charney's vorticity conservation theorem
Tilliashaikhova, R., 9.11–180
Chateaubriand, François Re de
Dufour, L., 9.8–44
Chatham Islands Expeditio 1954
Knox, G. A., 9.11–72
Chemical aeronomy confe ences
Threshold of Space, 9.5–5
Chemical analysis of rainwat
Borrel, F., 9.3–229
Chemical composition of a mospheric particles
Vittori Antisari, O., 9.6–1
Chemical composition of pr cipitation
Godard, L., 9.9–313
Utåker, K., 9.9–151
Chemical content of rivers
Voronkov, P. P., 9.3–254
Chemical content of seas
Lobza, P. G., 9E–6
Chemical content of unde ground waters
Voronkov, P. P., 9.3–254
Chemical identification of sma particles
Lodge, J. P. and Tufts, B. 9.9–231
Chemical industries
Nature, [London], 9.10–98
Chemiluminescence
Polanyi, J. C., 9.4–277
Chernozem
Dubovik, Ia. F., 9.5–182
Zhuravlev, M. Z., 9.3–214
Chinese participation in IGY
Bulanzhe, Iu. D., 9.2–45
Chloride nuclei
Byers, H. R. et al., 9.6–19
Chlorine content of air
Takhirov, M. T., 9.5–84
Chlorine content of snow
Koike, T. and Hirota, 9.11–254
Chlorinity
Ichiye, T., 9E–52; 9E–111
Chlorinity of rainwater
Borrel, F., 9.3–229
Chlorinity variations
Fukuoka, J. and Tsuiki, 9F–78
Moryasu, S., 9F–102
Christmas thaws
Bayer, K., 9.10–198
Chromosphere
Abetti, G., 9B–81
Bhatnagar, P. L. et al., 9 53
Miyamoto, S., 9B–17
Parker, J. M., 9B–131
Suemoto, Z., 9B–2
Chromosphere investigations
Kleczek, J., 9B–34

romosphere models
Piddington, J. H., 9B–98
romosphere temperatures
Bhatnagar, P. L. et al., 9B–53
romosphere eruptions
Boischot, A. and Denisse, J. F., 9I–81
rculation indexes
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 9G–85
rculation patterns
Frazier, H. M., 9.3–226
rrus cloud bibliographies
Martin, C. D., 9.1–24
rrus clouds
Clodman, J., 9.4–182
rrus forecasting
Clodman, J., 9.11–243
James, D. G., 9.8–142
Stone, R. G., 9.3–21
rrus height estimation
U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.10–28
rrus height frequencies
Clodman, J., 9.11–243
trus fruits
Liatkovskiĭ, A. K., 9.2–124
ty street condition classification
Fischer, P. L., 9.11–98
vilian defense
Frenkiel, F. N., 9C–37
Halpine, C. G. and Taylor, H. H., 9C–49
Libby, W. F., 9C–89
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Government Operations, 9.11–176
vilian defense activities in tornado areas
Civil Defender, [Mobile, Ala.], 9.2–199
ausius-Clapeyron equation
Cădĕz, M., 9.8–97
ean Air Act
Branson, W. R., 9.6–86
ear air turbulence
Edinger, J. G. and Rapp, R. R., 9.2–213
Farthing, E. D., 9.3–201
Slater, A. E., 9.9–208
Timofeev, D. [P.], 9.6–77
U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 9.11–190
ear air turbulence frequencies
Clem, L. H., 9.9–210
ear sky thunder
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 9.4–286
earcutting effects on soil temperature
Gregory, R. A., 9.3–117

Climagrams
Dansereau, P. M., 9.9–10
Pouquet, J., 9.8–100
Climate
Shvets, M. E., 9.6–241
Climate and crop yield
Thran, P., 9.6–81
Climate and crops
Landsberg, H. E., 9.5–73
Climate and economics
Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–8
Climate and erosion
Pouquet, J., 9.8–100
Climate and man
Geography and man, 9.4–9
Meigs, P. and de Percin, F., 9.9–288
Climate and plant diseases
Miller, P. R., 9.10–288
Climate and vegetation zones
Daubenmire, R., 9.1–20
Climate control
Went, F. W., 9.6–260
Climate-crop yield correlations
Hustich, I., 9.2–125
Climate of Antarctic Coast
Vowinckel, E., 9.11–55
Climate of Antarctic Ocean
Vowinckel, E., 9.11–56
Climate of Antarctica
Schytt, V., 9.8–33
Climate of Arctic Basin
Laktionov, A. F., 9.10–13
Climate of Arctic Coast of U.S.S.R.
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9.1–57
Climate of Arizona
Arizona Statistical Review, [Phoenix, Arizona], 9.4–232
Climate of Bangui, French Equatorial Africa
Richard, R., 9.4–75
Climate of Basel
Bider, M., 9.3–285
Climate of Belgium
Sneyers, R., 9.10–266
Climate of Bombay
Mann, H. H., 9.6–104
Climate of Brazil
Mota, F. S. da, 9.9–286
Climate of British Columbia Plateau
Weir, T., 9.6–243
Climate of California
Zierer, C. M., 9.9–9
Climate of Canadian Arctic
Corbel, J., 9.11–43
Climate of Canadian cities
Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Br., 9.8–50

Climate of Canadian Rockies
Heusser, C. J., 9.5–241
Climate of Gaspian depression
Aref'eva, V. A., 9.5–253
Climate of Cévennes
Rebotier, R., 9.10–264
Climate of Chalk River, Ontario
Fraser, D. A., 9.6–82
Climate of Chile
Klapp, E., 9.5–72
Climate of Cloquet Forest, Minn.
Schantz-Hansen, T. and Jensen, R. A., 9.2–34
Climate of Cristobal, Canal Zone
Wiley, S. C. et al., 9.3–261
Climate of Cuba
Grimes A. E., 9.8–49
Climate of Death Valley, Calif.
Sissenwine, N. et al., 9.8–94
Climate of East Central Peruvian Andes
Drewes, W. U. and Drewes, A. T., 9.3–17
Climate of European U.S.S.R.
Gol'tsberg, I. A. and Drozdov, O. A., 9.2–24
Climate of Farsan Bank, Red Sea
Guilcher, A., 9.4–230
Climate of France
Sanson, J., 9.6–246
Climate of Frankfurt a. Main
Mollwo, H., 9.11–24
Climate of Goriška Brda
Vrišer, I., 9.3–259
Climate of Graham Land Region
Burdecki, F., 9.11–46
Climate of Greenland
Bender, T. A. al., 9.3–65
Hastings, A. D., Jr., 9.3–66
Climate of High Tatras
Konček, M., 9.4–247
Climate of Hungary
Vlasova, T. V., 9.4–231
Climate of Iceland
Soundborg, Å., 9.10–265
Climate of India
Chatterjee, S. B., 9.7–249
Jagannathan, P., 9.5–177
Climate of Indonesia
Mohr, E. C. J., 9.3–23
Climate of Iran
Peterson, A. D., 9.3–69
Climate of Iraq
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.4–34
Climate of Israel
Ashbel, D., 9.4–233
Israel. Dept. of Surveys, 9.1–36
Meigs, P., 9.6–253

Climate of Japan
  Yazawa, T., 9.6–7
Climate of Kerguelen Island
  Genty, R., 9.9–280
Climate of Labé, French Guinea
  Pouquet, J., 9.8–100
Climate of Leningrad
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 9.11–269
Climate of Llanos-Andes area, Venezuela
  Crist, R. E., 9.3–256
Climate of McCone County, Mont.
  Gieseker, L. F., 9.3–257
Climate of Macquarie Island
  Law, P. G. and Burstall, T., 9.2–57
Climate of Mexico
  Stevens-Middleton, R. L., 9.8–244
Climate of Middle Volga region
  Okushko, A. A., 9.2–126
Climate of Middle West
  Garland, J. H., 9.7–10
Climate of Milan
  Thams, J. C., 9.11–106
Climate of Mininco, Chile
  Schwabe, G. H., 9.8–241
Climate of Missouri
  Collier, J. E., 9.2–40
Climate of Modena
  Barbanti-Silva, L. and Depietri, C., 9.4–229
Climate of Mozambique
  Espírito Santo, T. R., 9.1–268
Climate of New Jersey
  Kantor, A. J., 9.11–273
Climate of New Zealand
  Garnier, B. J., 9.11–4
Climate of Niari Valley
  Mouton, J., 9.3–260
Climate of Oorgaum, Mysore, India
  Kolar Gold Field, Oorgaum, Mysore (India). Observatory, 9.6–103
Climate of Patagonian ice fields
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 9.8–242
Climate of Peru
  García Méndez, C. A., 9F–58
  Valdivia Ponce, J., 9.4–234
Climate of Point Barrow, Alaska
  MacGinitie, G. E., 9.10–52
Climate of Poliesie Province
  Voeĭkov, A. I., 9.4–235
Climate of Puerto Chicama
  Valdivia Ponce, J., 9.3–258
Climate of Rajasthan Desert
  Pramanik, S. K. et al., 9.8–246
Climate of Rio Grande do Sul
  Mota, F. S. da, 9.9–287
Climate of San Andrés Island
  Parsons, J. J., 9.8–239
Climate of San Augustin Plains, N. Mex.
  Potter, L. D., 9.8–240
Climate of Sardinia
  Pinna, M., 9.1–269
Climate of Scandinavia
  Landsberg, H. et al., 9.6–244
Climate of South Africa
  South Africa. Weather Bureau, 9.8–109
  South African Tourist Corp., 9.10–17
Climate of South America
  International Geographical Congress, 18th, Rio de Janeiro, August 1956, 9.7–50
Climate of Southeast Siberia
  U. S. Air Force. Tokyo Weather Central, 9.2–248
Climate of Southern California
  Aldrich, J. H. and Meadows, M., 9.1–16
Climate of Southwest U. S.
  Zierer, C. M., 9.9–9
Climate of Southwest Africa
  Walter, H., 9.6–242
Climate of S. W. British Columbia
  Harry, K. F., 9.5–240
Climate of sub-Antarctic Islands
  Fabricius, A. F., 9.11–47
Climate of Suez
  Wood, C. P. and Breen, G. M., 9.10–267
Climate of Sweden
  Uppsala. Jordbrukstekniska Institutet, 9.2–25
Climate of the Antarctic
  Buĭnitskiĭ, V. K., 9.4–19
  France. Direction de la Documentation, 9.4–20
  Riccardi, R., 9.3–47
Climate of the Canary Islands
  Ceballos y Fernández de Córdoba, L. and Ortuño Medina, F., 9.8–77
  Font Tullot, I., 9.2–245
Climate of the Guianas
  Roman, S. J., 9.3–67
Climate of the United States
  Visher, S. S., 9.11–272
Climate of Thuringia
  Ehwald, E., 9.2–32
Climate of Togo
  Deneau, V., 9.4–13
Climate of tropical regions
  Sinfontes, E., 9.8–243
Climate of Turkey
  Peterson, A. D. and Zikee
    N. (S.), 9.3–68
Climate of U.S.S.R.
  Lialikov, N. I. et al., 9.10–3
  Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 9.8–250
Climate of Washington State
  Hendrickson, E. R., et al
    9.6–138
Climate of Yuma, Ariz.
  Robison, W. C. and Dod
    A. V., 9.11–271
Climates of geographical zone
  Von Engeln, O. D. an
    Netschert, B. C., 9.2–13
Climatic analogs
  Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.10–96
  Robison, W. C. and Dod
    A. V., 9.11–271
Climatic analysis
  Berkes, Z., 9.5–261
  Schuepp, M., 9.4–103
  Yazawa, T., 9.6–7
Climatic anomalies
  Sneyers, R., 9.10–266
Climatic atlases
  Japan. Hydrographic De
    partment, 9.7–31; 9E–3
    9E–4
  National Academy of Sc
    ences. Committee on
    National Atlas of th
    United States, 9.10–35
  Steinhauser, F., 9.3–263
Climatic change textbooks
  Arakawa, H., 9.2–23
Climatic change theories
  Korn, H., 9.9–281
  Panofsky, H. A., 9.8–249
  See also **Tectonic theory o**
    climatic change
Climatic changes
  Arnold, B. A., 9.10–18
  Charlesworth, J. K., 9.1–11
  Clisby, K. H. and Sears
    P. B., 9.2–252
  Colbert, E. H., 9.10–273
  Cole, S. M., 9.11–278
  Dorf, E., 9.3–267
  Ebers, E., 9.3–6
  Ericson, D. B. et al., 9.4–23
  Haase, G. and Richter, H.
    9.2–253
  Huzayyin, S., 9.5–245
  Liakhov, M. E., 9.8–248
  Newsweek, [N. Y.], 9.7–25
  Pfannenstiel, M., 9.5–243
  Pokrovskaia, T. V., 9.11–26
  Rodewald, M., 9.9–201
  Rubinshteĭn, E. S., 9.8–25
  Sauer, C. O., 9.6–248
  Utterstrom, G., 9.10–275
  Walter, H., 9.6–242

Vexler, H., 9.6–38
Vissmann, H. et al., 9.11–274
natic changes in Atlantic Arctic area
Blacker, R. W., 9F–151
natic changes in Japan
rakawa, H., 9.2–23
Nishioka, H., 9.6–16
natic charts
Hamilton, R. A. and Rollitt, G., 9.9–39
natic charts of Israel
srael. Dept. of Surveys, 9.1–36
natic charts of United States
Visher, S. S., 9.11–272
natic chronologies
rakawa, H., 9G–46
natic classification schemes
Daubenmire, R., 9.1–20
natic classifications
Bharucha, F. R., 9.6–251
Kaĭgorodov, A. I., 9.3–8
Konček, M., 9.2–257
Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–8
Meigs, P., 9.6–252; 9.6–253
Mota, F. S. da, 9.9–286
Reumert, J., 9.10–284
chaufelberger, P., 9.5–252
ee also **Köppen's classification; Thornthwaite's classification; Vahl's classification**
natic comparisons
Guyot, E., 9.4–50
natic controlled greenhouses
Vent, F. W., 9.6–260
natic cycles
Nishioka, H., 9.6–16
natic data
ir Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating, 9.2–38
ultot, F., 9.7–250
urdecki, F., 9.11–46
uilcher, A., 9.4–230
antor, A. J., 9.11–273
olar Gold Field, Oorgaum, Mysore (India). Observatory, 9.6–103
áng, S., 9.3–270
Iollwo, H., 9.11–24
inna, M., 9.1–269
aito, R., 9.10–108; 9.10–109
heyers, R., 9.11–117
. S. Air Force. Tokyo Weather Central, 9.2–248
Vestern Australia. Univ. Geographical Lab., 9.6–258
atic data, Australia
uttonson, M. Y., 9.10–96

Climatic data, Brønlunds Fjord
Stoertz, G. E. and Needleman, S. M., 9.10–50
Climatic data, central Germany
Ehwald, E., 9.2–32
Climatic data, Japan
Daigo, Y., 9.2–39
Japan. Met. Agency, 9.3–19; 9.5–97
Climatic data, South Dakota
Hodge, W., 9.1–124
Climatic data for practice forecasts
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.6–17
Climatic data presentation
Landsberg, H. E., 9.7–96
Climatic effects
Budyko, M. I., 9.2–222
Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–8
Okushko, A. A., 9.2–126
Saar, R., 9.1–275
Climatic effects on plant chemistry
Sharapov, N. I., 9.11–10
Climatic effects on sugar beets
Sneyers, R., 9.7–259
Climatic extremes
Kolobkov, N. V., 9.5–244
Climatic indexes
Bocz, E., 9.4–49
Coggins, R. S., 9.10–283
Nicolas, J. -P., 9.3–268
Rosini, E., 9.8–261
Vageler, P., 9.10–24
Climatic influences
Gal'tsov, A. P., 9.11–19
Climatic networks
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.3–53
Climatic probabilities
Courtney, F. E., Jr., 9.11–270
Climatic records
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 9.5–13
Climatic regions
Konček, M., 9.2–257
Climatic seasons
Visher, S. S., 9.11–276
Climatic stations
Bilham, E. G., 9.9–277
Climatic studies
Buckens, F., 9.3–120
Fukuhara, K., 9G–96
Hocker, H. W., Jr., 9.9–86
McDonald, J. E., 9.9–101
Mouton, J., 9.3–260
Valdivia Ponce, J., 9.3–258
Climatic summaries
Canada. Met. Div., 9.1–270
Sneyers, R., 9.7–251
State-Federal Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, St. Paul, Minn., 9.2–120
Wiley, S. C. et al., 9.3–161
See also **Monthly climatic summaries**
Climatic trend forecasting
Landsberg, H. E., 9.7–96
Climatic trends
Balseinte, R., 9.4–196
Brotherton, B., 9.3–264
Malone, T. F., 9.2–132
Tajima, S., 9G–12
Takahashi, M., 9G–13
Climatic variations
An de Lan, H., 9.9–282
Conover, J. H., 9.10–272
Dammann, W., 9.1–271
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 9.10–177
Goldberg, J., 9.4–236
Manning, T. H., 9.3–42
Népszabadság, [Budapest], 9.5–242
Schulman, E., 9.10–268
Siivonen, L., 9.10–269
Steinhauser, F. et al., 9.1–30
Ten Kate, H., 9.6–245
Trenkle, H., 9.10–271
Climatic zones, Europe
Rubner, K. and Reinhold, F., 9.3–114
Climatic zones, Tunisia
Preziosi, P. C., 9.9–221
Climatological research
Kakas, J., 9.1–279
Okołowicz, W., 9.9–278
Climatological services
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.3–53
Climatology
Alisov, B. P. et al., 9.7–13
Bilham, E. G., 9.9–277
Budyko, M. I., 9.2–8
Davitaia, F. F., 9.3–62
Hitchcock, C. B., 9.5–37
Khrgian, A. Kh., 9.6–52
Money, D. C., 9.4–8
Thornthwaite, C. W., 9.11–268
See also **Forest climatology; Geographical climatology; Hydrology climatology; Illumination climatology; Insect climatology; Military climatology; Mountain climatology; Pleistocene climatology; Resort climatology; Sports climatology; Terrain climatology; Tourist climatology; Upper air climatology**

- **Climatology abstracts**
  - Polska Bibliografia Analityczna, Geografia, 9.9–63
- **Climatology conferences**
  - Pastukh, V. P., 9.8–42
- **Climatology of Caribbean dry zone**
  - Lahey, J. F., 9.9–21
- **Climatology of U.S.S.R.**
  - Alisov, B. P., 9.2–9
  - Siadek, B., 9.5–239
- **Clothing climate**
  - Reifferscheid, H., 9.5–255
  - Sissenwine, N. et al., 9.8–94
  - Woodcock, A. H. et al., 9.7–94
- **Clothing insulation**
  - Reifferscheid, H., 9.5–255
- **Cloud atlases**
  - International Commission for the Study of Clouds, 9.10–36
  - South Africa. Weather Bureau, 9.10–34
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 9.10–33
- **Cloud base and top heights**
  - Clodman, J., 9.4–182
  - Venkateswara Rao, D., 9.4–187
- **Cloud base and top measurement techniques**
  - Weinstein, J., 9H–104
- **Cloud base detection**
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–110
- **Cloud base height indicators**
  - Fateev, N. P., 9.1–142
- **Cloud cameras**
  - Purdy, D. R. and Franklin, R., 9.6–116
- **Cloud chamber studies of nuclei**
  - Sano, I. and Fukuta, N., 9.8–215
  - Sano, I. et al., 9.10–228
  - Shimada, T. et al., 9.10–229
- **Cloud chambers**
  - Bigg, E. K. and Macklin, W. C., 9.9–226
  - Gabor, D. and Hampton, B., 9.1–147
  - Gunn, R. and Phillips, B. B., 9.8–116
  - *See also* **Wilson cloud chamber**
- **Cloud drop charge measurement techniques**
  - Solov'ev, V. A., 9.9–238
- **Cloud drop collection by wire mesh**
  - Twomey, S., 9.11–126
- **Cloud drop counters**
  - Massachusetts Inst. of Tech. Dept. of Met., 9.6–117
- **Cloud drop growth**
  - Anderson, C. E., 9.6–194
- **Cloud drop size**
  - Massachusetts Inst. of Tech. Dept. of met., 9.6–117
- **Cloud droplet collision**
  - Schotland, R. M., 9.2–228
- **Cloud droplet size distribution**
  - Isono, K. et al., 9.9–146
  - Khrgian, A. Kh. and Mazin, I. P., 9.10–226
- **Cloud droplet size measurement techniques**
  - Mikirov, A. E., 9.9–241
  - Solov'ev, V. A., 9.9–238
- **Cloud effects on insolation**
  - Miyakoda, K., 9.5–170
- **Cloud effects on radiation**
  - Fritz, S., 9.3–185
  - Sakali, L. I., 9.1–201
- **Cloud effects on sky brightness**
  - Barr, N. L. et al., 9.2–118
- **Cloud formation**
  - Bateman, J. W., 9.2–230
  - Cunningham, R. M., 9.6–208
- **Cloud formations**
  - Bradbury, T. A. M., 9.4–183
- **Cloud height**
  - Tardos, B., 9.4–185
- **Cloud height data**
  - Morton, W. C., III and Haig, T. O., 9.11–244
  - Venkateswara Rao, D., 9.4–187
  - Vorob'ev, I. E., 9.1–143
- **Cloud height estimates**
  - Vorob'ev, I. E., 9.1–143
- **Cloud height indicators**
  - Rother, L., 9.2–165
- **Cloud meters,** *see* **Cloud water content meters; Electric cloud drop counters**
- **Cloud observation manuals**
  - U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoĭ Sluzhby, 9.10–33
- **Cloud photographs**
  - Bradbury, T. A. M., 9.4–183
  - Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague], 9.4–186
  - International cloud album, 9.1–33
- **Cloud photography**
  - Harding, J., 9.1–251
  - Pulter, R. M., 9.1–252
- **Cloud physics**
  - Blanchard, D. C., 9.9–227
  - Braham, R. R., Jr., 9.8–209
  - Chicago Univ. Dept. of Met., 9.9–144
  - Grabovskiĭ, R. I., 9.1–8
  - Mason, B. J., 9.1–244
  - Wexler, R. and Aus P. M., 9.1–260
- **Cloud physics bibliographie**
  - Thuronyi, G. et al., 9.8–4
- **Cloud Physics Conferen London, Eng.—Jan. 19**
  - Dessens, H., 9.2–70
- **Cloud Physics Conferen Tucson, April 1956**
  - Dessens, H., 9.2–69
  - Puy de Dôme. Obser toire, 9.11–62
- **Cloud physics conferences**
  - American Geophysical ion. Committee on Cl Physics, 9.5–209
  - Conference on the Phy of Cloud and Precipitat Particles, Woods H Oceanographic Inst., Se 7–10, 1955, 9.4–3
    - Inst., Sept. 7–10, 19 9.4–3
  - Houghton, H. G., 9.6–47
  - Nikandrova, G. T. a Smirnov, S. A., 9.8–212
- **Cloud physics experiments**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 9.1–245
- **Cloud physics research**
  - Arizona. Univ. Inst. of mospheric Physics, 9.3–
  - Byers, H. R., 9.4–111
  - Fitzgerald, D. R., 9.8–124
  - Newton, K. E., 9.2–119
  - Weather Radar Conferen 6th, Cambridge, Ma March 1957, 9.2–6
- **Cloud physics textbooks**
  - Mason, B. J., 9.6–3
- **Cloud seeding**
  - Brier, G. W., 9.10–145
  - Chicago Univ. Dept. Met., 9.9–144
  - Deij, L. J. L., 9.8–223
  - Dufour, L., 9.8–145
  - Schaefer, V. J., 9.8–149
- **Cloud seeding bibliographie**
  - Chicago Univ. Dept. Met., 9.9–144
- **Cloud seeding case histories**
  - Krick, I. P., 9.1–160
- **Cloud seeding effectiveness**
  - Asada, T., 9.9–142
  - Schaefer, V. J., 9.8–149
- **Cloud seeding effects**
  - Kobayashi, T. and Ok T., 9.10–148
- **Cloud seeding evaluation**
  - Berry, F. A. and Bern G. D., 9.5–125
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 9.2–
  - Dessens, H., 9.2–69

  - Guilmet, B., 9.6–133
  - Krick, I. P., 9G–98
  - Ramdas, L. A., 9.8–147
  - Roy, A. K., 9.8–148
  - Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–22; 9.9–24
  - U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 9.6–135; 9.8–1
- **ud seeding experiments**
  - Bigg, E. K., 9.9–143
  - Byers, H. R., 9.4–111
  - too, K. and Hama, K., 9.10–150
  - Ramdas, L. A., 9.8–147
  - Roy, A. K., 9.8–148
- **ud seeding for water power generation**
  - Asada, T., 9.9–142
- **ud seeding in arid lands**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 9.5–128
- **ud seeding in Formosa**
  - Rain Stimulation Research Inst., Taipei, Taiwan, China, 9.4–112
- **ud seeding in Japan**
  - Sano, I. et al., 9.5–127
  - Sugawara, K., 9.9–147
- **ud seeding in Oregon**
  - Berry, F. A. and Berndt, G. D., 9.5–125
  - Decker, F. W. et al., 9.2–177
- **ud seeding of orographic clouds**
  - Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–22
- **ud seeding potentialities**
  - American Inst. of Aerological Research, Denver, 9.9–141
  - Ramdas, L. A., 9.8–147
  - Schaefer, V. J., 9.5–128
- **ud seeding research**
  - Ramanathan, K. R., 9.4–113
- **ud seeding techniques**
  - Kassander, A. R., Jr., 9.7–205
- **ud seeding with dry ice**
  - Graham, R. R., Jr. and Sievers, J. R., 9.6–134
- **ud seeding with fires**
  - Dessens, H. and Dessens, J., 9.8–144
- **ud seeding with nickel oxide**
  - ano, I. et al., 9.5–127
- **ud seeding with salt**
  - sono, K. et al., 9.9–146
- **ud seeding with silver iodide**
  - ilancini, R., 9.4–110
  - Mount Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H., 9.5–126
  - Switzerland. Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 9.2–35
- **Cloud seeding with water**
  - Palomares Casado, M., 9.8–146
- **Cloud systems**
  - Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 9.3–222
- **Cloud theodolites**
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 9.7–116
- **Cloud types**
  - Antal, E. and Péczely, G., 9.3–146
- **Cloud water content meters**
  - Peters, E., 9.2–166
- **Cloudiness**
  - Elnesr, M. K. and Firesa, A. M., 9.11–201
- **Cloudiness data**
  - Antal, E. and Péczely, G., 9.3–146
- **Cloudiness effects**
  - Kozakov, L. A., 9.10–239
  - Kreitz, E., 9.1–209
- **Cloudiness effects on minimum temperatures**
  - Sinha, K. L., 9.4–107
- **Cloudiness-precipitation relationships**
  - Berkes, Z., 9.10–238
- **Clouds**, *see* **Altocumu us virga; Convection clouds; Cumulus lenticular clouds; Magellanic clouds; Rotor clouds**
- **Coagulation of blood**
  - Piccardi, G., 9.7–256
- **Coagulation process of bubbles**
  - Abe, T., 9E–65
- **Coalescence of drops**
  - Telford, J. W. and Thorndike, N. S., 9.8–230
- **Coastal currents**
  - Bossolasco, M. and Dagnino, I., 9D–144
  - Saito, Y., 9D–137
  - Silvester, R., 9D–138
  - *See also* **California coastal currents**
- **Coastal erosion**
  - Schriever, W., 9F–105
- **Coastal wave characteristics**
  - Eagleson, P. S., 9D–120
- **Cobalt chloride method of raindrop size measurement**
  - Kobayashi, T., 9.10–250
- **Cod fishing**
  - Hempel, G., 9.7–67
- **Coefficient of reduction**
  - Matsevichius, I. I. and Poshka, A. L., 9.5–237
- **Coefficient of turbulent thermal conductivity**
  - Shtokman, V. B., 9F–2
- **Coffee**
  - Suarez de Castro, F. and Rodriguez G., A., 9.7–80
- **Coffee production**
  - Pessanha, M., 9.8–219
- **Coincidence method**
  - Bothe, W., 9I–8
- **Coke**
  - Branson, W. R., 9.6–86
- **Cold air accumulation**
  - Sauberer, F. and Dirmhirn, I., 9.6–181
- **Cold air advection effects on radar echoes**
  - Watanabe, K., 9H–102
- **Cold chamber experiments**
  - Magono, C. et al., 9.11–233
- **Cold chambers**
  - Alkind, C., 9.10–235
- **Cold front structure**
  - Berson, F. A., 9.7–184
- **Cold fronts**
  - Reya, O., 9.4–139
  - Undt, W., 9.9–169
  - Yasuda, K., 9.5–215
- **Cold lows**
  - McQueen, H. R. and Thiel, G. D., 9.6–162
- **Cold spell frequencies**
  - Karapiperis, L. N., 9.5–179
- **Cold spells**
  - Maksimov, S. A., 9.7–196
- **Cold spells in Greece**
  - Karapiperis, L. N., 9.5–179
- **Cold vortexes**
  - Ward, N., 9.6–124
- **Cold wave, Western Washington (Nov. 1955)**
  - Duffield, J. W., 9.3–115
- **Cold wave forecasting**
  - Katayama, A., 9.4–106
- **Cold waves**
  - Cheng, C. -S., 9.4–168
  - Dunn, C. R., 9.5–150
  - Vandenplas, A., 9.7–81
- **Cold waves, Pacific Northwest**
  - Daubenmire, R., 9.4–153
- **Cold-wet climatic data**
  - Meigs, P. and de Percin, F., 9.9–288
- **Cold winter, Europe, (Feb. 1956)**
  - Andrews, J. F., 9.5–181
- **Cold winters**
  - Kosiba, A., 9.6–101
- **Collected reprints**
  - Calcutta. Univ. Inst. of Radio Physics and Electronics, 9.11–32

Collected works
Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki, 9.9–4
Collected works of P. I. Brounov
Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2
Collisional frequencies
Silverman, S. and Lassettre, E. N., 9.11–305
Color contrast
Chapanis, A. and Halsey, R. M., 9.4–260
Columbia Univ. Lamont Geological Observatory
Ewing, M. and Heezen, B. C., 9.2–85
Gray, G. W., 9.7–48
Comfort climate
Grocott, J. F. L., 9.4–58
Hamlin, T., 9.5–254
Thom, E. C., 9.11–287
Woolrich, W. R., 9.3–271
Comfort zones
Brazol, D., 9.3–132
Malhotra, M. S., 9.8–93
CSAGI meeting, Brussels, Jan. 1956
Pinus, N. Z., 9.11–39
CSAGI Working Group for Nuclear Radiation
Podzimek, J., 9C–192
"Commandant Charcot" Cruise
Bauer, A., 9.11–41
Commercial polar flights
Aeroplane, [London], 9.11–89
Communication networks
Childs, A. J., 9.2–170
Compass correction
Werner, K., 9J–42
Compendium supplement
Blackadar, A. K., 9.4–1
Computations tables
Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles, Dept. of Met., 9.10–5
Essenwanger, O., 9.7–97
LaFond, E. C., 9E–154
Penndorf, R. and Goldberg, B., 9.10–4
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9E–32
Zubov, N. N., 9.9–36
Condensation-coalescence mechanism
Braham, R. R., Jr., 9.8–209
Condensation control in Arctic housing
Roberts, P. W., 9.5–28
Condensation in packages
Görling, P., 9.3–122
Condensation level-relative humidity relationships
Čáděz, M., 9.8–97
Condensation nuclei
General Electric Review, [Schenectady, N. Y.], 9.3–215
Gunn, R. and Phillips, B. B., 9.8–116
Vidal Llenas, J. M., 9.2–268
Wieland, W., 9.11–239
Condensation nuclei bibliographies
Grabovskiĭ, R. I., 9.1–8
Condensation nuclei count
Herpertz, E. et al., 9.1–242
Condensation nuclei symposia
Dessens, H., 9.2–68
Condensation nuclei textbooks
Grabovskiĭ, R. I., 9.1–8
Condensation nuclei theory
Facy, L., 9.1–241
Condensation of water vapor
Ruedy, R., 9.5–213
Zhuravlev, M. Z., 9.3–214
Condensation processes
Cunningham, R. M., 9.6–208
Rooth, C., 9.9–235
Ruedy, R., 9.5–213
Condensation processes in soil
Blagoveshchenskiĭ, E. N., 9.11–264
Condensation trail
See **Contrail**
Conductivity meters
Imianitov, I. M., 9.7–137
Conference reports
Van de Hulst, H. C., 9I–67
Conferences
Bitsilli, V. M. and Grinval'd, D. I., 9.6–235
Garton, W. R. S. and Latham, R., 9.2–265
Mason, B. J., 9.1–244
Puy de Dôme. Observatoire, 9.11–62
Shepherd, L. R., 9.4–38
See also **Aeronautical research conferences; Astronomical conferences; Atmospheric electricity conferences; Chemical aeronomy conferences; Cloud physics conferences; Geographical conferences; Hydraulic conferences; IGY regional conferences; Radio astronomy conferences; Snow cover conferences; Water supply conferences**
Congressional hearings on radioactive fallout
U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy. Special Subcommittee on Radiation, 9C–166
Conservation of vertical v ticity
Arakawa, H., 9.6–153
Constant altitude radar map
Langleben, M. P. a Gaherty, W. D., 9H–61
Marshall, J. S., 9H–72
Ruskin, R. E., 9H–118
Constant level balloon data
Angell, J. K., 9.10–30
Gaalswyk, A., 9.10–115
Mastenbrook, H. J., 9.7–
Constant level balloons
Arakawa, H., 9.9–116
Constant pressure charts
Gaalswyk, A., 9.10–115
Continental climates
Khromov, S. P., 9.10–291
Continental drift
Graham, J. W., 9.1–46
Nairn, A. E. M., 9J–56
Continental slope
Gakkel', Ia. Ia., 9F–159
Continentality
Johansen, H., 9.11–288
Khromov, S. P., 9.10–291
Continents
van Hylckama, T. E. 9.7–18
Continuous wave Dopp radar
Brantley, J. O., Jr. a Barczys, D. A., 9H–14
Contrail curve method
U. S. Air Weather Servi 9.10–28
Contrail forecasting
Appleman, H. S., 9.2–26
Osterle, F., 9.8–143
U. S. Air Weather Servi 9.5–17
Contrail forecasting manuals
U. S. Air Weather Servi 9.5–17
Contrail probability curves
Appleman, H. S., 9.2–26
Contrail probability nomogra
U. S. Air Weather Servi 9.5–17
Contrails
Great Britain. Na Weather Service, 9.1–2
Magono, C. et al., 9.11–23
See also **Jet aircraft contra**
Contrast threshold
Mote, F. A., 9.4–261
Convection
Lehnert, B. and Little, N. 9J–88
Convection-diffusion process
Smith, F. B., 9.11–154
Convection over mountains
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.9–249

nvective cell bands
Leach, W., 9H–63
nvective cells
Douglas, R. H., 9H–20
Leach, W., 9.7–101
nvective clouds
Malan, D. J., 9.8–282
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.11–179
nvective currents
Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–223; 9.11–224
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.11–179
nvective motion
Stommel, H. and Veronis, G., 9.9–156
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.11–179
nvergence
Bose, B. L., 9.5–196
nvergence and divergence
Hidaka, K., 9D–54
nvergence calculations
Choudhury, A. K., 9.7–182
nvergence line-precipitation relationships
Goto, T., 9.11–251
nversion tables
Hilsenrath, J. et al., 9.6–19
ol summers
Suda, K., 9.9–190
Suda, K. and Asakura, T., 9.9–189
ol summers, Japan
Uda, M., 9G–65
oling power
Hamlin, T., 9.5–254
Lauscher, F., 9.3–133
Van Bosveld Heinsius, J., 9.11–105
oling power formulas
Vesely, E., 9.11–285
oling power measurement
Vesely, E., 9.11–285
operative observers
Hagarty, J. H., 9.5–34
Porfir'ev, I. F., 9.11–90
World Meteorological Organization, 9.9–68
iolis effects on currents
Kosiba, A., 9.7–52
iolis force
Charney, J. G., 9F–93
arkisian, A. S., 9F–174; 9F–175
ekerzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia., 9F–178
htokman, V. B., 9F–29
n cultivation
Chirkov, Iu. I., 9.3–107
Fedorova, N. P., 9.3–105
n phenology
edorova, N. P., 9.3–105
ona discharges
rai, B., 9.6–193
Corona discharges from aircraft
Chapman, S., 9.5–276
Corona structure
Ryle, M., 9B–156
Corona theory
Balaster, G. A., 9.1–282
Coronal condensations
Elwert, G., 9B–151
Coronal emission intensities
Athay, R. B. and Roberts, W. O., 9B–113
Bell, B. and Glazer, H., 9B–83; 9B–149
Glazer, H. and Bell, B.,
Glazer, H. and Bell, B., 9B–91
Waldmeier, M., 9B–77; 9B–141
Warwick, J. W., 9B–78
Yü, C. -S., 9B–80
Coronal emission lines
Aly, M. K., 9B–111
Bell, B. and Glazer, H., 9B–52
Dolder, F. P. et al., 9B–89
Kawabata, K., 9.6–292
Layzer, D., 9B–122
Rush, J. H. and Witte, B., 9B–20
Coronal indexes
Glazer, H. and Bell, B., 9B–91
Coronographs
Cooper, R. H., 9B–87
d'Azambuja, L., 9B–6
Waldmeier, M., 9B–4
Yü, C. -S., 9B–80
Corpuscular emissions from sun
Wild, J. P., 9A–142
Corpuscular radiation
Babcock, H. W. and Babcock, H. D., 9I–3
Billings, D. E. and Roberts, W. O., 9B–54
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 9A–58
Mikhalkov, V. N., 9K–69
Newton, H. W. and Piggott, W. R., 9I–45
Pecker, J. -C. and Roberts, W. O., 9.4–150
Sen, H. K., 9A–40
Correlation charts
Hofmann, A., 9G–51
Correlation coefficients
Ahmed, S. J. and Scott, W. E., 9K–2
Okuta, M., 9G–30
Correlations
Meteorological Society of Japan, 9G–119
Corrosion
Determann, H., 9.3–123
See also **Salt air corrosion**
Corrosion of metal in packages
Görling, P., 9.3–122
Corrosion of metals
Kohloss, F. H., 9.10–221
Cosmic dust grains
Herløfson, N., 9.3–189
Cosmic physics laboratories
Pan American Union, 9.7–42
Cosmic radiation
Boischot, A. and Denisse, J. F., 9I–81
Conversi, M. and Rothwell, P., 9I–15
Price, A. T., 9J–4
Sarabhai, V. and Kane, R. P., 9I–56
V Zashchitu Mira, [Moscow], 9I–46
Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Fizike Kosmicheskikh Lucheĭ, 3rd, Moscow, Dec. 1954, 9I–94
Wilson, J. G., 9I–73
Cosmic radio frequency radiation
Ellis, G. R., 9I–23
Cosmic radio noise intensities
Ellis, G. R., 9I–23
Cosmic ray altitude measurements
Tulinov, V. F., 9I–93
Cosmic ray asymmetry
Alpers, V. V. et al., 9I–2
Cosmic ray balloon research
Hopper, V. D., 9I–84
Cosmic ray bibliographies, *see* 9I–1 to 9I–95, p. 1141–1162, Sept. 1958
Cosmic ray bursts
Das, A. K. et al., 9B–165
Casmic ray counters
Bothe, W., 9I–8
Cosmic ray decrease at sunspot maximum
Winckler, J. R. et al., 9I–95
Cosmic ray detection
Ross, M. D. and Masterson, J. E., 9.4–82
Cosmic ray directional measurement
Parsons, N. R., 9I–47
Cosmic ray dosages in atmosphere
Schaefer, H. J., 9I–57
Cosmic ray effects
Peters, B., 9I–49
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9J–61
Singer, S. F., 9I–59
Cosmic ray effects on living cells
Giordano, A., 9I–83

Cosmic ray effects on matter
Curtis, H., 9I–17
Cosmic ray flux
Dauvillier, A., 9I–18
Cosmic ray-geomagnetic relationships
Miyazaki, Y. and Wada, M., 9I–42
Cosmic ray height distribution
Podikarov, A. P., 9I–51
Cosmic ray increase, Feb. 23, 1956
Forbush, S. E., 9I–25
Kitamura, M., 9I–34
Rose, D. C. and Katzman, J., 9I–52
Sandström, A. E. and Eckhartt, D., 9I–53
Van Allen, J. A. and McIlwain, C. E., 9I–65
Cosmic ray instruments
Elliot, H., 9I–82
Millar, C. H. et al., 9I–39
Simpson, J. A., 9I–89
Cosmic ray intensities
Barton, J. C. and Stockhausen, J. H., 9I–5
Beiser, A., 9I–6
Brown, R. R., 9I–10
Dorman, L. I. et al., 9.4–149
Kane, R. P. and Ahluwalia, H. S., 9I–33
Kodama, M. et al., 9I–85
Kuz'min, A. I. et al., 9I–36
Maeda, K., 9I–38
Miyazaki, Y., 9I–41
Rose, D. C. and Katzman, J., 9I–52
Sandeman, T. F., 9I–86
Sandström, A. E. and Eckhartt, D., 9I–53
Simpson, J. A., 9I–90
Simpson, J. A. et al., 9I–58
Terashima, Y., 9I–63
Van Allen, J. A., 9.3–88; 9I–66
Wada, M., 9I–70
Yagi, T., 9I–77
Cosmic ray intensity recorders
Elliot, H., 9I–82
Cosmic ray intensity variations
American Geophysical Union, 9I–68
Miyazaki, Y., 9I–40
Cosmic ray ionization
Giordano, A., 9I–83
Hess, V. F. and Manning, A. W., 9I–27
Wilson, R. R., 9I–74
Cosmic ray latitude measurements
Tilinov, V. F., 9I–93
Cosmic ray magnetic deflection
Yagi, T., 9I–77
Cosmic ray-magnetic meridian relationships
Storey, J. R. et al., 9I–91
Cosmic ray measurement
Inoki, M. et al., 9I–28
Ishii, C. et al., 9I–30.
Van Allen, J. A. and McIlwain, C. E., 9I–65
Cosmic ray mesons
Antonov, Iu. N. et al., 9I–80
Inoki, M. et al., 9I–29
Jakeman, D., 9I–31
Parsons, N. R., 9I–47
Zhdanov, G. B. and Khaĭdarov, A. A., 9I–79
See also **Slow cosmic ray mesons**
Cosmic ray motion
Szamosi, G. and Marx, G., 9I–62
Cosmic ray neutron intensities
Kodama, M. and Murakami, K., 9I–35
Lockwood, J. A. and Yingst, H. E., 9I–37
Cosmic ray neutron intensity monitor
Simpson, J. A., 9I–89
Cosmic ray nucleons
Farrow, L. A., 9I–24
Cosmic ray origin
Peters, B., 9I–49
Piddington, J. H., 9I–50
Cosmic ray outbursts
Dorman, L. I. et al., 9.4–149
Kuz-min, A. I. et al., 9I–36
Cosmic ray penetration
Dyer, A. J., 9I–22
Cosmic ray primary α-particles
Takibaev, Zh. S. and Usik, P. A., 9I–92
Cosmic ray production rate
Benioff, P. A., 9I–7
Cosmic ray properties
Braunbek, W., 9I–9
Heisenberg, W., 9I–26
Cosmic ray research
Brunberg, E. -Å., 9I–11
Dedebant, G. and Machado, E. A. M., 9I–20
Korff, S. A., 9.1–64
Powell, C. F., 9.8–110
Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 9.7–58
Cosmic ray showers
Alpers, V. V. et al., 9I–2
Antonov, Iu. N. et al., 9I–80
Dawson, W. K. and Livesey, D. L., 9I–19
Dobrovol'skiĭ, S. P. et al., 9I–21
Herlofson, N., 9.3–189
Jakeman, D., 9I–31
Takibaev, Zh. S. and Us
P. A., 9I–92
Zawadski, A., 9I–78
Zhdanov, G. P. and Kh
darov, A. A., 9I–79
Cosmic ray showers at hi
altitudes
Jongejans, B. et al., 9I–32
Cosmic ray-solar relationsh
Miyazaki, Y. and Wada, N
9I–42
Cosmic ray spectrum
Åström, E., 9I–1
Carmichael, H., 9I–13
Zawadski, A., 9I–78
Cosmic ray stars
Jongejans, B. et al., 9I–32
Cosmic ray storm—Feb.
1956
Dorman, L. I., 9.1–210
Cosmic ray surveys
Storey, J. R. et al., 9I–91
See also **Marine cosmic r**
surveys
Cosmic ray symposia
Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie
Fizike Kosmicheskikh L
cheĭ, 3rd, Moscow, D
15–23, 1954, 9I–94
Cosmic ray theories
Thompson, W. B., 9I–64
Cosmic ray time variations
Chapman, N. G. and Ryd
N. V., 9I–14
Cosmic ray μ-mesons
Tulinov, V. F., 9I–93
Cosmic ray variations
Bartels, G., 9I–4
Beiser, A., 9I–6
Brown, R. R., 9I–10
Brunberg, E. -Å. and Ec
hartt, D., 9I–12
Cranshaw, T. E. and Ga
braith, W., 9I–16
Miyazaki, Y. and Wada, M
9I–42
Parsons, N. R., 9I–48
Sandström, A. E., 9I–5
9I–55
Sekido, Y. et al., 9I–87
Sekido, T. et al., 9I–8
9K–86
Singer, S. F., 9I–60; 9I–61
Terashima, Y., 9I–63
Wada, N. and Kudō,
9I–72
Warwick, J. W. and Zir
H., 9B–166
See also **Diurnal cosmic r**
variations
Cosmic ray world map
Current Science, [Ban
lore], 9.8–67

mic rays, *see* Cosmic radiation; Soft cosmic rays
mic static
eber, G., 9A–3
mology
ehrlé, P., 9.10–8
on
aldwin, J. L., 9.11–95
olcombe, J. L. and Wiegmann, F. G., 9.2–123
on crop yield
ane, H. C., 9.7–238
on field microclimatology
uev, M. V., 9.11–93
on fields
uev, M. V., 9.11–93
nterglow
ozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 9.6–272
y, A. P.
merican Meteorological Society, 9.2–48
ical reviews
oyer, C. B., 9.6–273
ical wind velocity
andelbaum, H., 9D–128
drying
nke, W., 9.8–72
ecology
alyshev, A. A., 9.3–110
osini, E., 9.8–261
microclimatology
etsevekiĭ, I. V., 9.5–248
yield
alyshev, A. A., 9.3–110
s sections
ue Hill Met. Observatory, 9H–12
eeman, J. C., Jr. and Jung, G. H., 9.6–159
also **Meridional cross sections; Temperature-salinity cross sections**
s winds
rlach, C. E., 9.3–91
conite holes
inkes, H., 9.5–59
GI, *see* Comité Special Année Géophysique Internationale
ulative temperatures
ndsey, A. A. and Newman, J. E., 9.10–113
ulonimbus development
teris, P. J., 9.4–184
rding, J., 9.1–251
dlam, F. H., 9.9–247
achter, H., 9.1–178
ulus cloud development
ulter, R. M., 9.1–252
ulus cloud formation
rdos, B., 9.4–185
l'fson, N. I., 9.9–249; 9.11–225
achter, H., 9.1–178

Cumulus cloud precipitation
Braham, R. R., Jr., 9.8–209
Cumulus cloud structure
Battan, L. J. and Reitan, C. H., 9.6–207
Cumulus clouds
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.8–208
Cumulus lenticular clouds
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague], 9.4–186
Cup anemometers
Tani, N. et al., 9.10–213
Current meandering
Mamaev, O. I., 9D–35
Stommel, H., 9D–43
Current meters
Deacon, G. E. R., 9.11–76
Martin, J., 9F–132
Middleton, F. H., 9D–98
Nan'niti, T., 9D–36; 9D–100
Robson, R., 9D–106
Current systems for S_D
Kirkpatrick, C. B., 9K–61
Current velocities
Ehrlich, A., 9E–49
Current velocity distribution
Kajiura, K., 9F–40
Currents in earth's core
Chatterjee, J. S., 9K–20
Cut-off anticyclonic vortices
Ichiye, T., 9D–124
Cyclogenesis
Cădež, M., 9.4–132
Gibbs, W. J., 9.5–159; 9.6–126
Hage, K. D., 9.3–9
Kapás, Mrs. L., 9.8–175
Klein, W. H., 9G–81
Koteswaram, P. and George, C. A., 9.10–180
McQueen, H. R. and Loopstra, J. F., 9.4–169
McRae, J. N., 9.7–172
Raethjen, P., 9.5–161
Scherhag, R., 9.6–160
Urbani, M., 9.3–179
Vasiukov, K. A., 9.6–161
See also **Summer cyclogenesis**
Cyclogenesis forecasting
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Met., 9.6–1
Cyclone, Mackay (1918)
Bath, A. T., 9.11–195
Cyclone-circulation pattern relationships
Ballenzweig, E. M., 9.4–133
Cyclone development
Duquet, R. T. and Spar, J., 9.6–157
Newman, B. W. et al., 9.7–165
Petterssen, S., 9.7–144

Cyclone distribution
Crutcher, H. L., 9.6–158
Cyclone formation
Orihata, J., 9.9–162
Cyclone frequencies
Hosler, C. L. and Gamage, L. A., 9.1–190
Klein, W. H., 9G–81
Cyclone steering
Ballenzweig, E. M., 9.4–133
Cyclone track statistics
Masui, T., 9.7–166
Cyclone tracks
Bath, A. T., 9.11–195
Brooks, E. M. et al., 9.7–174
Gabites, J. F., 9.2–194
Mook, C. P. and Norquest, K. S., 9.3–240
Newman, B. W. et al., 9.7–165
Rastorguev, V. I. and Alvarez, J., 9.11–58
Cyclonic activity
Bugaev, V. A., 9.11–185
Silvester, R., 9D–138
Cyclonic microseisms
Mitra, M., 9.10–181
Upton, P. S., 9.5–164
Cyclonic motion
Duquet, R. T. and Spar, J., 9.6–157
Cyclonic precipitation
Kallós, Mrs. I., 9.10–220
Cyclonic storms
Linés Escardo, A., 9.7–169
Cylindrical anemometers
Sanuki, M., 9.4–91
Czech language
Řihánek, L. V. and Postranecký, J., 9.9–7
Czechoslovak Meteorological Service
Vesecký, A., 9.10–69
Czechoslovak participation in IGY
Kostka, O., 9.1–54

D

Daily average meteorological data
Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 9.5–97
Daily weather maps
Egypt. Met. Dept., 9.10–134
France. Météorologie Nationale, 9.10–135
Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 9.3–72
Daily weather reports
Egypt. Met. Dept., 9.10–134

France. Météorologie Nationale, 9.10–135
Hamburg. Sewetteramt, 9.3–72
Damp haze
Okita, T., 9.8–213
Danish Pearyland Expedition, 1947–1950
Troelsen, J. C., 9.11–44
Dark adaptation
Mote, F. A., 9.4–261
Data processing
Hegyi, I., 9.6–122
Data transmission systems
Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill, 9.11–17
Dawn chorus
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–31
Daylight color variations
Lenoble, J., 9.9–175
Daylight duration
Wörner, H., 9.4–146
Daylight illumination
Lenoble, J., 9.9–175
Petherbridge, P., 9.5–172
Daylight illumination measurements
Great Britain. Met. Office, 9.4–143
Decca weather radar Model-41
Johns, P., 9H–42
Deep ocean currents
Timonov, V. V. and Zhukov, L. A., 9F–147
Deep sea research
Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt, 1950–1952, 9F–194
Revelle, R. R., 9F–140
Deep sea soundings
ZoBell, C. E., 9E–64
Deep sea temperature changes
Blacker, R. W., 9F–151
Deep sea thermometry
Kalle, K., 9E–38
Deep water circulation of Atlantic
Wüst, G., 9F–188
Deep water waves
Keulegain, G. H., 9F–41
Definitions
Giacomelli, R., 9.1–78
Grunow, J., 9.1–240
Khromov, S. R., 9.7–206
Mason, M. A., 9D–7
Undt, W., 9.5–36
Deformation of granular snow
Landauer, J. K., 9.9–267
Degree-day crop data
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.8–17; 9.8–19
Degree-day data
Boughner, C. C., 9.4–152
See also **Heating degree-day data**
Degree-day forecasting
Roop, F. C., 9.6–123
Degree-day forecasts
Sweeney, W. J., 9G–116
Degree-day handbooks
American Petroleum Inst., N. Y., 9.11–34
Degree days
Bider, M., 9.3–285
Degree-days and cereal growth
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.1–278
De-icing of aircraft
Bowden, D. T., 9.6–76
de Martonne, Emmanuel
Tammekann, A., 9.5–44
Dendrochronology
Høeg, O. A., 9.7–91
Schulman, E., 9.10–268
Schulz, H., 9.8–220
Vercelli, F., 9.7–90
Dendroclimatology
Holmsgaard, E., 9.7–89
Density effects on sea level
Merino y Coronado, J., 9D–129
Depolarization by dry snowflakes
Newell, R. E. and Patterson, L., 9H–112
Deposition definition
McDonald, J. E., 9.9–64
Descriptive climatology
Kakas, J., 9.1–279
Desert agriculture
Evenari, M. and Koller, D., 9.3–269
Desert animal ecology
Bodenheimer, F. S., 9.3–272
Wright, N. C., 9.7–257
Desert bioclimatology
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Botanicheskiĭ Institut, 9.6–254
Williams, C. B., 9.10–286
Desert climates
Pramanik, S. K. et al., 9.8–246
Desert climatology
Clements, T., 9.6–255
Pierre, F., 9.8–256
Sarup, S., 9.6–256
Desert ecology
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Botanicheskiĭ Institut, 9.6–254
Sarup, S., 9.6–256
Went, F. W., 9.6–257
Desert floods
Lowdermilk, W. C., 9.4–224
Desert microclimatology
Williams, C. B., 9.10–28
Desert rainfall
Lowdermilk, W. C., 9.4
Desert regions
Maksimov, I. A., 9.6–23
Desert research
Bodenheimer, F. S., 9.3
Desert soil moisture
Blagoveshchenskiĭ, E. 9.11–264
Clements, T., 9.6–255
Deserts
Kedar, Y., 9.5–71
Weiner, J. S., 9.8–187
Desiccation effects on soil
Deriabin, V. P., 9.11–22
Desiccation effects on surface temperatures
Deriabin, V. P., 9.11–22
Desiccation effects on temp tures near the ground
Deriabin, V. P., 9.11–22
de Souza, F. X. R.
World Meteorological ganization, 9.10–82
Dew correlations
Shaw, R. H., 9.9–243
Dew data
Duvdevani, S., 9.11–240
Shaw, R. H., 9.9–243
Dew distribution
Duvdevani, S., 9.11–240
Dew forecasting
Davis, P. A., 9.8–141
Dew measurement technic
Iowa. St. College. Agron Dept., 9.6–205
Shaw, R. H., 9.9–243
Dew measurements
Kobysheva, N. V., 9.1–2
Slootmakers, P., 9.1–141
Weger, N., 9.3–216
Dew measuring instrument
Weger, N., 9.3–216
Dew observation
Kobysheva, N. V., 9.1–2
Dew point
Ohman, H. L. and Pratt L., 9.4–173
Dew point-relative humi relationships
Căděz, M., 9.8–97
Dew recorders
Slootmakers, P., 9.1–141
Dew utilization by plants
Went, F. W., 9.3–217
Diamagnetic interplane space
Beiser, A., 9I–6
Dichlorethane
Borisova, M. K., 9.6–88

raction theories
eller, J. B. et al., 9.9–301
1se radiation
ricard, J., 9.1–19
ondrat'ev, K. Ia. and Manolova, M. P., 9.4–142
enoble, J., 9.9–175
mofeeva, V. A., 9.10–193
1se radiation in fog
enoble, J., 9.3–188
1sion by droplets
ricard, J., 9.1–19
1sion cloud chambers
ientific American, [N. Y.], 9.10–37
1sion equations
onin, A. S., 9.9–211
nith, F. B., 9.11–154
ippermann, F., 9C–202
1sion of stack effluents
illy, G. H., 9.6–186
1sion processes
acy, L., 9.1–241
ensional analysis
orrsin, S., 9.2–186
ct solar radiation
akhotkin, L. G., 9.9–177
ctional wave spectra
. Y. Univ. Col. of Engineering. Dept. of Met. and Oceanography, 9F–169
gible balloons
entworth Inst., Boston, Mass., 9.10–117
ster minimization
assachusetts. Legislative Research Bureau, 9.7–171
ster warning networks
cGill, William L., 9H–44
ster warnings
um, R. H. and Klass, B., 9.7–27
alif. Disaster Office, 9.10–26
omfort Index
om, E. C., 9.8–260
ontinuity surfaces
tkin, P. A., 9D–31
ersion of particles
anady, G. T., 9.9–152
ertations in meteorology
rillov, F. A., 9.6–51
ociative recombination
uer, E. and Wu, T. -Y., 9.11–303
int recording anemometers
maksian, A. M., 9.10–7
int recording equipment
maksian, A. M., 9.10–7
int thunderstorms
morskiĭ, A. D., 9.4–286

Disturbed weather variations
Afanas'eva, V. I. and Kalinin, Iu. D., 9K–1
Diurnal atmospheric electricity variations
Kawano, M., 9.6–279
Diurnal cirrus variations
Baer, F., 9.2–229
Diurnal cosmic ray variations
Nagashima, K., 9I–44
Yagi, T. and Ueno, H., 9I–76
Diurnal F₂ layer critical frequency variations
Sarma, N. V. G. and Mitra, A. P., 9.5–140
Diurnal frontal variations
Undt, W., 9.9–169
Diurnal geomagnetic variations
Alexander, N. S. and Onwumechilli, C. A., 9.1–47
Egedal, J., 9K–27
Egedal, J. and Ambolt, M., 9K–26
Griffith, B. A. et al., 9K–43
Jacobs, J. A. and Obayashi, T., 9K–49
Lisowski, B., 9K–64
Mayaud, P. N., 9.8–31
Mikhalkov, V. N., 9K–69
Nicholson, S. B. and Wulf, O. R., 9K–75
Schneider, O., 9K–83
Diurnal magnetic variations
Bartels, J., 9K–7
Gibault, G., 9K–41
Pontier, L., 9K–79
Pramanik, S. K. and Hariharan, P. S., 9K–81
Pramanik, S. K. and Narayanan, S. Y., 9K–84
Schneider, O. and Saluzzi, M. E., 9K–84
Tikhonov, A. N. and Kipskaia, N. V., 9K–96
Troitskaia, V. A., 9K–97
Wiese, H., 9K–103
Diurnal nuclei variations
Herpertz, E. and Verzár, F., 9.1–243
Sagalyn, R. C. and Faucher, G. A., 9.8–214
Diurnal pressure variations
Bartrum, P. C., 9.2–216
Fujimura, I., 9.10–204
Maeda, H., 9J–18
Rosenthal, S. L. and Baum, W. A., 9.3–197
Vasiukov, K. A., 9.6–161
Zanoli, E., 9.3–198
Diurnal sea temperature variations
Kolesnikov, A. G. and Pivovarov, A. A., 9E–85
Tabata, S., 9.2–91

Diurnal sferics variations
Kimpara, A., 9.8–277
Diurnal stratospheric temperature variations
Belmont, A. D., 9.3–193
Diurnal temperature variations
Azuma, S., 9.5–176
Dobrilović, B., 9.5–90
Koizumi, M., 9.8–65
Steinhauser, F., 9.3–190
Diurnal variations
Kalinowska-Widomska, E., 9K–51
Diurnal water temperature variations
Lászlóffy, W., 9.3–196
Diurnal wind variations
Bartrum, P. C., 9.2–216
Diurnal wind velocity variations
Maeda, H., 9J–19
Divergence aloft
Desai, B. N., 9.4–127
Divergence computations
Gibbs, W. J., 9.6–126
Divergence in ocean currents
Hidaka, K., 9D–85
Dobrowolski, A. B.
Tison, L. J., 9.4–22
Dobson spectrophotometer
Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, 9.7–143
Doppler frequency shift
Thomas, A. B., 9H–93
Drag coefficient of dust
Gillespie, T. and Gunter, A. W., 9.10–207
Drag effect of atmosphere
de Nike, J., 9.3–81
Drainage
Loehnberg, A., 9.4–227
Drift calculations
Nan'niti, T., 9D–36
Drift currents
Kamenkovich, V. M., 9D–125
Lineĭkin, P. S., 9F–101
Ursell, F., 9D–8
Drifting ice stations
Zavatii, S., 9.10–55
Drop coagulation
Palomares Casado, M., 9.8–146
Drop formation
Mason, B. J. and Ghosh, D. K., 9.2–226
Nikandrova, G. T. and Chuvaev, A. P., 9.3–231
Drop formation in convective clouds
East, T. W. R., 9.6–213
Drop growth
Rooth, C., 9.9–235

- **Drop impingement**
  - Brun, R. J. et al., 9.3–230
  - Dorsch, R. G. et al., 9.7–74
  - Hacker, P. T. et al., 9.6–75
  - Lewis, W. and Brun, R. J., 9.6–224
- **Drop impingement measurement**
  - Brun, R. J. et al., 9.3–230
- **Drop impingement on aero engines**
  - Brun, R. J., 9.10–92
- **Drop impingement on airfoil**
  - Brun, R. J. et al., 9.3–230
  - Gelder, T. F. et al., 9.3–94
- **Drop motion photography**
  - Schotland, R. M. and Kaplin, E. J., 9.9–266
- **Drop size distribution**
  - Bartnoff, S., 9H–6
  - Blanchard, D. C., 9.9–227
  - Imai, I. et al., 9H–50
  - Wexler, R. and Atlas, D., 9.11–253
- **Drop size distribution in cumuli**
  - Battan, L. J. and Reitan, C. H., 9.6–207
- **Drop size distribution in ice**
  - Learnard, R. B., 9.11–241
- **Drop size measurements**
  - Illinois. St. Water Survey. Met. Lat., 9H–40; 9H–41
- **Drop size meters**
  - Imai, I. et al., 9H–50
- **Droplet collision efficiency**
  - Schotland R. M., 9.8–217; 9.9–242
- **Drought**
  - Kansas. Water Resources Fact-finding and Research Committee, 9.7–248
  - Schindler, G. 9.6–221
  - Villmow, J. R., 9.11–249
  - Walter, H., 9.6–242
  - White, R. L. C., 9.7–222
- **Drought, Eastern U. S. (1957)**
  - McGuire, J. K. and Palmer, W. C., 9.10–248
- **Drought, Germany**
  - Clauss, J., 9.11–16
- **Drought, Great Plains**
  - Ludlum, D. M., 9.3–228
  - Weaver, J. E., 9.6–6
- **Drought, Mexico**
  - Noble, G. and Lebrija Celay, M., 9.8–16
- **Drought, Setouchi District, Japan**
  - Goda, I., 9.9–262
- **Drought, U. S. (1956)**
  - Palmer, W. C. and Seamon, L. H., 9.8–227
- **Drought, U. S. (1957)**
  - President's Conference on Drought, Wichita, Kansas, Jan. 14–16, 1957, 9.8–228
- **Drought bibliographies**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 9.9–3
- **Drought damage**
  - Goda, I., 9.9–262
- **Drought duration**
  - Floyd, R., 9G–27
- **Drought effects**
  - Protserov, A. V., 9.8–229
- **Drought effects on ranching**
  - Bonnen, C. A. and Ward, J. M., 9.9–83
- **Drought forecasting**
  - Noble, G. and Lebrija Celay, M., 9.8–16
  - Ochi, K., 9G–20
  - Palmer, W. C., 9.10–139
- **Drought forecasts**
  - Floyd, R., 9G–27
- **Drought intensities**
  - Holcombe, J. L. and Wiegmann, F. H., 9.2–123
- **Drought periodicities**
  - Kakehashi, I. and Nakanishi, K., 9.10–247
- **Drought resistance**
  - Shantz, H. L., 9.10–285
- **Drought statistics**
  - Foley, J. C., 9.10–23
- **Drought symposia**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 9.9–3
- **Droughts, Mie Prefecture, Japan**
  - Kakehashi, I. and Nakanishi, K., 9.10–247
- **Droughts, Western Kansas**
  - Palmer, W. C., 9.10–139
- **Dry belts**
  - Villmow, J. R., 9.11–249
- **Dry spells**
  - Lenstra, G. A., 9.6–220
  - Schindler, G., 9.6–221
- **Dry spells in Kansas**
  - Colby, C. C. et al., 9.3–13
- **Dry wind bibliographies**
  - Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 9.9–3
- **Dry winds** *see* **Sukhovei**
- **Dune stabilization,** *see* **Sand dune stabilization**
- **Dungey theory of magnetic pulsation**
  - Kato, Y. and Watanabe, T., 9K–52
- **Durst, C. S.**
  - Meteorological Mag., [London], 9.3–58
- **Dust charges**
  - Kulagin, D. I., 9.11–302
- **Dust content of air**
  - Gillespie, T. and Gu A. W., 9.10–207
  - Teichert, F., 9.2–181
- **Dust deposition**
  - Bruevich, S. V. and Gud M. P., 9.1–163
- **Dust devils**
  - Embree, C. R., 9.6–166
  - Kyriazopoulos, B. D., 9.
- **Dust dispersal**
  - Csanady, G. T., 9.9–152
- **Dust laden air**
  - Gillespie, T. and Gu A. W., 9.10–207
- **Dust meters**
  - Teichert, F., 9.2–181
- **Dust prevention**
  - Stairmand, C. J., 9.1–16
- **Dust size distribution m urement techniques**
  - Whitby, K. T., 9.7–131
  - Whitby, K. T. et al., 9.6–
- **Dust storms**
  - Chepil, W. S., 9.2–218
  - Kopanev, I. D., 9.5–190
- **Dynamic climatology**
  - Berkes, Z., 9.5–261
  - Guiter, J., 9.4–228
  - Hare, F. K., 9.4–251
- **Dynamic climatology textb**
  - Pedelaborde, P., 9.2–12
- **Dynamic instability forecas**
  - Kikuchi, T., 9.5–122
- **Dynamic meteorology**
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L. and Iu M. I., 9.3–7
- **Dynamic meteorology t books**
  - Haltiner, G. J. and Ma F. L., 9.4–5
- **Dynamic oceanography**
  - Saint-Guily, B., 9D–107
- **Dynamic oceanography bi ographies,** *see* 9F–1 to 201, p. 731–773, June 1
- **Dynamic pressure changes**
  - Bodolai, I., 9.10–138
- **Dynamic temperature chan**
  - Bodolai, I., 9.10–138
- **Dynamic theory of wind rents**
  - Lineĭkin, P. S., 9F–164
- **Dynamics of Florida curren**
  - Chew, F. and Wagner, L. 9E–108
- **Dynamics of ocean current**
  - Hayami, S. et al., 9D–84
  - Hirano, T., 9D–29
  - Lobza, P. G., 9E–6
  - Shtokman, V. B., 9D–41
  - Takano, K., 9D–110
  - Timonov, V. V. and Zhu L. A., 9F–147

namics of the atmosphere
Wadsworth, G. P., 9.6–130
namics of the mesophere
Fleagle, R. G., 9.11–161
namo theory of geomagnetic variations
Chakrabarty, S. K. and Pratap, R., 9K–15
namo theory of ionosphere
Maeda, H., 9J–19
Matsushita, S., 9K–67
namo theory of magnetic field
Bullard, Sir E., 9J–10

E

ayer
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.2–184
Bonnet, G. et al., 9.7–156
Menzel, D. H. et al., 9.4–120
See also **Sporadic E layer (Es)**
ayer horizontal winds
Maeda, H., 9J–19
ayer ionization
Denisse, J. -F. and Kundu, M. R., 9A–148
Hulburt, E. O., 9.8–156
ichler, H., 9.5–138
egion
Harnischmacher, E. and Rawer, K., 9.9–216
Maeda, H., 9J–18
th Current Observatory, Nagycenk, Hungary
dám, A. and Verő, J., 9J–106
th currents
chumann, W., 9J–108
th science
rowell, V. L. and Lutz, A., 9.9–37
th tides
Melchior, P. J., 9.9–20
omaschek, R., 9.2–44
h's dipole moment
ullard, E. C., 9J–63
agata, T. and Rikitake, T., 9J–90
recopium S., 9J–92
h's magnetic field
ullard, E. C. et al., 9J–64
arwin, Sir C., 9J–66
auvillier, A., 9J–79
rulat, F., 9J–81
raham, J. W., 9J–48
khonov, A. N. and Lipskaia, N. V., 9K–96
h's shadow
ozik, S. M., 9.11–145
h's thermal regime
ubimova, E. A., 9.10–174

East German Meteorological and Hydrological Service
Labský, V., 9.10–63
East German Meteorological Society
Flohn, H., 9.3–56
East Greenland current
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–7
Easterly index
Berson, F. A., 9.1–189
Easterly waves
Malkus, J. S., 9.2–198
Eastropic Expedition, Sept.–Dec. 1955
Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, La Jolla, 9.4–35
Eastward component of geomagnetic field
Korneva, L. A., 9J–51
Echo sounding
Herdman, H. F. P., 9E–34
Ritchie, G. S., 9E–43
Eclampsia
Breuer, L. J., 9.7–93
Eclipse effects on E1 layer
Szendrei, M. E. and McElhinny, M. W., 9.6–268
Eclipse effects on F2 layer
Thomas, J. O. and Robbins, A. R., 9.6–269
Eclipse effects on geomagnetic field
Astbury, N. F., 9J–110
Eclipse effects on geomagnetic variations
Ota, M. and Hashizume, S., 9.7–262
Eclipse effects on geomagnetism
Egedal, J., 9K–27
Egedal, J. and Ambolt, M., 9K–26
Kalinowska-Widomska, E., 9K–51
Kato, Y., 9K–57
Kato, Y. et al., 9K–56
Nagata, T. et al., 9.3–276
Ota, M., 9K–77
Volland, H., 9K–101
Eclipse effects on ionosphere
Gossner, S. D., 9.4–253
Hennessey, J. J. and Torres, J. S., 9.5–266
Muo, C. -H., 9.4–255
Nagata, T. et al., 9.3–276
Nicolet, M., 9.8–265
Rawer, K., 9.4–258
Weekes, K., 9.4–259
Eclipse effects on ionospheric layers
Stoffregen, W., 9.6–267

Eclipse effects on ionospheric reflection
Piggott, W. R., 9.6–265
Rastogi, R. G. et al., 9.4–257
Eclipse effects on radio waves
Karpov, A. N., 9A–78
Lauter, E. A., 9A–122
Piggott, W. R., 9.6–265
Rawer, K., 9.6–266
Eclipse effects on sferics
Bost, R., 9.6–289
Ehmert, A. and Revellio, K., 9.6–291
Eclipse effects on sky light polarization
Cialdea, R., 9.10–297
Eclipse effects on solar radiation
Minnis, C. M., 9.4–254
Eclipse observations
Nicholson, T. D., 9.3–277
Eclipse phenomena
Matsushima, S., 9B–125
Eclipse temperature drop
Burkard, O., 9.4–252
Ecoclimatology
Dansereau, P. M., 9.9–10
Daubermire, R., 9.1–20
Potter, L. D., 9.8–240
Siivonen, L., 9.10–269
Winterringer, G. S. and Vestal, A. G., 9.10–290
Ecology
Weaver, J. E., 9.6–6
See also **Desert animal ecology; Forest ecology; Human ecology; Marine ecology; Sand dune ecology**
Economic value of cloud seeding
Krick, I. P., 9.1–160
Eddy currents
Nakano, M., 9D–152
Eddy diffusion
Wilkening, M. H., 9C–170
Eddy diffusivity
Arons, A. B. and Stommel, H., 9E–10
Riley, G. A., 9F–24
Eddy motion
Booker, H. G., 9.11–217
Eddy viscosity
Buajitti, K. and Blackadar, A. K., 9.2–220
Effective catchment area calculations
Basin, A. M., 9.10–104
Effective radiation
De Coster, M. and Schüepp, W., 9.8–182
Fuessner, K., 9.1–207
Effective rainfall
Mann, H. H., 9.6–104

Effective rainfall frequencies
White, R. L. C., 9.7–222
Effective temperatures
Thom, E. C., 9.11–287
Eigen values
Friedman, B., 9.11–5
Ekman's theory
Kamenkovich, V. M., 9D–125
Electric afterglow
Brook, M., 9.4–279
Electric charge distribution
Medi, E., 9.6–276
Electric cloud drop counters
Keily, D. P., 9.11–242
Electric currents in ocean
Korneva, L. A., 9J–50; 9J–52
Electric field effects on cosmic rays
Venkatesan, D., 9I–69
Electric field meter networks
Fitzgerald, D. R., 9.8–124
Electric field meters
Clark, J. F., 9.9–305
Electric hygrometers
White, W. C., 9.6–113
Electric power systems
Tagg, J. R., 9.1–113
Electrical charge separation in cumuli
Twomey, S., 9.10–298
Electrical charge separation mechanism
Reynolds, S. E., 9.8–281
Electrical charges inside hydrogen balloons
Masson, H. and Salvador, O., 9.2–160
Electrical charges on aerosols
Luchak, G., 9.9–240
Electrical charges on aircraft
Imianitov, I. M. and Kolokolov, V. P., 9.5–271
Electrical charges on blowing snow
Norinder, H. and Siksna, R., 9.10–302
Electrical charges on drops
Godard, L., 9.9–313
Gunn, R., 9.9–229
Levin, L. M., 9.9–314
Electrical charges on ice particles
Twomey, S., 9.10–298
Electrical charges on raindrops
Gunn, R., 9.9–312
Krasnogorskaia, N. V., 9.4–273
Magono, C., 9.7–274
Magono, C. et al., 9.7–275
Mikirov, A. E., 9.9–265
Electrical charges on snowflakes
Magono, C. et al., 9.7–273
Electrical conductivity gradient
Imianitov, I. M., 9.7–137
Electrical conductivity in clouds
Imianitov, I. M., 9.5–273
Electrical conductivity measurements
Koenigsfeld, L., 9.9–127
Electrical conductivity of air
Kulagin, D. I., 9.11–302
Osterbrock, D. E., 9B–41
Sagalyn, R. C. and Faucher, G. A., 9.7–113
Vidal Llenas, J. M., 9.2–268
Electrical conductivity of earth's mantle
McDonald, K. L., 9.1–41
Electrical conductivity variations with altitude
Schilling, G. F., 9.8–276
Electrical discharges
Foulds, K. W. H., 9A–74
Electrical effects of tidal currents
Olsson, B. H., 9D–101
Electrical engineering
General Elec. Review, [Schenectady, N. Y.], 9.3–215
Electrical field in oceans
Longuet Higgins, M. S. et al., 9D–59
Electricity of disturbed weather
Fuchs, J., 9.8–273
Electricity of precipitation
Chalmers, J. A., 9.9–311
Kolokolov, V. P. and Ogorodnov, D. E., 9.5–277
Magono, C. et al., 9.7–275
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 9.10–303
Electrification of aerosols
Gunn, R., 9.9–306
Electrification of clouds
Gunn, R., 9.9–312
Electrification of droplets
Muchnik, V. M., 9.8–280
Electrification of snow
Norinder, H. and Siksna, R., 9.10–302
Electrojet
Alexander, N. S. and Onwumechilli, C. A., 9.1–47
Price, A. T., 9J–4
Electrolytic condensation hygrometer
Wylie, R. G., 9.10–127; 9.10–128
Electromagnetic effects
Malkus, W. V. R. and Stern, M. E., 9D–21
Electromagnetic variometers
Özdogan, I., 9J–38
Electromagnetic wave propa
tion
Budden, K. G. and Clemow, P. C., 9.6–148
Electromagnetic waves
Bilotti, A., 9A–24
Jansky, K. G., 9A–1
Electrometers
Kolokolov, V. P. and Ogo
dnov, D. E., 9.5–277
Electron density in E layer
Lepechinsky, D., 9.4–119
Szendrei, M. E. and M
Elhinny, M. W., 9.6–26
Electron density in F layers
Mariani, F., 9.3–282
Electron density in F2 regio
Minnis, C. M., 9.3–278
Electron density in outer
mosphere
Storey, L. R. O., 9.7–279
Electron microscope studies
Kumai, M., 9.11–232
Maruyama, H., 9.11–234
Nakaya, U. and Kumai, M
9.11–236
Electron orbits
Brunberg, E. -Å., 9I–11
Electron temperatures
Bhatnagar, P. L. et al., 9
53
Electronic actinometers
Albrecht, H. J., 9.9–119
Electronic computer applic
tion to oceanography
N. Y. Univ. College Engineering. Dept. Met. and Oceanograp
9F–169
Electronic computer applic
tions
Inst. of Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J., 9.6–13
Electronic computers
Moll, K. D., 9.10–93
Electronic computers for fallo
forecasting
Frenkiel, F. N., 9C–37
Electronic constant-altitu
position indicators (CAE
East, T. W. R. and Do
B. V., 9H–22
Electronic data processing
Heumann, K. F., 9.6–59
Electronic excitation of auror
Chamberlain, J. W., 9.7–2
Electronic recorders
Ishiguro, S., 9E–113
Merrill, H. J., 9.3–82
Electronic trail markers
Science, [Wash., D. C
9.6–26
Electrostatic generators
Kulagin, D. I., 9.11–299

nentary meteorology
rasier, G. W. et al., 9.7–9
ehr, P. E. et al., 9.9–11
oar, J., 9.11–38
ation effects on precipitation
aszýnski, J., 9.1–107
sser-Bullard theory
ikitake, T., 9J–23
grams
urkova, M. V., 9.11–134
ssion layer heights
uruhata, M. and Tohmatsu, T., 9.9–183
ssion spectra
oan, R. W., 9.7–191
pirical influence functions
hite, R. M. and Galligan, A. M., 9.8–132
pirical orthogonal functions
ilman, D. L., 9G–109
orenz, E. N., 9.6–131
assachusetts Institute of Technology, 9G–106
rgy balance method of evaporation calculation
ernard, E. A., 9.2–28
rgy effects on spatial distribution of cosmic ray particles
obrovol'skiĭ, S. P. et al., 9I–21
rgy exchange sea-atmosphere
unker, A. F., 9.10–199
alifornia. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 9D–48
ng, G. H. and Gilcrest, R. A., 9F–60
oizumi, M., 9E–118
acombe, H., 9F–129
asuzawa, J., 9F–45
exas. Agricultural & Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–71
aldichuk, M., 9F–185
rgy exchange snow cover-atmosphere
ljequist, G. H., 9.9–42
rgy of motion
ippermann, F., 9.10–176
rgy transformation
ettau, H., 9.9–214
ippermann, F., 9.10–176
rgy transport
ancis, J. R. D., 9.9–69
neering meteorology
ational Research Council, Wash., D. C. Highway Research Board, 9.3–2
opy
andsdorff, P. and Passelecq, P., 9.8–163

Environmental influences
Landsberg, H. E., 9.5–75
Eolian dust
Bruevich, S. V. and Gudkov, M. P., 9.1–163
Epitaxy
Montmory, R., 9.9–232
Equations of motion
Bodolai, I., 9.2–187
Ruzin, M. I., 9.8–198
Equatorial circulation
Fortak, H., 9.10–218
Equatorial countercurrent
Austin, T. S., 9D–117
Hidaka, K., 9D–88
Schumacher, A., 9D–40
Equatorial-cyclone interaction
Pisharoty, P. R. and Kulkarni, S. B., 9.11–197
Equatorial hydrology
Guilcher, A., 9D–82
Equatorial latitudes
Sarma, N. V. G. and Mitra, A. P., 9.5–140
Equatorial meteorology
Flohn, H., 9.11–177
Equatorial ocean currents
Guilcher, A., 9D–82
Hidaka, K., 9D–86
Jerlov, N. G., 9F–59
Lineĭkin, P. S., 9D–127
Equatorial ocean surface
Hidaka, K., 9.11–73
Equatorial regions
Pramanik, S. K. and Narayanan, S. Y., 9K–80
Equilibrium temperatures of aircraft
Masson, D. J. and Gazley, C., Jr., 9.9–80
Ertel's vorticity theorem
Tilliashaĭkhova, R., 9.11–180
ERTOR
Adel, A., 9.2–207
Estuaries
Arons, A. B. and Stommel, H., 9E–10
Takano, K., 9E–99
Evaporation
Gabites, J. F., 9.1–238
Michalowsky, J., 9.1–199
Uhlig, S., 9.10–68
Evaporation and sublimation
Garmendia Iraudegui, J., 9.4–175
Evaporation calculation theory
Bernard, E. A., 9.2–28
Evaporation calculations
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and Timofeev, M. P., 9.3–143
Lowry, W. P., 9.11–111
Romanov, V. V., 9.8–235
Uhlig, S., 9.3–144

Evaporation charts
Australia. Met. Br., 9.1–236
Tschu, K. -K. and Yang, J. -C., 9.9–224
Evaporation data
International Boundary and Water Commission (United States and Mexico), 9.5–236
Nyasaland. Water Development Br., 9.6–44
Evaporation data comparisons
Kaulina, K. I., 9.10–129
Evaporation formulas
Demianczuk, P. P., 9.1–237
Evaporation from clouds
Milburn, R., 9.10–222
Evaporation from forest floors
Lowry, W. P., 9.11–111
Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs
Cochrane, N. J., 9.11–228
Evaporation from land surfaces
Radinovich, N. F., 9.5–208
Evaporation from reservoirs
Grundy, F., 9.2–223
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and Timofeev, M. P., 9.3–143
Evaporation from salt lakes
Rohwer, C. et al., 9.3–212
Evaporation from seas
Strokina, L. A., 9.1–85
Evaporation from soil
Federov, S. F., 9.6–114
Haude, W., 9.1–239
Pushkarev, V. F., 9.3–159
Evaporation from water surfaces
Fedorova, T. G. and Konstantinov, A. R., 9.6–115
Kuznetsov, V. I., 9.10–132
Evaporation in China
Tschu, K. -K. and Yang, J. -C., 9.9–224
Evaporation instruments
McIlroy, I. C., 9.3–158
Evaporation measurement comparisons
Konstantinov, A. R., 9.3–142
Evaporation measurement techniques
Deij, L. J. L. et al., 9.3–209
Klausing, O., 9.10–130
Konstantinov, A. R., 9.3–142
Konstantinov, A. R. and Struzer, L. R., 9.3–157
Vilkner, H., 9.1–140
Evaporation measurements
McIlroy, I. C., 9.3–158
Parthasarathy, K. and Misra, R. K., 9.1–139
Uhlig, S., 9.4–179

Evaporation pans, *see* **Evaporimeters; Pan evaporimeters**
Evaporation-precipitation temperature relationships
  Reichel, E., 9.4–176
Evaporation research
  Deij, L. J. L. et al., 9.3–209
  Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, 9.10–76
Evaporation suppression
  Roberts, W. J., 9.9–222
Evaporation theories
  Milburn, R., 9.10–222
Evaporimeters
  Fedorova, T. G. and Konstantinov, A. R., 9.6–115
  Kaulina, K. I., 9.10–129
  Kawano, Y., 9.1–138
  Konstantinov, A. R., 9.3–142
  Konstantinov, A. R. and Struzer, L. R., 9.3–157
  Kuznetsov, V. I., 9.10–131; 9.10–132
  Vilkner, H., 9.1–140
  See also **Pan evaporimeters; Soil evaporimeters**
Evapotranspiration
  Benton, G. S. and Dominitz, J., 9.4–174
  Drexel Inst. of Technology. Lab. of Climatology, 9.4–14
  Kusakabe, M., 9.7–240
  Neumann, J., 9.5–232
  Rycroft, H. B., 9.4–178
  Szesztay, K., 9.10–223
  Thornthwaite, C. W. and Mather, J. R., 9.7–246
  Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 9.7–2
  Uhlig, S., 9.4–179
  Van Bavel, C. H. M., 9.7–86
Evapotranspiration-crop relationships
  Drinkwater, W. O. and Janes, B. E., 9.3–210
Evapotranspiration data
  Green, F. H. W., 9.3–211
  Kansas. Water Resources Fact-finding and Research Committee, 9.7–248
  Preziosi, P. C., 9.9–221
  Sanderson, M., 9.9–223
Evapotranspiration estimates
  Holcombe, J. L. and Wiegmann, F. H., 9.2–123
  Wilcox, J. C., 9.11–231
Evapotranspiration measurements
  Morais, J. C., 9.9–220
Evapotranspiration nomograms
  Palmer, W. C. and Havens, A. V., 9.5–206
Evapotranspiration regime of land masses
  van Hylckama, T. E. A., 9.7–18
Evapotranspirometers
  Green, F. H. W., 9.3–211
Excessive humidity effects on runoff
  Shpak, I. S., 9.9–219
Excessive rainfall
  Amiran, D. H. K. and Gilead, M., 9.4–195
  Bleasdale, A., 9.4–197
  Ward, N., 9.4–198; 9.6–124
  Winner, J. P. and Ross, R. B., 9.3–227
Excessive rainfall frequencies
  Levert, C., 9.9–100
  Thom, H. C. S., 9.6–219
Excessive snowfall
  Gavrin, V. F., 9.4–208
  Janner, A. and Thams, J. C., 9.5–227
Exchange coefficient over seas
  Roll, H. U., 9.8–161
Excitation mechanisms
  Halliday, I., 9.11–290
Exosphere
  Kallmann, H. K. et al., 9.6–150
Expeditions
  Weiss, G., 9.9–38
  See also **Antarctic expeditions; Arctic expeditions; "Calypso" expeditions; Chatham Islands Expedition (1954); Eastropic Expedition, Sept.–Dec. 1955; French Greenland Expedition, 1950–1951; "Galathea" (Danish Deep Sea) Expedition, 1950–1952; Geophysical expeditions; Greenland expeditions; Hydrologic expeditions; IGY Antarctic expeditions; International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland (IGEG), 1957–1960; Litke Expedition, 1932–33; Maudheim Expedition, 1949–1952; "Meteor Expedition", 1925–1927; "Severnyi Polius" Expedition, 1937–1938; "Snellius" Expedition, 1929–1930; Soviet Antarctic Expedition; "Soya" Expedition, 1956–1957; "Sud Expedition, 1954; U Antarctic expeditions**
Expéditions Polaires F çaises
  Le Quinio, R., 9.5–32
Experimental oceanograph
  Kitkin, P. A., 9F–63
Exploration of Canadian A
  Taylor, A., 9.2–53
Explosion waves
  Sen, H. K., 9A–63
  Sidorkina, S. I., 9.9–157
Extended forecasting
  Ambrózy, P., 9G–68
  American Meteorologica ciety (Council), 9G–92
  Arai, Y. and Nakamura, 9G–45
  Arizumi, N., 9G–70
  Asakura, T., 9G–93
  Dunn, C. R., 9.11–139
  Fuke, M., 9G–7
  Hess, P., 9G–50
  Hess, P. and Hofmann, 9G–110
  Hofmann, A., 9G–51
  Hummel, F., 9G–53
  Karelsky, S., 9G–18
  Kelley, E. A., 9G–105
  Klein, W. H., 9G–82
  Klein, W. H. and Lei W. G., 9G–37
  Manohin, V., 9G–3
  Marcus, S. O., Jr., 9G–84
  Massachusetts Institute Technology, 9G–106
  Mironovitch, V., 9G–86
  Nagao, T., 9G–9
  Namias, J., 9G–102
  Oosawa, K., 9G–11
  Otsuka, R., 9G–21
  Ozawa, T. and Tomatsu, 9G–89
  Roberts, W. O., 9.9–296
  Seki, K., 9G–39
  Shishkov, V. G., 9G–61
  Smedley, D., 9G–40
  Takahashi, K. et al., 9G–
  Willett, H. C., 9G–118
  Yoshizawa, S. and Suzu S., 9G–14
Extended forecasting bibli raphies, *see* 9G–1 to 9 119, p. 875–901, July 1
Extended forecasting verifi tion
  U. S. Air Weather Serv 9G–66
Extended precipitation fo casting
  Koo, C. -C., 9G–56

tended temperature forecasting
  Asakura, T., 9G–48
  Klein, W. H., 9G–97
tension of standard atmosphere
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–182
tinction
  Burt, W. V., 9.2–93
tinction coefficient in sea
  Ivanoff, A., 9E–81
  Nakayama, I., 9E–127
  Polli, S., 9F–104
  Takenouchi, Y., 9E–28
tinction coefficient of diffusion
  Timofeeva, V. A., 9.10–193
trapolation
  Zmuda, A. J., 9.1–42
treme minimum temperatures
  Sauberer, F. and Dirmhirn, I., 9.6–181
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.8–188
treme temperatures
  Karapiperis, L. N., 9.3–192
  Maksimov, S. A., 9.7–196
  Tetrode, P., 9G–22
  Valdivia Ponce, J., 9.4–234
  Vandenplas, A., 9.7–81
  Woffinden, C. M., 9.5–151
treme tides
  Harris, D. L. and Lindsay, C. V., 9D–147
treme ultraviolet research
  Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 9.9–185
treme value theories
  Levert, C., 9.9–100
  Weiss, L. L., 9.7–230
treme weather records
  Seamon, L. H. and Bartlett, G. S., 9.4–237
e of hurricane
  Rockney, V. D., 9.7–103

F

layer
  Minnis, C. M., 9.31278
stratification
  Lejay, R. P. and Durand, J., 9.3–275
Fl variations
  Burkard, O., 9.4–252
csimile weather maps
  Seilkopf, H., 9.1–149
kland Island Dependencies Survey
  Walton, E. W. K., 9.2–61
ling bodies
  Groves, G. V., 9.10–151
Fallout wind roses
  Eklof, T. H., 9C–30
Famines
  Arakawa, H., 9G–46
  Mann, H. H., 9.6–104
Farquharson, James Strachan
  Forsdyke, A. G., 9.11–66
Fermentation bioclimatology
  Giordano, A., 9.9–94
Fertilizers
  Dubovik, Ia. F., 9.5–182
Feussner's formula
  Kreitz, E., 9.1–209
Ficker, H.
  Reuter, H., 9.2–76
  Steinhauser, F., 9.6–54
Field microclimatology
  Akhmedov, G., 9.11–281
  Kaneseki, S., 9.10–94
  Maruyama, E., 9.11–282
  Müller-Stoll, W. R. and Freitag, H., 9.2–256
  Vandenplas, A., 9.7–82
Filtering
  Holloway, J. L., Jr., 9.9–19
Finnish radiosonde, *see* **Väisälä radiosonde**
Finnish RT-radiotheodolite
  Väisälä, V. and Wilska, Y., 9.6–109
Fire balls
  Van Diggelen, J., 9.1–281
Fire severity indexes
  Countryman, C. M., 9.8–78
Fire spreading
  Small, R. T., 9.1–109
Fire weather
  Robin, A. G., 9.8–81
Fire weather conditions
  Robin, A. G., 9.8–76
  Small, R. T., 9.1–109
Fire weather forecast studies
  Turner, J. A., 9.9–88
Fire weather research
  U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Sta., 9.11–97
Fire weather services
  U. S. Weather Bureau. Fire Weather Service, 9.11–96
Firn
  Shumskiĭ, P. A., 9.10–12
Fishery protection voyages
  Walden, H., 9.7–66
5-day anomaly types
  Arai, Y. and Nakamura, N., 9G–45
  Asakura, T., 9G–48; 9G–93
500 mb blocks
  Serebreny, S. M. et al., 9.7–32
500 mb flow patterns
  Mertz, J., 9.4–102
500 mb jet
  Conner, W. C., 9.3–180
500 mb temperature
  Wilson, H. P., 9.10–205
Fjørtoft's graphical method
  Komabayasi, M. et al., 9.5–123
  Sigtryggsson, H. and Wiin-Nielsen, A., 9.9–134
Flash floods
  Kotliarskiĭ, I. A. and Terterov, A. A., 9.11–262
Flash floods, S. W. Alabama (April 1955)
  Pierce, L. B. and Tate, C. H., 9.10–27
Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3)
  Crary, A. P., 9.3–36
  Mikkelsen, E., 9.2–20
  See also **Arctic Ice Island (T-3)**
Flight forecasts
  Burkett, T. L. and Gringorten, I. I., 9.8–59
  Dhonneur, M., 9.9–77
Flight planning
  Shtal', V. A., 9.1–97
  See also **Minimum flight plans; Optimum flight plans**
Flight weather charts
  Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 9.5–124
Floats
  Swallow, J. C., 9F–109
Flood control
  U. S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss., 9.9–275
Flood damage
  Ward, N., 9.4–198
Flood damage reports
  Calif. Dept. of Public Works. Div. of Water Resources, 9.10–25
Flood disasters
  Stiles, W. W., 9.8–238
Flood forecast economics
  U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.7–244
Flood forecasting
  Means, L. L., 9.3–163
  Poncelet, L., 9.3–178
  Szesztay, K., 9.4–109
  Tarble, R. D. and Conover, L. F., 9H–111
Flood frequency calculation
  Rowe, R. R. et al., 9.8–236
Flood frequency probability errors
  Kaczmarek, Z., 9.4–223
Flood hydrographs
  Calif. Dept. of Water Resources, 9.10–262
  Kern, H., 9.7–242

Flood intensities
Schwarzl, S., 9.8–251
Flood probability
Moran, P. A. P., 9.4–108
Flood producing storms
Ward, N., 9.6–124
Wiesner, C. J., 9.7–231
Flood rainfall
Lauscher, F. and Roller, M., 9.5–217
Flood-rainfall data analysis
Das Hochwasser im Bayerischen Donaugebiet im Juli 1954, 9.2–244
Flood routing
U. S. Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss., 9.9–275
Flood studies
Bose, U. K., 9.10–261
Fontaine, P., 9.10–246
Flood-tide relationships
Whittingham, H. E., 9F–186
Flood warning effectiveness
Blum, R. H. and Klass, B., 9.7–27
Flood wave models
Haque, S. M. A., 9.11–196
Floods
Kansas. Water Resources Fact-finding and Research Committee, 9.7–248
Károlyi, Z., 9.3–253
Lucht, F., 9.11–263
Pardé, M., 9.4–248
See also **Desert floods, Ice melt floods; Maximum floods**
Floods, California (Dec. 1955)
Blum, R. H. and Klass, B., 9.7–27
Calif. Dept. of Water Resources, 9.10–25, 9.10–262
Calif. Disaster Office, 9.10–26
Floods, Chicago (1954)
Means, L. L., 9.3–163
Floods, Columbia River (Spring 1956)
U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.7–244
Floods, Danube (1954)
Das Hochwasser im Bayerischen Donaugebiet im Juli 1954, 9.2–244
Lauscher, F. and Roller, M., 9.5–217
Floods, Garonne Basin, France (Feb. 1952)
Fontaine, P., 9.10–246
Floods, Germany (July 1954)
Kern, H., 9.7–242
Floods, Italy (1953)
Italy. Ufficio Idrografico, Genova, 9.5–96
Floods, Pyrenees
Fontaine, P., 9.10–246
Floods, Southeast Queensland (Jan. 1956)
Brunt, A. T., 9.11–260
Floods, Texas-Oklahoma-Kansas (1957)
Life [Chicago], 9.7–167
Floods, Yuba City (Dec. 1955)
Stiles, W. W., 9.8–238
Florida Current
Hela, I., 9D–148
Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.). Marine Lab., 9F–21
Stommel, H., 9D–43
Wagner, L. P. and Chew, F., 9F–72
Fluid dynamics
Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 9.11–30
Yih, C., 9.3–173
Fluid mechanics
Kochin, N. E. et al., 9.11–7; 9.11–8
Lowell, S. C., 9D–6
Philip, J. R., 9.3–172
Fluid models in geophysics
Corrsin, S., 9.2–186
Flying weather
Yamada, N. and Sakai, S., 9.11–289
Flying weather hazard data
Johns, P., 9.5–262
Foam layer of sea water
Abe, T., 9E–7; 9E–65; 9E–66; 9E–104; 9F–199
Föhn
Kuettner, J., 9.11–86
Föhn effects
Lauscher, F., 9.3–133
Föhn statistics
Obenland, E., 9.8–201
Föhn winds
Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–191
Fog
Bricard, J. and Veret, C., 9.3–279
Fog classification
Gal'tsov, A. P., 9.11–19
Fog density measurement
Vonnegut, B. et al., 9.7–130
Fog distribution
Evans, D. C., 9.4–181
Fog drip
Grunow, J., 9.3–245
Oberlander, G. T., 9.6–232
Went, F. W., 9.3–217
Fog forecasting
Gal'tsov, A. P., 9.11–19
Yamada, N., 9.9–298
See also **Objective fog fo casting**
Fog forecasting diagrams
Majumdar, K. C., 9.8–13
Fog formation
Stevenson, R. E. and G line, D. S., 9D–139
Fog frequencies
Kundu, T. K., 9.9–245
Fog frequency studies
Bintig, P. and Markgraf, 9.1–18
Fog Invesitgation Dispe Operation (FIDO)
Los Angeles (City). De of Airports. LAX FI Technical Sub-Committ 9.9–246
Fog meteorological parame relationships
Fog on the German coast
Bintig, P. and Markgraf, 9.1–18
Fog studies for Finland
Nurminen, A., 9.6–206
Forage crops
Klapp, E., 9.5–72
Forecast accuracy
American Met. Soc. (Cou cil), 9G–92
Forecast improvements
Steinhauser, F., 9G–62
Forecast verification
Berggren, R., 9.9–131
Hess, P. and Hofmann, 9G–110
Kadoya, K., 9G–8
Khrabrov, Iu. B., 9G–113
Panofsky, H. A. and Bri G. W., 9.6–4
Petterssen, S., 9.8–135
Forecasters manuals
Bugaev, V. A. et al., 9.5–
Martin, D. E., 9.2–42
Penn, S., 9.7–29
U. S. Air Weather Servi 9.5–16
Forecasting, *see* **Weather for casting**
Forecasting displacements troughs and ridges
Breistein, M. and Smeby S. J., 9.6–132
Forecasting for helicopt flights
Willis, A. J., 9.2–111
Forecasting for New Englan
Penn, S., 9.7–29
Forecasting in Japanese regi
Otani, T. and Saito, 9.7–7
Forecasting limitations
Steinhauser, F., 9G–62

recasting rules
Portig, W., 9.8–126
recasting snow vs. rain
Penn, S., 9.7–30
recasting services *see* **Medical meteorological forecasting services**
recasting techniques
Arden, R. S. and Milne, J. A. S., 9.11–140
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Met., 9.6–1
Dué Rujo, A., 9G–49
Elliott, W. P. and Brown, H. A., 9.2–173
Ginzburg, B. M., 9G–75
Hess, P., 9G–50
Khrabrov, Iu. B., 9G–54; 9G–113
Petterssen, S., 9G–103
Ray, W. E. and Mondschein, H. F., 9.9–139
Van Ornum, D. G., 9G–34
recasting waves generated by hurricanes
Rosenblatt, M., 9.4–134
rel's color scale
Czepa, O., 9E–69
rest climates
Ehwald, E., 9.2–32
rest climatology
Garavel, L., 9.4–245
Rubner, K. and Reinhold, F., 9.3–114
rest ecology
Hocker, H. W., Jr., 9.9–86
rest fire whirlwinds
Small, R. T., 9.1–109
rest fires
Countryman, C. M., 9.8–78
rest influences
Tanaka, K., 9.8–82
J. S. Forest Service, 9.4–54
rest influences on runoff
Armand, D. L., 9.3–246
Love, L. D., 9.3–118
rest influences on water regime
Rutkowskaia, V. A., 9.5–260
rest meteorology
Baumgartner, A., 9.4–55
Schnelle, F., 9.8–70
rest microclimatology
Pavlovskii, E. S., 9.8–252
Shanks, R. E., 9.10–201
Shirley, H. L., 9.2–129
rest nurseries
Shirley, H. L., 9.2–129
rest seedbeds
Gregory, R. A., 9.3–117
rest shelter belts
Smal'ko, Ia. A., 9.2–127
rest soil temperatures
Shanks, R. E., 9.10–201

Forest temperature differences
Keen, F. P., 9.7–87
Fourier analysis
Bryson, R. A., 9.5–94
Fragmentation of water drops
Bigg, E. K., 9.9–143
Frankfurt a.M. Meteorological-Geophysical Institute reports
Frankfurt a.M., Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, 9.10–75
Franklin, B.
Dorfman, Ia. G., 9.1–69
Franklin's electrical experiments
Dorfman, Ia. G., 9.1–69
Franklin, B., 9.4–268
Free air turbulence
Anderson, A. D., 9.3–200
Freezing and thawing days
Hader, F., 9.7–195
Freezing effects on forests
Duffield, J. W., 9.3–115
Freezing effects on trees
Daubenmire, R., 9.4–153
Freezing nuclei
Carte, A. E. and Mossop, S. C., 9.9–228
Maruyama, H., 9.5–211
Mason, B. J., 9.11–235
Murgatroyd, R. J. and Garrod, M. P., 9.2–227
Roulleau, M., 9.9–236
Freezing nuclei counters
Warner, J., 9.11–129
Freezing nuclei counting techniques
Bigg, E. K., 9.9–225
Warner, J., 9.11–129
Freezing of rivers
Ginzburg, B. M., 9G–75
Freezing of seas
Suzuki, Y., 9.5–61
Freezing of supercooled water
Itoo, K. and Hama, K., 9.10–150
Freezing of water drops
Kiriukhin, B. V. and Pevzner, S. I., 9.10–231
Freezing point of water
Itoo, K. and Hama, K., 9.10–150
Freezing probability forecasts
Brier, G. W., 9.5–114
Freezing processes of aqueous solutions
Kiriukhin, B. V. and Pevzner, S. I., 9.10–231
Freezing soil
Cook, F. A., 9.3–38

Freezing temperature data
Pengra, R. F., 9.1–125
Freezing temperature of drops
Kiriukhin, B. V. and Pevzner, S. I., 9.10–231
French Greenland Expedition, 1950–1951
Malaurie, J., 9.3–41
Frequency distributions
Essenwanger, O., 9.7–97
Nagao, T., 9G–9
Visser, B., 9.11–257
Frictional effects
Rattray, M., Jr., 9D–153
Frontal analysis
Burkova, M. V., 9.11–134
Jordan, H. M. and Clark, J. R., 9.11–136
Frontal classification
Gensler, G. A., 9.8–177
Frontal cyclogenesis
Raethjen, P., 9.5–161
Frontal disturbances
Tschirhart, G., 9.10–187
Frontal movement
Dolgoshov, V. I., 9.6–106; 9.6–107
Freeman, J. C., Jr., 9H–25
Frontal passage effects
Häfelin, J. and Lotmar, R., 9.7–95
Frontal passages
Dzhuraev, A. D., 9.10–236
Frontal theory
Palmer, C. E., 9.2–203
Frontal type precipitation
Smith, C. D., Jr. and Wilhelm, W. K., 9.9–128
Yasuda, K., 9.5–215
Frontal zones
Palmer, C. E., 9.2–203
Fronts, *see* **Oceanic polar front**
Frost damage prevention
Nagano, Japan. Weather Station, 9.10–149
Frost damage to crops
Vandenplas, A., 9.7–81; 9.7 82
Frost damage to potatoes
Wilkins, L. D., 9.11–92
Frost data
State-Federal Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, St. Paul, Minn., 9.2–120
Wang, J. Y. and Suomi, V. E., 9.10–292
Frost effects on construction
Bruckmayer, F., 9.1–112
Frost hazard
Kusakabe, M., 9.8–189
Frost hazard data
Pengra, R. F., 9.1–126

- **Frost penetration in highways**
  - Kersten, M. S. and Johnson, R. W., 9.8–191
- **Frost penetration in soil**
  - Vandenplas, A., 9.7–203
- **Frost protection**
  - Daigo, Y. and Maruyama, E., 9.8–79
  - Lehmann, P., 9.9–85
  - Morgen, A., 9.1–159
  - Ohashi, K., 9.10–147
  - Ontario Irrigation Conference [First], Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Feb. 23, 1956, 9.5–39
- **Frost protection of vineyards**
  - Aichele, H., 9.3–106
- **Frost resistant crops**
  - Lehmann, P., 9.9–85
- **Frost weathering**
  - Hader, F., 9.7–195
- **Frozen lakes**
  - An der Lan, H., 9.9–282
- **Frozen paddy fields**
  - Kashiwazaki, K., 9.9–199
- **Frozen soil instruments**
  - Lachenbruch, A. H., 9.9–200
- **Frozen soil measurements**
  - Lachenbruch, A. H., 9.9–200
- **Fruit-Frost Service**
  - Young, F. D., 9.10–70
- **Fungus diseases**
  - Hogg, W. H., 9.3–104
- **Funnel clouds**
  - Maenhout, A., 9.10–237

G

- **Galactic emissions**
  - Voigt, H. H., 9A–98
- **Galactic radio noise**
  - Cottony, H. V. and Johler, J. R., 9A–18
  - Piddington, J. H. and Hoyle, F., 9A–62
  - Ryle, M. and Ratcliffe, J. A., 9A–21
  - Shain, C. A. and Higgins, C. S., 9A–65
- **Galactic radio radiation**
  - Bolton, J. G. et al., 9A–25
  - Brown, R. H. and Hazard, C., 9A–26; 9A–27
  - Denisse, J. -F. et al., 9A–147
  - Hey, J. S. et al., 9A–5
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 9A–55
  - Jennison, R. C. and Das Gupta, M. K., 9A–37
  - Larenz, R. W., 9A–82
  - Priester, W., 9A–129
  - Reber, G. and Ellis, G. R., 9A–132
  - Seeger, C. L., 9A–12
  - Stanley, G. J. and Price, R., 9A–135
  - Thomson, J. M., 9A–157
- **Galactic radio wave sources**
  - Pawsey, J. L., 9A–86
- **"Galathea" (Danish Deep Sea) Expedition, 1950–1952**
  - Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt, 1950–1952, 9F–194
  - ZoBell, C. E., 9E–64
- **Gale frequencies**
  - Lamb, H. H., 9.1–128
- **Gales**
  - Macky, W. A., 9.5–194
- **Gas analyzers**
  - Pritchard, F. W., 9.8–119
- **Gas industry**
  - Smith, C. P., 9.9–89
- **Gas tables**
  - Hilsenrath, J. et al., 9.6–19
- **Gautier, T.**
  - Dufour, L., 9.10–80
- **Geiger counters**
  - Steinhauser, F., 9C–148
- **General circulation**
  - Aujeszky, L., 9.5–143
  - Eady, E. T., 9F–197
  - Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L., 9.10–177
  - Fleagle, R. G. and Izumi, Y., 9.4–125
  - Georgii, W., 9.8–5
  - Holzapfel, R., 9.5–259
  - Kao, S. -K., 9.7–160
  - Krueger, A. F., 9.1–184
  - Mintz, Y., 9G–58
  - Pogosian, Kh. P., 9.8–164
  - Shvets, M. E., 9.6–241
  - Starr, V. P., 9.10–178
- **General circulation anomalies**
  - Belinskiĭ, N. A., 9.10–6
- **General circulation effects on drought**
  - Clauss, J., 9.11–16
- **General science textbooks**
  - Frasier, G. W. et al., 9.7–9
- **Geochemistry**
  - Physics and chemistry of the earth, 9.2–7
- **Geoelectric field**
  - Deacon, G. E. R., 9.11–76
- **Geoelectric lightning "nests"**
  - Fritsch, V., 9.4–271
- **Geoelectric measurements**
  - Stommel, H., 9.10–89
- **Geographic studies of climate**
  - Coggins, R. S., 9.10–283
- **Geographical climatology**
  - Lialikov, N. I. et al., 9.10–32
- **Geographical conferences**
  - International Geographical Congress, 18th, Rio de Janeiro, August 1956, 9.7–50
- **Geographical congresses**
  - Hitchcock, C. B., 9.5–37
- **Geographical societies**
  - Shvede, E. E., 9.4–30
- **Geography bibliographies**
  - Geographisch-Ethnologis Gesellschaft, Basel, 9. 83
- **Geography of U.S.S.R.**
  - Lialikov, N. I. et al., 9.10
- **Geography textbooks**
  - Geography and man, 9.4–
  - Money, D. C., 9.4–8
  - Von Engeln, O. D. a Netschert, B. C., 9.2–1
- **Geological climates**
  - Dorf, E., 9.3–267
- **Geomagnetic activity**
  - Chernosky, E. J., 9K–21
  - Crichton, J., 9J–99
  - Denisse, J. F., 9K–23
  - Giorgi, M. and Molina, 9J–101
  - Malurkar, S. L., 9J–104
  - Naqvi, A. M. and Bharga B. N., 9B–127
  - Naqvi, A. M. and Tand J. N., 9B–128
  - Schneider, O., 9J–105
  - Sucksdorff, E., 9K–92
- **Geomagnetic anomalies**
  - Bartels, J., 9K–6
  - Rikitake, T. and Yokoyan I., 9K–82
- **Geomagnetic-cosmic ray equ tor**
  - Simpson, J. A., 9I–90
- **Geomagnetic data**
  - Beiträge zur Geophys [Stuttgart], 9J–122
  - Chapman, S., 9K–16
  - Oriol Cardus, J., 9B–115
  - Indian Journal of Mete orology and Geophysi [Delhi], 9B–13
  - Johnston, H. F., 9.10–60
  - Journal of Atmospheric a Terrestrial Physics, [Lo don], 9J–102
  - Journal of Geophysical R search, [Wash., D. C. 9K–105
  - Pramanik, S. K. and Ha haran, P. S., 9K–81
- **Geomagnetic declinations**
  - Dias, A. A. de Mendon 9J–80
- **Geomagnetic distortion**
  - Sarma, N. V. G. and Mit A. P., 9.5–140
- **Geomagnetic disturbance search**
  - Fukushima, N., 9K–37

magnetic disturbances
  napman, S., 9K–16
  ıkushima, N., 9K–36
  eissberg, W., 9K–42
  ulburt, E. O., 9K–46
  dian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [New Delhi], 9K–62
  ato, Y. et al., 9K–54
  eighton, H. I. and Billings, D. E., 9B–123
  ewis, R. P. W. and McIntosh, D. H., 9J–103
  ikol'skiĭ, A. P., 9J–119
  ecker, J. -C. and Roberts, W. O., 9.4–150
  oberts, W. O. and Trotter, D. E., 9B–133
  olland, H., 9K–101
magnetic drift
  sasser, W. M. and Takeuchi, H., 9J–67
  ope, E. R., 9J–84
magnetic effects
  ell, B. and Glazer, H., 9B–149
magnetic effects on cosmic rays
  ndström, A. E., 9I–54
  rabhai, V. and Kane, R. P., 9I–56
magnetic effects on ionosphere
  varamakrishnan, M. V., 9K–89
magnetic field
  aalck, H., 9J–83
  ocopiu, S., 9J–92
  estine, E. H., 9J–95
magnetic field anomalies
  orneva, L. A., 9J–50; 9J–51; 9J–52
  uleĭkin, V. V., 9J–61
magnetic field bibliographies
  aucitajs, L., 9J–6
magnetic field change models
  ide, R., 9.5–62
magnetic field components
  nuda, A. J., 9.1–42
magnetic field computations
  nuda, A. and McClung, L., 9J–32
magnetic field drift
  ope, E. R., 9J–85
magnetic field intensities
  ıllard, E. C., 9J–63
magnetic field intensity gradient
  atz, L., 9.1–96
magnetic field measurement
  Schonstedt, E. O. and Irons, H. R., 9J–40
Geomagnetic field variations
  Chakrabarty, S. K. and Pratap, R., 9K–15
  Schneider, O. and Saluzzi, M. E., 9K–84
  Slaucitajs, L., 9J–6
Geomagnetic fluctuations
  Burkhart, K. and Selzer, E., 9K–12
Geomagnetic forecasts
  Morelli, C., 9J–118
Geomagnetic instruments
  Blackett, P. M. S., 9J–8
  Fanselau, G., 9J–36
  Ishikawa, G., 9J–37
  Özdogan, I., 9J–38
Geomagnetic meridian
  Storey, J. R. et al., 9I–91
Geomagnetic micropulsations
  Duffus, H. J. and Shand, J. A., 9K–104
Geomagnetic networks
  Giesecke, A. A., Jr., 9.8–23
  Hulburt, E. O., 9.5–21
  Roberts, E. B. and Knapp, D. G., 9.9–50
Geomagnetic normal field
  Mauersberger, P., 9J–20
Geomagnetic observation, *see* **Satellite geomagnetic observation**
Geomagnetic observatories
  Johnston, H. F., 9.10–60
Geomagnetic poles
  Jacobs, J. A., 9J–69
  Mayaud, P. -N., 9J–117
  Veldkamp, J., 9.2–106
Geomagnetic pulsations
  Angenheister, G., 9K–4
  Kato, Y. and Watanabe, T., 9K–52; 9K–58; 9K–59
  Meyer, O., 9K–68
  Obayashi, T. and Jacobs, J. A., 9K–76
Geomagnetic registration
  Fanselau, G., 9J–27
Geomagnetic research
  Körber, H. -G., 9J–3
Geomagnetic Sq field
  Maeda, H., 9K–65; 9K–66
Geomagnetic secular variations
  Beiser, A., 9J–75
  Dias, A. A. de M., 9J–80
  Gaibar-Puertas, C., 9J–82
  Hope, E. R., 9J–84
  Kalinowska, Z., 9J–86
  Lowes, F. J. and Runcorn, S. K., 9J–87
  McDonald, K. L., 9.1–41
  Nagata, T. and Rikitake, T., 9J–90
  Procopiu, S., 9J–92
Geomagnetic storm, Feb. 23, 1956
  Das, A. K. et al., 9B–165
Geomagnetic storms
  Bell, B. and Glazer, H., 9B–83
  Greenwich, England. Royal Obs., 917–26
  Tandon, J. N., 9.2–108
Geomagnetic studies
  Roberts, E. B. and Knapp, D. G., 9J–5
Geomagnetic surveys
  Chan, P. C. and Liu, C. -L., 9J–112
  Cullington, A. L., 9.1–44
  Hernandez, R. P. J. and Desada, E. M., 9J–114
Geomagnetic surveys by aircraft
  Hurwitz, L., 9J–28
Geomagnetic theories
  Takeuchi, H. and Shimazu, Y., 9J–25
  Vestine, E. H., 9J–26
Geomagnetic time
  Chapman, A., 9K–18
Geomagnetic variations
  Ádám, A. and Verő, J., 9J–106
  Bartels, J., 9K–5
  Dauvillier, A., 9J–79
  Frøshaug, J., 9K–34
  Griffith, B. A. et al., 9K–43
  Herinck, P., 9.8–263
  Rikitake, T. and Yokoyama, I., 9K–82
  Sipahioglu, O., 9K–88
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 9K–89
  Vestine, E. H., 9J–73
  Dauvillier, A., 9J–79
  See also **Diurnal geomagnetic variations; Seasonal geomagnetic variations; Secular geomagnetic variations**
Geomagnetism
  Cole, G. H. A., 9.1–39
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 9J–1
  Jacobs, J. A., 9.1–38
  Mauersberger, P., 9J–89
  Pühringer, A., 9J–121
  Roquet, J., 9J–59
  Runcorn, S. K., 9J–60
  Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 9E–148
Geomagnetism bibliographies
  Knapp, D. G., 9.1–40
  See also 9J–1 to 9J–122, p. 1283–1307, Oct. 1958; 9K–1 to 9K–107, p. 1430–1450, Nov. 1958
Geophysical atlases
  Wilson, J., 9.10–44

- **Geophysical expeditions**
  - Migot, A., 9.2–19
- **Geophysical ground water logging**
  - Jones, P. H. and Skibitzke, H. E., 9.7–245
- **Geophysical networks**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee, 9.2–43
- **Geophysical observatories**
  - Hultqvist, B., 9.2–63
  - Korff, S. A., 9.1–64
  - Sucksdorff, E., 9.8–39
- **Geophysical periodicals,** *see* **Geophysics periodicals**
- **Geophysical research**
  - Banerji, S. K., 9.1–74
  - Geophysical Research in Norway, 9.10–71
  - Joesting, H. R., 9.6–183
- **Geophysical studies**
  - Crary, A. P. and Goldstein, N., 9.6–23
- **Geophysics**
  - Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw], 9.6–14
  - Bates, D. R., 9.5–2
  - Fraser, R., 9.2–16
- **Geophysics abstracts**
  - Referativnyĭ Zhurnal, 9.4–10
- **Geophysics annual**
  - Mexico (City). Universidad Nacional, 9.3–24
- **Geophysics periodicals**
  - Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw], 9.6–14
- **Georgia Nuclear Aircraft Laboratory**
  - Courtney, F. E., Jr., 9.11–270
- **Geostrophic equations**
  - Gião, A., 9.5–119
- **Geostrophic ocean current computation**
  - Hidaka, K., 9D–86; 9D–123
  - Showalter, A. K., 9.5–92
- **Geostrophic winds**
  - Arakawa, H., 9.9–116
  - Fortak, H., 9.10–218
  - Iudin, M. I., 9.5–89
  - Lettau, H., 9.9–214
- **Geothermal anomalies**
  - Dergunov, I. D., 9.7–202
- **Geothermal effects**
  - Kawai, N. and Kume, S., 9J–49
- **Geothermal gradient**
  - Clark, S. P., Jr., 9.6–184
- **German Federal Meteorological Service**
  - Bell, G., 9H–114
  - Brandtner, E. et al., 9.2–121
- **German lightships**
  - Bintig, P. and Markgraf, H., 9.1–18
  - Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 9.1–87; 9.10–88
- **German participation in IGY**
  - Dietrich, G., 9E–139
- **Giant nonhygroscopic nuclei**
  - Okita, T., 9.7–233
- **Giant nuclei**
  - Dessens, H., 9.2–225
  - Mason, B. J. and Ghosh, D. K., 9.2–226
- **Gilbert, William**
  - Boyer, C. B., 9.6–273
- **Glacial ablation**
  - Heinsheimer, G. J., 9.3–40
  - Tollner, H., 9.3–265
- **Glacial ablation data**
  - Peguy, Ch. -P., 9.5–207
- **Glacial action**
  - Ten Kate, H., 9.6–245
- **Glacial climates**
  - An der Lan, H., 9.9–282
  - Charlesworth, J. K., 9.1–11
  - Orvig, S., 9.10–87
- **Glacial period temperature lowering**
  - Morawetz, S., 9.6–247
- **Glacial period textbooks**
  - Ebers, E., 9.3–6
- **Glacial periods**
  - Simpson, G. C., 9.2–254
- **Glacial radiation measurement**
  - Hoinkes, H., 9.5–110
- **Glaciation**
  - Vostriakov, A. V. et al., 9.2–255
- **Glacier ice**
  - Ambach, W., 9.5–58
- **Glacier meteorological obervations**
  - Flohn H., 9.2–146
- **Glacier-meteorological research**
  - U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.5–25
- **Glacier movement**
  - Miller, D. J., 9.1–89
- **Glacier nourishment**
  - Baird, P. D., 9.10–86
- **Glacier research**
  - Barrera V., H., 9.8–22
- **Glacier retreat**
  - Thompson, H. R., 9.2–54
- **Glacier thickness**
  - Thiel, E. et al., 9.10–85
- **Glacier variations**
  - Böckler, W., 9.2–250
  - Muller, E. H. and Coulter, H. W., 9.1–90
  - Tollner, H., 9.3–265
- **Glaciers**
  - Baird, P. D. et al., 9.9–
  - Chebotarev, A. I., 9.5–7
- **Glaciological observations**
  - Rivolier, J. and Duha J., 9.7–39
- **Glaciology textbooks**
  - Shumskiĭ, P. A., 9.10–12
- **Glaze intensities**
  - Kanter, Ts. A., 9.10–233
- **Glider flights**
  - Welch, A. C. et al., 9.1–
- **Gliding**
  - Bérenger, M. and Ger N., 9.4–161
  - Georgii, W., 9.8–5
- **Gliding congresses**
  - International Scientific ing Organization, Congress, St. Yan, Fra July 1956, 9.5–67
- **Gliding meteorology**
  - International Scientific ing Organization, Congress, St. Yan, Fra July 1956, 9.5–67
- **Global annual soil tempera distribution**
  - Chang, J., 9.9–197
- **Global circulation**
  - Pokrovskaia, T. V., 9.8–
- **Global fallout patterns**
  - Machta, L. et al., 9C–10
- **Global radiation calculatio**
  - Ångström, A., 9.1–119
  - Böhm, B., 9.6–169
- **Global radiation charts**
  - Berliand, T. G. and Efim N. A., 9.2–204
- **Global radiation data**
  - Japan. Met. Agency, kyo, 9.11–31
  - Loewe, F., 9.9–109
  - Norske Videnskaps-Akad i Oslo. Biologiske St jon, Sörnesset, 9.7–111
  - Thams, J. C. and Zen E., 9.9–172
- **Global radiation distributio**
  - Black, J. N., 9.9–171
- **Global radiation networks**
  - Loewe, F., 9.9–109
- **Goggles**
  - Wyszecki, G., 9.1–60
- **Grain crops**
  - Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.1–2
- **Grain cultivation**
  - Rudnev, V. M., 9.4–52
- **Graphical presentation**
  - Lackey, E. E., 9.11–207
  - Szesztay, K., 9.4–109
- **Grappe's method**
  - U. S. Air Weather Serv 9G–66

ass temperatures
Primault, B., 9.8–253
avimetric anomalies
Castet, J. and Lagrula, J., 9J–44
avity distribution in sea water
Hishida, K., 9F–98
avity measurements
Thiel, E. et al., 9.10–85
avity wave analysis
Reid, R. O. and Kajiura, K., 9.11–80
avity waves
Davies, T. V., 9F–11
Lowell, S. C., 9D–6
ay, Dwight
Optical Society of America, 9.6–56
eat Lakes meteorological services
Lake Carriers' Assoc., 9.8–66
eat Plains Turbulence Field Program
Lettau, H. H. and Davidson, B., 9.3–1
een flash
Cheshko, F. F. and Tabadze, N. Sh., 9.2–263
Franklin, A. L. and Bull, G. A., 9.1–283
Priroda, [Moscow], 9.4–264
eenhouse climates
Seemann, J., 9.8–71
eenland expeditions
Rogers, P., 9.3–43
eenland Ice Gap
Hamilton, R. A., 9.9–194
Heinsheimer, G. J., 9.3–40
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.6–26
U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.5–25
een's functions
Friedman, B., 9.11–5
osswetterlagen
Fuke, M., 9G–7
See also **Large scale weather processes**
ound conductivity
Wait, J. R., 9.5–142
ound depression air temperatures
Maruyama, E. and Yamamoto, Y., 9.10–278
ound water hydrology
ones, P. H. and Skibitzke, H. E., 9.7–245
ided missile bibliographies
U. S. Engineer School, Ft. Belvoir, Va. Library, 9.10–84

Gulf Stream
Chase, J., 9F–35
Ford, W. L. and Miller, A. R., 9D–19
Fuglister, F. C., 9D–10
Hansen, W., 9D–20
Iselin, C. O'D., 9D–90
Lineĭkin, P. S., 9D–127
Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.). Marine Lab., 9F–21
Morgan, G. W., 9D–131
O'Hare, J. E., 9F–172
South African Journal of Science, [Johannesburg], 9D–11
Stommel, H., 9D–109
von Arx, W. S., 9D–24
Gulf Stream drift
Shtokman, V. B., 9F–29
Gulf Stream dynamics
Stommel, H., 9D–43
Gulf Stream effects
Post, L. A., 9.5–60
Gust-alleviation system
Croom, D. R. et al., 9.3–96
Gust effects on aircraft
Ribner, H. S., 9.2–113
Gust frequency
Crane, H. L. and Chilton, R. G., 9.1–180
Gust generation in wind tunnels
NATO. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9.7–3
Gust loads
Diederich, F. W., 9.1–222
Eggleston, J. M. and Diederich, F. W., 9.1–224
See also **Two-dimensional gust loads**
Gust loads on airplanes
Copp, M. R. and Fetner, M. W., 9.3–92
Diederich, F. W., 9.3–93
Gust measurement equipment
Copp, M. R. and Walker, W. G., 9H–17
Gust structure
Crane, H. L. and Chilton, R. G., 9.1–180
Gustiness
Parczewski, W., 9.1–234
Gustiness measurement equipment
Jones, J. I. P. and Butler, H. E., 9.6–188
Gustiness measurements
Johnson, O., 9.11–114
Rogers, R. R., 9H–115
Walker, W. G., 9.1–101

Gustiness meters
Great Britain. Ministry of Supply. Civil Aircraft Research and Development Br., 9.3–95
Gustiness profiles
Johnson, O., 9.11–114

H

Hail
Hull, B. B., 9.10–19
Hail damage
Gifu, Japan. Weather Station, 9.10–256
Hail damage experiments
Lane, H. C., 9.7–238
Hail damage to cotton
Lane, H. C., 9.7–238
Hail damage to vineyards
Reya, O., 9.4–139
Hail frequencies
Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–19
Hitschfeld, W., 9H–37
Zinkiewicz, W. and Michan, E., 9.3–244
Hail frequencies in Israel
Katsnelson, J., 9.3–243
Hail prevention in Switzerland
Switzerland Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, 9.2–35
Hail protection
Pellisari, L., 9.8–232
Hail shooting
Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–23
Hail statistics
Hull, B. B., 9.10–19
Hail structure
Rajeswara Rao, N., 9.5–230
Hail suppression
Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–23
Hail-tornado relationships
Hitschfeld, W. and Marshall, J. S., 9.7–180
Hailstone size
Hitschfeld, W., 9H–37
Hailstones
Maier, W., 9.3–242
Hailstorm, Brisbane (Sept. 27, 1955)
Newman, B. W. and Ruckert, P. J. H., 9.7–239
Hailstorm, Washington, D. C. (May 26, 1953)
Blifford, I. H., Jr. et al., 9C–10
Hailstorm analysis
Zinkiewicz, W. and Michan, E., 9.3–244
Hailstorms
Reya, O., 9.4–139

Hair hygrometers
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 9.1–35
Halcyon days
  Karapiperis, L. N., 9.2–249
Halides
  Rubin, T., 9E–60
Hallstatt period
  Morton, F., 9.11–277
Halo observation
  Visser, S. W., 9.7–267
Halo observations
  Marine Observer, [London], 9.4–266
Halo phenomena
  Visser, S. W., 9.5–10
Halo photographs
  Kusin, G. E., 9.5–269
Halo theories
  Deirmendjian, D., 9.11–296
Hand anemometers
  D'iachenko, P. V., 9.1–136
Handbooks
  Gumprecht, R. O. and Sliepcevich, C. M., 9.6–271
  I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954, 9E–53
  Pogosian, Kh. P. and Taborovskiĭ, N. L., 9.1–154
  See also **Degree-day handbooks; Instrument calibration handbooks; Meteorology handbooks**
Harmonic analysis
  Bender, K. et al., 9.9–187
  Hope, E. R., 9J–85
  Kobayashi, T., 9G–29
  Takahashi, K. et al., 9G–42
Harmonic analysis of pressure data
  Rosenthal, S. L. and Baum, W. A., 9.3–197
Harmonic constants
  Polli, S., 9D–104
Haze
  Bricard, J. and Veret, C., 9.3–279
Haze effects
  Volz, F., 9.1–248
Haze measurement techniques
  Grady, J. and Trefry, G., 9.11–295
Haze particle size distribution
  Okita, T., 9.8–213
Health resorts
  Chubukov, L. A., 9.3–127
  Kérdő, I., 9.5–81
  Öllinger, H., 9.1–267
  Undt, W., 9.6–87
Heart disease
  Gressel, W., 9.1–114
Heat balance
  Budyko, M. I., 9.2–222
  Kolesnikov, A. G. and Pivovarov, A. A., 9E–85
  Shvets, M. E., 9.6–241
Heat balance atlases
  Budyko, M. I., 9.1–179
Heat balance of atmosphere
  Berliand, T. G., 9.4–122
Heat balance of earth's surface
  Budyko, M. I., 9.1–179
Heat balance of lakes
  Czepa, O. and Schellenberger, G., 9.1–219
  Eckel, O., 9.4–160
Heat balance of ocean
  Skriptunova, L. I., 9E–151
Heat budget of estuaries
  Waldichuk, M., 9F–185
Heat capacity of artificial fabrics
  Reifferscheid, H., 9.5–255
Heat conductivity instruments
  Edmondson, W. T., 9.5–185
Heat conductivity of lakes
  Edmondson, W. T., 9.5–185
Heat effects on rabbits
  Marsh, F., 9.9–98
Heat exchange
  Masuzawa, J., 9F–45
  Neumann, J., 9.8–69
  See also **Turbulent heat exchange**
Heat exchange air-water surface
  Kolesnikov, A. G. and Pivovarov, A. A., 9.5–144
Heat exchange sea-atmosphere
  Nagayama, M., 9E–145
  Strokina, L. A., 9.1–85
  Watanabe, N., 9E–102
Heat flow through flat roofs
  Vild, D. J. et al., 9.11–286
Heat flow through walls
  Akai, S., 9.6–249
  Ghai, M. L. and Sundaram, R., 9.4–62
Heat flux
  Henry, R. M. and Hess, S. L., 9.5–145
Heat loss of water surfaces
  Wardlaw, R. L., 9.3–195
Heat-moisture relationships in cooled slabs
  Kayan, C. F., 9.11–99
Heat potential of atmosphere
  Burdecki, F., 9.11–181
Heat pumps
  Griffith, M. V., 9.2–140
Heat requirements of buildings
  Taksony, G., 9.2–135
Heat tolerance
  Weiner, J. S., 9.8–187
Heat transfer
  Gröber, H. and Erk, S., 9
  10
Heat transfer through bui
  ings
  Roux, A. J. A., 9.9–92
Heat wave, Eastern U.
  (April 1957)
  McQueen, H. R. and Po
  G., Jr., 9.6–179
Heated precipitation gages
  Tarble, R. D., 9.7–118
Heating and ventilating
  Air Conditioning, Heati
  and Ventilating, 9.2–38
  Taksony, G., 9.2–135
Heating degree-day data
  American Petroleum Ins
  N. Y., 9.11–34
  Thomas, M. K. and Bo
  D. W., 9.9–193
Heating models
  Mintz, Y., 9G–58
Heating of houses
  Akai, S., 9.10–281
  Branson, W. R., 9.6–86
Heavy rainfall
  Bose, U. K., 9.10–261
Heavy rainfall distribution
  Aki, K. and Miura, T., 9.1
  245
Heavy rainfall forecasting
  Neyama, Y., 9.7–226
Helicopter flights
  Willis, A. J., 9.2–111
Heliogeophysics
  Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheski
  Obshchestvo, Leningra
  9B–40
Heliographic latitude
  Wolbach, J. G., 9B–79
Heliostats
  Cohen, M. H., 9A–107
Helium atmosphere
  Bates, D. R. and McDowe
  M. R. C., 9.10–152
  Nicolet, M.,
Helium in chromosphere
  Miyamoto, S., 9B–17
  Zirin, H., 9B–161
Helium in upper atmosphere
  Michigan. Univ. En
  neering Research Ins
  9.3–164
Helland-Hansen, Bjørn
  Tait, J. B., 9.11–67
Helland-Hansen and Ekm
  theory
  Hayami, S. et al., 9D–84
Hellman, Gustav
  König, W., 9.2–79
Hemispheric tropical cyclo
  comparisons

ond, H. G. and Rainbird, A. F., 9.5–158
nispheric wave number
laser, A. H., 9G–76
ze, H.
noch, K., 9.3–59
ring fisheries
empel, G., 9.7–67
n altitude balloons
owell, C. F., 9.8–110
inzen, O. C., 9.10–116
n altitude effects on vasomotor reflexes
amiyama, K. et al., 9.4–63
n altitude flying
ower, T. S., 9.9–72
aut, A., 9.7–73
n altitude flying conditions
mofeev, D. [P.], 9.6–77
n altitude flying forecast manuals
. S. Air Weather Service, 9.11–33
n altitude optics
hiteside, T. C. D., 9.3–98
n frequency radio noise
orner, F., 9.7–105
n level cyclones
uquet, R. T. and Spar, J., 9.11–192
ihata, J., 9.9–162
n level thunderstorms
haefer, V. J., 9.5–153
n level turbulence, *see* **Clear air turbulence**
n level winds
amakrishnan, K. P. et al., 9.4–170
way engineering
ersten, M. S. and Johnson, R. W., 9.8–191
way meteorological services
ochko, J. and Barlow, M. F., 9.11–101
climates
nman, H. L., 9.1–276
ograms
ldivia Ponce, J., 9.4–234
oric droughts
ley, J. C., 9.10–23
oric sea level data
izancheev, E. N., 9.7–253
oric weather records
anley, G., 9.8–43
orical climates
ckler, W., 9.2–250
risov, A. A., 9.2–251
lbert, E. H., 9.10–273
nover, J. H., 9.10–272
uzayyin, S., 9.5–245
yriazopoulos, B. D., 9.6–53
orton, F., 9.11–277

- Sanson, J., 9.6–246
- Schwarzl, S., 9.8–251

History of Arctic expeditions
- Laktionov, A. F., 9.10–13

History of astronomy
- Paluzie Borrell, A., 9.7–54

History of aviation
- Mansfield, H., 9.3–100

History of climatic records
- Pokrovskaia, T. V., 9.11–269

History of climatology
- McGuire, J. K., 9.9–58
- Stevens-Middleton, R. L., 9.8–244

History of cloud seeding
- Byers, H. R., 9.4–111

History of dendrochronology
- Studhalter, R. A., 9.7–88

History of dynamic meteorology
- Wehrlé, P., 9.10–8

History of earth's atmosphere
- Kuiper, G. P., 9.11–144
- Revelle, R., 9.7–65

History of geomagnetism
- Körber, H. -G., 9J–3

History of IGY
- Hyde, M. O., 9.4–24

History of meteorological services
- Béll, B., 9.10–64

History of meteorology
- Loewe, F., 9.1–123
- Watanabe, T., 9G–35
- Williams, C. H., 9.6–64

History of observatories
- Prikhot'ko, G. F., 9.6–46
- R—, A—, 9.2–65
- Sucksdorff, E., 9.8–39

History of oceanographic observations
- Hull, B. B., 9.6–67

History of oceanography
- Bhattacharya, P. K., 9F–10
- Deacon, G. E. R., 9E–47
- Schumacher, A., 9D–40

History of oceans
- Revelle, R., 9.7–65

History of radio astronomy
- Southworth, G. C., 9A–134

History of radiosondes
- Albrecht, H. J., 9.7–122
- Veidner, I. N., 9.11–127

History of solar physics
- Abetti, G., 9B–81

History of Soviet Arctic expeditions
- Webster, C. J., 9F–91

History of Soviet Meteorological Service
- Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2

History of synoptic meteorology
- Flohn, H., 9.1–68

History of U. S. Weather Bureau
- Hartwell, F. W., 9.11–36

History of upper air sounding
- Little, D. M., 9.6–90
- Veidner, I. N., 9.11–127

History of weather ships
- Hull, B. B., 9.6–67

Hoar frost
- Klinov, F. Ia., 9.10–227

Holiday weather statistics
- Kulkarni, S. B., 9.11–116

Homoclimatic maps
- Meigs, P., 9.6–252; 9.6–253

Homogeneity
- Batta, E., 9.9–102
- Levert, C., 9.9–104
- Saito, R., 9.10–108; 9.10–109
- Sneyers, R., 9.8–99

Horizontal deformation
- Elliott, W. P. and Brown, H. A., 9.2–173

Horizontal pressure gradient
- Kuhn, W., 9.5–187

Horizontal visibility
- Teneva, M., 9.7–133

Horizontal visibility variations
- Reynolds, G., 9.2–260

Horizontal wind components
- Dady, G., 9.3–140
- Flohn, H., 9.11–177

Horizontal wind systems
- Maeda, H., 9J–18

Hot body anemometers
- Huovila, S., 9.6–112

Hot climates
- Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–83

Hot humid climate effects
- British Scientific Instrument Research Assoc., 9.2–136

Hot summers
- Suda, K., 9.8–168

Hot wire anemometers
- Deacon, E. L. and Samuel, D. R., 9.10–124
- Huovila, S., 9.6–112
- Krechmer, S. I., 9.7–121

Houghton cloud camera
- Purdy, D. R. and Franklin, R., 9.6–116

Hourly precipitation data
- Imayama, M., 9.10–244

Hubley, R. C.
- Wood, W. A., 9.11–68

Human activity
- Buskirk, E. R. et al. 9.3–273

Human climatology
- Migliorini, E., 9.7–5

Human ecology
- UNESCO, 9.6–2

Human geography
- Geography and man, 9.4–9
- Migliorini, E., 9.7–5
- Money, D. C., 9.4–8

Humid alpine climates
Malyshev, A. A., 9.3–109
Humid tropics research
World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–47
Humidity
Budyko, M. I., 9.2–222
Humidity calibration chambers
Väisälä, V. and Huovila, S., 9.11–123
Humidity distribution
Dobryshman, E. M., 9.4–116
Ohman, H. L. and Pratt, R. L., 9.4–173
See also **Vertical humidity distribution**
Humidity effects
Hogg, W. H., 9.3–104
Humidity effects on corona discharges
Arai, B., 9.6–193
Humidity effects on hygroscopic substances
Mahajan, L. D., 9.5–210
Humidity frequencies
Bultot, F., 9.3–191
Humidity instruments
Demidov, A. V. and Mokhov, L. A., 9.5–202
Gol'tsman, M. I., 9.3–156
Humidity measurement improvement
Bespalov, D. P., 9.5–85
Humidity measurement techniques
Demidov, A. V. and Mokhov, L. A., 9.5–202
Humidity measurements
Jírů, J., J., 9.3–103
Humidity-precipitation amount relationships
Kallós, Mrs. I., 9.10–220
Hurion's theory
Cialdea, R., 9.10–297
Hurricane "Diana" (1955)
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology. Dept. of Met., 9H–48
Hurricane "Hazel" (1954)
Palmén, E., 9.1–27
Hurricane advisories
Malone, T. F., 9.2–131
Hurricane analog guide
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.1–32
Hurricane analyses
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, Miami, Fla., 9.11–28
Hurricane damage in Mexico
Contreras Arias, A., 9.1–191
Hurricane dynamics
Miller, B. I., 9.9–166
Pfeffer, R. L., 9.11–194
Hurricane flood protection
Savage, R. P., 9.2–195
Hurricane forecasting
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 9.6–129
Hurricane formation
Malkus, J. S., 9.2–198
O'Hare, J. E., 9F–172
Hurricane generated sea waves
Rosenblatt, M., 9.4–134
Hurricane model
Rosenblatt, M., 9.4–134
Hurricane monographs
Tannehill, I. R., 9.5–163
Hurricane movement forecasting
Birchfield, G. E., 9.11–141
Hurricane precautions
Reichelderfer, F. W., 9.6–165
Hurricane precipitation
Copeland, R. C. and Hexter, P. L., Jr., 9H–16
Hurricane propagation
Kasahara, A., 9.2–174
Hurricane reconnaissance
Fletcher, R. D., 9.6–96
Simpson, T. H., 9.8–112
Hurricane research
Ewing, A., 9.2–196
Reichelderfer, F. W., 9.11–198
Hurricane rocket photography
Haas, H. W. et al., 9.10–119
Hurricane season reports (1955–1957)
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central Miami, Fla., 9.11–28
Hurricane statistics
Contreras Arias, A., 9.1–191
Hurricane structure
Osmun, W. G., 9.7–173
Hurricane tide forecasting
Conner, W. C. et al., 9.3–160
Hurricane tides
Hisamoto, S., 9F–97
Savage, R. P., 9.2–195
Hurricane track forecasting
Hubert, W. E., 9.5–121
Hurricane tracks
Ewing, A., 9.2–196
Hurricane tracks-sea surface temperature relationships
Fisher, E. L., 9.2–197
Hurricane transformation into extratropical cyclones
Palmén, E., 9.1–27
Hurricane warning networks
U. S. Congress. 84th. First Session, 9H–98
Hurricane warning services
Reichelderfer, F. W., 9.6–165
WMO. Regional Assoc. IV. Eastern Caribbean Hurricane Committee, 9.9–53
Hurricane warnings
Reichelderfer, F. W.,
198
Hurricane waves
Wilson, B. W., 9.2–95
Hurricane wind damage
Dodge, J. R. and Mola
E. G., 9.3–204
Hurricane wind maxima
Myers, V. A., 9.7–207
Hurricanes
Tannehill, I. R., 9.5–163
Hurricanes, 1956
Davis, W. R., 9.6–163
Dunn, G. E. et al., 9.6–
Hurricanes Mexico (1955)
Contreras Arias, A., 9.1
Hurricanes, New England
Massachusetts. Legisl
Research Bureau, 9.7
Hurricanes, Puerto Rico
Hartwell, F. W., 9.11–3
Hurricanes, U. S. (1952–5
U. S. Weather Bureau,
32
Hurricanes, West In
(1953–55)
Fisher, E. L., 9.2–197
Hydraulic conferences
Mikulski, Z., 9.7–51
Hydraulic engineering
Orlov, B. P., 9.6–57
Hydraulics bibliographies
American Society of
Engineers. Hydra
Div., 9.8–48
Hydrocarbons in air
Renzetti, N. A., 9.1–168
Hydrochemical analysis
Gololobov, Ia. K., 9.7–6
Hydrochemical observation
Gololobov, Ia. K., 9.7–6
Hydrochemistry
Alekin, O. A., 9.6–9
Hydrodynamic model tests
Chtumov, K. V., 9.3–138
Hydrodynamics
Dedebant, G., 9.9–160
Eckart, C., 9.5–189
Ippen, A. T., 9.9–79
Kitkin, P. A., 9F–62
Sidorkina, S. I., 9.9–157
Hydrodynamics textbooks
Milne-Thomson, L. M.,
7
Pai, S. -I., 9.10–11
Hydroelectric power
Mashukov, P. M., 9.10–
Hydrogen content of air
Glueckauf, E. and Kitt
P., 9.2–178
Hydrogen lines
Goldberg, L. et al., 9B–

rogen spectra
ven, H. I., 9A–33
rographic research
rcelli, F., 9F–50
rographic surveys of China Sea
ing, C. -H., 9.2–90
rography
ef'eva, V. A., 9.5–253
aoka, O., 9.5–49
be, Japan. Marine Observatory. Oceanographical Section, 9E–55
rography bibliographies
utsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, 9.8–46
rography of Hudson Bay
chey, H. B., 9.8–64
rography of shelf areas
iott, F. E. et al., 9E–72
rography of straits
bov, N. N., 9.2–14
ologic balance
nton, G. S. and Dominitz, J., 9.4–174
be, J., 9.7–247
irmer, H., 9.4–66
ologic changes
renbeim, D. Ia., 9.4–219
ologic cycle
dreasen, G. E. and Rasmussen, W. C., 9.6–233
rter, D. B., 9.2–242
epa, O., 9.3–248
ozdov, O. A., 9.5–204
nin-Barkovskiĭ, L. V., .8–233
umann, J., 9.5–232
ncelet, L., 9.8–234
manov, V. V., 9.8–235
muck, A., 9.6–239
sztay, K., 9.10–223
on, L. J., 9.10–219
ist, G., 9F–33
ologic data
asaland. Water Development Br., 9.6–44
celet, L., 9.8–234
ymond, J. R. and Bierchenk, W. H., 9.9–273
ologic expeditions
itzin, E., 9E–16
ologic forecasting
inskiĭ, N. A., 9.5–11
if. Dept. of Water Reources, 9.6–11
d, P. M., 9.3–161
shukov, P. M., 9.10–143
ologic nomograms
iss, L. L., 9.9–105
ologic station personnel nprovement
zhaĭkin, E. N., 9.9–272

Hydrologic statistics
Kheĭnson, M. R., 9.9–110
Hydrologic studies
Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, 9.10–76
Nelson, G. H., 9.2–64
U. S. Weather Bureau. Cooperative Studies Section, 9.9–276
Hydrologic surveys
Kalähne, H., 9.9–271
Hydrological climatology
Pardé, M., 9.4–248
Hydrology
Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki, 9.9–4
Guilcher, A., 9.4–230
Visser, B., 9.11–257
See also **Equatorial hydrology; Ground water hydrology; Marine hydrology; Playa hydrology; Raceline hydrology; Radar hydrology**
Hydrology bibliographies
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 9.9–62
I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrology, 9.3–64
Hydrology of Georgia
Thomson, M. T. et al., 9.7–24
Hydrology of Lake Bonneville
Eardley, A. J. et al., 9.9–270
Hydrology textbooks
Chebotarev, A. I., 9.5–7
Hydrology yearbooks
Italy. Ufficio Idrografico, Genova, 9.5–96
Muranov, A. P., 9.6–238
Hydrometeor collision efficiency
Weickmann, H., 9.6–212
Hydrometeor observation techniques
Pushkarev, V. F., 9.8–3
Hydrometeor terminology
Giacomelli, R., 9.1–78
Hydrometeorological data
International Boundary and Water Commission (U. S. and Mex.), 9.5–236
Hydrometeorological forecasting
Chebotarev, A. I., 9.5–7
Hydrometeorological service improvement
Zigun, V. P., 9.6–240

Hydrometeorological services
Nelson, G. H., 9.2–64
Hydrometeorological stations
Popov, B. M., 9.4–27; 9.4–28
Hydrometeorological studies
Alexander, G. N., 9.3–139
Fukuoka District, Japan. Central Met. Obs., 9.5–233
Tison, L. J., 9.10–219
Watts, I. E. M., 9.6–211
Hydrometeors
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 9.2–22
Hydrometric observations
Chistiakov, G. E., 9.6–236
Hydrophotometer readings
LaFond, E. C. and Sivarama Sastry, J., 9E–142
Hydrostructures
Berenbeim, D. Ia., 9.4–219
Hydro-thermodynamic concepts
Franke, M., 9.5–118
Hygrometer lag
Hasegawa, S. et al., 9.1–137
Hygrometer testing
Hasegawa, S. et al., 9.1–137
Hygrometers
Spencer-Gregory, H. and Rourke, E., 9.7–6
See also **Electrolytic condensation hygrometers; Hair hygrometeors; Infrared absorption hygrometers; Microwave hygrometers; Potassium chloride hygrometer elements**
Hygrometric measurement techniques
Wylie, R. G., 9.10–127; 9.10–128
Hygrometry
Spencer-Gregory, H. and Rourke, E., 9.7–6
Hygrometry in wind tunnels
NATO. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, 9.7–3
Hygroscopic nuclei
Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 9.6–199
Okita, T., 9.8–213
Hygroscopic substance weighing
Mahajan, L. D., 9.5–210
Hypersonic flight effects
Threshold of space, 9.5–5

I

ICAO standard atmosphere
International Civil Aviation Organization, 9.5–66
Martin, C. D., 9.2–41
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–182

- **ICAO standard atmosphere tables**
  - U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 9.2–37
- **Ice accumulation**
  - Károlyi, Z., 9.3–253
  - Miura, A., 9.11–124
- **Ice ages**
  - Bariss, M., 9.4–238
  - Browne, W. R., 9.1–272
  - Pfannenstiel, M., 9.5–243
  - Sauer, C. O., 9.6–248
  - Seddon, B., 9.1–274
- **Ice avalanches**
  - Oulianoff, N., 9.4–214
- **Ice bibliographies**
  - Shumskiĭ, P. A., 9.10–12
- **Ice breakup forecasting**
  - Ginzburg, B. M., 9G–75
  - Savchenkova, I. E., 9.9–140
- **Ice classifications**
  - Shumskiĭ, P. A., 9.10–12
- **Ice cornice formation**
  - Takahashi, K., 9.7–145
- **Ice cover of earth**
  - Hesinheimer, G. J., 9.3–40
- **Ice crystal formation**
  - Bigg, E. K. and Macklin, W. C., 9.9–226
  - Kachurin, L. G. et al., 9.10–225
- **Ice crystal formation in supercooled water**
  - Lindenmeyer, C. S. et al., 9.9–230
- **Ice crystal formation on supercooled film**
  - Schaefer, V. J., 9.9–237
- **Ice crystal formation on various surfaces**
  - Klinov, F. Ia., 9.10–227
  - Lindenmeyer, C. S. et al., 9.9–230
- **Ice crystal formation temperature**
  - Anderson, C. E., 9.6–195
  - Hosler, C. L. and Spalding, G. R., 9.6–200
- **Ice crystal growth**
  - Douglas, R. H., 9.6–226
  - Hosler, C. L. et al., 9.2–237
  - Marshall, J. S. and Gunn, K. L. S., 9.6–229
  - Montmory, R., 9.1–259
  - Turnbull, D., 9.6–230
  - Wolff, G. A., 9.6–231
- **Ice crystal growth rate**
  - Lindenmeyer, C. S. et al., 9.9–230
- **Ice crystal nuclei**
  - Maruyama, H., 9.11–234
  - Turnbull, D., 9.6–230
- **Ice crystal photography**
  - Suzuki, Y., 9.5–61
- **Ice crystals**
  - Klinov, F. Ia., 9.3–235
- **Ice data**
  - Heinsheimer, G. J., 9.3–40
- **Ice drift**
  - Ninomiya, S., 9G–19
- **Ice drift theories**
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–7
- **Ice fields**
  - Keller, J. B. and Goldstein, E., 9E–39
- **Ice fog**
  - Alkind, C., 9.10–235
  - Hutchison, D. H., 9.10–53
  - Klinov, F. Ia., 9.3–235
  - Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 9.7–146
  - Robertson, G. W., 9.8–218
- **Ice formation**
  - Dorsch, R. G. et al., 9.7–74
- **Ice formation on crystals**
  - Montmory, R., 9.9–232
- **Ice free airstrips**
  - Stoertz, G. E. and Needleman, S. M., 9.10–50
- **Ice frequencies**
  - Learnard, R. B., 9.11–241
- **Ice islands**
  - Zavatti, S., 9.10–55
  - *See also* **Arctic Ice Island (T3); Fletcher's Ice Island (T-3)**
- **Ice loads on communication wires**
  - Råstad, H., 9.1–247
- **Ice melt floods**
  - Károlyi, Z., 9.3–253
- **Ice melting**
  - Hoinkes, H., 9.5–59
- **Ice movement charts**
  - U. S. Coast Guard, 9.7–25
- **Ice nuclei**
  - Kachurin, L. G. et al., 9.10–225
- **Ice physics**
  - Mason, B. J., 9.11–235
- **Ice prevention**
  - Takahashi, K., 9.7–145
- **Ice prevention and removal**
  - Dorsch, R. G. et al., 9.7–74
- **Ice storms**
  - Honkala, R. A., 9.7–220
- **Ice structure**
  - Shumskiĭ, P. A., 9.10–12
- **Ice thickness growth**
  - Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 9F–4
- **Iceberg distribution**
  - Post, L. A., 9.5–60
- **Iceberg forecasting**
  - Post, L. A., 9.5–60
  - Schell, I. I., 9.8–32
- **Icing conditions**
  - Learnard, R. B., 9.11–2
  - *See also* **Simulated conditions**
- **Icing data**
  - Perkins, P. J., 9.8–60
- **Icing of aircraft**
  - Brun, R. J., 9.10–92
  - Fraser, D., 9.2–115
  - Khimach, M. A., 9.10–2
  - Mazin, I. P., 9.9–81
  - Perkins, P. J., 9.8–60
- **Icing of aircraft frequenci**
  - Rohan, P. K. and Oha husa, F., 9.1–100
- **Icing of aircraft probabilit**
  - Perkins, P. J. et al., 9.2
- **Icing of radiosonde balloo**
  - Kitaoka, T. et al., 9.7–2
- **Icing of transmission lines**
  - Dömök, I., 9.8–87
- **Icing prevention**
  - Bowden, D. T., 9.6–76
- **Icing probability charts**
  - Jailer, R. W., 9.1–22
- **Illumination climatology**
  - Dogniaux, R., 9.6–171
- **Illumination in fog**
  - Lenoble, J., 9.3–188
- **Illumination intensity**
  - Petherbridge, P., 9.5–17
- **Illumination meters**
  - Dogniaux, R., 9.6–171
- **Impingement of drops, Drop impingement**
- **Impulse soundings**
  - Berg, H., 9.10–164
- **Incremental modulation t nique**
  - Cook Research Laborat Skokie, Ill., 9.11–17
- **Indian participation in IGY**
  - Baral, S. S., 9.3–28
- **Indirect aerology**
  - Ramage, C. S., 9.9–130
- **Indoor air**
  - Shakhbazian, G. Kh., 9.
  - *See also* **Industrial indoo**
- **Indoor air exchange**
  - Radulov, Št. and Am J., 9.4–243
- **Indoor air pollution**
  - Buffault, L., 9.11–206
- **Indoor illumination**
  - Petherbridge, P., 9.5–17
- **Indoor temperatures**
  - Akai, S., 9.10–281
  - Radulov, Št. and Am J., 9.4–243
- **Industrial gases**
  - Weiss, E. and Frenzel, J. 9.6–141
- **Industrial indoor air**
  - Shagan, I. B., 9.6–139

- **ustrial indoor air pollution**
  - Mel'nikova, E. A., 9.3–119
- **ustrial instruments**
  - Iolzbock, W. G., 9.2–11
- **ustrial meteorology**
  - Böer, W., 9.4–59
  - Malone, T. F., 9.2–131
  - Russell, J. A., 9.4–2
  - Vaters, J. W., 9.11–102
- **ustrial site planning**
  - opitz, A., 9.5–79
- **ustrial thermometry**
  - Ioge, H. J., 9.5–112
- **rared absorption**
  - rnulf, A. et al., 9.1–204
  - Murcray, D. G., 9.7–190
- **rared absorption hygrometers**
  - Vood, R. C., 9.10–126
- **rared absorption spectrum**
  - Melnick, D. A., 9.9–178
  - haw, J. H. and Howard, J. N., 9B–74
- **rared filter photometers**
  - Cing, J. I. F., 9.5–147
- **rared light**
  - Bricard, J. and Veret, C., 9.3–279
- **rared radiation**
  - Diamond, M. and Gerdel, R. W., 9.4–141
  - eussner, K., 9.1–207
  - Creitz, E., 9.1–209
- **rared radiation flux**
  - Pohl, W., 9.5–111
- **ared radiation from white sand**
  - ell, E. E. and Eisner, L., 9.7–187
- **ared radiation instruments**
  - loan, R. W., 9.7–191
  - uomi, V. E. et al., 9.8–181
- **ared radiation measurement**
  - ohl, W., 9.5–111
- **ared radiation studies**
  - del, A., 9.2–207
- **ared radiation through clouds**
  - rnulf, A. et al., 9.1–204
- **ared radiation through fog**
  - rnulf, A. et al., 9.1–204
- **ared radiation transmittance**
  - lsen, A. L. et al., 9.8–20
- **ared scattering**
  - idalevich, F. F., 9.7–188
- **ared spectra**
  - enedict, W. S., 9.1–205
  - idalevich, F. F., 9.7–188
- **ared spectra of Mars**
  - haw, J. H. et al., 9.11–146
- **ared spectroscopy**
  - utler, C. P., 9.1–206
- **Infrared transmission data**
  - Martin, G. E., 9.8–18
- **Inland ice**
  - Malaurie, J., 9.3–41
- **Insect climatology**
  - Planes Garcia, S., 9.6–261
- **Insect ecology**
  - Pierre, F., 9.8–256
- **Insolation**
  - Escher-Desrivieres, J. and Grisollet, H., 9.8–89
- **Insolation near windbreaks**
  - Sato, S., 9.10–280
- **Instability**
  - Fleagle, R. G., 9.11–161
- **Institute of Radio Engineers**
  - Dellinger, J. H., 9A–109
- **Institution indexes**
  - Index of weather radar organizations, 9H–53
- **Instrument accuracy**
  - D'iachenko, P. V., 9.1–136
  - Polli, S., 9.8–254
- **Instrument calibration**
  - Borrel, F., 9.5–105
- **Instrument calibration handbooks**
  - Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 9.1–35
- **Instrument circulars**
  - Nouvelles de Haenni, [Jegenstorf, Switzerland], 9.7–46
- **Instrument comparisons**
  - Morel, P., 9.4–95
- **Instrument errors**
  - Hoehne, W. E., 9.2–267
  - *See also* **Radiation error of air-borne thermometers; Radiation error of radiosondes**
- **Instrument maintenance**
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships, 9.10–90
- **Instrument manuals**
  - Dobson, G. M. B., 9.8–6
  - U. S. Bureau of Ships, 9.10–90
- **Instrument symposia**
  - Arbeitstagung über die Geräteentwicklung zur Überwachung der Radioaktivität in Luft und Wasser, 9C–2
- **Instrument technology, US.S.R.**
  - Nosikov, G. F., 9.10–121
- **Instrument textbooks**
  - Holzbock, W. G., 9.2–11
- **Instruments**, *see* **Aerological instruments; All-weather instruments; Dew measuring instruments; Heat conductivity instruments; Humidity instruments; Industrial instruments; Infrared radiation instruments; Meteorological instruments; Micrometeorological instruments; Recording instruments; Solar physics instruments; Telescopes**
- **Insulation thickness**
  - Becher, P., 9.8–86
- **Insurance meteorology**
  - Malone, T. F., 9.2–132
- **Integral equations**
  - Malkevich, M. S., 9.2–262
- **Integrating distillation pyranometers**
  - Borrel, F., 9.5–105
- **Interdiurnal temperature variations**
  - Nagao, T., 9G–59; 9G–87
- **Interferometers**
  - Alon, I. et al., 9A–144
  - Hatanaka, T., 9A–35
  - Swarup, G. and Parthasarathy, R., 9A–95
- **Interhemispheric exchange tracing**
  - Malurkar, S. L., 9C–103
- **Internal sea waves**
  - Lisitzin, E., 9D–33
  - Shand, J. A., 9F–67
- **International Association for Hydraulic Research**
  - Mikulski, Z., 9.7–51
- **International Civil Aviation Organization**, *see* **ICAO**
- **International Cloud Atlas**
  - International cloud album, 9.1–33
- **International Conference on Cosmic Radiation, Mexico City, Sept. 1955**
  - Van de Hulst, H. C., 9I–67
- **International cooperation in atomic energy meteorology**
  - Davies, D. A., 9C–21
- **International cooperation in meteorology**
  - Eaton, M. A., 9.9–57
  - Graham, R. C., 9.2–49
  - Thomson, A., 9.10–67
- **International Council for the Exploration of the Sea**
  - Smed, J., 9F–86
- **International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958**
  - American Meteorological Society, 9.2–48
  - Avsiuk, G. A., 9.3–33
  - Bates, D. R., 9.5–2
  - Bergaust, E. and Beller, W., 9.3–79

  Chestnov, F. I., 9.1–13
  Davitaia, F. F., 9.3–29
  Lugeon, J., 9.5–20
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.9–44
  Società Geografica Italiana, Rome, 9.3–30
  Wexler, H., 9.6–38
IGY Antarctic expeditions
  Barashev, P. R., 9.11–35
IGY Antarctic program
  Ciel et Terre, [Brussels], 9.9–48
  Doyen, P., 9.5–31
  IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee, 9.9–46
  News of Norway, [Wash., D. C.], 9.6–35
  Popov, L. I., 9.8–38
  Sans Huelin, G., 9.4–23
  Shcherbakov, D. I., 9.6–31
  [U. S. Navy Dept.], 9.10–38
  Zavatti, S., 9.3–48
IGY Antarctic stations
  American Geophysical Union, 9.4–21
  Doyen, P., 9.5–31
  IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee, 9.9–46
IGY astronomical program
  MacRae, D. A. et al., 9.9–49
IGY atmospheric electricity stations
  Mühleisen, R., 9.11–298
IGY auroral program
  Currie, B. W., 9.7–35
  Nicolet, M., 9.9–47
  Scientific American, [N. Y.], 9.10–37
IGY bibliographies
  Embrey, L. A., 9.5–47
  Miller, L. E., 9.4–31
IGY cosmic ray program
  Camerini, H., 9.8–24
IGY data center
  WMO, IGY 1957'1958, 9.5–24
IGY earth tide program
  Melchior, P. J., 9.9–20
IGY geomagnetic program
  Giesecke, A. A., Jr., 9.8–23
  Hulburt, E. O., 9.5–21; 9K–46
  Kato, Y. and Watanabe, T., 9K–59
  Roberts, E. B. and Knapp, D. G., 9.9–50
IGY glaciological program
  Barrera V., H., 9.8–22
  MacRae, D. A. et al., 9.9–49
  Sans Huelin, G., 9.4–23
IGY instruction manuals
  Facy, L., 9.11–107
  Machta, L., 9.11–108; 9.11–109
IGY ionospheric program
  Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–29
  Orsini, L. de Q., 9.7–33
  Piggott, W. R. et al., 9.9–28
  Wright, J. W. et al., 9.9–30
IGY manuals
  Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–32
  IGY, 1957/1958, 9.9–33
IGY meteorological networks
  Godson, W. L. and Mateer, C. L., 9.1–51
  World Meteorological Organization, 9.3–26
IGY meteorological program
  de Bary, E., 9.1–49
  Hewson, E. W., 9.6–32
  WMO, IGY 1957/1958, 9.5–24
IGY microcards
  WMO, IGY 1957/1958, 9.5–24
IGY networks
  Belousov, V. V. and Troitskaia, V. A., 9.5–19
  Bulanzhe, Iu. D., 9.2–45
  IGY, 1957/1958, Comité Spécial (CSAGI), 9.6–34
  Vassy, E., 9.6–36
IGY oceanography program
  Böhnecke, G., 9.5–50
  Dietrich, G., 9E–139
  IGY, 1957/58. U. S. National Committee, 9.5–51
  Revelle, R. R., 9F–140
IGY ozone networks
  Langlo, K., 9.5–38
  World Meteorological Organization, 9.3–26
IGY participants
  Taylor, R. L., 9.6–49
IGY program
  Baral, S. S., 9.3–28
  Bulanzhe, Iu. D., 9.2–45
  Chapman, S., 9.7–38
  Fraser, R., 9.2–16
  Greenberg, M. and Gerlach, A. M., 9.3–27
  Guthrie, J., 9.1–53
  Hulburt, E. O., 9.6–33
  IGY, 1957–1958. British National Committee, 9.9–45
  IGY 1957/1958, Comité Spécial (CSAGI), 9.6–34
  IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee, 9.2–43
  Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–47
  Kaplan, J., 9.7–37, 9.10–40
  Kosack, H. -P., 9.2–56
  Kostka, O., 9.1–54
  Křivský, L., 9.1–55
  M—, C. C., 9.2–46
  Popov, L. I., 9.10–41
  Wendt, G., 9.6–37
  Wexler, H., 9.3–174; 9.4–
  [Williams, T. I.], 9.10–4
  Wilson, J., 9.10–44
  World Meteorological
  ganization, 9.10–39; 9.
  46
IGY radio meteorological p
gram
  Lugeon, J., 9.5–23
IGY radioactivity program
  Podzimek, J., 9C–192
  Schumann, G., 9C–195
IGY regional conferences
  Maldonado-Koerdell, 9.10–45
IGY rocket program
  Spencer, N. W., 9.11–40
  Vassy, E., 9.6–36
IGY satellite program
  Camerini, H., 9.8–24
  Carter, L. J., 9.7–69
  Furth, F. R., 9.4–44
  Hagen, J. P., 9.8–26
  Kaplan, J., 9.7–36; 9.10–4
  Kraft, M., 9.7–70
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 9.4–
  9.5–57; 9.7–68
  Odishaw, H., 9.8–25
  Pickering, W. H., 9.7–34
  Science, [Wash., D. C
  9.4–43
  Singer, S. F., 9.8–57
  Van Allen, J. A., 9.6–70
  [Whipple, F.], 9.6–39
  [Williams, T. I.], 9.10–43
IGY satellite program U.S.S.R.
  Krieger, F. J., 9.5–56
IGY seismology program
  Crary, A. P., 9.3–31
IGY seminars
  Taylor, R. L., 9.6–49
IGY sferics networks
  World Meteorological
  ganization, 9.3–26
IGY solar activity program
  Shapley, A. H., 9.10–42
IGY whistler program
  Helliwell, R. A. and M
  gan, M. G., 9.5–281
IGY-WMO program
  Ashford, O. M., 9.3–34
International Glaciological E
pedition to Greenla
(IGEG), 1957–1960
  Rogers, P., 9.3–43
International Institute of M
teorology, Stockhol
Sweden
  Eaton, M. A., 9.9–57

national Journal of Bio-
limatology and Biomete-
rology
ernational Journal of
Bioclimatology and Bio-
meteorology, [Leiden,
Holland], 9.5–1
nglo, K., 9.5–35
national meteorology bib-
iographies
nid, B., 9.3–63
national Ozone Commis-
sion
U. G. G. Assoc. of Met.,
Rome, Sept. 1954, 9.10–49
national Phenological
Garden
nelle, F. and Volkert, E.,
.1–131
national Polar Year, 1882–
1883
swell, J. E., 9.6–22
cksdorff, E., 9.8–39
national Polar Year, 1932–
933
chard, R., 9.4–75
national Pyrheliometric
Scale 1956
urvoisier, P., 9.11–18
national Scientific Radio
Union
llinger, J. H., 9A–109
RU, 11th General As-
sembly, The Hague, Aug.
23-Sept. 2, 1954, 9A–57
ture, [London], 9A–115
national Society for Bio-
climatology and Biomete-
rology
nglo, K., 9.5–35
dt, W., 9.5–36
national standard atmos-
phere
dulescu, C. M., 9.7–152
G. Association of Mete-
rology Reports
.G.G. Assoc. of Met.,
Rome, Sept. 1954, 9.10–49
planetary dust
ger, S. F., 9.6–72
planetary flights
ronautica; [Buenos Aires],
.4–41
tes, D. R. and Moore, P.,
.1–2
nson, T. E., Jr., 9.4–42
planetary turbulence
ger, S. F., 9I–60; 9I–61
polation
uda, A. J. and McClay,
. F., 9.2–110
polation errors
nson, D. H., 9.9–135

Interpolation of records
McDonald, J. E., 9.9–101
Interstellar hydrogen
Harrower, G. A., 9A–153
Interstellar magnetic fields
Piddington, J. H., 9J–22
Interstellar particles
Harrower, G. A., 9A–152
Intertropical convergence zone
Flohn, H., 9.11–177
Intertropical rainfall
Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 9.8–226
Inverse magnetization
Graham, J. W., 9J–47
Inversion data
Hong Kong. Royal Obs., 9.2–150
Renzetti, N. A., 9.1–168
Inversion effects in Arctic
Visser, S. W., 9.5–26
Inversion effects on atmospheric pollution
Klug, W., 9.11–153
Inversion effects on microwave propagation
Sapporo District, Japan. Central Met. Obs., 9.7–198
Inversion effects on tornado formation
Ward, N. B., 9.4–157
Inversion heights
Sapporo District, Japan. Central Met. Obs., 9.7–198
Inversion studies
Henning, H., 9.4–11
Inversions
Kuettner, J., 9.11–86
Inversions in Antarctic
Hofmeyr, W. L., 9.11–48
Inversions in winter
Morozova, M. I., 9.11–218
Inversions over snow surfaces
Johnson, O., 9.11–211
Ion charge transfer
Dalgarno, A., 9.10–299
Ion concentration
Imianitov, I. M., 9.7–137
Ion counters
Norinder, H. and Siksna, R., 9.10–302
Reinet, Ia. Iu., 9.7–140
Ion density
Muo, C. -H., 9.4–255
Ion diffusion
Gunn, R., 9.9–306
Ion mobility
Dalgarno, A., 9.10–299
Ion production theories
Gunn, R., 9.9–312
Ion recombination
Sayers, J., 9.5–141
Ionic diffusion in clouds
Gunn, R., 9.9–229

Ionization chambers
Miranda, H. A., Jr., 9.11–130
Ionization equilibrium
Suemoto, Z., 9B–2
Ionization gradients in ionosphere
Banerjee, S. S. and Surange, P. G., 9.1–174
Ionization measurements
Miranda, H. A., Jr., 9.11–130
Ionization of gases
Hess, V. F. and Manning, A. W., 9I–27
Ionization phenomena
Garton, W. R. S. and Latham, R., 9.2–265
Ionized layer formation
Bates, D. R., 9.3–284
Ionized oxygen layer
Karpov, A. N., 9A–78
Ionogram atlases
Wright, J. W. and Knecht, R. W., 9.1–34
Ionosphere
Harang, L., 9.8–14
Price, A. T., 9J–4
Rawer, K., 9.4–121
Seeger, C. L., 9A–12
Ionosphere textbooks
Rawer, K., 9.11–13
Ionospheric absorption
Shain, C. A. and Mitra, A. P., 9A–64
Ionospheric absorption equipment
Piggott, W. R. et al., 9.9–28
Ionospheric absorption measurement techniques
Piggott, W. R. et al., 9.9–28
Ionospheric attenuation
Wait, J. R., 9.8–158
Ionospheric conductivity
Stergis, C. G. et al., 9.2–267
Ionospheric currents
Briunelli, B. E., 9K–11
Stergis, C. G. et al., 9.2–266
Ionospheric data year books
Little, A. S., 9.1–62
Ionospheric drift
Harnischmacher, E. and Rawer, K., 9.9–216
Ionospheric drift measurement techniques
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–29
Rumsey, N. J., 9.8–207
Ionospheric drift measurements
Harnischmacher, E. and Rawer, K., 9.9–216
Ionospheric effects on solar radio-frequency rays
Schiffmacher, E. R., 9A–133

- **Ionospheric electron density**
  - Akasofu, S., 9.1–215
  - Baker, D. J., 9.3–283
  - Berning, W. W., 9.1–91
  - Burkard, O., 9.4–252
  - Elwert, G., 9B–151
  - Haycock, O. C., 9.1–176
  - Jackson, J. E. et al., 9.11–166
  - Mariani, F., 9.3–282
  - Rawer, K., 9.4–121
  - Wheelon, A. D., 9.10–173
- **Ionospheric electron density calculation**
  - Becker, W., 9.6–147
- **Ionospheric electron diffusion**
  - Mariani, F., 9.4–270
- **Ionospheric ionization**
  - Bates, D. R., 9.3–284
- **Ionospheric ionization drift**
  - Burke, M. J. and Jenkinson, I. S., 9.10–177
- **Ionospheric irregularities**
  - Dagg, M., 9.10–167
- **Ionospheric layers**
  - Chestnov, F. I., 9.1–13
  - Rastogi, R. G. et al., 9.4–257
- **Ionospheric manuals**
  - Baynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–32
  - Wright, J. W. et al., 9.9–30
- **Ionospheric observations**
  - Bonnet, G. et al., 9.7–156
- **Ionospheric origin**
  - Allen, C. W., 9.1–173
- **Ionospheric physics**
  - Mitra, S. K., 9.7–17
- **Ionospheric radio wave demodulation**
  - Aitchison, G. J., 9.6–146
- **Ionospheric radio wave propagation**
  - Agy, V., 9.10–304
  - Bramley, E. N., 9.7–157
  - Chestnov, F. I., 9.1–13
  - Flórián, E., 9.6–149
  - Hartman, L. M. and Haviland, R. P., 9.1–93
  - Rawer, K., 9.11–13
  - *See also* **Transequatorial ionospheric radio wave propagation**
- **Ionospheric radio wave propagation theory**
  - Baker, D. J., 9.3–283
- **Ionospheric radio wave reflection**
  - Bramley, E. N., 9.7–157
  - Karpov, A. N., 9A–78
  - Villard, O. G., Jr. et al., 9.10–171
  - Wait, J. R. and Murphy, A., 9.3–170; 9.8–159
  - Weekes, K., 9.4–259
- **Ionospheric radio wave refraction**
  - Thomas, A. B., 9H–93
- **Ionospheric radio wave scattering**
  - Benerjee, S. S. and Surange, P. G., 9.1–174
- **Ionospheric recombination**
  - Rawer, K., 9.4–258
- **Ionospheric records**
  - Berg, H., 9.10–164
  - Wright, J. W. and Knecht, R. W., 9.1–34
- **Ionospheric reflection**
  - Budden, K. G. and Clemmow, P. C., 9.6–148
  - Flórián, E., 9.6–149
  - Nakai, T., 9.3–169
- **Ionospheric reflection coefficients**
  - Pillet, G., 9.5–139
- **Ionospheric research**
  - Fukushima, N., 9K–38
- **Ionospheric research reports**
  - Calcutta. Univ. Inst. of Radio Physics and Electronics, 9.11–32
- **Ionospheric satellite experiments**
  - Hartman, L. M. and Haviland, R. P., 9.1–93
- **Ionospheric scattering**
  - Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–31
- **Ionospheric sounding by rockets**
  - Haycock, O. C., 9.1–176
- **Ionospheric sounding techniques**
  - Becker, W., 9.6–147
- **Ionospheric soundings**
  - Cohen, D. S., 9.11–57
  - Thomas, J. O. and Robbins, A. R., 9.6–269
  - Wright, J. W. et al., 9.9–30
- **Ionospheric storms**
  - Burkhart, K. and Selzer, E., 9K–12
- **Ionospheric structure**
  - Berning, W. W., 9.1–91
  - Briggs, B. H., 9.11–163
  - Chestnov, F. I., 9.1–13
  - Harrower, G. A., 9A–153
- **Ionospheric symposia**
  - Polar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 2–8, 1956, 9.11–1
- **Ionospheric temperatures**
  - Akasofu, S., 9.1–215
  - Mariani, F., 9.3–282
- **Ionospheric variations**
  - Bartels, J., 9K–5
- **Ionospheric VLF propagation**
  - Wait, J. R., 9.1–5
- **Ionospheric waves**
  - Pikel’ner, S. B. and Leh
    B., 9.10–170
- **Ionospheric winds**
  - Harnischmacher, E., 9.5
  - Maeda, H., 9J–18; 9J–1
  - Rao, B. Ramachandra e
    9.4–171
  - Royal Astronomical Soc
    9.8–206
  - Warwick, J. W., 9A–139
- **Irrigation**
  - Bunin-Barkovskiĭ, L.
    9.8–233
  - Hartung, F., 9.1–265
  - Holcombe, J. L. and W
    mann, F. H., 9.2–123
  - Loehnberg, A., 9.4–227
  - Ontario Irrigation Co
    ence [First], Ontario A
    cultural College, Gue
    Feb. 23, 1956, 9.5–39
  - Protserov, A. V., 9.8–22
  - Robertson, G. W., 9.4–1
  - Tison, L. J., 9.10–219
  - Tsuberbiller, E. A.
    Krasnitskiĭ, G. A., 9
    227
  - Wissmann, H. von et
    9.11–274
- **Irrigation calculations**
  - Dorroh, J. H., Jr., 9.5–2
- **Irrigation canals**
  - Kedar, Y., 9.5–71
- **Irrigation effectiveness**
  - Wilcox, J. C., 9.11–231
- **Irrigation effects on humid**
  - Ohman, H. L. and P
    R. L., 9.4–173
- **Irrigation experiments**
  - Miles, J. D., 9.9–82
- **Irrigation levels**
  - Laĭkhtman, D. L., 9.9–2
- **Irrigation requirements**
  - Van Bavel, C. H. M., 9.7
- **Irrigation-weather relati
  ships**
  - Myers, V. I. et al., 9.5
- **Isallobaric long range forec
  ing,** *see* **Long range isa
  baric forecasting**
- **Isallobaric wind**
  - Di Benedetto, F., 9.9–13
- **Isallobars**
  - Bossolasco, M., 9D–27
- **Isobaric surface height va
  tions**
  - Iida, M. et al., 9.9–207
- **Iso-echo contour devices**
  - Kodaira, N., 9H–59
  - Lhermitte, R., 9H–66
- **Isohyetal charts**
  - Calif. Dept. of Water
    sources, 9.7–28

avrot, C., 9.1–256
alähne, H., 9.9–271
aulhus, J. L., 9.5–219
agnetic lines
ihringer, A., 9J–121
leths
aldivia Ponce, J., 9.4–234
ach charts
. S. Air Weather Service, 9.8–9
ermal analysis
ntonov, V. S. and Makhover, Z. M., 9.10–200
ermal charts
ishiuchi, H., 9.10–95
opes in cows
'in, D. I. and Moskalev, Iu. I., 9C–57
ropic turbulence
uell, C. E., 9.2–188
acCready, P. B. et al., 9.2–214
an IGY oceanography program
ossolasco, M., 9F–152
an participation in IGY
cietà Geografica Italiana, Rome, 9.3–30
i-Miho air route
onago, Japan. Weather Station, 9.2–116

J

ky, K. G.
nsky, C. M., Jr., 9A–167
nese incendiary balloons
akawa, H., 9.9–116
nese language
akawa, H., 9.2–23
nese language periodicals
ip and Maritime Meteorology, [Tokyo], 9.3–25
nese language textbooks
odera, M., 9.7–15
nese radiosonde
ayashi, E. et al., 9.9–125
ircraft
sterle, F., 9.8–143
ircraft contrails
S. Air Weather Service, 9.5–17
tream
machi, T., 9.1–216
ashkovich, S. A., 9.1–185
wyer, J. S., 9.1–188
mofeev, D. [P.], 9.6–77
iorela, L. A., 9.11–222
e also **Low level jet stream, Subtropical jet stream**
tream advection
kuchi, T., 9.5–122
t stream analogies
iiye, T., 9F–18

Jet stream analysis
Lamb, H. H. and Robinson, J., 9.11–187
Mohri, K., 9.7–163
Nakamura, S. and Arai, E., 9.11–137
Jet stream atlas
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 9.7–32
Jet stream clouds
Viaut, A., 9.7–73
Jet stream effects
Jansá Guardiola, J. M., 9.5–152
Ozawa, T. and Tomatsu, K., 9G–89
Palomares Casado, M., 9.1–187
Jet stream flying
International Air Transport Assoc. (IATA), Montreal, 9.6–73
Jet stream forecasting
U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 9.11–190
Jet stream-heavy rainfall relationships
Kikuchi, T., 9.5–122
Jet stream models
Dedebant, G., 9.9–160
Jet stream nomograms
Morley, K. T., 9.11–188
Jet stream profiles
Genève, R. and Jacquemard, G., 9.8–166
Jet stream research
Schaefer, V. J., 9.5–153
Jet stream structure
Barbé, G. D., 9.1–17
Morley, K. T., 9.11–188
Portugal, J. B. de, 9.8–167
U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics (Navy), 9.11–190
Jet stream turbulence
Scorer, R. S., 9.2–212
Jet stream variations
Sugimoto, Y., 9.9–217
Yamada, H. and Matsuhashi, S., 9.7–164
Jodrell Bank telescope
Lovell, A. C. B., 9A–123
Jupiter
Burke, B. F. and Franklin, K. L., 9A–68
Current Science, [Bangalore], 9A–131
Nature, [London], 9A–88
Raimond, J. J., Jr., 9A–89
Shain, C. A., 9A–92; 9A–172
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 9A–143
Juvenile literature
Belliard, E. et al., 9.6–8
Juvenile meteorology books
Friskey, M., 9.2–18
Juvenile science books
Goetz, D., 9.10–14
Lewellen, J. B., 9.9–14

K

K-index
Bossolasco, M., 9J–98
Crichton, J., 9J–99
Giorgi, M. and Molina, F., 9J–101
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 9J–102
Lewis, R. P. W. and McIntosh, D. H. 9J–103
Malurkar, S. L., 9J–104
Schneider, O., 9J–105
Whitham, K. and Loomer, E. I., 9.1–45
Kalweit method
Uhlig, S., 9.3–144
Karst
Saar, R., 9.1–275
Katathermometers
Huovila, S., 9.6–112
Kiev Geophysical Observatory
Prikhot'ko, G. F., 9.6–46
Kinematic vortex theory
Matsumoto, S., 9.7–181
Kinematics
Haarländer, H., 9.1–151
Kochin, N. E. et al., 9.11–8
Kinetic energy in atmosphere
Van Mieghem, J., 9.10–175
Wippermann, F., 9.10–176
Kinetic energy release in hurricanes
Palmén, E., 9.1–27
Kinetic energy spectrum in atmosphere
Henry, R. M. and Hess, S. L., 9.5–145
Kinetic temperatures
Bhatnagar, P. L. et al., 9B–53
Kite balloons, *see* **Kytoons**
"Knickerbocker" snowstorm, Wash., D. C. (Jan. 28, 1922)
Mook, C. P., 9.9–269
König, W.
Pelzl, E., 9.2–78
Köppen's classification
Mota, F. S. da, 9.9–287
Kolmogorov's similarity hypothesis
MacCready, P. B. et al., 9.2–214
Kona storms
Woffinden, C. M., 9.5–151
Konimeters
Reifferscheid, H., 9.3–129

Kovaleva radiation nomograms
Ross, Iu. K. and Tooming, Kh. G., 9.5–107

Kuroshio counter current
Uda, M., 9D–112

Kuroshio Current
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Obs., 9D–53
Hakodate. Marine Obs. Oceanographical Section, 9E–74
Hanzawa, M., 9E–75
Hayami, S. et al., 9D–84
Hirano, T., 9D–29
Ichiye, T., 9D–89; 9E–111; 9F–18
Masuzawa, J., 9D–63; 9D–97; 9D–130; 9F–165
Masuzawa, J. and Nakai, T., 9D–96
Nagayama, M., 9E–145
Nanniti, T., 9F–47; 9F–48
Sugiura, J., 9D–68; 9D–155

Kuroshio intermediate water
Ichiye, T., 9D–89

Kymatograph analysis
Wilson, B. W., 9F–73

Kytoons
Kondo, G. and Uchikawa, K., 9.8–271

L

Laboratory experiments
Lenoble, J., 9E–126
Santon, L. and Marcou, C., 9F–65

Laboratory manuals
Crowell, V. L. and Lutz, A., 9.9–37

Labrador Current
U. S. Coast Guard, 9.7–25

la Cour magnetometer
Przybyszewski, E., 9J–39

Lake currents
Vervolob, B. I., 9.8–68
Volker, A., 9D–4

Lake discontinuity layer
Eckel, O., 9.4–160

Lake influences on precipitation
Pearson, J. E., 9H–80

Lake level computations
Siren, A., 9.7–208

Lake level variations
Eardley, A. J. et al., 9.9–270
Gasser, O., 9.10–257
Skibniewski, L., 9.4–226

Lake levels
Lake Carriers' Assoc., 9.8–66

Lake temperatures
Lászlóffy, W., 9.3–196

Lakes
Chebotarev, A. I., 9.5–7
See also **Alpine lakes**

Lakes and climate
Kakas, J., 9.1–279

Land tides, *see* **Earth tides**

Land uplift calculations
Siren, A., 9.7–208

Land utilization
Öllinger, H., 9.1–267

Land utilization textbooks
Higbee, E., 9.4–6

Langmuir, Irving
Roy, A. K., 9.5–41

Langmuir probe technique
Hok, G. et al., 9.1–95

Lang's rain factor
Schaufelberger, P., 9.5–252

Lapse rates
Jenne, D. E., 9.11–210
Wexler, R., 9H–107

Large ions
Sagalyn, R. C. and Faucher, G. A., 9.7–113

Large scale circulation
Breistein, M. and Smebye, S. J., 9.4–68

Large scale weather processes
Flohn, H., 9.2–146

Latitude effects
Sekido, Y. et al., 9I–88

Latitude effects on cosmic rays
Maeda, K., 9I–38
Winckler, J. R. and Anderson, K. A., 9I–75

Latitude effects on minimum temperatures
Masatsuka, A. and Yonekubo, Y., 9.9–192

Latitude shifting
Matsukura, H., 9G–101

Latitude variations
Vestine, E. H., 9J–73

Lee wave forecasting
Alaka, M. A., 9.11–14

Lee waves
Bérenger, M. and Gerbier, N., 9.4–161
Corby, G. A., 9.7–212
Holmboe, J. and Klieforth, H., 9.1–21
Wallington, C. E. and Portnall, J., 9.7–214

Lempfert, R. G. K.
Gold, E., 9.1–70

Leningrad Hydrometeorological Institute
Morozov, P. N., 9.9–55

Library catalogs
List of publications which were brought from Tempelhof to Bad Kissingen in November 1949, 9.2–80

Light
Cook, J. G., 9.9–12

Light density in sea water
Ivanoff, A., 9E–35

Light extinction in Medit ranean Sea
Ivanoff, A., 9E–81

Light filters
Gil'varg, A. B. et al., 9B–

Light intensities
Bormann, F. H., 9.7–83

Light intensities in forests
Shirley, H. L., 9.2–129

Light penetration in sea
le Grand, Y., 9E–22

Light refraction in sea
Schenck, H., Jr., 9.1–84

Light scattering in sea
Lenoble, J., 9E–121

Light scattering tables
Gumprecht, R. O. and Sli cevich, C. M., 9.6–271

Lightning
Garton, W. R. S. a Latham, R., 9.2–265
New Mex. Inst. of Mini and Technology. R search and Developme Div., 9.2–270

Lightning attraction
Fritsch, V., 9.4–271

Lightning damage
Bider, M., 9.3–285

Lightning discharges
Loch, B. F., 9.7–139
Malan, D. J., 9.8–282
Schonland, B. F. J., 9.3–2

Lightning flash duration
Malan, D. J., 9.9–310

Lightning flashes
Visser, S. W., 9.4–272

Lightning formation
Vonnegut, B., 9.2–272

Lightning photography
Malan, D. J., 9.10–300

Lightning radiation
Hill, E. L., 9.5–275

Lightning recorders
Wieland, W., 9.7–141

Lightning risk data
Turner, J. A., 9.9–88

Lightning rod design
Řihánek, L. V. and Postr necký, J., 9.9–7

Lightning stroke intervals
Malan, D. J., 9.9–310

Lightning strokes
Hill, E. L., 9.9–309
Malan, D. J., 9.9–310
Marine Observer, [London 9.2–274
Watson, R. A., 9.2–273

Lightning strokes to trees
Defandorf, F. M., 9.1–286

tship observations
ntig, P. and Markgraf, H., 9.1–18
amburg. Seewetteramt, 9.1–87; 9.10–88
etherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.7–22
nology
zepa, O. and Schellenberger, G., 9.1–219
nology bibliographies
utchinson, G. E., 9.9–6
nology textbooks
utchinson, G. E., 9.9–6
ar operators
riedman, B., 9.11–5
ke-Feussner actinometer
ossy, L. and Pastiels, R., 9.2–29
ke's Taschenbuch
nke, F., 9.5–6
id water content measurement by radar, *see* **Radar liquid water content measurement techniques**
id water content meters
ilancini, R., 9.4–110
iura, A., 9.11–124
wens, G. V., 9.11–125
id water content of clouds
attan, L. J. and Reitan, C. H., 9.6–207
iura, A., 9.11–124
wens, G. V., 9.11–125
id water content of ice
earnard, R. B., 9.11–241
e Expedition, 1932–33
nger, M. E., 9.11–42
ral drift
lvester, R., 9D–138
l atmospheric circulation
orontsov, P. A., 9.11–191
l climates
reat Britain. Met. Office. Investigations Div., 9.2–246
l climatology
reat Britain. Hydrographic Office, 9.2–82
etrovič, Št. and Vesecký, A., 9.10–66
nker, H., 9.2–247
l forecast studies
ost, E. S., 9.2–117
l forecasting
exter, R. V., 9G–26
ouglas, C. K. M., 9.1–155
l winds
ijisawa, M., 9.9–137
s
aase, G. and Richter, H., 9.2–253
rithmic presentation
ada, M., 9I–70

Long period records
  Antal, E. and Péczely, G., 9.3–146
  Bose, U. K., 9.10–261
  Gaibar-Puertas, C., 9J–82
  Karapiperis, L. N., 9.9–260
  Kendall, G. R. and Thomas, M. K., 9.10–243
  Láng, S., 9.3–270
  Manalo, E. G., 9.5–218
  Schindler, G., 9.6–221
Long period sunspot records
  Greenwich, Eng. Royal Obs., 9.7–26
Long period temperature records
  Konček, M., 9.11–22
Long range circulation pattern forecasting
  Glaser, A. H., 9G–76
Long range forecast improvement
  Wilett, H. C., 9G–117
Long range forecasting
  Ando, M., 9G–6
  Bagrov, N. A., 9G–94
  Belinskiĭ, N. A., 9.10–6
  Bordner, J. S., 9G–5
  Dué Rojo, A., 9G–49
  Elliott, R. D., 9G–72
  Gilman, D. L., 9G–109
  Ginzburg, B. M., 9G–75
  Jansá Guardiola, J. M., 9G–111
  Jílek, J., 9G–112
  Kadoya, K., 9G–8
  Khrabrov, Iu. B., 9G–54; 9G–113
  Kikuchi, T. and Yoshida, H., 9G–55
  Klein, W. H., 9G–80
  Kobayashi, T., 9G–29
  Lecce, B. and Del Trono, F., 9G–99
  McIntosh, D. H., 9G–100
  Matsukura, H., 9G–101
  Mironovitch, V., 9G–86
  Nagao, T., 9G–59; 9G–87; 9G–88
  Ochi, K., 9G–20
  Ogawara, M., 9G–10
  Peczely, G., 9G–60
  Spar, J., 9G–114
  Stuchlík, F., 9G–115
  Sugii, A., 9G–41
  Van Ornum, D. G., 9G–34; 9G–44
  Watanabe, T., 9G–35
  Willett, H. C., 9G–90; 9G–91; 9G–118
  See also **Numerical long range forecasting**

Long range forecasting bibliographies, *see* 9G–1 to 9G–119, p. 875–901, July 1958
Long range forecasts
  Ben Huset's weather forecast [Minot, N. Dak.], 9G–24
  Ford Almanac, [N. Y.], 9G–73
  Hofmann, A., 9G–52
  Krick, I. P. et al., 9G–38
  Willet, H. C., 9G–67
Long range isallobaric forecasting
  Mironovitch, V., 9G–86
Long range precipitation forecasting
  Calatrava, A., Jr., 9G–71
  Kincer, J. B., 9.6–217
  Tanabe, S., 9G–43
  Tannehill, I. R., 9G–64
Long range temperature forecasting
  Fukuda, K., 9G–108
Long range temperature forecasts
  Long Range Weather Consultants, Boston, 9G–57
  Sweeney, W. J., 9G–116
Long wave absorption
  Volz, F., 9.1–248
Long waves
  Tomioka, S., 9.5–156
Low humidity effects on wheat
  Tsuberbiller, E. A. and Krasnitskiĭ, G. A., 9.11–227
Low latitude auroras
  Botley, C. M., 9.1–289
  Seaton, M. J., 9.1–287
Low level inversions
  Johnson, O., 9.11–211
Low level jet stream
  Palomares Casado, M., 9.1–187
Low temperature effects
  Waters, J. W., 9.11–102; 9.11–103; 9.11–104
Low temperature effects on soil moisture
  Wilner, J., 9.4–154
Luminance
  Chapanis, A. and Halsey, R. M., 9.4–260
Luminance distribution
  Preisendorfer, R. W., 9.2–206
Lunar atmosphere
  Elsmore, B. and Whitfield, G. R., 9A–72
Lunar eclipses
  Kozik, S. M., 9.11–145
Lunar effects
  Kapás, Mrs. L., 9.8–175

Lunar effects on cirrus
Baer, F., 9.2–229
Lunar influences
Revista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 9G–23
Sucksdorff, E., 9K–92
Lunar rainbows
Deodhar, G. B., 9.6–274
Oblakov, F. V., 9.6–275
Lunar rays
Marine Observer, [London], 9.7–266
Lunar semidiurnal tide in Es
Matsushita, S., 9.5–137
Lunar variations
Schneider, O., 9J–105
Lung diseases
Bellán, G., 9.1–104
Lyman alpha observations
Tousey, R., 9.9–74
Lyman alpha radiation in ionosphere
Kato, S., 9.7–185
Lyman alpha radiation measurements
Chubb, T. A. et al., 9.9–118
Lyman beta radiation splitting
Kato, S., 9.7–185
Lysimeter-evaportimeter data comparisons
Vinck, F., 9.10–224
Lysimeters
Smith, R. M. et al., 9.8–222

M

Macelwane, J. B.
Blum, V. J., 9.2–77
Macrograph oscillations
Vercelli, F., 9.11–214
Magellanic clouds
Ewen, H. I., 9A–33
Magnetic anomalies
Castet, J. and Lagrula, J., 9J–44
Press, F. and Ewing, M., 9J–58
Serson, P. H. and Hannaford, W. L. W., 9J–30
Magnetic character figures
Fanselau, G., 9K–28
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 9J–102
Just, H., 9K–50
Magnetic charts
Keränen, J., 9J–116
Magnetic data
Zmuda, A. J. and McClay, J. F., 9.2–110
Magnetic declination
Keränen, J., 9J–116
Lundbak, A., 9J–29
Mayaud, P. -N., 9J–117
Magnetic disturbances
Ahmed, S. J. and Scott, W. E., 9K–2
Ananthakrishnan, R., 9K–3
Becker, U., 9K–8
Becker, U. and Denisse, J. F., 9B–82
Denisse, J. F., 9K–23; 9K–24
Gibault, G., 9K–40
Grenet, G., 9A–75
Herrinck, P., 9K–44
Jackson, W., 9K–48
Just, H., 9K–50
Kato, Y., 9K–57
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 9K–60
Nagata, T., 9K–73
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 9.1–48
Vestine, E. H., 9.3–89
Whitham, K. and Loomer, E. I., 9.1–45
Wiese, H., 9K–102
Magnetic equator
Lejay, R. P. and Durand, J., 9.3–275
Pontier, L., 9K–79
Pramanik, S. K. and Hariharan, P. S., 9K–81
Magnetic field computations
Block, L. and Herlofson, N., 9J–111
Magnetic field decay
Lippmann, B. A., 9J–14
Magnetic field deviation
Ostrekin, M. E., 9J–57
Magnetic field distribution
Hoge, E., 9J–115
See also **Vertical magnetic field distribution**
Magnetic field drift
Bullard, E. C. et al., 9J–64
Munk, W. and Revelle, R., 9J–70
Vestine, E. H., 9J–72
Magnetic field effects
Brunberg, E. -Å., 9I–11
Magnetic field effects on convection
Lehnert, B. and Little, N. C., 9J–88
Magnetic field intensity
Mattig, W., 9B–66
Magnetic field measurement techniques
Waters, G. S., 9J–31
Werner, K., 9J–42
Magnetic field measurements
Simpson, J. A. et al., 9I–58
Magnetic field origin, *see* **Origin of the magnetic field**
Magnetic field theories
Bostick, W. H. et al., 9J–9
Chopra, K. P., 9J–11
Errulat, F., 9J–12
Piddington, J. H., 9J–22
Price, A. T., 9J–4
See also **Dynamo theor magnetic field**
Magnetic field variations
Beaufils, Y. et al., 9J–10
Burkhart, K., 9K–13
Dürschner, H., 9J–35
Magnetic fields
Bhattacharyya, B. K.,
Menzel, D. H. and Ev J. W., 9B–67
See also **Interstellar magn fields**
Magnetic fields in spiral a
Chandrasekhar, S. Fermi, E., 9B–56
Magnetic fluid dynamics
Parker, E. N., 9J–21
Magnetic influences on v ometers
Thiesen, K., 9J–41
Magnetic intensification
Warwick, J. W., 9B–143
Magnetic intensity observa
Vestine, E. H., 9.3–89
Magnetic jumps
Duclaux, F. and Lepre B., 9J–100
Magnetic-Meteorological servatory, Helsinki
Keränen, J., 9.7–56
Magnetic micropulsations
Schneider, O., 9K–85
Magnetic observations
Heinrichs, G., 9J–113
Magnetic observatories
Sucksdorff, E., 9.10–62
Magnetic pole movements
Whitham, K. and Loom E. I., 9J–74
Magnetic poles
Hope, E. R., 9.2–107
Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 9.1–48
Saxov, S., 9J–71
Magnetic profiles
Serson, P. H. and Han ford, W. L. W., 9J–30
Magnetic pulsations
Gibault, G., 9K–39
Magnetic secular variations
Chernosky, E. J., 9J–76
Cullington, A. L., 9J–77
Errulat, F., 9J–81
Haalck, H., 9J–83
Mauersberger, P., 9J–89
Pramanik, S. K., 9J–91
Rikitake, T., 9J–23
Toperczer, M., 9J–93
van Wijk, A. M. and Bur J. A. N., 9J–94
Walker, G. B. and O'D P. L., 9J–96

etic storm effects
katesan, D., 9I–69
etic storm theories
pman, S., 9K–17
raro, V. C. A., 9K–31
kpatrick, C. B., 9K–61
tine, E. H., 9K–99
etic storm variations
iura, M. and Chapman,
., 9K–94; 9K–107
etic storms
nas'eva, V. I. and Kali-
in, Iu. D., 9K–1
nelli, B. E., 9K–11
zek, A., 9K–14
pman, S., 9K–16
pman, S. and Sugiura,
I., 9K–19
tterjee, J. S., 9K–20
an, W., 9K–22
raro, V. C. A., 9K–30
raro, V. C. A. and Un-
hank, H. W., 9K–32
bush, S. E. and Vestine,
. H., 9K–33
ushima, N., 9K–35; 9K–
6; 9K–38
, J. S. and Hughes, V.
., 9A–54
kawa, G., 9K–47
es, H. S., 9.5–263
o, Y., 9K–55
o, Y. and Utashiro, S.,
K–53
penheuer, K. O., 9A–58
tsushita, S., 9K–67
riyama, F., 9K–70
gata, T., 9K–71
vton, H. W., 9K–74
vton, H. W. and Milsom,
. S., 9B–97
, M., 9K–78
neider, O. and Saluzzi,
I. E., 9K–84
ido, Y. et al., 9I–87;
K–86
er, E., 9K–87
ger, S. F., 9.4–278
ramakrishnan, M. V.,
K–91
iura, M., 9K–93
Sabben, D., 9K–98
tine, E. H., 9K–100
etic storms and auroras
öm, E., 9.4–274
raro, V. C. A., 9.4–280
ger, S. F., 9.4–278
etic variations
hard, P., 9K–9
laux, F. and Leprêtre,
., 9J–100
nberg, E. R. R., 9K–45

See also **Annual magnetic variations; Diurnal magnetic variations; Magnetic secular variations**
Magnetization of ferrous oxides
Roquet, J., 9J–59
Magnetization of rocks
Bruckshaw, J. M., 9J–43
Graham, J. W., 9.1–46, 9J–48
Manley, H., 9J–53
Nagata, T. et al., 9J–55
Runcorn, S. K., 9J–60
Magneto-hydrodynamic theory
Alfvén, H., 9B–49; 9B–146
Magneto-hydrodynamic waves
Pikel'ner, S. B. and Lehnert, B., 9.10–170
Magneto-hydrodynamics
Jacobs, J. A., 9.1–38
Price, A. T., 9J–4
Takeuchi, H. and Shimazu, Y., 9J–25
Thompson, W. B., 9I–64
Magneto-ionic theory
Bai, C. L., 9.4–284
Maeda, H., 9J–18
Snyder, W. and Helliwell, R. A., 9J–24
Magnetographs
Kato, Y. et al., 9K–54
Magnetometer comparisons
Przybyszewski, E., 9J–39
Magnetometers
Dürschner, H., 9J–35
Saxov, S., 9J–71
Singer, S. F., 9.3–84
See also **La Cour magnetometer; Satellite-borne magnetometers**
Magnetostriction
Graham, J. W., 9.1–46
Maize
Panina, V. F., 9.8–75
Man's influence on nature
International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J., June 16–22, 1955, 9.7–49
Manuals
Dobrokhotov, I. S. and Troitskiĭ, B. V., 9.6–20
Kolobkov, N. V., 9.1–37
LaFond, E. C., 9E–154
Pierson, W. J., 9D–134
U. S. Air Force, 9H–96
U. S. Dept. of the Army, 9.6–18
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.6–17
WMO, 2d Congress, Geneva, 1955, April 14–May 12, 9.4–25

See also **Aerology manuals; Cloud observation manuals; High altitude flying forecast manuals; Instrument manuals; IGY instruction manuals; IGY manuals; Ionospheric manuals; Laboratory manuals; Observers training manuals; Ocean wave forecasting manuals; Practice forecast manuals; Radar maintenance manuals; Radar meteorology manuals; Snow and avalanche manuals; Topographic surveying manuals; Training manuals; Tranosonde data utilization manuals**
Marine bioclimatology
Malhotra, M. S., 9.8–93
Marine biological research
Danske Dybhavsekspedition Jorden Rundt, 1950–1952, 9F–194
Marine biology
Kitamura, H., 9.6–62
Marine climates
Markov, K. K., 9.7–41
Marine climatic atlases
Schweigger, E., 9F–27
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 9.11–29
Marine cosmic ray survey
Current Science, [Bangalore], 9.8–67
Marine disasters
Onodera, M., 9.7–15
Marine ecology
Postel, E., 9E–95
Marine fauna
Bruun, A. Fr., 9E–106
MacGinitie, G. E., 9.10–52
Marine flora
Dawson, E. Y., 9E–13
Marine hydrology
Timonov, V. V., 9F–8
Marine influences
Durov, S. A. and Fedorova, N. E., 9.10–153
Marine invertebrates
Coe, W. R., 9F–120
Marine laboratories
Johns Hopkins Mag., [N. Y.], 9E–19
Marine meteorological data
Japan. Central Met. Obs., Tokyo, 9E–54
Tokyo. Univ. of Fisheries, 9F–148
Marine meteorological observation techniques
Houghton, D. M., 9.9–70

  - World Meteorological Organization, 9.9–68
- **Marine meteorological observations**
  - Reichelderfer, F. W., 9.4–78
  - Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–155
- **Marine meteorological services**
  - Williams, C. H., 9.6–64
- **Marine meteorology**
  - Guilcher, A., 9E–51
  - Onodera, M., 9.7–15
  - Spilhaus, A., 9.10–77
  - World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–91
  - W.M.O. Commission for Maritime Meteorology, 9.4–36
- **Marine meteorology periodicals**
  - Ship and Maritime Met., [Tokyo], 9.3–25
- **Marine meteorology textbooks**
  - Coyecque, M., 9.7–8
- **Marine navigation**
  - Frankcom, C. E. N. and Barlow, E. W., 9D–50
  - van Diujnen Montijn, J. A., 9D–5
- **Marine observation**
  - Williams, C. H., 9.11–293
- **Marine phosphorescence**
  - Tarasov, N. I., 9.1–83
- **Marine radar**
  - Stansbury, T. A., 9H–89
  - Truppi, L. E., 9H–95
- **Marine radiosonde observations**
  - Reichelderfer, F. W., 9.4–78
- **Marine sediments**
  - Bruevich, S. B. and Gudkov, M. P., 9.1–163
- **Maritime weather broadcasts**
  - Lake Carriers' Assoc., 9.8–66
- **Mars**
  - Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9A–130
  - Shaw, J. H. et al., 9.11–146
- **Martian atmosphere**
  - Levitt, I. M., 9.1–14
- **Martian radio waves**
  - Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9A–130
- **Mass spectrometer analysis**
  - Sayers, J., 9.5–141
- **Mathematics in meteorology**
  - Sutton, O. G., 9.1–10
- **Maudheim Expedition, 1949–52**
  - Liljequist, G. H., 9.9–42
  - Schytt, V., 9.8–33
- **Maximum average precipitation**
  - Balseinte, R., 9.4–196
- **Maximum floods**
  - Kheĭnson, M. R., 9.9–100
- **Maximum permissible Sr^{90} accumulation**
  - Campbell, C. I., 9C–12
- **Maximum possible precipitation**
  - Fukuoka Dist., Japan. Central Met. Obs., 9.5–233
  - Riedel, J. T. et al., 9.7–23
  - Wiesner, C. J., 9.7–231
- **Maximum possible sunshine duration**
  - Riblet, J., 9.4–89
- **Maximum rainfall**
  - South Africa. Weather Bureau, 9.8–109
- **Maximum rainfall curves**
  - Bowen, E. G., 9.9–250
- **Maximum river discharges**
  - Matsevichius, I. I. and Poshka, A. L., 9.5–237
  - Mokliak, V. I., 9.4–225
- **Maximum runoff**
  - Bitsilli, V. M. and Grinval'd, D. I., 9.6–235
- **Maximum temperatures**
  - Thams, J. C., 9.11–106
- **Maximum 3-day precipitation**
  - U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.3–14
- **Meadow microclimatology**
  - Primault, B., 9.8–253
- **Mean circulation diagrams**
  - Vuorela, L. A., 9.7–161
- **Mean decadal water temperature variations**
  - Kurdina, T. N., 9.10–196
- **Mean free path of cosmic rays**
  - Farrow, L. A., 9I–24
- **Mean maximum and minimum temperature data**
  - Japan. Met. Agency, 9.3–19
- **Mean monthly temperatures**
  - Bagrov, N. A. and Shabunina, T. A., 9.1–212
- **Mean sea level**
  - Polli, S., 9.9–204
- **Mean value computations**
  - Batta, E., 9.9–102
- **Medical geography**
  - Saenz de la Calzada, C., 9.8–259
- **Medical meteorological forecasting service**
  - Aujeszky, L., 9.1–115
- **Medical meteorology**
  - Breuer, L. J., 9.7–93
  - Kornblueh, I. H. and Griffin, J. E., 9.2–141
  - Mücher, H., 9.11–25
  - Saenz de la Calzada, C., 9.8–259
- **Melander effect**
  - Mukherjee, A. K., 9.8–
- **Merchandising**
  - [Schenley Distillers 9.5–175
- **Merchant marine observ ships**
  - World Meteorological ganization, 9.10–91
- **Merchant ship observ equipment**
  - World Meteorological ganization, 9.10–91
- **Mercury in the atmosphe**
  - Polezhaev, N. G., 9.5–1
- **Meridional circulation**
  - Palmén, E. H. et al., 189
  - Yeh, T. -C., 9.5–149
- **Meridional cross sections**
  - Genève, R. and Ja mard, G., 9.8–166
- **Meridional macro-turb transport**
  - Wippermann, F., 9.11–1
- **Meridional temperature g ents**
  - Haurwitz, B., 9.9–195
- **Meridional transport of d**
  - Dütsch, H. U., 9.6–143
- **Mesonanalysis**
  - Brown, H. A., 9.2–172
  - Fujita, T., 9.2–200
- **Mesometeorological netw**
  - Berson, F. A., 9.7–184
- **Meson intensities**
  - Parsons, N. R., 9I–48
- **Metal foil (window) measurement**
  - Anderson, A. D. Hoehne, W. E., 9.3–2
- **Meteor echoes**
  - Booker, H. G., 9.11–217
  - Bowden, K. R. R. Davies, J. G., 9.1–280
  - Keary, T. J. and W H. J., 9.11–291
- **"Meteor" Expedition, 1 1927**
  - Wüst, G., 9F–188
- **Meteor influences**
  - Bowen, E. G., 9.2–180
- **Meteor ionization**
  - Royal Astronomical Soc 9.8–206
- **Meteor shower observatio**
  - Hines, C. O., 9.7–263
- **Meteor shower radiants**
  - Eshleman, V. R. and M nosky, R. F., 9H–23
- **Meteor showers**
  - Bowen, E. G., 9.9–250

eor showers-rainfall relationships
owen, E. G., 9.9–250
eor trail observations
nes, C. O. and Forsyth, P. A., 9.7–264
eor trails
awkins, G. S. and Winter, D. F., 9H–31
eor wake spectra
alliday, I., 9.11–290
eoric dust bibliographies
artin, C. D., 9.1–24
eoric dust effects on rainfall
nge, C. E., 9.6–203
haefer, V. J., 9.8–216
eorite craters
Paz, L., 9.9–18
eorite effects
Paz, L., 9.9–18
eorite frequencies
Paz, L., 9.9–18
eorological broadcast schedules
irkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Işleri Umum Müdürlügü. Telekommünikasyon Şefliği, 9.10–133
eorological conditions for famine
akawa, H., 9G–46
eorological curricula
ispelblom-Beyer, H. A. D., 9.10–78
eorological data
pan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 9.8–37
nox, G. A., 9.11–72
Quinio, R., 9.5–32
e also **Marine meteorological data**
eorological data films
ompson, G. K., 9.11–112
eorological education
ternational Civil Aviation Organization, 9.9–76
siba, A., 9.7–52
cIntyre, D. P., 9.10–79
eorological effects on neutron intensities
ckwood, J. A. and Yingst, H. E., 9I–37
eorological elements
S. Air Weather Service, 9.8–36
eorological exhibitions
nerican Met. Soc., 9.10–74
eorological factors in long distance flight
ternational Air Transport Assoc., (IATA), Montreal, 9.6–73

Meteorological glossaries
Spar, J., 9.9–65
Meteorological instruments
Den Tonkelaar, J. F., 9.8–13
Glaser, A. H., 9.4–37
Linke, F., 9.5–6
Nagel, J. F., 9.11–51
Perry, J., 9.7–14
Undt, W., 9.6–87
U. S. Dept. of the Army, 9.6–18
Meteorological networks
Childs, A. J., 9.2–170
Meteorological periodicals
Moscow, Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, 9G–107
Meteorological registers
Manley, G., 9.8–43
Meteorological research
Charles B. N., 9.3–51
Den Tonkelaar, J. F., 9.8–13
Geophysical Research in Norway, 1950/1951, 9.10–71
McIntyre, D. P., 9.10–79
N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering, Research Div., 9.1–65
Meteorological research institutes
Imai, I., 9H–52
Meteorological service development
Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Moscow], 9.8–41
Meteorological service to aviation
International Civil Aviation Organization and World Met. Organ., 9.7–76
Meteorological services
Clausse, R., 9.7–45
Khzmalian, K. S., 9.6–43
Petrovič, Št. and Vesecký, A., 9.10–66
Vesecký, A., 9.10–69
Vishnenko, A. S., 9.11–91
See also **Great Lakes meteorological services; Highway meteorological services; Marine meteorological services**
Meteorologicalsocietybranches
Am. Met. Soc., 9.11–60
Meteorological Society of Japan, Journal
Meteorological Soc. of Japan, Tokyo, 9.8–2
Meteorological stations
Bonnet, G., 9.10–22
Clausse, R., 9.7–45
Meteorological statistics
Dexter, R. V., 9G–26

Meteorological statistics textbooks
Panofsky, H. A., 9.6–4
Meteorologists
Bilancini, R., 9.6–120
Meteorology
Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki, 9.9–4
Day, J. A. and Decker, F. W., 9.7–11
Vercelli, F., 9.7–90
See also **Air conditioning meteorology; Artillery meteorology; Ballistics meteorology; Industrial meteorology; Gliding meteorology; Insurance meteorology; Radioactivity meteorology; Smoke plume meteorology**
Meteorology abstracts
Referativnyĭ Zhurnal, 9.4–10
Meteorology bibliographies
Winid, B., 9.3–63
Meteorology handbooks
Linke, F., 9.5–6
Meteorology in high schools
Kuz'min, L. A. and Matinian, G. B., 9.7–53
Meteorology in literature
Dufour, L., 9.8–44; 9.10–80
Spectorsky, A., 9.9–15
Meteorology symposia
Pacific Science Congress, 8th, Quezon City, Philippines, Nov. 16–28, 1953, 9.4–29
Meteorology textbooks
Belliard, E. et al., 9.6–8
Bessemoulin, J. and Clausse, R., 9.7–12
Day, J. A. and Decker, F. W.,
Dominican Republic. Servicio Meteorológico (de la Marina de Guerra), 9.8–4
Laĭkhtman, D. L. and Iudin, M. I., 9.3–7
Okada, T., 9G–2
U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.6–58
U. S. Bureau of Naval Personnel, 9.8–8
See also **Marine meteorology textbooks**
Meteorology textbooks for pilots
Georgii, W., 9.8–5
Meteors
Lovell, A. C. B., 9.11–292
Methods of computation
Dedebant, G. and Machado, E. A. M., 9I–20
Schumann, T. E. W., 9.4–67

Metrology
  Perry, J., 9.7–14
Mexican participation in IGY
  Monges Lopez, R., 9.5–18
Microbaric waves
  Vercelli, F., 9.11–214
Microbarograph sound ranging
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 9.3–155
Microbe counters
  Reifferscheid, H., 9.3–129
Microcard readers
  W. M. O., IGY 1957/1958, 9.5–24
Microcards for IGY, *see* **IGY microcards**
Microclimates
  Dobosi, Z., 9.4–241
  Paszynski, J., 9.5–249
Microclimatic analysis
  Gembel', A. V., 9.4–53
Microclimatic control
  Ota, I. and Motoki, S., 9.9–87
  Pavlovskiĭ, E. S., 9.8–252
Microclimatic data
  Bliss, L. C., 9.3–37
  Galakhov, N. N., 9.11–279
  Oosting, H. J. and Hess, D. W., 9.5–76
  Pasic H., 9.6–85
Microclimatic wind and temperature studies
  Henning, H., 9.4–11
Microclimatological research
  Galakhov, N. N., 9.11–279
  Wagner, R., 9.10–277
Microclimatology
  Alisov, B. P. et al., 9.7–13
  See also **Alfalfa field microclimatology; Cotton field microclimatology; Desert microclimatology: Field microclimatology; Meadow microclimatology; Polisclimatology; Rookery microclimatology; Sand dune microclimatology; Tea microclimatology; Wheat field microclimatology; Wine cellar microclimatology**
Micromeritics
  Jerlov, N. G. and Kullengerg, B., 9E–37
Micrometeorological data
  Laĭkhtman, D. L. and Aizenshtat, B. A., 9.3–15
Micrometeorological equipment
  Halstead, M. H., 9.5–14
Micrometeorological forecasting
  Halstead, M. H., 9.5–14
Micrometeorological instrumentation
  Platt, R. B., 9.1–134
  Polli, S., 9.8–254
  Van Eimern, J., 9.4–242
Micrometeorological instruments
  Schnelle, F. and Breuer, W., 9.7–79
Micrometeorological observations
  Penzar, I., 9.5–247
Micrometeorological temperature data
  Maruyama, E. and Yamamoto, Y., 9.10–278
Micrometeorological turbulence
  Lettau, H., 9.8–197
Micrometeorology, *see* **Arctic micrometeorology; Speleometeorology**
Micro-organisms
  Kiss, I., 9.6–259
Microplankton distribution
  Kon, H., 9F–161
Microsalinometers
  Lincoln, J. H. et al., 9E–87
  Sauvage de Saint-Marc, G. and Boudan, M., 9F–25
Microseism-cyclone relationships
  Monakhov, F. I. and Baryshnikov, V. B., 9.10–182
  Upton, P. S., 9.5–164
Microseism origin
  Monakhov, F. I. and Baryshnikov, V. B., 9.10–182
Microseism periods
  Ikegami, R., 9.7–168
Microseism theories
  Stonely, R., 9.5–33
Microseismic refraction
  Darbyshire, J., 9F–94
  Darbyshire, J. and Darbyshire, M., 9.11–142
Microseismic storm detection
  Westerhausen, H., 9.1–157
Microseismic waves
  Vercelli, F., 9.11–214
Microseisms
  Geddes, A. E. M., 9.4–131
Microseisms from ocean swell
  Debrach, J., 9D–28
Microseisms from standing waves
  Stonely, R., 9.5–53
Microseisms from storms
  Tandon, A. N., 9.5–162
Microwave hygrometers
  Magee, J. B. and Crain, C. M., 9.10–125
Microwave oscillators
  Field, M. J., 9A–51
Mid-tropospheric refue forecasts
  U. S. Air Weather Ser 9.11–33
Mie scattering coefficient
  Calif. Univ. at Los Ang Dept. of Met., 9.10–5
  Penndorf, R. and Goldb B., 9.10–4
Mie theory
  Burt, W. V., 9.2–93
  Gumprecht, R. O. and Sl cevich, C. M., 9.6–271
  Mueller, E. A., 9H–77
Milankovitch theory
  Bariss, M., 9.4–238
Milham, W. I.
  Am. Met. Soc., 9.1–71
Military climatology
  Landsberg, H. et al., 9.6–
Military meteorology
  U. S. Dept. of the Ar 9.6–18
Milk production
  LaRock, M. J. and Y R. G., 9.7–85
Milky Way
  Jansky, K. G., 9A–2
Mine temperatures
  Clark, S. P. Jr., 9.6–184
Minimum flight path com ters
  Moll, K. D., 9.10–93
Minimum flight plans
  Burkett, T. L. and Grin ten, I. I., 9.8–59
Minimum runoff
  Harrold, L. L., 9.1–263
Minimum sunspot activity
  Christiansen, W. N. Warburton, J. A., 9A–
Minimum temperature an alies
  Longley, R. W., 9.9–191
Minimum temperature dis bution
  Masatsuka, A. and Yone bo, Y., 9.9–192
Minimum temperature fo casting
  Sinha, K. L., 9.4–107
  See also **Objective minim forecasting**
Minimum temperature for las
  Allen, C. C., 9.1–158
Minimum temperature quencies
  Karapiperis, L. N., 9.3–
Minimum temperatures
  Dobrilović, B., 9.5–90
  Kangieser, P. C., 9.2–209
Mining safety
  Pritchard, F. W., 9.8–119

issippi River basin models
S. Waterways Exp. Sta., Vicksburg, Miss., 9.9–275
ng hygrostats
isälä, V. and Huovila, S., .11–123
ng length
gao, T., 9G–88
ng ratio
einhauser, F., 9.3–208
le radar units
, L. A., 9H–55
ture absorption by plants
ent, F. W., 9.3–217
ture balance
ozdov, O. A., 9.5–204
ture content of grain
ů, J., 9.3–103
ture content of lumber
ge, R. H. and Carter, R. M., 9.8–80
ture content of walls
Gunst, E. and van Zuilen, D., 9.9–91
ture exchange
uner, Iu. L., 9.6–152
ture index
nček, M., 9.3–255
cular excitation studies
cholls, R. W., 9.10–307
cular weight of air
ller, L. E., 9.9–149
entum flux
ein, W. H. and Leight, W. G., 9G–37
entum transfer
tomo, S., 9.11–178
also **Angular momentum transfer**
graph series
lgium. Observatoire Royal de Belgique, 9B–7
omolecular film on water surfaces
berts, W. J., 9.9–222
oon circulation
romov, S. P., 9.7–206
oon date forecasting
ki, K., 9.8–133
oon depressions
teswaram, P. and George, C. A., 9.10–180
oon distribution
romov, S. P., 9.10–212
oon forecasting
akravortty, K. C. and Basu, S. C., 9.4–128
oon-oceanic circulation relationships
rtki, K., 9F–189
oon winds
va, S. and Arakawa, H., .11–219

Monsoons, *see* **Winter monsoons**
Month to month temperature correlation
Norton, H. W., 9.9–292
Monthly climatic summaries
Australia. Bureau of Met., 9.3–147
Lebanon. Service de Climatologie, 9.10–112
Monthly data bulletins
Mozambique. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.5–99
Sierra Leone (and Gambia). Met. Serv., 9.9–114
Spanish Morocco. Servicio Meteorológico, 9.9–113
Monthly mean precipitation amount
Bryson, R. A., 9.5–216
Monthly mean pressure charts
Potter, J. G., 9.4–17
Monthly mean wind fields
Chiu, W., 9.5–88
Monthly meteorological reports
Mauritius. [Royal Alfred Obs.], 9.5–98
Monthly rainfall data
Bryson, R. A., 9.5–94
Netherlands New Guinea. Meteorologisch en Geofysisch Bureau, Hollandia, 9.6–210
Monthly summaries
Portuguese Guinea. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.5–100
Monthly weather reports
Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 9.4–74
Moon rocket
Jensen, J., 9.3–80
Kaplan, J. and Hagen, J. P., 9.6–68
Mortality due to weather
Takáts, I. and Somogyi, E., 9.1–117
Mosquitoes
Haufe, W. O. and Burgess, L., 9.5–173
Motorship "Lommaren" Cosmic Ray Observatory
Current Science, [Bangalore], 9.8–67
Mt. Norikura Observatory, Tokyo, Japan
Kodama, M. et al., 9I–85
Mount Washington Observatory
Sunday Star Mag., [Wash., D. C.], 9.10–61
Mountain and valley breezes
Maletzke, R., 9.4–165

Mountain climates
Ehwald, E., 9.2–32
Western Australia. Univ. Geographical Lab., 9.6–258
Mountain climatology
Garavel, L., 9.4–245
Konček, M., 9.4–247
Láng, S., 9.3–270
Pardé, M., 9.4–248
Schirmer, H., 9.4–66
Mountain meteorology
Rein, F., 9.7–210; 9.7–216
Mountain observatories
Sunday Star Mag., [Wash., D. C.], 9.10–61
Mountain sickness (anoxia)
Murty, K. S., 9.10–103
Mountain-valley circulation
Morozova, M. I., 9.11–218
Mountain-valley wind patterns
Morozova, M. I., 9.11–218
Mountain wave zones in United States
Harrison, H. T., 9.11–20
Mountain waves
Alaka, M. A., 9.11–14
Movement of troughs, *see* **Trough movement**
Mulberry trees
Sabinina, I. G., 9.5–174
Mul'tanovskii-Pagava method
Koo, C. -C., 9G–56
Multiple correlation forecasting
Ford, P. M., 9.3–161
Multiple regression techniques
Potter, W. D., 9.3–251
Multiple tropopause
Schuuring, C., 9.8–155
MYTYMOUSE homing system
Haas, H. W. et al., 9.10–119

N

NACA standard atmosphere
Martin, C. D., 9.2–41
NO_2 measurements
Fedotov, V. P., 9.4–114
Reiter, R., 9.8–275
National Hurricane Research Project
WMO. Regional Assoc. IV. Eastern Caribbean Hurricane Committee, 9.9–53
National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Eng.
Deacon, G. E. R., 9F–195
National Science Foundation
Optical Soc. of Am., 9.6–56
National Weather Records Center
Landsberg, H. E., 9.7–96

Natural synoptic periods
  Ambrózy, P., 9G–68
  Khrabrov, Iu. B., 9G–54
  Koo, C. -C., 9G–56
  Shishkov, V. G., 9G–61
Navigation
  Scheller, H., 9.5–192
Nebulae
  Aller, L. H., 9.10–10
Nebular radio sources
  Brown, R. H. and Hazard, C., 9A–27
  Ginzburg, V. L., 9A–112
Neon in upper atmosphere
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 9.3–164
Nephoscopes
  MacCready, P. B., Jr., 9.7–116
Nervander, J. J.
  Keränen, J., 9.7–56
Nervous system
  Mel'nikova, E. A., 9.3–119
Netherlands lightships
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.7–22
Netherlands participation in IGY
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.9–44
Netherlands weather ship data
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.7–19
Netherlands weather ships
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.7–21
Networks, *see* **Actinometric networks; Airglow networks; Atmospheric pollution networks; Auroral networks; Caribbean sferics network; Disaster warning networks; Electric field meter networks; Geophysical networks; Hurricane warning networks; IGY meteorological networks; IGY ozone networks; IGY sferics networks; Mesometeorological networks; Oceanographic networks; Satellite networks; Solar activity networks; Storm warning networks; Synoptic networks; Weather ship networks**
Neutral air particle collisons
  Jastrow, R. and Pearse, C. A., 9.9–73
Neutron counter
  Johnson, W. G., Associates, Inc., (Empire St. Bldg., N. Y.), 9.1–144
New England-Bermuda air-route
  Bunker, A. F., 9.10–199
New York Univ.
  N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div., 9.1–65
Night airglow
  Kupperian, J. E., Jr. and Kreplin, R. W., 9.9–117
  Lange-Hesse, G., 9.4–276
  V Zashchitu Mira, [Moscow], 9I–46
Night airglow emission
  Heppner, J. P. and Meredith, L. H., 9.11–203
  Manring, E. R. and Pettit, H. B., 9.11–205
Night airglow intensity measurements
  Harrison, A. W. and Jones, A. V., 9.9–315
Night airglow intensity variations
  Barbier, D., 9.9–182
Night airglow investigations
  Chapman, S., 9.7–38
Night airglow physics
  Threshold of space, 9.5–5
Night airglow spectrum
  Barbier, D., 9.9–182
  Heppner, J. P. and Meredith, L. H., 9.11–203
  Huruhata, M. and Tohmatsu, T., 9.9–183
  Robley, R., 9.7–192
Night sky luminescence
  Rozhkovskiĭ, D. A., 9.6–272
Night sky spectrum
  Dufay, M., 9.9–121
Nighttime cirrus observations
  Baer, F., 9.2–229
Nike-Cajun rockets
  Jones, L. M. et al., 9.3–154
  Spencer, N. W., 9.11–40
Nike Deacon rockets
  Guthrie, J., 9.1–53
Niño current
  Posner, G. S., 9F–84
Nitrates in sea water
  Dobrzhanskaia, M. A., 9E–48
Nitric oxide action in upper atmosphere
  Current Science, [Bangalore], 9.1–172
Nitrogen
  Rubin, T., 9E–60
Nitrogen absorption in ultraviolet
  Weissler, G. L., 9.9–184
Nitrogen bands
  Brook, M., 9.4–279
Nitrogen measurements
  Zelikoff, M. et al., 9.11
Nitrogen peroxide in at
phere
  Tanaevsky, O., 9.10–
  9.10–156
Nitrogen spectra
  Herman, L. and Herman
  9.1–208
Noctilucent clouds
  Khvostikov, I. A., 9.7–2
  Křivský, L., 9.1–55
Nocturnal cooling disconti
ties
  Penzar, I., 9.6–180
Nocturnal radiation
  Takahashi, Y. et al., 9.1
Nocturnal radiation decrea
  Longley, R. W., 9.9–191
No-lift balloons
  Lucas, D. H. et al., 9.2
Nomograms
  Gaalswyk, A., 9.10–115
  Kalle, K., 9E–38
  Kozik, E. M., 9.10–110
  Snyder, W. and Helli
  R. A., 9J–24
  Weiss, L. L., 9.7–230
  Wolbach, J. G., 9B–79
  See also **Evapotranspira**
  nomograms; Hydrol
  nomograms; Jet str
  nomograms; Kovaleva
  diation nomograms;
  nomograms
Nonhygroscopic nuclei
  Okita, T., 9.5–212; 9.8-
Non-ionospheric radio e
sion
  Ginzburg, V. L., 9A–112
Normal period (1901–1930
  Berkes, Z., 9.4–76
Normal period (1921–1950
  Berkes, Z., 9.4–76
Normal period comparison
  Berkes, Z., 9.4–76
NORPAC Project, *see* **Pro**
NORPAC
North African air routes
  Dhonneur, M., 9.9–77
North Atlantic Ice Patrol
  U. S. Coast Guard, 9.7–
North Atlantic Treaty Organ
tion
  NATO. Advisory Group
  Aeronautical Research
  Development, 9.7–4
Northern Hemisphere char
  Serebreny, S. M. et al.,
  32
Northern Hemisphere circ
tion
  Massachusetts Inst. of T
  nology, 9G–106

ern Hemisphere His-
rical Maps
oks, E. M. et al., 9.7–174
ern Hemisphere pres-
ure charts
ey, J. F. et al., 9.9–35
ern Hemisphere vorticity
arts
ott, R. D., 9.5–146
ern Sea Route
ger, M. E., 9.11–42
ers, Gulf of Mexico
son, B. W., 9F–187
westers
e, B. L., 9.5–196
egian participation in IGY
vs of Norway, [Wash.,
. C.], 9.5–22; 9.6–35
a-Zemlya phenomenon
ser, S. W., 9.5–26
ar emulsions
gejans, B. et al., 9I–32
ar explosion effects
e, U. K., 9.10–261
ler, H. et al., 9C–169
ar reactions in auroras
ger, S. F., 9.8–285
ation of super-cooled
ater
tmory, R., 9.1–259; 9.9–
32
, *see* **Freezing nuclei;**
iant nonhygroscopic nu-
ei; Ice crystal nuclei;
e nuclei; Saline nuclei;
ilver iodide nuclei; Snow
ystal nuclei
and clouds
aki, T., 9.9–233
and temperature
hurin, L. G. et al., 9.10–
25
lleau, M., 9.9–236
and ultraviolet radia-
on
zár, F. and Kunz, Y.,
10–230
counters
pertz, E. and Verzár, F.,
1–243.
leisen, R., 9:8–117
also **Freezing nuclei**
unters; Verzár auto-
atic nuclei counter
decay
ak, L. W. and O'Con-
or, T. C., 9.11–237
diffusion coefficients
an, P. J., 9.2–168
ak, L. W. et al., 9.11–238
effectiveness
tein, S. J., 9.6–196; 9.6–
7

  Hosler, C. L. and Spalding, G. R., 9.6–200
  Manson, J. E., 9.7–217
  Sano, I. and Fukuta, N., 9.8–215
  Sano, I. et al., 9.10–228
  Shimada, T. et al., 9.10–229
Nuclei effects on potential gradient
  Israël, H., 9.6–278
Nuclei formation
  Verzár, F. and Kunz, Y., 9.10–230
Nuclei geographical distribution
  Byers, H. R. et al., 9.6–198
  Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 9.6–199
  Herpertz, E. and Verzár, F., 9.1–243
Nuclei growth
  Ohtaki, T., 9.9–233
Nuclei in polluted air
  Junge, C. E., 9.6–201
Nuclei over oceans
  Junge, C. E., 9.6–202; 9.6–204
Nuclei retention in respiratory tract
  Verzár, F. et al., 9.1–118
Nuclei sampling methods
  Pollak, L. W. and O'Connor, T. C., 9.11–237
Nuclei shapes
  Nakaya, U. and Kumai, M., 9.11–236
Nuclei size
  Herpertz, E. and Verzár, F., 9.1–243
Nuclei size distribution
  Junge, C. E., 9.6–202
  Okita, T., 9.5–212
Nuclei sources
  Junge, C. E., 9.6–201
Nuclei structure
  Kumai, M., 9.11–232
Nuclei vertical distribution
  Junge, C. E., 9.6–204
  Weickmann, H., 9.7–219
Numerical forecasting
  Adem, J., 9.11–138
  Berggren, R., 9.9–131
  Chaplygina, A. S., 9.5–117
  Elliott, R. D., 9G–72
  Gião, A., 9.5–119
  Haltiner, G. J. and Martin, F. L., 9.4–5
  Hubert, W. E., 9.5–121
  Kasahara, A., 9.2–174
  Kashin, K. I. and Belousov, S. L., 9.8–130
  Lorenz, E., 9.5–264
  Maine, R., 9.8–131
  Mauersberger, P., 9.6–128
  Shuman, F. G., 9.8–129
  Sigtryggsson, H. and Wiin-Nielsen, A., 9.9–134
  Smebye, S. J., 9.11–133
  Starr, V. P. and Gates, W. L., 9.1–182
  Sutton, O. G., 9.1–10
  Syōno, S. and Aihara, M., 9.11–132
  Wadsworth, G. P., 9.6–130
  White, R. M. and Galligan, A. M., 9.8–132
Numerical forecasting evaluation
  Namias, J., 9G–102
Numerical forecasting problems
  Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J., 9.6–13
Numerical forecasting studies
  Vortex, 9.11–3
Numerical forecasting techniques
  Bedient, H. A. and Cressman, G. P., 9.8–127
  Johnson, D. H., 9.9–135
  Petterssen, S. et al., 9.8–128
Numerical hurricane forecastting
  Birchfield, G. E., 9.11–141
Numerical long range forecasting
  Hess, P., 9G–78
  Krick, I. P., 9G–98
  Mintz, Y., 9G–58
Numerical long range forecasting techniques
  Namias, J., 9G–102
Numerical precipitation forecasting
  Komabayasi, M. et al., 9.5–123
Numerical sea condition forecasting
  Hubert, W. E., 9.9–133
Numerical typhoon forecasting methods
  Vortex, 9.11–3
Numerical typhoon movement forecasting
  Itoo, H. and Masuda, Y., 9.4–100
Nurmijärvi Observatory, Finland
  Sucksdorff, E., 9.10–62

O

O_2 in sea, *see* **Oxygen in sea water**
O_3 spectroscopy, *see* **Ozone spectroscopy**
Obituary of H. I. Anda
  World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–81

Obituary of Georges Bidault de l'Isle
Météorologie, [Paris], 9.7–57
Obituary of C. E. P. Brooks
Glasspoole, J., 9.11–64
Rigby, M., 9.9–60
Obituary of Charles F. Brooks
Houghton, H. G., 9.11–65
Obituary of Emmanuel de Martonne
Tammekann, A., 9.5–44
Obituary of Francisco Xavier Rodriguez de Souza
World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–82
Obituary of A. B. Dobrowolski
Tison, L. J., 9.4–22
Obituary of J. S. Farquharson
Forsdyke, A. G., 9.11–66
Obituary of H. Ficker
Reuter, H., 9.2–76
Steinhauser, F., 9.6–54
Obituary of Bjørn Helland-Hansen
Tait, J. B., 9.11–67
Obituary of R. C. Hubley
Wood, W. A., 9.11–68
Obituary of W. König
Pelzl, E., 9.2–78
Obituary of Irving Langmuir
Roy, A. K., 9.5–41
Obituary of R. G. K. Lempfert
Dines, J. S., 9.6–55
Gold, E., 9.1–70
Obituary of James Bernard Macelwane
Blum, V. J., 9.2–77
Obituary of W. I. Milham
Am. Met. Soc., 9.1–71
Obituary of C. -G. Rossby
Bolin, B., 9.5–40
Byers, H. R., 9.11–69
Nyberg, A., 9.2–74
Obituary of F. C. M. Stömer
Chapman, S., 9.1–73
Obituary of H. U. Sverdrup
Carruthers, J. N., 9.5–42
Mosby, H., 9.11–70
Wordie, J. M., 9.2–75
Objective fog forecasting
Majumdar, K. C., 9.8–137
Objective forecast studies
Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9.10–2
Objective forecasting
Dexter, R. V., 9G–26
Elliott, R. D., 9G–72
Ogawara, M., 9G–10
Seki, K., 9G–39
Simpson, C. L. and Thorp, J. M., 9.8–139
Objective forecasting methods
Johnson, D. H., 9.9–135
Objective minimum temperature forecasting
Sinha, K. L., 9.4–107
Objective snow forecasting
Penn, S., 9.7–30
Objective temperature anomaly estimates
Smedley, D., 9G–40
Objective temperature forecasting
Klein, W. H., 9G–97
Objective thunderstorm forecasting
Joseph, K. D., 9.7–183
Turner, J. A., 9.9–88
Objective tornado forecasting
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.1–156
Whiting, R. M. and Bailey, R. E., 9.8–140
Objective tropical cyclone forecasting
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 9.6–129
Observational data
Barcelona. Observatorio Fabra. Sección Meteorológica y Sísmica, 9.3–148
Belgrade. Meteorološka Opservatorija, 9.4–72
Canada. Met. Div., 9.5–95
Egypt. Met. Dept., 9.10–134
France. Météorologie Nationale, 9.10–135
Garcia, M., 9.6–100
Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 9.3–72
Japan. Central Met. Obs., Tokyo, 9.2–151
Materialy nabliudeniĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skoĭ dreĭfuiushcheĭ stantsii 1950/51 goda, 9.3–22
Mozambique. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.5–99
Portuguese Guinea. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.5–100
Sissenwine, N. et al., 9.8–94
Observational errors
Topping, J., 9.1–31
Observatories, *see* **Arctic observatories; Geophysical observatories; Magnetic observatories; Mountain observatories**
Observer training
U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.8–11
Observer's manuals
U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.8—11
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9E–63
Occlusions
Gensler, G. A., 9.8–177
Ocean-atmosphere carbo oxide exchange
Brannon, H. R., Jr. e 9.11–82
Ocean-atmosphere intera
Freeman, J. C., Jr., 9F-
Ichiye, T., 9F–18
Palmén, E., 9.3–202
Texas. Agricultural Mechanical College. I of Oceanography, 9F-
Zubov, N. N., 9D–16
Ocean-atmosphere stress
Miami. Univ. of (Gables, Fla.). M Lab., 9F–21
Ocean cores
Gray, G. W., 9.7–48
Ocean current bibliograp
see 9D–1 to 9D–15 472–503, April 1958
Ocean current calculation
Hansen, W., 9D–121
Ocean current data
Calif. Univ. Scripps of Oceanography, Jolla, 9.4–35
Ocean current dynamics
Dynamics of ocean rents
Ocean current eddies
Bossolasco, M. and nino, I., 9F–153
Masuzawa, J., 9F–165
O'Hare, J. E., 9F–172
Ocean current effects
Longuet-Higgins, M. et al., 9D–59
Ocean current forecasting
Post, L. A., 9F–85
Ocean current investigatio
Carruthers, J. N., 9D–1
Ocean current isotach cha
Maksimov, I. V., 9F–1
Ocean current measure techniques
Bossolasco, M., 9F–152
Krauss, W., 9D–149
Malkus, W. V. R., and S M. E., 9D–21
Shesterikov, N. P., 9D
Swallow, J. C., 9F–109
Vaux, D., 9D–115
Volkmann, G. et al., 9D
Ocean current speeds
Riley, G. A., 9F–24
Ocean current structure
Masuzawa, J. and Naka 9D–96
Uda, M., 9D–112

n current surveys
agner, L. P. and Chew, F., 9F–72
n current theories
ase, J., 9F–35
daka, K., 9F–37
auss, W., 9F–193
eĭkin, P. S., 9D–127
ommel, H., 9D–154
n current transport
ase, J., 9F–35
n current variations
oriyasu, S., 9F–134
n current velocity
la, I., 9D–148
n current velocity distribution
jiura, K., 9F–40
n currents
stin, T. S. et al., 9D–117
ssolasco, M. and Dagnino, I., 9F–153
arney, J. G., 9F–93
owes, A. J., 9F–75
ease, J., 9D–18
omwell, T., 9F–53
etrich, G., 9F–13
ankcom, C. E. N. and Barlow, E. W., 9D–50
glister, F. C., 9D–10; 9D–30
kuoka, J., 9F–14
ilcher, A., 9D–82
kodate, Japan. Marine Obs., 9D–52; 9D–53
nsen, W., 9D–20; 9F–79
nzawa, M., 9E–75
iye, T., 9F–5
lin, C. O'D., 9D–56
nes, P. A. A., 9D–30
kin, P. A., 9F–62
wfore, A. L. and Veley, V. F. C., 9D–126
izuru, Japan. Marine Obs., 9D–61
lkus, W. V. R. and Stern, M. E., 9D–21
maev, O. I., 9D–35
sby, H., 9.3–75
itin, I. S., 9F–170
manney, F. D., 9F–64
rnachandra Rao, C., 9F–39
ther, J. H., 9D–136
ött, G., 9F–26
vell, R. B. S., 9F–28
okman, V. B., 9D–2; D–42
leĭkin, V. V., 9F–7
th African Journal of cience, [Johannesburg], D–11
iura, J., 9D–68; 9F–107
rdrup, H. U., 9D–69

Thompson, T. G. and Barnes, C. A., 9F–31
Thomson, J. P. and Barlow, E. W., 9D–71
Timonov, V. V., 9F–8
van Duijnen Montijn, J. A., 9C–5
von Arx, W. S., 9D–24
Watson, E. E., 9F–32
Wyrtki, K., 9F–74
Zubov, N. N., 9D–16
Ocean density distribution
Muromtsev, A. M., 9E–144
Ocean density models
Yoshida, K., 9F–117
Ocean depths
Bruun, A. Fr., 9E–106
Udintsev, G. B. and Lisitsyn, A. P., 9.6–61
Ocean floors
Maruszczak, H., 9D–22
Pettersson, H., 9E–17
Ocean swell
Bossolasco, M., 9D–75
Darbyshire, J., 9F–192
Mackey, G. W. and Whittingham, H. E., 9.8–138
Roux, G., 9D–39
Walden, H., 9.2–84
Ocean swell bibliographies, *see* 9D–1 to 9D–158, p. 472–503, April 1958
Ocean swell generation
Ursell, F., 9D–8
Ocean swell recorders
Debrach, J., 9D–28
Kokoulin, P. P., 9D–93
Ocean temperature charts
Fukuoka, J., 9E–73
U. S. Coast Guard, 9.7–25
Ocean temperature measurement
Culbertson, M. F., 9E–68
Ocean temperature soundings
Dawson, E. Y., 9E–13
Ocean temperature variation
Moriyasu, S., 9F–134
Ocean temperatures
Barnes, C. A. and Collias, E. E., 9E–105
de Buen, F., 9E–70
Elliott, F. E. et al., 9E–72
Grousson, R. and Comolet-Tirman, A., 9E–138
Hanazwa, M., 9E–75
Lisitzin, E., 9E–16
Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Obs. Oceanographical Section, 9E–58
Nakayama, I., 9F–135
Wüst, G. and Brogmus, W., 9E–103
See also **Pleistocene ocean temperatures**

Ocean water masses
Nakayama, I., 9F–135
Ocean wave analysis
Miche, R., 9.3–76
Ocean wave bibliographies, *see* 9D–1 to 9D–158, p. 472–503, April 1958
Ocean wave decay
Sirotov, K. M., 9F–145
Ocean wave direction
Cartwright, D. E., 9F–119
Ocean wave distribution data
Jasper, N. H., 9.11–75
Ocean wave energy
Munk, W. H., 9F–103
Ocean wave forecasting manuals
Pierson, W. J., Jr., et al. 9D–102
Ocean wave forecasting textbooks
Miche, R., 9.3–76
Ocean wave generation
Wilson, B. W., 9F–187
Ocean wave measurement
Bernard, P., 9D–45
Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, 9D–48
Snodgrass, F. E., 9D–23
Ocean wave observations
French West Africa. Direction Générale des Travaux Publics, 9F–157
Ocean wave periods
Brooks, R. L. and Jasper, N. H., 9D–145
Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, 9D–77
French West Africa. Direction Générale des Travaux Publics, 9F–157
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 9F–83
Unoki, S. and Nakano, M., 9D–114
Ocean wave recorders
Roux, G., 9D–39
Snodgrass, F. E., 9D–23
Ocean wave refraction
Dmitriev, A. A., 9F–55
Isaacs, J. D., 9.5–52
Ocean wave reporting manuals
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9F–198
Ocean wave spectra
Marks, W., 9D–62
Munk, W. H., 9F–103
Neumann, G. and Pierson, W. J., Jr., 9F–168
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 9D–64; 9F–83
Walden, H. and Farmer, H. 9F–183
Walden, H. and Piest, J., 9F–184

Ocean wave spectra hindcasting
  U. S. Beach Erosion Board, 9.3–71
Ocean wave theory
  Defant, A., 9.1–81
  Neumann, G., 9.3–77
  Pierson, W. J., Jr. et al., 9D–102
  Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–142
Ocean waves
  Kierstead, H. A., 9F–42
  Roll, H. -U., 9.1–82
  Yu, Y., 9D–25
Ocean Weather Ships, *see* **Weather ships**
Ocean weather station data
  Montgomery, R. B., 9E–90
  Rosenthal, S. L. and Baum, W. A., 9.3–197
Ocean Weather Station "Extra"
  Koizumi, M., 9E–119; 9E–120
Ocean weather stations
  Koizumi, M., 9E–118
  Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.7–19
  U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 9.2–156
Ocean wind systems
  Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla). Marine Lab., 9F–21
Oceanic advection
  Hanzawa, M., 9F–38
Oceanic circulation
  Boden, B. P. and Kampa, E. M., 9D–26
  Eady, E. T., 9F–197
  Hidaka, K., 9D–55
  Ichiye, T., 9F–18
  Iselin, C. O'D., 9D–56; 9D–90
  Krauss, W., 9D–149
  Lacombe, H., 9F–129
  LaFond, E. C., 9D–57
  Royal Astronomical Soc., 9C–132
  Shtokman, V. B., 9D–2
  Shvets, M. E., 9.6–241
  Stommel, H., 9D–109
  Tait, J. B., 9D–70; 9F–181
  Takano, K., 9D–110; 9D–140
  UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955, 9F–182
  von Arx, W. S., 9F–90
  Wüst, G., 9F–33
  See also **Wind driven oceanic circulation**
Oceanic circulation models
  von Arx, W. S., 9F–89
  Yoshida, K., 9F–117
Oceanic circulation studies
  Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 9E–153
Oceanic circulation variations
  Wyrtki, K., 9F–189
Oceanic composition
  Royal Astronomical Society, 9C–132
Oceanic deep circulation
  Stommel, H., 9.1–80
Oceanic eddies
  Nakano, M., 9D–152
Oceanic environmental influences
  Coe, W. R., 9F–120
Oceanic heat budget
  Jung, G. H. and Gilcrest, R. A., 9F–60
Oceanic influences
  Johansen, H., 9.11–288
Oceanic influences on bays
  Hachey, H. B., 9.8–64
Ocean polar front
  Fukuoka, J., 9D–81
  Hanzawa, M., 9D–122; 9F–36
Oceanic sediments
  Kullenberg, B., 9.11–81
Oceanic structures
  Press, F. and Ewing, M., 9J–58
Oceanic turbulence
  Inoue, E., 9F–6
  Nan'niti, T., 9F–136
  Riley, G. A., 9F–24
Oceanic turbulence theories
  Ichiye, T., 9F–19
Oceanic vortices
  Ichiye, T., 9D–124
Oceanographic chemistry
  Barnes, C. A. and Collias, E. E., 9E–105
  Jentoft, R. E. and Robinson, R. J., 9.2–89
  Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs. Oceanographical Section, 9E–55
  Legendre, R., 9E–15
  Lobza, P. G., 9E–6
  Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Obs. Oceanographical Section, 9E–58
  Rubin, T., 9E–60
Oceanographic computations
  Montgomery, R. B. and Wooster, W. S., 9E–57
Oceanographic conditions
  Nan'niti, T., 9E–42
Oceanographic cross sections
  Capurro, L. R. A., 9.2–94
  Wüst, G. and Brogmus, W., 9E–103
Oceanographic cruise data
  Chew, F. and Wagner, L.
    9E–108
  Love, C. M., 9.3–70
  U. S. Hydrographic Off
    9.11–74
Oceanographic cruises
  Japan. Central Met. O
    Tokyo, 9E–117
  Oceanic observations of
    Pacific, 1949, 9.2–81
  Snellius-Expedition, 19
    1930, 9E–132
  Texas. A & M Coll
    Dept. of Oceanogra
    and Met., 9.9–67; 9F–
  Yoshida, K., 9F–116
Oceanographic data
  Ealey, E. H. M. and Chit
    borough, R. G., 9.2–87
  Ichiye, T., 9F–18
  Japan. Central Met. O
    Tokyo, 9E–116; 9E–11
  Love, C. M., 9E–143
  Masuzawa, J., 9D–97
  Nanniti, T., 9F–23
  Netherlands. Meteoro
    gisch Instituut, 9.7–22
  Smed, J., 9F–86
  Tokyo. Univ. of Fisher
    9F–148
  U. S. Coast Guard, 9.7–2
Oceanographic data analysi
  Noodt, E., 9E–93
Oceanographic data for Pac
Ocean
  Oceanic observations of
    Pacific, 1949, 9.2–81
Oceanographic data process
  LaFond, E. C., 9E–154
Oceanographic dredges
  Lisitsyn, A. P. and Udints
    G. B., 9E–23
Oceanographic expedition ports
  Vercelli, F., 9F–50
Oceanographic expeditions
  Capurro, L. R. A., 9F–92
  de Buen, F., 9E–70
  Dugan, J., 9F–95
  Evans, F., 9.10–15
  Jerlov, N. G., 9F–59
  LaFond, E. C. et al., 9F–
  Wüst, G. and Brogmus,
    9E–103
Oceanographic forecasting
  Belinskiĭ, N. A., 9.5–11
Oceanographic institutes
  Sysoev, N. N., 9.9–56
Oceanographic instruments
  Agari, S., 9F–51
  Carruthers, J. N., 9F–118
  Draper, L., 9F–124

ns Hopkins Mag., [New
ork], 9E–19
nginov, V. V. and Kest-
ier, A. P., 9D–13
mitz, H. P., 9F–177
pishin, A. V., 9E–98
xas. A & M College.
Dept. of Oceanography,
E–29
mczak, G., 9E–30
ESCO Symposium on
hysical Oceanography,
okyo, Oct. 1955, 9F–182
e, A. C., 9E–101
also **VDK-2 instruments**
nographic measurement
ccuracy
ng, C. -H., 9.2–90
nographic meteorology
odes
S. Hydrographic Office,
E–135
nographic networks
n'niti, T., 9E–42
nographic observation
anuals
S. Hydrographic Office,
E–135
nographic observations
if. Univ. Scripps Inst.
f Oceanography, La
olla, 9.4–35
kodate, Japan. Marine
bs., 9D–52; 9D--53
kodate. Marine Obs.
ceanographical Section,
E–74
an. Central Met. Obs.,
okyo, 9E–54
an. Central Met. Obs.,
okyo. Oceanographical
ection, 9E–82
be, Japan. Marine Obs.,
D–32; 9E–55; 9E–83
zume, M., 9E–84
cGinitie, G. E., 9.10–52
zuru, Japan. Marine
bs., 9D–61; 9E–88
asaki, Japan. Marine
bs., 9E–58; 9E–92
as. A & M College.
ept. of Oceanography,
E–29
S. Hydrographic Office,
E–63
ographic profiles
Fond, E. C. and Bha-
narayana, P. V., 9F–163
ographic reprint collec-
ons
f. Univ. Scripps Inst.
Oceanography, La
lla, 9E–157

Oceanographic research
- Bogorov, V. G. and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 9.7–64
- Capurro, L. R. A., 9E–45
- Deacon, G. E. R., 9F–122; 9F–195
- Ewing, M. and Heezen, B. C., 9.2–85
- Granqvist, G., 9D–51
- Gray, G. W., 9.7–48
- Ichiye, T., 9F–5
- Kielhorn, W. V. and Palmer, C. A., Jr., 9.8–40
- Kort, V. G., 9.3–46
- Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Obs., 9F–166
- National Oceanographic Council, 9D–132
- Sewell, R. B. S., 9F–28
- Smed, J., 9F–86
- Sysoev, N. N., 9.9–56
- Tenani, M., 9E–61
- Vine, A. C., 9E–101

Oceanographic research during IGY
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/58. U. S. National Committee, 9.5–51

Oceanographic sections
- Masuzawa, J. and Nakai, T., 9D–96

Oceanographic slide rules
- Culbertson, M. F., 9E–68

Oceanographic sounding equipment
- Hinkelmann, H., 9E–110

Oceanographic soundings
- Texas. A. and M. College. Dept. of Oceanography, 9F–146

Oceanographic surveys
- Anderson, W. W. and Abel, R. B., 9E–67
- Ford, W. L. and Miller, A. R., 9D–19
- I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Physical Oceanography, 9D–47
- Ishino, M., 9E–80
- Johns Hopkins Mag., [N. Y.], 9E–19
- Knox, G. A., 9.11–72
- Slaucitajs, L., 9F–3
- Waldichuk, M., 9F–185
- Wooster, W. S. and Jennings, F., 9F–114

Oceanographic symposia
- UNESCO Symposium on Physical Oceanography, Tokyo, Oct. 1955, 9F–182

Oceanographic tables
- U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9E–32
- Wiegel, R. L., 9D–73
- Zubov, N. N., 9.9–36

Oceanography
- Deacon, G. E. R., 9D–9; 9D–146; 9F–123; 9F–196
- Emery, K. O., 9E–50
- Epstein, S. and Williams, B., 9.7–63
- Fleming, R. H., 9.2–88
- Guilcher, A., 9E–51
- Hempel, G., 9.7–67
- Mason, M. A., 9D–7
- Muromtsev, A. M., 9.1–15
- Sverdrup, H. U., 9.1–79
- Tarasov, N. I., 9.1–83
- *See also* **Antarctic oceanography; Experimental oceanography**

Oceanography and engineering
- Isaacs, J. D., 9.5–52

Oceanography bibliographies
- Deutsche Hydrogralhische Zeitschrift, 9.8–46
- Japanese National Commission for UNESCO, 9E–140
- Tenani, M., 9E–61

Oceanography of California coastal waters
- Zierer, C. M., 9.9–9

Oceanography reprint collections
- National Inst. of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, Eng., 9E–129
- Texas. A. & M. College. Dept. of Oceanography and Met., 9F–87
- Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., 9F–9

Oceanography textbooks
- Carson, R. L., 9E–12

Offshore circulation
- Chew, F., 9D–78

Offshore drilling protection
- Malone, T. F., 9.2–131

Offshore oil industry
- Malone, T. F., 9.2–131

Olympic games
- Arnóti, T. and Kéri, M., 9.5–256

One dimensional forecasting
- Maine, R., 9.8–131

Operation Capricorn
- Ruttenberg, S. and Holzer, R. E., 9.8–272

Operation Deep Freeze I
- Am. Geophysical Union, 9.4–21

Operation OVERSEED
- Mount Washington Obs., Gorham, N. H., 9.5–126

Optical density of fog
- Bricard, J. and Veret, C., 9.3–279

- **Optical density of haze**
  - Bricard, J. and Veret, C., 9.3–279
- **Optical illusions**
  - Poncelet, L., 9.8–269
- **Optical instruments**
  - McCoy, D. O., 9B–124
- **Optical phenomena**
  - Linke, F., 9.5–6
  - Nasilov, D. N., 9.10–296
  - Novikova, N. G., 9.5–9
  - Orlicz, M., 9.6–270
  - Poncelet, L., 9.1–284
  - Priroda, [Moscow], 9.4–264
  - Visser, S. W., 9.5–10
- **Optical properties of sea water**
  - Ivanoff, A., 9E–114
- **Optical radiosonde evaluation systems**
  - Rossi, V., 9.7–125
- **Optical refraction at sea**
  - Cwilong, B. M., 9F–191
- **Optical refractive index**
  - Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles, Dept. of Met., 9.10–5
- **Optical theory**
  - Balaster, G. A., 9.1–282
- **Optics of lakes**
  - Hutchinson, G. E., 9.9–6
- **Optics of small particles**
  - van de Hulst, H., 9.1–7
- **Optics textbooks**
  - van de Hulst, H., 9.1–7
- **Optimum flight plans**
  - Burkett, T. L. and Gringorten, I. I., 9.8–59
- **Orbital theory of climatic changes**
  - Panofsky, H. A., 9.8–249
- **Organic matter in sea water**
  - Skopintsev, B. A., 9E–27
- **Origin of earth**
  - Graham, J. W., 9J–47
  - Kuiper, G. P., 9.11–144
  - Zerinváry, S., 9.7–16
- **Origin of geomagnetic field**
  - Slaucitajs, L., 9J–6
- **Origin of magnetic field**
  - Rikitake, T., 9J–23
- **Origin of solar system**
  - Layzer, D., 9B–94
- **Orographic clouds**
  - Coutts, H. H., 9.2–231
  - Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–22
- **Orographic deformation**
  - Gregor, Z., 9.3–175
- **Orographic diffusion patterns**
  - Kassander, A. R., Jr., 9.7–205
- **Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation**
  - Gregor, Z., 9.3–175
- **Orographic effects on fluid models**
  - Long, R. R., 9.4–115
- **Orographic influences**
  - Čadež, M., 9.4–132
  - Hanyu, J., 9.9–213
  - Milosavljevic, M. and Milosavljevic, K., 9.4–191
  - Rein, F., 9.4–192
  - Wippermann, F., 9.11–184
- **Orographic influences on circulation**
  - Holzapfel, R., 9.5–259
- **Orographic influences on jet stream**
  - Gambo, K., 9.5–258
- **Orographic occlusions**
  - Ozorai, Z., 9.2–202
- **Orographic rainfall**
  - Bugaev, V. A. and Petrosiants, M. A., 9.6–222
  - Kodama, R., 9.10–249
  - Reesinck, J. J. M. and Siahaan, M., 9.9–252
  - Spinnangr, F., 9.4–199
  - Spinnangr, F. and Johansen, H., 9.11–250
- **Orographic waves**
  - Kuettner, J., 9.11–86
- **Oscillographs**
  - Bilotti, A., 9A–24
- **Outer atmosphere temperature**
  - Nicolet, M., 9.7–201
- **Outside design temperature**
  - Ghai, M. L. and Sundaram, R., 9.4–62
- **Overseeding**
  - Braham, R. R., Jr. and Sievers, J. R., 9.6–134
- **Owen's dust counter**
  - Moriguchi, M. and Itoo, K., 9.9–154
- **Oxygen content of air**
  - Kanwisher, J., 9.3–44
- **Oxygen deficiency-haemoglobin relationships**
  - Murty, K. S., 9.10–103
- **Oxygen disintegration**
  - Dawson, W. K. and Livesey, D. L., 9I–19
- **Oxygen dissociation**
  - Silverman, S. and Lassettre, E. N., 9.11–305
- **Oxygen in sea water**
  - Nagai, M., 9E–91
  - Thompson, T. G. and Barnes, C. A., 9F–31
- **Oxygen recombination**
  - Current Science, [Bangalore], 9.1–172
- **Oxygen-seawater density relationships**
  - Richards, F. A. and Redfield, A. C., 9E–96
- **Oxygen variation in sea water**
  - Ichiye, T., 9E–52
  - Nagai, M., 9E–158
- **Oyashio Current**
  - Hakodate, Japan. Ma Obs., 9D–53
  - Masuzawa, J., 9D–97
  - Sugiura, J., 9D–68; 9D
- **Oyashio Current anomalie**
  - Uda, M., 9G–65
- **Ozone**
  - Gowan, E. H., 9.5–131
  - Paetzold, H. K. and R ner, E., 9.3–12
- **Ozone absorption**
  - Shaw, J. H. and How J. N., 9B–74
- **Ozone amount**
  - Kawamura, K., 9.4– 9.5–132
- **Ozone bibliographies**
  - Martin, C. D., 9.1–24
  - Paetzold, H. K. and R ner, E., 9.3–12
- **Ozone concentration**
  - Ehmert, A., 9.9–150
  - Kay, R. H. et al., 9.5–1
  - Regener, V. H., 9.5–136
- **Ozone data**
  - Normand, C. W. B., 9.6–
  - Paetzold, H. K. and R ner, E., 9.3–12
- **Ozone distribution**
  - Dütsch, H. U., 9.6–143
  - Müller, T., 9.8–151
  - *See also* **Vertical ozone tribution**
- **Ozone measurement t niques**
  - Miyake, Y. and Kawam K., 9.5–134
- **Ozone measurements**
  - Tanaevsky, O., 9.10–156
  - Teichert, F. and Warn W., 9.2–179
- **Ozone meters**
  - Tateno, Japan. Aerolog Obs., 9.7–143
- **Ozone network in Cana Arctic**
  - Godson, W. L. and Mat C. L., 9.1–51
- **Ozone networks**
  - I.U.G.G. Assoc. of M Rome, Sept. 1954, 9.1
  - W.M.O., IGY 1957/1 9.5–24
- **Ozone observations**
  - Kawamura, K., 9.5–132
- **Ozone radiosondes**
  - Kulcke, W. and Paetz H. -K., 9.1–148
- **Ozone records**
  - Paetzold, H. K. and R ner, E., 9.3–12
- **Ozone spectrophotometers**
  - Dobson, G. M. B., 9.8–6

ne spectroscopy
del, A., 9.2–207
ne symposia
anglo, K., 9.5–38
ne-thunderstorm relationships
assy, A. T., 9.9–308
ne transport
aetzold, H. -K., 9.1–235
ne variations
del, A., 9.10–163
Iiyake, Y. and Kawamura, K., 9.5–134
icolet, M., 9.5–135
kabayashi, T. and Yamasaki, M., 9.7–154
aetzold, H. -K. and Zschörner, H., 9.1–161

P

st
ccardi, G., 9.7–256
content of precipitation
tåker, K., 9.9–151
content of rainwater
ukherjee, A. K., 9.4–202
content of rivers
ubo, T., 9.10–203
fic jet stream
oyle, H. D., 9.1–183
fic Science Association
oilhaus, A., 9.10–77
fic Science Congress, 1953
acific Science Congress, 8th, Quezon City, Philippines Nov. 16–28, 1953, 9.4–29
xaging methods
etermann, H., 9.3–123
oclimates
stienne, P., 9.10–276
omagnetism
ox, A., 9J–45
oell, R. R., 9J–56
riffiths, D. H. and King, R. F., 9.2–109
ving, E. and Green, R., 9.1–43
awai, N. and Kume, S., 9J–49
artinez, J. D. and Howell, L. G., 9J–54
airn, A. E. M., 9J–56
uncorn, S. K., 9J–60
ontology
lbert, E. H., 9.10–273
otemperature measurement
nference on Nuclear Processes in Geologic Settings, Williams Bay, Wisc., Sept. 1953, 9.2–3

Paleotemperatures
Rubin, M. and Suess, H. E., 9.4–240
Pan American World Airways meteorological program
Am. Met. Soc., 9.10–99
Pan evaporimeters
Parthasarathy, K. and Misra, R. K., 9.1–139
Parhelia
Poncelet, L., 9.1–284
Particle counters
Gillings, D. W., 9.8–115
Particle size determination
Whitby, K. T., 9.7–131
Whitby, K. T. et al., 9.6–136
Patterson barometer
Bindon, H. H., 9.8–27
Peach climates
Mercier, R. G. and Chapman, L. J., 9.7–78
Peking Meteorological Institute
Béll, B., 9.10–64
Penetrating radiation
Braunbek, W., 9I–9
Penman's method of evaporation computation
Tschu, K. -K. and Yang, J. -C., 9.9–224
Periglacial climates
Wolfe, P. E., 9.10–274
Periglacial soil formations
Plesník, P., 9.6–190
Periodical indexes
Canada. Met. Div., 9.6–42
Periodicals
Japanese Journal of Astronomy, Tokyo, 9B–1
See also **Bioclimatic periodicals; Japanese language periodicals; Marine meteorology periodicals; Meteorological periodicals**
Periodicities
Abbot, C. G., 9.7–260
Arakawa, H., 9.10–270
Jílek, J., 9G–112
Meteorological Soc. of Japan, 9G–119
Ota, M., 9K–78
Takahashi, K., 9.10–140
Takahashi, K. et al., 9G–42; 9.11–275
See also **Snow cover periodicities**
Periodogram analysis
Takahashi, T. et al., 9.11–275
Tanabe, S., 9G–43
Permafrost
Joesting, H. R., 9.6–183
Potter, W. E., 9.9–93

Permafrost and crops
Korol, N., 9.1–59
Permafrost temperatures
Voitkovskiĭ, K. F., 9.10–21
Persimmon field temperatures
Kaneseki, S., 9.10–94
Persistence
Lawrence, E. N., 9.2–235
Persistence in long range forecasting
Kahan, A. M., 9G–79
Persistence of wave number
Glaser, A. H., 9G–76
Perspectometers
Prusenkov, A. S., 9D–105
Peru Current
Currie, R., 9F–54
Deacon, G. E. R., 9D–146
García Méndez, C. A., 9F–58
Posner, G. S., 9F–84
Schott, G., 9F–26
Schweigger, E., 9F–27
"Petula" Transatlantic Expedition, 1953–54
Evans, F., 9.10–15
Phenological data
Balls, W. L., 9.1–130
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.10–289
Phenological data for East Germany
Seyfert, F., 9.2–33
Phenological observations
Dolgoshov, V. I., 9.6–106; 9.6–107
Lardinois, E., 9.7–114; 9.11–118
Liatkovskiĭ, A. K., 9.2–124
Phenological studies
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.1–278
Phenological temperature computations
Lindsey, A. A. and Newman, J. E., 9.10–113
Phenology
Schnelle, F. and Volkert, E., 9.1–131
See also **Barley phenology; Rye phenology; Vineyard phenology; Wheat phenology**
Phenology of Australia
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.10–96
Phosphate P in sea water
Okubo, A. et al., 9F–138
Phosphorescence
Marine Observer, [London], 9E–156
Phosphorescent wheels
Marine Observer, [London], 9E–59
Photo-chemical equilibrium of ozone
Photochemical method
Béll, B., 9.3–184

- **Photo-chemical reactions in upper atmosphere**
  - Hansen, C. F., 9.5–65
- **Photochemistry of ionosphere**
  - Kato, S., 9.7–185
- **Photo-chemistry of upper atmosphere**
  - Threshold of space, 9.5–5
- **Photoelectric monochromators**
  - Dufay, M., 9.9–121
- **Photo electric nuclei counters**
  - Nolan, P. J., 9.2–168
  - Pollak, L. W. and Metnieks, A. L., 9.9–234
  - Pollak, L. W. et al., 9.11–238
  - Verzár, F., 9.8–122
- **Photoelectric observation**
  - Mikirov, A. E., 9.9–265
- **Photoelectric photometry**
  - Huruhata, M. and Tohmatsu, T., 9.9–183
  - Watanabe, K. and Mottl, J. R., 9.9–176
- **Photoelectric spectrometers**
  - Karimov, M. G. and Moroz, V. I., 9B–154
- **Photographic equipment**
  - Schamiel, C. L., Jr., 9F–66
- **Photographic infrared**
  - Herman, L. and Herman, R., 9.1–208
- **Photography**
  - Schotland, R. M. and Kaplin, E. J., 9.9–266
  - *See also* **Hurrican rocket photography; Ice crystal photography; Lightning photography; Solar photography**
- **Photoionization of molecules**
  - Isaacs, L. D. et al., 9.11–304
- **Photometers**
  - Michard, R., 9B–37
  - Woodcock, A. H. and Spencer, A. T., 9.2–169
  - *See also* **Air-borne photometers; Infrared filter photometers; Rocket-borne photometers**
- **Photometric observation**
  - Hepburn, N., 9B–119
- **Photometry**
  - Billings, D. E. and Roberts, W. O., 9B–54
  - Karandikar, R. V., 9B–121
  - *See also* **Underwater photometry**
- **Photon counter measurements**
  - Simmons, G. J., 9.8–154
- **Photosphere**
  - Frenkiel, F. N. and Schwarzschild, M., 9B–31
  - Plaskett, H. H., 9B–99
- **Photosynthesis**
  - Bormann, F. H., 9.7–83
- **Physical oceanography**
  - Capurro, L. R. A., 9E–45
  - I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Physical Oceanography, , Rome, 1954, 9E–53
  - Joseph, J., 9E–9
  - LaFond, E. C. et al., 9F–20
  - Shtokman, V. B., 9F–29
  - Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9E–8
  - Sverdrup, H. U., 9.1–79; 9F–108
- **Physical oceanography bibliographies,** *see* 9F–1 to 9F–201, p. 731–773, June 1958
- **Physical oceanography research**
  - Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., 9E–153
- **Physico-chemical oceanography bibliographies,** *see* 9E–1 to 9E–158, p. 598–631, May 1958
- **Physico-geographical classification**
  - Vlasova, T. V., 9.4–231
- **Physics of fluids**
  - Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 9.11–30
- **Physics of water**
  - Mason, B. J., 9.11–235
- **Physiological climatology**
  - Buskirk, E. R. et al., 9.3–273
  - Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–83
  - Wright, N. C., 9.7–257
- **Physiological effects of air movement**
  - Shakhbazian, G. Kh., 9.7–92
- **Physiological meteorology**
  - Kérdő, I., 9.5–80
  - Mücher, H., 9.11–25
- **Physiology**
  - Cryan, W., 9K–22
- **Phytotron**
  - Went, F. W., 9.6–260
- **Piche atmograph**
  - Klausing, O., 9.10–130
- **Piche evaporimeter**
  - Parthasarathy, K. and Misra, R. K., 9.1–139
  - Uhlig, S., 9.4–179
  - Vinck, F., 9.10–224
- **Pico-aerological research**
  - Henning, H., 9.4–11
- **Pigs**
  - Bellán, G., 9.1–104
- **Pilot balloon ascension rates**
  - Longley, R. W., 9.2–158
- **Pilot balloon lantern ventilation**
  - Leonov, Iu. T., 9.2–157
- **Pilot balloon observations**
  - Ramakrishnan, K. P. et 9.4–170
- **Pilot balloon tracking by ra** *see* **Radar pilot ball tracking**
- **Pilot guides**
  - Corby, G. A., 9.7–212
- **Pilot reports**
  - International cloud alb 9.1–33
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 9 58
- **Pine tree distribution**
  - Hocker, H. W., Jr., 9.9–8
- **Planetary atmospheres**
  - Astronatucis Symposi San Diego, Calif., 9.9–
  - King, J. I. F., 9.5–147
  - Levitt, I. M., 9.1–14
- **Planetary high altitude fro zones**
  - Bugaev, V. A., 9.11–185
- **Planetary influences**
  - Sucksdorff, E., 9K–92
- **Planetary nebulae**
  - Aller, L. H., 9.10–10
- **Planetary radio noise**
  - Horner, F., 9A–154
  - Nature, [London], 9A–88
- **Planetary radio noise bursts**
  - Kraus, J. D., 9A–118
- **Planetary-solar relationship**
  - Arriaga, N., 9B–112
- **Planetary temperatures**
  - Science, [Wash., D. C 9A–130
  - Science News Lett [Wash., D. C.], 9A–12
- **Plankton**
  - Buch, K., 9E–44
- **Plankton diatoms**
  - Asaoka, O., 9.5–49
- **Plant bioclimatology**
  - Schwemmle, B., 9.1–213
- **Plant chemistry and climate**
  - Sharapov, N. I., 9.11–10
- **Plant chemistry textbooks**
  - Sharapov, N. I., 9.11–10
- **Plant climatology**
  - Wang, J. Y. and Suomi, E., 9.10–292
- **Plant climatology experime**
  - Went, F. W., 9.6–260
- **Plant development compa sons**
  - Bliss, L. C., 9.3–37
- **Plant disease reporting s vices**
  - Miller, P. R., 9.10–288
- **Plant disease warning servi**
  - Schnelle, F. and Breuer, 9.7–79

t distribution
odwin, H., 9.3–266
t ecology
ent, F. W., 9.6–257
t injuries
aagen-Smit, A. J. et al., 9.1–165
t microclimatology
oe, I. and Takahashi, S., 9.11–283
t temperature measurement techniques
ukhina, E. G., 9.9–283
num resistance thermometers
astrov, V. G. and Faraponova, G. P., 9.10–123
a hydrology
gdanov, V. V., 9.4–220
stocene climates
isby, K. H. and Sears, P. B., 9.2–252
stocene climatology
harlesworth, J. K., 9.1–11
stocene ocean temperatures
icson, D. B. et al., 9.4–239
stocene period
rasmae, J., 9.6–25
ial periods
mpson, G. C., 9.2–254
iometry
rat, M., 9.11–15
sian-Taborovskiĭ method
orai, Z., 9.5–120
t discharges
almers, J. A., 9.7–270
almers, J. A. and Kirkman, J. R., 9.10–301
almers, J. A. et al., 9.9–304
chnowski, S., 9.7–271
varamakrishnan, M. V., 9.10–303
t source diffusion
anady, G. T., 9.9–152
atmosphere symposium
lar Atmosphere Symposium, Oslo, July 2–8, 1956, 9.11–1
continental air masses
rooka, H., 9:10–186
displacement
iser, A., 9J–75
cobs, J. A., 9.1–38
rtinez, J. D. and Howell, L. G., 9J–54
ncorn, S. K., 9J–60
drift
ell, R. R., 9J–46
geophysics
é Rojo, A., 9.3–39
ice
nstrong, T., 9.1–56

Polar magnetic storms
Fukushima, N., 9K–37
Polar maps
Öhman, Y. and Lodén, L. O., 9B–39
Polar outbreaks
Triegaardt, D. and Kraus, G., 9.3–176
Polar whiteout
Fritz, S., 9.2–240
Whiteside, T. C. D., 9.3–98
Wyszecki, G., 9.1–60
Polar year data, 1932–1933
Richard, R., 9.4–75
Polarimetry
Cialdea, R., 9.4–267
Polarization
Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles, Dept. of Met., 9.10–5
Divari, N. B., 9.3–281
Hatanaka, T., 9A–35
Thiessen, G., 9B–75
See also **Underwater polarization**
Polarization anomalies
Tanaka, T. and Tsutsumi, K., 9.11–297
Polarization effects on water surface reflection
Funk, P., 9F–158
Polarization to magnetic fields
Dauvillier, A., 9J–78
Polarization of submarine daylight
Waterman, T. H., 9F–111
Polarization of submarine illumination
Ivanoff, A., 9E–115
Polarized magnetic fields, *see* **Polarization of magnetic fields**
Polisclimatology
Vinaccia, G., 9.11–280
Pollen analysis
Clisby, K. H. and Sears, P. B., 9.2–252
Terasmae, J., 9.6–25
Vostriakov, A. V. et al., 9.2–255
Pollen counting techniques
Dingle, A. N., 9.6–89
Polonium collectors
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 9.2–152
Polyethylene balloons
Winzen, O. C., 9.10–116
Polyglot dictionaries
Řihánek, L. V. and Postranecký, J., 9.9–7
Ponderosa pine
Keen, F. P., 9.7–78
Popov's soil evaporimeter
Radinovich, N. F., 9.5–208

Popular meteorology
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, 9.2–1
Brooks, C. F., 9G–25
Buĭnitskiĭ, V. K., 9.4–19
Canada. Met. Div., 9.1–192
Friskey, M., 9.2–18
Onodera, M., 9.7–15
Sawyer, J. S., 9.2–15
Spar, J., 9.11–38
Wendt, G., 9.6–37
Zerinváry, S., 9.7–16
Popular meteorology textbooks
Lehr, P. E. et al., 9.9–11
Popular oceanography
Carson, R. L., 9E–12
Cook, J. G., 9.9–13
Muromtsev, A. M., 9.1–15
Popular science books
Bell, C., 9.1–16
Epstein, S. and Williams, B., 9.7–63
Fraser, R., 9.2–16
Harang, L., 9.8–14
Hyde, M. O., 9.4–24
Mansfield, H., 9.3–100
Novikova, N. G., 9.5–9
Zavarina, M. V., 9.8–12
Population
Utterstrom, G., 9.10–275
Postglacial climates
Gill, E. D., 9.1–273
Postglacial drought period
Gill, E. D., 9.1–273
Potassium chloride hygrometer elements
Wylie, R. G., 9.10–128
Potassium-chlorinity of ocean water
Jentoft, R. E. and Robinson, R. J., 9.2–89
Potato blight forecasting
Grainger, J., 9.3–108
Potato cultivation
Malyshev, A. A., 9.3–109
Potatoes
Bocz, E., 9.4–49
Schrödter, H., 9.1–103
Potential energy-kinetic energy conversion
Van Mieghem, J., 9.10–175
Potential evaporation
Dmianczuk, P. P., 9.1–237
Molchanov, L. A., 9.11–230
Potential evapotranspiration
Drinkwater, W. O. and Janes, B. E., 9.3–210
Gabites, J. F., 9.1–238
Robertson, G. W., 9.4–177
Sanderson, M., 9.9–223
Uhlig, S., 9.10–68

Potential evapotranspiration charts
Espírito Santo, T. R., 9.1–268
Potential gradient
Chalmers, J. A. and Kirkman, J. R., 9.10–301
Chalmers, J. A. et al., 9.9–304
Giorgi, M. and Molina, F., 9.6–277
Ruttenberg, S. and Holzer, R. E., 9.8–272
Potential gradient measurement
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 9.2–152
Potential gradient measurements
Fuchs, J., 9.8–273
Koenigsfeld, L., 9.9–127
Pluvinage, P., 9.8–274
Reiter, R., 9.8–275
Potential gradient meters
Saxer, L. and Sigrist, W., 9.8–125
Potential gradient variations
Koenigsfeld, L., 9.6–280
Pierce, E. T., 9C–124
Potential gradient vertical distribution
Vonnegut, B. et al., 9.6–282
Power spectra
Eggleston, J. M. and Diederich, F. W., 9.1–224
Power spectrum analysis
Van der Hoven, I., 9.9–209
Practice forecast manuals
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.6–17
Precipitable water calculations
Schüepp, W., 9.4–16
Precipitable water data
Martin, G. E., 9.8–18
Precipitation
Deij, L. J. L., 9.8–223
Kansas. Water Resources Fact-finding and Research Committee, 9.7–248
See also **Annual precipitation; Cumulus cloud precipitation; Hurricane precipitation; Maximum possible precipitation; Storm precipitation**
Precipitation, Austria
Pardé, M., 9.3–219
Precipitation, Kansas
Colby, C. C. et al., 9.3–13
Precipitation, Mexico
Wallén, C. C., 9.1–254
Precipitation, Oder Basin
Paszýnski, J., 9.1–107
Precipitation amount
Bradbury, D. L., 9.11–247
Grunow, J., 9.3–245
Kakehashi, I. and Nakanishi, K., 9.10–247
Suzuki, E. and Tomatsu, K., 9.3–224
Precipitation anomalies
Davis, S. R., 9.6–216
Semenova, O. A., 9.9–257
Wallén, C. C., 9.6–215
Precipitation areas
Bailey, R. W., 9H–5
Precipitation charts
Lauscher, F. and Roller, M., 9.5–217
McQuigg, J. D., 9.11–248
Steinhauser, F., 9.3–223
Precipitation cycle zones
Frolow, V. and Péreau, A., 9.9–259
Precipitation cycles
Tannehill, I. R., 9G–64
Precipitation data
Lauscher, F. and Roller, M., 9.4–190
Martel, L., 9.4–104
Vanni, M., 9.4–97
See also **Hourly precipitation data**
Precipitation data, Feather River Basin, Calif.
Calif. Dept. of Water Resources, 9.3–20
Precipitation data, India
Chatterjee, S. B., 9.7–249
Precipitation data, Prairie Provinces
Kendall, G. R. and Thomas, M. K., 9.7–225
Precipitation data summaries
Pardé, M., 9.3–219
Precipitation distribution
Baumgartner, A., 9.4–55
Milosavljevic, M. and Milosavljevic, K., 9.4–191
Rebotier, R., 9.10–264
Rein, F., 9.4–192
Spinnangr, F., 9.4–199
Tanabe, S., 9G–43
Precipitation effects
Moriyasu, S., 9F–102
Precipitation estimation
Dorroh, J. H., Jr., 9.5–231
McDonald, J. E., 9.9–101
Precipitation-evaporation (P-E)
Schmuck, A., 9.6–239
Precipitation extremes
Weiss, L. L., 9.7–230
Precipitation forecasting
Courvoisier, H. W., 9.8–134
Peterson, K. R., 9.8–224
Smebye, S. J., 9.11–133
Precipitation formation
Atlas, D., 9.6–93
Spinnangr, F. and Johan
H., 9.11–250
See also **Unusual precip tion formation**
Precipitation from trop cumuli
Battan, L. J., 9.9–255
Precipitation gage comparis
Tarble, R. D., 9.7–118
Precipitation gages
Vanni, M., 9.4–97
See also **Heated precipita gages**
Precipitation-height relati ships
Paulhus, J. L., 9.5–219
Precipitation interception forests
Tanaka, K., 9.8–82
U. S. Dept. of Agricult Library. Madison, W Br., 9.4–32
U. S. Forest Service. Pa Northwest Forest Range Exp. Sta., 9.11
Precipitation measurement
Brooks, C. F., 9.2–232
Grunow, J., 9.4–93
Pašić, H., 9.4–96
Schirmer, H., 9.4–66
Precipitation measurement provement
Balseinte, R., 9.4–196
Precipitation mechanics
Battan, L. J., 9.9–255
Boucher, R. J., 9H–120
East, T. W. R., 9.6–213
Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 9.3–
Kobayashi, T. and Okita, 9.10–148
Peterson, K. R., 9.8–224
Wexler, R. and Atlas, 9H–121
Precipitation particle measurement techniqu
Magono, C., 9.9–256
Precipitation pattern propa tion
Newton, C. W., 9.4–164
Precipitation patterns
Copeland, R. C. and Hex P. L., Jr., 9H–16
Precipitation periodicities
Bultot, F., 9.7–227
Péczely, G., 9.8–225
Precipitation physics
Weickmann, H. K., 9.11–
Precipitation probability
Battan, L. J., 9.9–255
Precipitation regime
Kendall, G. R. and Thon M. K., 9.10–243

ipitation-runoff relationships
n. Inst. of Aerological Research, Denver, 9.9–141
rrold, L. L., 9.1–263
ncelet, L., 9.8–234
ipitation streaks
ai, I., 9.9–251
ipitation studies
ppus, P., 9.10–242
ipitation totalizers
rlan, D., 9.4–92
unow, J., 9.4–93
orel, P., 9.4–95
ipitation-traffic accident relationships
agnuson, M. D., 9.3–128
ipitation trends
lseinte, R., 9.4–196
ndall, G. R. and Thomas, M. K., 9.7–225; 9.10–243
ncer, J. B., 9.6–217
ipitation type forecasting
agner, A. J., 9.3–221
ipitation variability
ndall, G. R. and Thomas, M. K., 9.7–225
S. Corps of Engingineers, 9.3–14
ipitation variations
ltot, F., 9.7–227
inç, S. and Tümertekin, E., 9.7–223
e also **Vertical precipitation variations**
ontal effects
ss, I., 9.6–259
ontal rainfall
le, R. O. and Lowry, D. A., 9.9–129
sure anomalies
lmykova, N. M., 9.10–179
kahashi, K. and Iida, M., 9G–63
sure changes
siukov, K. A., 9.6–161
sure changes at Macao
tário, A. P., 9.6–185
sure changes of two layer ocean
shida, K., 9E–137
sure classification
oriarty, W. W., 9.6–262
sure correlations
noli, E., 9.3–198
sure cycles
wey, E. R., 9.1–220
sure data
ugerie, P., 9.7–204
sure distribution
chitarian, A. M., 9.9–203
oriarty, W. W., 9.6–262
Pressure effects on cosmic rays
Lockwood, J. A. and Yingst, H. E., 9I–37
Sekido, Y. et al., 9I–88
Terashima, Y., 9I–63
Pressure effects on nervous reactions
Khazen, I. N. and Kuznets, E. I., 9.5–82
Pressure effects on oceanographic instruments
ZoBell, C. E., 9E–64
Pressure effects on sea level
Lisowski, K., 9D–58
Pressure field specifications
MacFarlane, M. A., 9.10–54
Pressure forecasting
Gregor, Z., 9.3–175
Pressure gradient
Cochrane, C. W., 9.11–135
See also **Horizontal pressure gradient; Transalpine pressure gradient**
Pressure oscillations
Palmer, C. E., 9.8–264
Pressure patterns
De Lisle, J. F., 9.1–198
Otsuka, R., 9G–21
Pressure periodicities
Brooks, E. M. et al., 9.7–174
Reber, G., 9.8–193
Pressure reduction
Maksić, B., 9.10–206
Tachihira, R., 9.9–206
Pressure singularities
Lecce, B. and Del Trono, F., 9G–99
Pressure-temperature correlations
Kashin, K. I. and Gritsenko, M. V., 9.4–163
Pressure tendencies
Bossolasco, M., 9D–75
Pressure variability
Mukai, M., 9.7–200
Pressure variations
Cheng, C. -S., 9.4–168
Kikuchi, T. and Yoshida, H., 9G–55
Takahashi, K. et al., 9G–42
See also **Diurnal pressure variations; Semidurnal pressure variations**
Pressure variations over oceans
Rosenthal, S. L. and Baum, W. A., 9.3–197
Pressure waves
Siebert, M., 9.11–216
Pressure-wind relationships in hurricanes
Myers, V. A., 9.7–207
Primary cosmic rays
Antonov, Iu. N. et al., 9I–80
Giordano, A., 9I–83
Van Allen, J. A., 9.3–88
Princeton computer
Inst. for Advanced Study, Princeton, N. J., 9.6–13
Probabilities
Péczely, G., 9.6–264
See also **Snow-rain probabilities**
Probability forecasts
Brier, G. W., 9.5–114
Probability isolines
Serra, L., 9.5–238
Problems in climatology
Siadek, B., 9.5–239
Prognostic chart accuracy
Petterssen, S., 9.8–135
Prognostic chart preparation
Visscher, H. B. et al., 9.10–1
Prognostic charts
Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 9.5–124
Meyer, H. K., 9.7–44
See also **Upper air prognostic charts**
Prognostic wave charts
Schule, J. J. and Ropek, J. F., 9F–106
Progress in climatology
Bartnicki, L. and Kühn, L., 9.10–48
Khrgian, A. Kh., 9.6–52
Progress in meteorology
Béll, B., 9.10–64
Due Rojo, A., 9.11–85
Shvede, E. E., 9.4–30
Progress in weather forecasting
Petterssen, S., 9G–103
Steinhauser, F., 9G–62
Takahashi, K. et al., 9G–32
Progress reports
International Scientific Radio Union, 9A–55; 9A–56
Project Cirrus
Schaefer, V. J., 9.8–149
Project Cloud Trail
Clem, L. H., 9.9–210
Project NORPAC
Tokyo. Univ. of Fisheries, 9F–148
Project Rawijet
Plagge, H. J. and Smith, L. B., 9.1–230
Smith, L. B., 9.7–127
Project Skijump
Kielhorn, W. V. and Palmer, C. A., Jr., 9.8–40
Project Skyfire
Schaefer, V. J., 9.5–153
Project Sunshine
Martell, E. A., 9C–105

  - Rand Corp., Santa Monica, Calif., 9C–128
- **Project Vanguard**
  - Fedorov, E. K. and Skuridin, G. A., 9.5–54
  - Furth, F. R., 9.4–44
  - Newell, H. E., Jr., 9.4–45
  - Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.4–48
- **Propagation velocity of sudden commencements**
  - Dessler, A. J., 9K–25
- **Protons**
  - Morel-Viard, J., 9.10–305
  - Ogilvie, K. W., 9.2–208
- **Pseudo-characteristics**
  - Freeman, J. C., Jr. and Baer, L., 9.3–203
- **Psychological effects of weather**
  - Mücher, H., 9.11–25
- **Psychrometers,** *see* **Telemetering psychrometers**
- **Public health**
  - Borisova, M. K., 9.6–88
  - Mancuso, T. F. and Mordell, J. S., 9.9–97
- **Public relations**
  - Truman, H. S., 9.11–61
- **Publication lists**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.6–58
- **Pulse synchronization**
  - Bowhill, S. A., 9A–104
- **Punched card analysis**
  - Mass. Inst. of Technology, 9G–106
  - Rush, J. H. and Witte, B., 9B–20
- **Punched card programs**
  - Changnon, S. A., Jr., 9.5–13
  - Hull, B. B., 9.6–67
- **Pyranometers**
  - Shul'gin, A. M., 9.4–145
  - *See also* **Integrating distillation pyranometers; Thermoelectric pyranometers**
- **Pyrgeometers**
  - Ross, Iu. K. and Tooming, Kh. G., 9.5–107
- **Pyrheliometer comparison**
  - Courvoisier, P., 9.11–18
- **Pyrheliometer measurements**
  - Reesinck, J. J. M., 9.4–144

Q

- **Quasi-conics**
  - Melzer, H., 9.10–29
- **Quasi-stationary pressure fields**
  - Gião, A., 9.5–155
- **Quaternary climates**
  - Cole, S. M., 9.11–278
  - Godwin, H., 9.3–266
  - Simpson, G. C., 9.2–254
- **Quaternary glaciation**
  - Charlesworth, J. K., 9.1–11

R

- **Rabbits**
  - Häfelin, J. and Lǫtmar, R., 9.7–95
  - Marsh, F., 9.9–98
- **Raceline hydrology**
  - Chapman, R. G., 9.3–247
- **Radar analysis of drops**
  - Mathur, P. N. and Mueller, E. A., 9H–74
  - Newell, R. E. et al., 9H–78
- **Radar analysis of frontal systems**
  - Freeman, J. C., Jr., 9H–25
- **Radar analysis of precipitation**
  - Boucher, R. J., 9.2–144
  - Gunn, K. L. S., 9H–27
  - Gunn, K. L. S. and Marshall, J. S., 9H–28
  - Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab., 9H–40; 9H–41
  - Langleben, M. P., 9H–60
  - Wexler, R., 9H–106
- **Radar analysis of rain**
  - Gerhardt, J. R. and Tolbert, C. W., 9H–26
  - Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab. at the Univ. of Ill., 9.2–145
  - Jones, D. M. A., 9H–56
- **Radar analysis of snow**
  - Gunn, K. L. S. and Marshall, J. S., 9H–28
  - Imai, I. et al., 9.6–97
  - Langleben, M. P., 9H–62
- **Radar analysis of storms**
  - Hiser, H. W., 9H–126
- **Radar angels**
  - Chmela, A. C. and Armstrong, G. M., 9H–124
  - Elder, F. C., 9H–113
  - Leasure, R. B. et al., 9H–64
  - Richardson, R. E. et al., 9H–83
- **Radar attenuation**
  - Mueller, E. A., 9H–77
  - Swingle, D. M., 9H–91
- **Radar auroral height determination**
  - Unwin, R. S. and Gadsden, M., 9H–101
- **Radar climatology**
  - Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 9.3–16
  - Riggs, L. P. and Truppi, L. E., 9H–117
- **Radar cloud detection**
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–110
  - Huff, F. A. and Stout, G. E., 9H–39
- **Radar cloud detectors**
  - Miles, V. G., 9H–75
- **Radar cloud indicators**
  - Weinstein, J., 9H–104
- **Radar cloud physics res**
  - Bartnoff, S., 9H–6
- **Radar cloud physics studi**
  - Mason, B. J., 9.6–3
- **Radar coverage**
  - Court, G. W. G., 9.11–
- **Radar current measure techniques**
  - Nikitin, I. S., 9F–170
- **Radar data**
  - Marshall, J. S. and T. W. R., 9H–73
- **Radar echo anomalies**
  - Stout, G. E. and Spock Jr., 9H–90
- **Radar echo obliteration paratus**
  - Lhermitte, R., 9H–67
- **Radar echoes**
  - Leach, W., 9H–63
- **Radar echoes from aurora**
  - Lange-Hesse, G., 9H–12
  - McNamara, A. G., 9.7–
  - Meos, J. and Olving 9H–129
  - Unwin, R. S. and Gad M., 9H–101
- **Radar echoes from clouds**
  - Rodewald, M., 9H–84
- **Radar echoes from cum clouds**
  - Harper, W. G. et al., 9
- **Radar echoes from hail**
  - Cena, G., 9.6–91
  - Hitschfeld, W., 9H–37
- **Radar echoes from lightni**
  - Hewitt, F. J., 9H–32
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–70
  - Pawsey, J. L., 9.8–104
- **Radar echoes from me trails**
  - Brysk, H. et al., 9H–15
  - Greenhow, J. S., 9H–12
  - Hawkins, G. S. and Wi D. F., 9H–31
- **Radar echoes from p phorescence**
  - Baker, F. G., 9E–18
  - Hilder, B., 9E–77
- **Radar echoes from rain**
  - Imai, I. et al., 9H–50
- **Radar echoes from sea**
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–70
  - Roll, H. U., 9.3–78
- **Radar echoes from se storms**
  - Bigler, S. G., 9H–10
- **Radar echoes from smoke**
  - Hiser, H. W., 9H–33

- **ar echoes from snow**
  - angleben, M. P., 9H–62
- **ar echoes from thunderstorms**
  - rook, M., 9.8–279
  - tsuka, R., 9.6–92
- **ar echoes from tornadoes**
  - oecker, W. H., Jr., 9H–38
- **ar echoes from turbulence**
  - ena, G., 9.6–91
- **ar equipment**
  - ell, G., 9H–114
  - ast, T. W. R., 9H–21
  - ndian Journal of Met. and Geophysics, [New Delhi], 9H–54
  - ones, R. F., 9H–43
  - uskin, R. E., 9H–118
  - cience News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 9H–103
  - mschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 9H–82
- **ar fog observations**
  - onaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–18
- **ar gust observation**
  - tone, M. L. and Fleisher, A., 9.8–200
- **ar-hail correlations**
  - ook, B. J., 9.6–95
- **ar hail detection**
  - ook, B. J., 9.6–95
- **ar hail studies**
  - l. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Univ. of Ill., 9.3–145
- **ar hurricane photographs**
  - smun, W. G., 9.7–173
- **ar hurricane tracking**
  - ockney, V. D., 9.7–103
  - enn, H. V. and Hiser, H. W., 9.8–107
- **ar hydrology**
  - igda, M. G. H. et al., 9.3–16
  - arble, R. D. and Conover, L. F., 9H–111
- **ar lightning detectors**
  - igda, M. G. H., 9H–71
- **ar liquid water content measurement techniques**
  - onaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–18
- **ar maintenance manuals**
  - . S. Air Force, 9H–96
- **ar "Mantle" echoes**
  - arper, W. G. et al., 9H–29
- **ar meteorology**
  - ille, A., 9.8–102
  - iser, H. W. et al., 9H–35
  - nai, I., 9H–52
  - ruppi, L. E., 9H–95
- **ar meteorology bibliographies,** *see* 9H–1 to 9H–130, p. 1005–1030, Aug. 1958
- **Radar meteorology conferences**
  - World Meteorological Organization, 9H–119
- **Radar meteorology courses**
  - Mass. Inst. of Technology, 9H–45
- **Radar meteorology manuals**
  - U. S. Air Weather Service, 9H–97
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 9H–99
- **Radar meteorology research**
  - Jones, R. F., 9H–43
  - M.I.T. Dept. of Met., 9H–47; 9H–49
- **Radar networks**
  - Imai, I., 9H–51
- **Radar observation of angels**
  - Harper, W. G. et al., 9H–29
  - Leasure, R. B. et al., 9H–64
- **Radar observation of auroras**
  - Fricker, S. J. et al., 9.7–100
- **Radar observation of clouds**
  - Feteris, P. J., 9.4–184
- **Radar observation of convective clouds**
  - Battan, L. J., 9H–7
- **Radar observation of hurricanes**
  - Rockney, V. D., 9.7–103
- **Radar observation of lightning**
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–71
- **Radar observation of ocean currents**
  - Robson, R., 9D–106
- **Radar observation of thunderstorms**
  - Donaldson, R. J. Jr., 9H–19
  - Shackford, C. R., 9H–122
- **Radar observation of tornadoes**
  - Donaldson, R. J., Jr., 9H–19
- **Radar observation of tropical cyclones**
  - Brann, H. N. et al., 9.5–93
- **Radar observation techniques**
  - Cena, G., 9.6–91
  - Imai, I., 9H–51
- **Radar observations**
  - Brantley, J. O., Jr. and Barczys, D. A., 9H–14
  - Tokyo. Met. Research Inst. Aerological Lab., 9H–94
- **Radar operation**
  - [U. S. Weather Bureau], 9H–100
- **Radar photographs**
  - Feteris, P. J., 9.4–184
  - Phillips, W., 9H–81
  - Rumi, G. C., 9.7–104
  - Thompson, G. K., 9.11–112
- **Radar photography of squalls**
  - Hiser, H. W. et al., 9H–35
- **Radar pilot balloon tracking**
  - Reshetov, V. D., 9.8–111
- **Radar polarization measurements**
  - Newell, R. E. and Patterson, L., 9H–112
- **Radar precipitation echo distribution**
  - Austin, P. M., 9H–3
- **Radar precipitation echo intensities**
  - Lhermitte, R., 9H–66; 9H–67
- **Radar precipitation echoes**
  - Aden, A. L., 9H–1
  - Austin, P. M., 9H–3
  - Boucher, R. J., 9.2–144
  - Brann, H. N. et al., 9.5–93
  - Cena, G., 9.6–91
  - Hiser, H. W., 9H–33; 9H–34
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–70
  - M.I.T. Dept. of Met., 9H–48
  - Otsuka, R., 9.6–92
  - Phillips, W., 9H–81
  - Smith, R. L., 9H–116
  - Watanabe, K., 9H–102
- **Radar precipitation intensity measurement techniques**
  - Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Univ. of Ill., 9.3–145
  - Stansbury, T. A., 9H–89
- **Radar precipitation measurement techniques**
  - Atlas, D., 9.6–93
  - Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Ill. Univ., 9.4–70
  - Semonin, R. G., 9.8–106
  - Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 9H–79
- **Radar precipitation movement studies**
  - Bailey, R. W., 9H–5
- **Radar precipitation observation**
  - Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–12
  - Huff, F. A. and Stout, G. E., 9H–39
  - Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–68
  - Pearson, J. E., 9H–80
- **Radar precipitation particle observation**
  - Newell, R. E. et al., 9H–130
- **Radar precipitation stalactites**
  - Atlas, D., 9H–2
- **Radar precipitation studies**
  - M.I.T. Dept. of Met., 9H–46
  - Nelson, G. H., 9.2–64
  - Wexler, R., 9.7–234
  - Wexler, R. and Atlas, D., 9H–121
- **Radar propagation anomalies**
  - Misme, M. P., 9H–76
- **Radar propagation losses**
  - Skolnik, M. I., 9H–88

Radar rain forecasting
Otsuka, R., 9.6–92
Radar-rain gage comparison
Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab. at Univ. of Ill., 9.3–145
Radar rain observations
Leach, W., 9.7–101
Radar rain squall detection
Schnegelsberg, L., 9H–87
Radar raindrop measurement
Jones, D. M. A., 9H–57
Radar rainfall intensity measurement
Ill. St. Water Survey Div. Met. Lab. at Ill. Univ., 9.4–69
Radar rainfall intensity studies
Austin, P. M. and Wexler, R., 9.6–94
Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab. at the Univ. of Ill., 9.2–145
Radar rainfall measurement
Hiser, H. W. et al., 9.8–103
Kodaira, N., 9H–58
Yoshihara, Z., 9H–108
Yoshihara, Z., 9H–109
Radar rainfall measurements
Ill. St. Water Survey. Met. Lab., 9H–40
Radar reflection from sea
Court, G. W. G., 9.11–79
Radar scope photography
Bauer, S. J. et al., 9H–9
Hitschfeld, W., 9H–36
Leach, W., 9.7–101
Sarrica, O., 9H–85
Radar signal intensity
Kodaira, N., 9H–59
Radar signal intensity (*Z* values)
Imai, I. et al., 9.6–97
Radar snow formation studies
Wexler, R. and Austin, P. M., 9.1–260
Radar snow observations
Douglas, R. H., 9.6–226
Radar snowfall observations
Imai, I. et al., 9.6–97
Kodaira, N. and Inaba, M., 9.6–98
Radar squall line detection
Hiser, H. W., 9H–33
Radar stability determination
Schuetz, J., 9.8–105
Radar storm analysis, *see* **Radar analysis of storms**
Radar storm detection
Bigler, S. G., 9H–10
Hiser, H. W., 9H–34
Leach, W., 9.7–101
White, F. C., 9.8–62
Radar storm detection equipment
U. S. Congress. 84th. First Session, 9H–98
Radar storm detection networks
Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 9H–103
Radar storm detection through rain
Wexler, R., 9H–105
Radar storm forecasting
Bigler, S. G., 9H–10
Radar storm observation application
Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–69
Radar storm rainfall studies
Hiser, H. W. et al., 9.8–103
Radar surface weather analysis
Blackmer, R. H., Jr., 9H–11
Radar synoptic analysis
Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–123
Bloucher, R. J., 9H–13; 9H–120
Kessler, E. III, 9H–127
Radar thunderstorm observation, *see* **Radar observation of thunderstorms**
Radar tornado detection
Brantley, J. O., Jr. and Barczys, D. A., 9H–14
Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 9H–38
Ligda, M. G. H. et al., 9.3–16
Radar tornado warning networks
Texas. A. & M. College. Research Foundation, 9H–92
Radar upper air wind data
Ewing, R. A., 9H–24
Radar wave lengths
Hiser, H. W., 9H–34
Radar weather analysis
Johns, P., 9H–42
Ligda, M. G. H., 9H–69
Marshall, J. S., 9H–72
Miles, V. G., 9H–75
Stout, G. E. and Spock, M., Jr., 9H–90
Radar Weather Conference, *see* **Weather Radar Conference**
Radar weather equipment
Hiser, H. W. et al., 9H–35
Radar weather instrumentation
Jay, L. A., 9H–55
Radar weather noise analysis
Stone, M. L. and Fleisher, A., 9.8–200
Radar weather organizations
Index of weather radar organizations, 9H–53
Radar weather research
Massachusetts Inst. of T nology, 9H–45
Radar weather storage tub
Marshall, J. S. and E T. W. R., 9H–73
Radar wind measurement
Battan, L. J., 9H–8
Decca Radar Ltd., 9.2–1
Harris, K. E., 9H–30
Lhermitte, R., 9H–65
Rogers, R. R., 9H–115
Radarsondes
Lhermitte, R., 9H–65
Radiation
Sakali, L. I., 9.1–201
See also **Infrared radiat Thermal radiation; Ul violet radiation**
Radiation absorption and lu nescence
Chubb, T. A. et al., 9.10–
Radiation balance
Berliand, T. G., 9.4–122
Church, P. E., 9.10–51
Fritz, S., 9.8–178
Iaroslavtsev, I. N., 9.11–
London, J., 9.5–165
Michalowsky, J., 9.1–199
Pivovarova, Z. I., 9.1–20
Sakali, L. I., 9.1–201; 9 193
Sauberer, F. and Dirmh I., 9.6–181
Vercelli, F., 9.1–218
Radiation balance of houses
Nottage, H. B. and Parr lee, G. V., 9.6–168
Radiation balance of N. He sphere
Möller, F. and Volz, 9.8–179
Radiation balance of snow
Gasser, O., 9.4–222
Radiation balance of tro sphere
Korb, G. et al., 9.1–23
Radiation balance on glacier
Dirmhirn, I., 9.4–140
Radiation budget
Ohring, G., 9.9–170
Radiation calculations
De Coster, M. et al., 9.2–
Fraser, P. A. and Jarma W. R., 9A–34
Radiation charts
Ångström, A., 9.1–119
Fritz, S., 9.3–185
See also **Global radiat charts**
Radiation constants
Linke, F., 9.5–6
Möller, F. and Volz, 9.8–179

- **ation data**
  - llmann, W., 9.7–98
  - oslavtsev, I. N., 9.11–113
  - e *also* Global radiation data
- **ation diagrams**
  - llmann, W., 9.7–98
- **ation effects on temperature measurements**
  - nd, G., 9.4–90
- **ation error of air-borne thermometers**
  - churin, L. G., 9.9–122
- **ation error of radiosondes**
  - yashi, E. et al., 9.9–125
  - ssi, V., 9.7–126
  - isälä, V., 9.7–129
- **ation error of resistance thermometers**
  - strov, V. G. and Faraponova, G. P., 9.10–123
- **ation exposure**
  - anzen, L. F. et al., 9C–180
- **ation flux**
  - ss, Iu. K. and Tooming, Kh. G., 9.5–107
- **ation fog**
  - fer, A., 9.4–180
- **ation from nebulas**
  - iessen, G., 9.6–174
- **ation hazard**
  - naefer, H. J., 9I–57
- **ation hazard range**
  - it, G. W. C., 9.10–101
- **ation instrument comparisons**
  - öller, F., 9.9–120
- **ation instrument errors**
  - govskaia, M. A. and Pokrovskaia, I. A., 9.3–183
- **ation instruments**
  - inkes, H., 9.5–110
  - ernational Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 9.9–33
- **ation intensities**
  - hesr, M. K., 9.10–188
- **ation intensity measurement**
  - strov, V. G., 9.6–167
- **ation laws**
  - öller, F. and Volz, F., .8–179
- **ation measurement comparisons**
  - ss, Iu. K. and Tooming, Kh. G., 9.5–107
- **ation measurements**
  - mond, M. and Gerdel, R. W., 9.4–141
  - eat Britain. Met. Office, .4–143
  - hoble, J., 9E–125
- **Radiation measurements at sea**
  - U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9.11–74
- **Radiation measurements during eclipse**
  - Minnis, C. M., 9.4–254
- **Radiation meters**
  - Pohl, W., 9.5–111
  - Ward, W. H., 9.5–108
- **Radiation networks**
  - Drummond, A. J., 9.5–86
  - *See also* **Global radiation networks**
- **Radiation observation**
  - International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 9.9–33
- **Radiation on horizontal surfaces**
  - De Coster, M. and Schuepp, W., 9.5–166
  - Iveronova, M. I., 9.10–254
- **Radiation on oriented slopes**
  - Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. and Manolova, M. P., 9.4–142
- **Radiation on variously oriented surfaces**
  - De Coster, M. and Schuepp, W., 9.5–166
- **Radiation on vertical surfaces**
  - Bider, M., 9.3–285
  - De Coster, M. et al., 9.2–30
- **Radiation penetration in snow**
  - Takahashi, Y. et al., 9.1–262
- **Radiational cooling**
  - Kayan, C. F., 9.11–99
- **Radiational temperature**
  - Grasnick, C. H., 9.3–10
- **Radiative equilibrium**
  - King, J. I. F., 9.3–171
- **Radiative exchange**
  - Liubimova, E. A., 9.10–174
- **Radiative properties of glass**
  - Gardner, I. C. and Hahner, C. H., 9.7–59
- **Radiative transfer**
  - Deirmendjian, D., 9.11–296
  - Gröber, H. and Erk, S., 9.2–10
  - King, J. I. F., 9.5–147
- **Radio astronomic observations**
  - Ringnes, T. S., 9B–100
- **Radio astronomy**
  - Am. Geophysical Union. Special Committee on Cosmic-Terrestrial Relationships, 9A–102
  - Appleton, Sir E., 9A–23
  - Bracewell, R. N., 9A–105
  - Bracewell, R. N. and Roberts, J. A., 9A–47
  - Burrows, C. R., 9A–7
  - Current Science, [Bangalore], 9A–131
  - Denisse, J. F., 9A–110
  - Ewen, H. I., 9A–33
  - Ginzburg, V. L., 9A–52
  - Hey, J. S., 9A–8
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 9A–56
  - Jennison, R. C., 9A–77
  - Khaĭkin, S. E., 9A–163
  - Kraus, J. D. and Ksiazek, E., 9A–39
  - Lilley, A. E., 9A–156
  - Little, A. G. and Payne-Scott, R., 9A–16
  - Lovell, A. C. B., 9A–83; 9A–123
  - Matt, S. and Kraus, J. D., 9A–84
  - Ovenden, M. W., 9A–126
  - Ryle, M., 9A–158
  - Ryle, M. and Ratcliffe, J. A., 9A–21
  - Shain, C. A., 9A–172
  - Southworth, G. C., 9A–134
  - Stratton, F. J. M., 9A–66
  - Tandon, J. N., 9A–137
- **Radio astronomy bibliographies**
  - Coutrez, R., 9A–108
  - International Scientific Radio Union, 11th General Assembly, The Hague, Aug. 23–Sept. 2, 1954, 9A–57
  - *See also* 9A–1 to 9A–172, p. 72–103, Jan. 1958
- **Radio astronomy conferences**
  - I.S.R.U., 11th General Assembly, The Hague, Aug. 23–Sept. 2, 1954, 9A–57
- **Radio astronomy observatories**
  - Pikel'ner, S. B., 9A–127
- **Radio astronomy of sun**
  - Schiffmacher, E. R., 9A–133
- **Radio astronomy research**
  - Warwick, J. W., 9A–139
- **Radio astronomy symposia**
  - Pikel'ner, S. B., 9A–127
- **Radio astronomy textbooks**
  - Coutrez, R., 9A–108
  - Lovell, A. C. B. and Clegg, J. A., 9A–20
  - Pawsey, J. L. and Bracewell, R. N., 9A–87
- **Radio disturbances**
  - Dauvillier, A., 9I–18
- **Radio echoes from meteor trails**
  - Hines, C. O. and Forsyth, P. A., 9.7–264
- **Radio echoes from meteors**
  - Hines, C. O., 9.7–263
  - Vogan, E. L. and Campbell, L. L., 9.7–265

Radio echoes from moon
Thomas, A. B., 9H–93
Radio effects in sun's corona
Bracewell, R. N. and Preston, G. W., 9A–106
Radio emission
Hawkins, G. S., 9A–166
Jayaraman, A., 9A–168
Mayer, H. F., 9A–9
See also **Non-ionospheric radio emission**
Radio emission from planets
Shain, C. A., 9A–172
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 9A–143
Radio emissions from sun
Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L. et al., 9A–155
Radio fading
Bowhill, S. A., 9.2–275
Harnischmacher, E., 9.5–200
Radio field strength
Green, J. W., 9.11–169
Radio field strength measurements
Kühn, U., 9.11–170
Radio field strength variations
Kühn, U., 9.11–170
Radio frequency disturbances
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 9A–14
Radio frequency radiation
Ewen, H. I., 9A–33
Radio frequency radiation from sunspots
Hey, J. S. et al., 9A–5
Radio instruments
Field, M. J., 9A–51
Jayaraman, A., 9A–168
Radio meteor-surveys
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–31
Radio meteorology
Nasilov, D. N., 9.1–26
Radio meteorology networks
Ament, W. S. et al., 9.9–108
Radio noise
Horner, F. and Harwood, J., 9.7–106
Jennison, R. C., 9A–77
Nawrocki, P. J., 9.6–294
Shain, C. A., 9A–92
See also **Galactic radio noise; High frequency radio noise**
Radio noise bursts
Kawabata, K., 9.6–292
Wild, J. P., 9A–101
Radio noise measurement
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–31
Radio noise propagation in ionosphere
Warwick, J. W., 9A–140
Radio observatories
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 9A–149
Radio radiation
Raimond, J. J., Jr., 9A–89
See also **Galactic radio radiation**
Radio radiation abstracts
Carpenter, M., 9A–10
Radio radiation bibliographies
Carpenter, M., 9A–10
Radio radiation from planets
Burke, B. F. and Franklin, K. L., 9A–68
Radio reception
Fuster, A., 9.11–168
Radio recorders
Bowhill, S. A., 9A–104
Radio reflections from auroras
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–31
Radio reflections from meteor trails
Eshleman, V. R. and Mlodnosky, R. F., 9H–23
Radio refractive index
Green, J. W., 9.11–169
Radio satellite tracking
Cambridge, Eng. Mullard Radio Astronomy Obs., 9.2–99
Hagen, J. P., 9.7–71
Radio star occultation
Firor, J., 9A–165
Radio star scintillation
Briggs, B. H., 9.11–163
Dagg, M., 9.10–167; 9.10–168
Harrower, G. A., 9A–152; 9A–153
Radio stars
Brown, R. H. et al., 9A–17
Dagg, M., 9A–146
Elsmore, B. and Whitfield, G. R., 9A–72
Jennison, R. C. and Das Gupta, M. K., 9A–116
Kraus, J. D., 9A–117; 9A–119
Kraus, J. D. et al., 9A–81
Lamden, R. J. and Lovell, A. C. B., 9A–121
Ovenden, M. W., 9A–126
Voigt, H. H., 9A–99
Radio sun tracking sextant
McCoy, D. O., 9B–124
Radio telescopes
Bok, B. J., 9A–161
Cohen, M. H., 9A–107
Current Science, [Bangalore], 9A–169; 9A–170
Hawkins, G. S., 9A–166
Hooghoudt, B. G., 9A–76

Kraus, J. D. and Ksiaze
9A–39
Laffineur, M. et al., 9A
Radio transmission
Froome, K. D., 9A–19
Radio transmission loss
Barsis, A. P., 9.11–167
Radio valves
Bills, D. G. and Allen,
9A–67
Radio wave distortion by
waves
Dowden, R. L., 9.2–58
Radio wave propagation
Ament, W. S. et al., 9.9
Bai, C. L., 9.4–284
Budden, K. G., 9.11–16
See also **Ionospheric**
wave propagation; T
spheric radio wave p
gation
Radio wave propagation
turbances
Hibberd, F. H., 9.2–185
Radio wave propagation
posia
Wait, J. R., 9.1–5
Radio wave scattering
Ament, W. S. et al., 9.9
See also **Ionospheric**
wave scattering
Radio waves from planets
Current Science, [Ba
lore], 9A–131
Science News Letter, [W
D. C.], 9A–128
Radio waves from space
Jansky, K. G., 9A–1; 9
Radio weather forecasting
Roberts, W. O., 9.9–296
Radioactive aerosols
Jech, Č., 9C–67
Schumann, G., 9.11–175
Radioactive argon (A^{41}) tra
Stewart, N. G. et al., 9.8–
Radioactive condensation
clei
Greenfield, S. M., 9C–46
Radioactive contamination
Sotobayashi, T. and K
ama, S., 9C–146
Tajima, E., 9C–158
Radioactive contamination
plankton
Seymour, A. H. et al.,
179
Radioactive emanation di
bution
Bagge, E., 9C–4
Tanaevsky, O. and Va
É., 9C–159
Radioactive emanations
Jacobi, W. et al., 9C–65

active fallout
ford, I. H., Jr., 9.11–131
astel, R., 9C–15
enbud, M., 9C–29
rbst, W. and Sommer-
neyer, K., 9C–52
ia. Defence Science Or-
anization, 9C–58
ernational Review Ser-
ice, N. Y., 9C–59
logg, W. W. et al., 9C–71
rgian, A. Kh., 9C–72
op, R. E., 9C–189
by, W. F., 9C–89; 9C–90
chta, L. et al., 9C–100
rciano, J. J., 9C–104
yake, Y., 9C–109
ws of Norway, [N. Y.],
.3–134
yal Astronomical Society,
C–132
athmann, W., 9C–198
ler, E. and Latter, A. L.,
C–200
S. Armed Forces Special
Veapons Project, 9C–164
S. Congress. House.
Committee on Govern-
nent Operations, 9.11–176
S. Congress. Joint Com-
nittee on Atomic Energy.
pecial Subcommittee on
Radiation, 9C–166
xler, H. et al., 9C–169
active fallout analysis
an. Committee for Com-
ilation of Report on Re-
earch in the Effects of
Radioactivity, 9C–66
nura, K., 9C–76
errigue-Frolow, J. and
Yuasa, T., 9C–84
by, W. F., 9C–91
vake, Y. et al., 9C–108;
C–112
nel, I. L., 9C–120
iura, Y. and Kanazawa,
., 9C–155
no, N. and Naruse, H.,
C–173
active fallout bibliogra-
phies
enbud, M. et al., 9C–25
ted Nations. General
ssembly, 9C–163
active fallout calculation
anuals
d Corp., Santa Monica,
alif., 9C–128
active fallout composi-
on
erson, E. C. et al., 9C–1
ama, S. and Sotobay-
hi, T., 9C–81

- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 9C–96
- Terasaki, T. et al., 9C–161

Radioactivie fallout composition analysis
- Fields, P. R. et al., 9C–35

Radioactive fallout computation
- Dunning, G. M., 9C–22
- Eklof, T. H., 9C–30
- Ferber, G. J. et al., 9C–34
- Fitzgerald, J. J., 9C–36
- Rapp, R. R., 9C–193
- Schuert, E. A., 9C–135
- Shafer, C. K., 9C–196
- U. S. Federal Civil Defense Administration, 9C–201

Radioactive fallout computers
- Greenfield, S. M. et al., 9C–47
- Wright, J. H. et al., 9C–171

Radioactive fallout control
- Lapp, R. E., 9C–86

Radioactive fallout data
- Anderson, E. C. et al., 9C–175
- Blifford, I. H., Jr. and Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 9C–9
- Bulletin of the Atmospheric Radioactivity, [Tokyo], 9C–11
- Butement, W. A. S. et al., 9C–179
- Dwyer, L. J. et al., 9C–24
- Eisenbud, M., 9C–27
- Eisenbud, M. and Harley, J. H., 9C–26
- Halpine, C. G. and Taylor, H. H., 9C–49
- Harley, J. H. et al., 9C–50
- Herbst, W. et al., 9C–53
- Japan. Committee for Compilation of Report on Research in the Effects of Radioactivity, 9C–66
- Kegel, G., 9C–70
- Kitahara, K. et al., 9C–80
- Libby, W. F., 9C–93; 9C–94
- List, R. J., 9C–95
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 9C–96; 9C–97
- Martell, E. A., 9C–105
- Schumann, G., 9C–136
- Shiokawa, T. et al., 9C–139
- Sidei, T. et al., 9C–140
- Stewart, N. G. et al., 9C–150
- Sugiura, Y. and Kanazawa, T., 9C–155
- Terentiuk, F., 9C–162
- Watanable, H. et al., 9C–167

Radioactive fallout effects
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, 9C–165

Radioactive fallout hazards
- Graul, E. H., 9C–45
- Leĭpunskiĭ, O. I., 9C–190
- Libby, W. F., 9C–88
- Pirie, A., 9C–125

Radioactive fallout measurement techniques
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 9.9–33

Radioactive fallout networks
- Becker, F., 9C–177
- Blifford, I. H., Jr. and Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 9C–9
- Eisenbud, M., 9C–27; 9C–28
- Eisenbud, M. and Harley, J. H., 9C–26
- Harley, J. H. et al., 9C–50
- Hinzpeter, M., 9C–182
- Hofmann, A., 9C–55
- Podzimek, J., 9C–192
- Schumann, G., 9C–195
- Stern, A. C., 9C–149

Radioactive fallout pattern forecasting
- Gilbert, G. H., 9C–44

Radioactive fallout patterns
- Arizumi, N., 9C–3
- Rapp, R. R., 9C–193

Radioactive fallout propagation
- Becker, F., 9C–177
- Collins, W. R., Jr. and Hallden, N. A., 9C–18
- Garrigue, H., 9C–38
- Gedeonov, L. I., 9C–41
- Haxel, O. and Schumann, G., 9C–51
- Libby, W. F., 9C–92
- Machta, L., 9C–102
- Orcel, J., 9C–121
- Wippermann, F., 9C–202

Radioactive fallout research
- Koschmieder, H., 9C–187
- Met. Soc. of Japan, Committee in the Investigation on Artificial Radioactivity, 9C–107

Radioactive fallout simulation
- Cohn, S. H. et al., 9C–17

Radioactive fallout trajectories
- Miyake, Y. et al., 9C–108
- Sittkus, A., 9C–197

Radioactive isotopes
- Gersht, E. P., 9C–43
- Machta, L., 9.11–108
- Schumann, G., 9.11–175

Radioactive measuring devices
- Blifford, I. H., Jr., 9.11–131

Radioactive monitoring equipment
- Hess, P., 9C–181
- Hinzpeter, M., 9C–182
- Lugeon, J., 9C–98

Radioactive nuclei tracers
  Chamberlain, A. C. et al., 9C–14
Radioactive oxide hail supression
  Pellisari, L., 9.8–232
Radioactive permissible dosage
  Gast, P. F., 9.11–150
Radioactive pollution forecasting
  Frenkiel, F. N., 9C–37
Radioactive rainout
  Facy, L., 9.11–107
Radioactive sea water
  Seymour, A. H. et al., 9F–179
Radioactive tracer techniques
  Gersht, E. P., 9C–43
  Lal, D. et al., 9C–85
  Machta, L., 9C–99
  Sittkus, A., 9C–143
Radioactive tracers for tropical meteorology
  Malurkar, S. L., 9C–103
Radioactive tracers in meteorology
  Facy, L., 9.11–107
  International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 9.9–33
  Machta, L., 9.11–108; 9.11–109
  Miyake, Y., 9.11–173
Radioactive waste disposal
  Hilst, G. R., 9.11–151
  Nichols, G. M., 9.3–135
  Raymond, J. R. and Bierschenk, W. H., 9.9–273
  White, F. D. and Pack, D. H., 9.10–162
Radioactivity
  Lal, D. et al., 9C–85
Radioactivity bibliographies
  Blifford, I. H., 9C–6
  See also 9C–1 to 9C–202, p. 324–366, March 1958
Radioactivity in clouds
  Garrigue, H., 9C–40
Radioactivity in forests
  Curtis, J. T. and Dix, R., 9.3–137
Radioactivity in glaciers
  Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–188
Radioactivity in houses
  Hultqvist, B., 9C–56
Radioactivity in mines
  Katayama, N., 9.3–136
Radioactivity in ocean water
  Miyake, Y. et al., 9C–111
Radioactivity in plants
  Herbst, W. et al., 9C–53
Radioactivity in precipitation
  Garrigue, H., 9C–39
  Kiba, T. et al., 9C–73
  Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Nakaya Lab., 9C–134
  Sittkus, A., 9C–143
  Stierstadt, K., 9C–151
  Styra, B. I., 9C–153
  Suzuki, S., 9C–156
  Szalay, S. and Berényi, D., 9C–157
  Terasaki, T. et al., 9C–161
Radioactivity in rainwater
  Collins, W. R., Jr. and Hallden, N. A., 9C–18
  Gerlach, W., 9C–42
  Kamada, M. and Onishi, T., 9C–69
  Kimura, K. et al., 9C–75
  King, P. et al., 9C–77
  Kitagaki, T., 9C–78
  Koyama, S. and Sotobayashi, T., 9C–81
  Lal, D. et al., 9C–85
  Miyake, Y., 9.11–173; 9C–110
  Nishiwaki, Y. et al., 9C–117
  Oana, S. and Nakai, N., 9C–118
  Okada, S., 9C–119
  Pašić, H., 9C–123
  Senoh, H., 9C–138
  Sidei, T. et al., 9C–141
  Sogabe, K., 9C–145
  Teichert, F., 9C–160
  Watanabe, M., 9C–168
  Yamamoto, T., 9C–172
Radioactivity in snow
  Kimura, K. et al., 9C–75
  Okada, S., 9C–119
Radioactivity in snow cover
  Kiba, T. et al., 9C–74
Radioactivity in soil
  Miyake, T. et al., 9C–112
  Sievert, R. M., 9C–112
Radioactivity in surface waters
  Bell, C. G., Jr., 9C–178
Radioactivity in the atmosphere
  Barreira, F. and Laranjeira, M., 9C–5
  Blifford, I. H., 9C–6
  Blifford, I. H., Jr. et al., 9C–8
  Bolin, B., 9.11–172
  Cotton, E. S., 9C–20
  Israël, H., 9C–62; 9C–63; 9C–64; 9C–183
  Jecklin, L., 9C–184
  Kegel, G., 9C–70
  King, P. et al., 9C–77
  Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–82
  Miyazaki, Y. and Kondo, I., 9C–113
  Nagasawa, R., 9C–115
  Otsuka, R. and Shimada, K., 9C–122
  Reiter, R., 9.8–275; 9
  Schumann, G., 9C–13
  137
  Semaine des Hôpitaux,
  Sidei, T. et al., 9C–14
  Sievert, R. M., 9C–14
  Steinhauser, F., 9C–14
  Strathmann, W., 9C–1
  Styra, B. I., 9C–154
  Supino, P., 9C–199
  Wilkening, M. H., 9C–
  Yano, N. and Naruse
  9C–174
Radioactivity in upper a
phere
  Ishii, C. et al., 9C–60
Radioactivity in water su
  Eliassen, R. and La
  dale, R. A., 9C–31
  Yamamoto, T., 9C–172
Radioactivity measure
techniques
  Arbeitstagung über
  Geräteentwicklung
  Überwachung der R
  aktivität in Luft
  Wasser, 9C–2
  Bagge, E., 9C–4
  Barreira, F. and Laran
  M., 9C–5
  Blifford, I. H., Jr. et
  9C–7
  Garrigue, H., 9C–40
  Hinzpeter, A., 9C–54
  Leroy, B. and Fresnay
  9C–191
  Murin, A. N., 9C–114
  Pašić, H., 9C–123
  Rosinski, J., 9C–130
  Schumann, G., 9C–136;
  194
  Starčuk, Z. and Ku
  dörfer, J., 9C–147
  Stremme, W., 9C–152
  Styra, B. I., 9C–154
  Yano, N. and Naruse,
  9C–174
Radioactivity of hailstones
  Blifford, I. H., Jr. et
  9C–10
Radioactivity of sea water
  Model, Fr., 9.3–74
Radioactivity permissible
age
  Chamberlain, A. C., 9C
Radioactivity profiles
  Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et
  9C–97
Radioactivity symposia
  Arbeitstagung über
  Geräteentwicklung
  Überwachung der R
  aktivität in Luft
  Wasser, 9C–2

olloquium über meteorologische Probleme der radioaktiven Luftverseuchung, Darmstadt, March 1957, 9C–186
oschmieder, H., 9C–187
maine des Hôpitaux, 9C–19
remme, W., 9C–152
oactivity textbooks
urin, A. N., 9C–114
oactivity variations
tton, E. S., 9C–20
ocarbon concentration
ılp, J. L. et al., 9C–82
ocarbon dating
nference on Nuclear Processes in Geologic Settings, Williams Bay, Wisc., Sept. 1953, 9.2–3
ıbin, M. and Suess, H. E., 9.4–240
hulz, H., 9.8–220
ocarbon distribution
annon, H. R., Jr. et al., 9.11–82
ocarbon measurements of polluted air
ayton, G. D. et al., 9.10–158
ocarbon variations
fter, T. A. and Fergusson, G. U., 9C–126
ocolloids
ito, N., 9E–26
ometers
ıĭdanovskiĭ, N. L. et al., 9A–155
ıgoya. Univ. Research Inst. of Atmospherics, 9A–125
e also **Balloon-borne radiometers**
osonde ascent height increase
tina, E. P., 9.7–124
osonde balloon descent due to snow
ıchare, N. R. et al., 9.9–126
osonde balloon plasticizing
tina, E. P., 9.7–124
osonde bibliographies
isälä, V., 9.7–128
osonde comparison data
ılet, L. M., 9.4–12
isälä, V., 9.7–129
osonde comparisons
l'chenko, M. S. et al., 9.7–123
isälä, V., 9.7–129
osonde data
gola. Serviço Meteoroógico, 9.4–77
Hong Kong. Royal Obs., 9.2–150
Japan. Central Met. Obs., Tokyo, 9.1–129; 9.2–151
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 9.7–21
Radiosonde data processing
Payne, R., 9.8–101
Radiosonde electrical conductivity soundings
Mühleisen, R., 9.1–285
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. et al., 9.2–152
Radiosonde errors
Rossi, V., 9.7–126
Radiosonde observations
Canada. Met. Div., 9.10–20
Koenigsfeld, L., 9.9–127
Tolefson, H. B., 9.11–87
See also **Marine radiosonde observations**
Radiosonde ventilation
Gal'chenko, M. S. et al., 9.7–123
Radiosondes
Linke, F., 9.5–6
See also **Boomerang radiosonde; Japanese radiosonde; Ozone radiosondes; Väisälä radiosonde**
Radiotelescopes, *see* **Radio telescopes**
Radiotheodolite computations
Väisälä, V. and Wilska, Y., Y., 9.6–109
Radius of curvature of streamlines
Showalter, A. K., 9.5–92
Radon content of atmosphere
Barreira, F. and Laranjeira, M., 9C–5
Machta, L., 9.11–108; 9.11–109
Miranda, H. A., Jr., 9.11–174
Tanaevsky, O. and Vassy, É., 9C–159
Radon measurement techniques
Miranda, H. A., Jr., 9.11–174
Ragweed pollen count variations
Gurney, C. W. and Cryst, S., 9.3–167
Rain and snow gage problems
Brooks, C. F., 9.2–232
Rain forest climate
Goodnight, C. J. and Goodnight, M. L., 9.3–116
Rain formation
Borrel, F., 9.9–253
Deij, L. J. L., 9.8–223
Garrigue, H., 9.9–254
Rain from nonfreezing clouds
Keizer, J. H., 9.1–258
Rain gage comparisons
Pašić, H., 9.4–96
Rain gage shields
Pašić, H., 9.4–96
Rain gages
Kodaira, N., 9H–58
Leroy, B. and Fresnay, R., 9C–191
Yoshihara, Z., 9H–108
See also **Tilted rain gages**
Rain penetration into clothing
Levert, C., 9.1–253
Rain removal of radioactive products
Greenfield, S. M., 9C–48
Rainbow theory
Balaster, G. A., 9.1–282
Rainbows
Boyer, C. B., 9.6–273
Marine Observer, 9.2–264
See also **Lunar rainbows**
Raindrop behavior
Schotland, R. M. and Kaplin, E. J., 9.9–266
Raindrop composition
Okita, T., 9.5–212
Raindrop growth
East, T. W. R., 9.6–213
Raindrop observation in clouds
Nikandrova, G. T. and Chuvaev, A. P., 9.3–231
Raindrop phase transitions
Blanchard, D. C., 9.7–232
Raindrop photographs
Jones, D. M. A. and Dean, L. A., 9.6–225
Raindrop photography
Magarvey, R. H., 9.6–119
Raindrop recorders
Blanchard, D. C., 9.6–223
Raindrop reflectivity
Jones, D. M. A. and Dean, L. A., 9.6–225
Raindrop shapes
Jones, D. M. A., 9H–56
Newell, R. E. et al., 9H–130
Raindrop size distribution
Blanchard, D. C., 9.6–223
Imai, I., 9.9–251
Litvinov, I. V., 9.5–223
Mikirov, A. E., 9.9–265
Mueller, E. A., 9H–77
Nikandrova, G. T. and Chuvaev, A. P., 9.3–231
Okita, T., 9.7–233
Wexler, R., 9.7–234
Raindrop size distribution measurement techniques
Magono, C., 9.9–256
Raindrop size distribution measurements
Kobayashi, T., 9.10–250

Raindrop size measurement techniques
  Jones, D. M. A., 9H–57
Raindrop size parameters
  Atlas, D. and Chmela, A. C., 9.11–252
Raindrop sizes
  Jones, D. M. A. and Dean, L. A., 9.6–225
Raindrop velocity
  Sinha, K. L., 9.8–221
Raindrop velocity measurement techniques
  Magarvey, R. H., 9.6–119
Rainfall, *see* **Desert rainfall; Intertropical rainfall; Maximum rainfall**
Rainfall, Georgia
  Thomson, M. T. et al., 9.7–24
Rainfall amount
  Daigo, Y. and Nose, T., 9.9–263
  Fukunaga, M., 9.10–141
  Imayama, M., 9.10–244
  McGuire, J. K. and Palmer, W. C., 9.10–248
Rainfall analysis
  Levert, C., 9.5–214
Rainfall anomalies
  Bultot, F., 9.7–250
  See also **Summer rainfall anomalies**
Rainfall at sea
  Wyrtki, K., 9.10–240
Rainfall confidence limits
  Majumdar, K. C. and Gangopadhyaya, M., 9.10–105
Rainfall cycles
  Davis, S. R., 9.6–216
  Sen Gupta, P. K., 9.9–295
Rainfall damage to crops
  Nakagawa, Y. and Tsuboi, Y., 9.10–214
Rainfall data
  Ludlum, D. M., 9.3–228
  Mann, H. H., 9.6–104
  South Africa. Weather Bureau, 9.8–109
  Watts, I. E. M., 9.6–211
Rainfall data analysis
  Bakthavathsalu, C. M. and Balasubramanian, C., 9.7–228
Rainfall data for Dublin
  Pollak, L. W. and Morley, T. J., 9.4–189
Rainfall data for Rio Grande Basin
  International Boundary and Water Commission (United States and Mexico), 9.5–236
Rainfall depth duration curves
  Riedel, J. T. et al., 9.7–23
Rainfall depth duration data
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.5–220; 9.5–222
Rainfall depth duration frequencies
  Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 9.8–226
Rainfall depth duration studies
  Bruce, J. P., 9.3–225
  Wiesner, C. J., 9.7–231
Rainfall distribution
  Aki, K. and Miura, T., 9.10–245
  Amiran, D. H. K. and Gilead, M., 9.4–195
  Fukuoka Dist., Japan. Central Met. Obs., 9.5–233
  Kodama, R., 9.10–249
  Manalo, E. B., 9.5–218
  Smith, J. L. and Crabb, G. A., Jr., 9.9–258
Rainfall distribution in small watersheds
  Cappus, P., 9.10–242
Rainfall effects
  Davis, D. E., 9.8–91
Rainfall effects on balloon ascension
  Sinha, K. L., 9.8–221
Rainfall effects on coffee
  Pessanha, M., 9.8–219
  Suarez de Castro, F. and Rodriguez G. A., 9.7–80
Rainfall effects on erosion
  Gegenwart, W., 9.6–10
Rainfall effects on fertilizer efficiency
  Hildreth, R. J. et al., 9.5–69
Rainfall forecasting
  Kawamoto, T., 9.9–138
Rainfall frequencies
  Aki, K. and Miura, T., 9.10–245
  Wyrtki, K., 9.10–240
Rainfall frequency distribution
  Schumann, T. E. W., 9.4–67
  Wallén, C. C., 9.6–215
Rainfall height variations
  Reesinck, J. J. M. and Siahaan, M., 9.9–252
Rainfall index
  Potter, W. D., 9.3–251
Rainfall influences on cattle distribution
  Mota, F. S. da, 9.8–74
Rainfall intensities
  Gegenwart, W., 9.6–10
  Imayama, M., 9.10–244
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.7–229
  Yoshihara, Z., 9H–108
Rainfall intensity dur charts
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 220; 9.5–222
Rainfall intensity dur curves
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 221
Rainfall intensity occurren
  Miyazawa, S., 9.6–218
Rainfall mechanics
  Mertz, J. and Strif M., 9.4–201
Rainfall parameter diagran
  Atlas, D. and Chmela C., 9.11–252
Rainfall periodicities
  Bowen, E. G., 9.2–180
Rainfall persistence
  Levert, C., 9.5–214
Rainfall probability
  Bakthavathsalu, C. M. Balasubramanian, C., 228
  Gregory, S., 9.2–233
Rainfall recorders
  Hoehne, W. E., 9.6–118
Rainfall recurrence interva
  Thom, H. C. S., 9.6–219
Rainfall runoff
  Watkins, L. H., 9.1–257
Rainfall runoff relationship
  Bogdanov, V. V., 9.4–22
  Chapman, R. G., 9.3–24
  Richards, M. M., 9.9–27
  Simo, E., 9.3–220
  Smith, J. L. and Cra G. A., Jr., 9.9–258
  Smith, R. M. et al., 9.8–
  Takeda, S., 9.11–259
Rainfall-sedimentation r tionships
  Flaxman, E. M. and Hob R. L., 9.3–218
Rainfall soil erosion
  Woodburn, R. and Ko chyn, J., 9.11–245
Rainfall-soil moisture relati ships
  Fraser, D. A., 9.6–82
Rainfall statistics
  Calatrava, A., Jr., 9G–71
Rainfall-stream flow relati ship
  Frolow, V., 9.4–188
Rainfall trends
  Chaplin, J. H., 9.6–214
  Karapiperis, L. N., 9.9–2
Rainfall variability
  Chaplin, J. H., 9.6–214
  Freeman, M. H., 9.4–194
  Melzer, H., 9.10–29
  Wallén, C. C., 9.1–254; 215

all variations
les, J. D., 9.9–82
also Seasonal rainfall
ariations
ess spells
wrence, E. N., 9.2–234
storms
nnessee Valley Authority.
Div. of Water Control
Planning, 9.9–261
water analysis
rrel, F., 9.3--229
hing climate
nnen, C. A. and Ward,
. M., 9.9–83
ir, T., 9.6–243
om meteor echoes
ary, T. J. and Wirth,
I. J., 9.11–291
om variations in hydro-
lynamics
tschinski, M., 9.5–191
l selection
uman, K. F., 9.6–59
igh waves
tra, M., 9.10–181
or hazard
t, G. W. C., 9.10–101
or sites
ite, F. D. and Pack,
D. H., 9.10–162
mur, René-Antoine Fer-
hault de
kie, D., 9.1–72
mation effects
ĭkov, A. I., 9.4–235
nbination in ionosphere
es, D. R., 9.3–168
nbination processes
ers, J., 9.5–141
d drought
llum, D. M., 9.7–237
d floods
nt, A. T., 9.11–260
d high temperatures
Queen, H. R. and Pope,
., Jr., 9.6–179
d low temperatures
wers, E. C., 9.10–56
sing, L., 9.6–178
rov, V. P., 9.6–29
rk, P., 9.9–159
d rainfall
zier, H. M., 9.3–226
sner, C. J., 9.7–231
d rain fall, Mobile, Ala.
April, 1955)
ce, L. B. and Tate, C.
., 9.10–27
d snowfalls
lum, D. M., 9.7–237
ok, C. P., 9.9–269

Mook, C. P. and Norquest, K. S., 9.3–240
Stark, P., 9.9–159
Record snowfalls, U. S. (1955–56)
Ludlum, D. M., 9.3–238
Record snowstorms
Brown, H. E. and Brintzenhofe, R. A., 9.3–239
Recording instruments
Dürschner, H., 9J–35
Kawano, Y., 9.1–138
Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 9.1–35
Magee, J. B. and Crain, C. M., 9.10–125
Recreational climatology
Aldrich, J. H. and Meadows, M., 9.10–16
Recurvature of typhoons
Tanaka, B. et al., 9.11–200
Red tide structure
Chew, F., 9D–78
Referativnyĭ Zhurnal
Referativnyĭ Zhurnal, 9.4–10
Reflecting layer height
Nakai, T., 9.3–169
Refraction of light
Van Isacker, J., 9.8–270
Refraction phenomena
Marine Observer, [London], 9.2–261
Poncelet, L., 9.8–269
Refractive index
Hamilton, R. A., 9.9–194; 9.11–209
Refractive index measurements
Plank, V. G. et al., 9.11–171
Refractometer observations
Leasure, R. B. et al., 9H–64
Regional climatology
Garland, J. H., 9.7–10
Garnier, B. J., 9.11–4
Regional geography
Von Engeln, O. D. and Netschert, B. C., 9.2–13
Regional planning
Öllinger, H., 9.1–267
Regression techniques
Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–24
Relative divergence-rainfall pattern relationships
Kawamoto, T., 9.9–138
Relative humidity data
Rein, F., 9.7–216
Relative humidity measurement
Gol'tsman, M. I., 9.3–156
Relative topography
Johansen, H., 9.11–288
Relativity theory
Schröter, E. H., 9B–136

Relaxation effects
Herrinck, P., 9K–44
Relaxation methods
Proudman, J., 9D–66
Reliability of ship observations
Franceschini, G. A., 9E–33
Remanent magnetization
Sutton, D. J. and Mumme, W. G., 9J–62
Representativeness of rainfall observations
Majumdar, K. C. and Gangopadhyaya, M., 9.10–105
Republic Day weather, Jan. 26
Kulkarni, S. B., 9.11–116
Reservoirs
Kolesnikov, A. G. and Pivovarov, A. A., 9.5–144
Resistance thermometers
Mason, G. L., 9.9–123
Resonance
Weenink, M. P. H., 9.7–61
Resort climatology
Chubukov, L. A., 9.3–127
Pasic, H., 9.6–85
Poppinger, J., 9.4–244
Respiratory diseases
Arkhipov, A. S., 9.3–130
Respiratory system retention of radioactive nuclei
Chamberlain, A. C. et al., 9C–14
Reststrahlen
Bell, E. E. and Eisner, L., 9.7–187
Reverberations in the sea
Sukharevskiĭ, Iu. M., 9E–5
Reversible adiabatics
Fea, G., 9.7–99
Review articles
Blackadar, A. K., 9.4–1
Estienne, P., 9.10–276
Reviews
Aeronautica, [Buenos Aires], 9.4–41
Maruszczak, H., 9D–22
Siadek, B., 9.5–239
Rice crops
Nakagawa, Y. and Tsuboi, Y., 9.10–214
Rice culture
Nakada, Y., 9.6–78
Rice paddies
Inoue, E., 9.10–208; 9.10–209; 9.10–210
Inoue, E. et al., 9.10–211
Kashiwazaki, K., 9.9–199
Tani, N. et al., 9.10–213
Rice yield
Nakada, Y., 9.6–78
Rime
Grunow, J., 9.1–240
Rime deposits
Råstad, H., 9.1–247

Ring currents
  Vestine, E. H., 9.3–89
River-air temperature relationships
  Kaganer, M. S., 9.9–202
River discharges
  Nakayama, I., 9E–127
  Shul'ts, V. L., 9.8–237
  See also **Maximum river discharges**
River flow
  Kritskiĭ, S. N. and Menkel', M. F., 9.10–258
  Nakayama, I., 9E–127
  Schmitz, H. P., 9.6–192
River forecasting
  Tarble, R. D. and Conover, L. F., 9H–111
River gages
  Khobta, P. M., 9.7–119
River hydrology
  Chistiakov, G. E., 9.6–236
  Mozhaĭkin, E. N., 9.9–272
River ice break-up
  Brown, R. J. E., 9.1–88
  Savchenkova, I. E., 9.9–140
River stage forecasting
  Ray, W. E. and Mondschein, H. F., 9.9–139
River stages
  Kaganer, M. S. and Ogievskaia, V. A., 9.11–261
River temperature variations
  Kaganer, M. S., 9.9–202
  Kubo, T., 9.10–203
River temperatures
  Lászlóffy, W., 9.3–196
Robitzsch actinograph
  Japan. Met. Agency, Tokyo, 9.11–31
Robitzsch pyranograph
  Schöne, W., 9.8–183
Rockair
  Ross, M. D. and Masterson, J. E., 9.4–82
Rockaire program
  Slavin, R. M., 9.4–84
Rocket and satellite bibliographies
  Embrey, L. A., 9.5–47
Rocket aspect determinations
  Kupperian, J. E., Jr. and Kreplin, R. W., 9.9–117
Rocket-borne photometers
  Heppner, J. P. and Meredith, L. H., 9.11–203
Rocket-borne spectrographs
  Wilson, N. L. et al., 9B–109
Rocket data
  Whipple, F. L., 9.2–153
Rocket development
  House, W. C. et al., 9.3–152
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 9.4–81
  Ordway, F. I. III and Wakeford, R. C., 9.6–108
  Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 9.5–104
  Townsend, J. W., Jr. and Slavin, R. M., 9.4–85
Rocket economic design
  House, W. C. et al., 9.3–152
Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere
  Link, F. and Neužil, L., 9.11–9
Rocket explosions
  Current Science, [Bangalore], 9.1–172
Rocket geomagnetic sounding
  Heppner, J. P. et al., 9J–109
Rocket grenade experiments
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 9.2–183; 9.3–155
Rocket instrumentation
  Jones, L. M. et al., 9.3–154
  Ross, M. D. and Masterson, J. E., 9.4–82
  Singer, S. F. and Lawrence, A. L., 9.4–83
Rocket ionospheric data
  Baker, D. J., 9.3–283
Rocket launching
  Zimney, C. M., 9.4–87
Rocket launching from aircraft
  Slavin, R. M., 9.4–84
Rocket measurement of auroral radiation
  Van Allen, J. A., 9.8–287
Rocket observation techniques
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 9.9–118
  Jackson, J. E. et al., 9.11–166
  Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 9.7–151
Rocket observations
  Wexler, H., 9.6–69
  Zelikoff, M. et al., 9.11–148
Rocket propulsion
  House, W. C. et al., 9.3–152
Rocket rectilinear motion
  Liu, V. -C., 9.4–80
Rocket research
  Dorling, E. B., 9.3–151
  Fedorov, E. K. and Skuridin, 9.5–54
  Itokawa, H., 9.3–153
  Leitmann, G., 9.4–47
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 9.4–81
  Vassy, E., 9.6–36
  Warwick, J. W. and Zirin, H., 9B–166
Rocket soundings
  Burgess, E., 9.1–12
  Chubb, T. A. et al., 9.10–118
  Haycock, O. C., 9.1–176
  Pressly, E. C. and
  send, J. W., Jr., 9.5–
  Vassy, E., 9.9–107
Rocket soundings during
lapse rate conditions
  Mason, H. P. and Ga
  W. N., 9.2–162
Rocket spectroscopy
  Threshold of space, 9.5
Rockets
  Anderson, A. D., 9.2–1
  Bates, D. R. and Moo
  9.1–2
  Ley, W., 9.11–37
  Stimson, T. E., Jr., 9.4
  See also **ASP rockets;**
  rockets; Nike-Cajun
  ets; Nike Deacon ro
  Soviet rockets; Vero
  rockets
Rockoon flights
  Van Allen, J. A., 9I–66
Rockoons
  Itokawa, H., 9.3–153
  Winzen, O. C., 9.10–11
Rookery microclimate
  Rivolier, J., 9.8–30
Room temperatures
  Akai, S., 9.10–281
Rossby, C. -G.
  Bolin, B., 9.5–40
  Byers, H. R., 9.11–69
  Eaton, M. A., 9.9–57
  Nyberg, A., 9.2–74
Rossby vorticity equation
  Arakawa, H., 9.6–153
Rossby vorticity theory
  Martin, D. E., 9.2–42
Rossby's conservation the
  Tilliashaĭkhova, R., 9.11
Rotating bowl model of oc
  von Arx, W. S., 9F–90
Rotating dishpan models
  Fultz, D., 9.4–172
  Hide, R., 9.5–62
Rotation of solids in fluids
  Kao, S. -K., 9.6–151
Rotation of the earth
  Blackett, P. M. S., 9J–8
  Darwin, Sir C., 9J–66
  Elsasser, W. M. and Ta
  chi, H., 9J–67
  Holm G. R., 9J–68
  Munk, W. and Revelle
  9J–70
  Ursell, F., 9D–8
  Vestine, E. H., 9J–72; 9
Rotational temperatures
  Parker, J. M., 9B–131
Rotor clouds
  Holmboe, J. and Klief
  H., 9.1–21
Rough trail paradox
  Booker, H. G., 9.11–21

ghness effects
oore, G. H. and Laird, A. D. K., 9D–151
ghness effects on wind speed
yers, V. A., 9.6–189
ghness influence on hurricane winds
yers, V. A., 9.7–207
idium in sea water
hibashi, M. and Hara, T., 9E–79
ner's forest-climate classification
ubner, K. and Reinhold, F., 9.3–114
off
rmand, D. L., 9.3–246
assler, F., 9.6–234
ukuoka Dist., Japan. Central Met. Obs., 9.5–233
inge, O., 9.7–241
lamin, P., 9.3–252
ipak, I. S., 9.9–219
S. Weather Bureau. Cooperative Studies Section, 9.9–276
elikanova, T. I., 9.11–258
e also **Maximum runoff; Minimum runoff; Rainfall runoff**
off calculation
alinin, G. P., 9.10–259
aksimov, I. A., 9.6–237
off data
igdanov, V. V., 9.4–220
arrold, L. L., 9.1–263
off estimation
tter, W. D., 9.3–251
off evaluation
atkins, L. H., 9.1–257
off forecasting
den, R. S. and Milne, J. A. S., 9.11–140
imada, M., 9.5–229
off indexes
chards, M. M., 9.9–274
ian participation in IGY, *see* **Soviet participation in IGY**
ian textbooks
varina, M. V., 9.8–12
ian translations
ecial Libraries Association, 9.6–15
climate relationships
ttonson, M. Y., 9.8–17
phenology
ttonson, M. Y., 9.8–17

S

arius
oer, G., 9A–3

Saha, Meghnad
Banerji, S. K., 9.1–74
Saigon Geophysical Center
Aeronautical Engineering Review, [N. Y.], 9.5–33
Sailing directions
Great Britain. Hydrographic Office, 9.2–82
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9.1–57
Sailing weather
Michie, J. E. et al., 9F–133
Sailplane turbulence observations
MacCready, P. B. et al., 9.2–214
St. Elmo's fire
ten Kate, H., 9.7–272
Saline nuclei
Mason, B. J., 9.8–210
Mukherjee, A. K., 9.8–211
Ohtaki, T., 9.9–233
Woodcock, A. H., 9.7–218
Saline nuclei fragmentation
Dessens, H., 9.2–224
Toye, M. J., 9.9–239
Saline nuclei migration
Dessens, H., 9.3–213
Salinity
Arons, A. B. and Stommel, H., 9E–10
Baranov, I. V. and Shpaĭkher, A. O., 9.1–86
Barnes, C. A. and Collias, E. E., 9E–105
Culbertson, M. F., 9E–68
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 9F–4
Dobrzhanskaia, M. A., 9E–48
Ford, W. L. et al., 9E–20
Grousson, R. and Comolet-Tirman, A., 9E–138
Hachey, H. B., 9.8–64
Jerlov, N. G., 9E–14
Nagai, M., 9E–155
Rubin, T., 9E–60
Shekhtman, A. N., 9E–131
U. S. Hydrographic Office 9E–32
Salinity balance of estuaries
Pritchard, D. W., 9E–24
Salinity data
LaFond, E. C., 9E–141
Lisitzin, E., 9D–33
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 9E–31; 9E–62
Salinity distribution
Barlow, J. P., 9.11–77
Lineĭkin, P. S., 9E–40
Muromtsev, A. M., 9E–144
Pritchard, D. W., 9E–24
Takano, K., 9E–99

Salinity forecasts for coastal waters
Poornachandra Rao, C., 9E–146
Salinity instruments, *see* **Microsalinometers**
Salinity measurement techniques
Kalle, K., 9F–160
Lincoln, J. H. et al., 9E–87
Sauvage de Saint-Marc, G. and Boudan, M., 9F–25
Salinity-turbidity relationships
Hishida, K., 9F–15
Salt air corrosion
Kohloss, F. H., 9.10–221
Salt content of lakes
Eardley, A. J. et al., 9.9–270
Salt content of precipitation
Durov, S. A. and Fedorova, N. E., 9.10–153
Salt water distillation
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–139
Sand dune development
Salisbury, Sir E., 9.1–29
Sand dune ecology
Akai, S., 9.10–215
Salisbury, Sir E., 9.1–29
Sand dune microclimatology
Salisbury, Sir E., 9.1–29
Sand dune stabilization
U. S. Beach Erosion Board, 9.6–83
Sand dune-wind relationships
Akai, S., 9.10–215
Sand dunes
Bagnold, R. A., 9.1–229
Sand transport
Bagnold, R. A., 9.1–229
Sandstorm effects on cardiovascular system
Lemaire, R. and Jolly, R., 9.1–116
Satellite air density measurement
Jones, L. M. and Bartman, F. L., 9.2–102
Satellite auroral radiation observation
Van Allen, J. A., 9.3–87
Satellite balloons
Porter, R. W., 9.2–104
Satellite-borne magnetometers
Vestine, E. H., 9.3–89
Satellite cooling
Masson, D. J. and Gazley, C., Jr., 9.9–80
Satellite cosmic ray observation
Ludwig, G. H. and Van Allen, J. A., 9.2–103
Van Allen, J. A., 9.3–88

Satellite cosmic ray recorders
  Ludwig, G. H. and Van Allen, J. A., 9.2–103
Satellite data recovery
  Porter, R. W., 9.2–104
Satellite density measurements
  Spitzer, L., Jr., 9.3–85
Satellite design
  Singer, S. F., 9.8–285
Satellite development
  Due Rojo, A., 9.11–85
Satellite drag
  Jastrow, R. and Pearse, C. A., 9.9–73
  Jones, L. M. and Bartman, F. L., 9.2–102
Satellite geomagnetic field measurement
  Heppner, J. P., 9.2–98
  Singer, S. F., 9.3–84
Satellite geomagnetic observation
  Katz, L., 9.1–96
Satellite instrumentation
  Bennett, W. H., 9.6–285
  deBey, L. G., 9.1–92
  LaGow, H. E., 9.3–90
  Singer, S. F., 9.2–96
  Stakutis, V. J. and Brennan, J. X., 9.3–86
  Ziegler, H. K., 9.4–46
Satellite ionospheric electron density measurements
  Hok, G. et al., 9.1–95
Satellite ionospheric electron distribution
  Pfister, W., 9.3–83
Satellite ionospheric fine structure studies
  Pfister, W., 9.3–83
Satellite ionospheric irregularities
  Pfister, W., 9.3–83
Satellite ionospheric temperature measurements
  Hok, G. et al., 9.1–95
Satellite landings
  Porter, R. W., 9.2–104
Satellite launching
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.4–39
Satellite launching vehicles
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.4–48
Satellite navigation
  Lawrence, L., Jr., 9.10–120
Satellite networks
  Hagen, J. P., 9.7–71
Satellite observation
  Spitzer, L., Jr., 9.2–105
  Wexler, H., 9.6–69
Satellite observations
  Hagen, J. P., 9.8–26
  Lewellen, J. B., 9.9–14
  Odishaw, H., 9.8–25
  Sterne, T. E. and Schilling, G. F., 9.11–84
  Sterne, T. E. et al., 9.11–159
Satellite observatories
  Bates, D. R. and Moore, P., 9.1–2
  Bergaust, E. and Beller, W., 9.3–79
  Berning, W. W., 9.1–91
  Burgess, E., 9.1–12
  Cambridge, Eng. Mullard Radio Astronomy Obs., 9.2–99
  Carter, L. J., 9.7–69
  Haviland, R. P., 9.1–94
  Hok, G. et al., 9.1–95
  Jensen, J., 9.3–80
  Kaplan, J. and Hagen, J. P., 9.6–68
  Krieger, F. J., 9.5–56
  Le Claire, R., 9.11–83
  Ley, W., 9.11–37
  Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 9.2–100
  Newell, H. E., Jr., 9.5–57
  Raimond, J. J., Jr., 9.8–52
  Shepherd, L. R., 9.4–38
  Singer, S. F., 9.2–96; 9.8–55
  Tousey, R., 9.9–74
  White, E. C. et al., 9.7–72
  See also **Soviet satellites**
Satellite optical observation
  Zirker, J. B. et al., 9.6–71
Satellite orbits
  Ashbrook, J. et al., 9.9–66
  Davis, R. J. et al., 9.2–97
  de Nike, J., 9.3–81
  Hagen, J. P., 9.7–71
  Haviland, R. P., 9.1–94
  Roberson, R. E., 9.8–53
  Singer, S. F., 9.2–96
  White, E. C. et al., 9.7–72
Satellite programs
  deBey, L. G., 9.1–92
Satellite research
  Fedorov, E. K. and Skuridin, G. A., 9.5–54
Satellite surface erosion
  LaGow, H. E., 9.3–90
Satellite temperature calculations
  Karpenko, A. G. and Lidov, L., 9.9–75
  LaGow, H. E., 9.3–90
Satellite temperatures
  Karpenko, A. G. and Lidov, L., 9.9–75
Satellite tracking
  Hudson, D. E., 9.2–101
  Merrill, H. J., 9.3–82
  Peterson, A. M. et al., 9.8–51
Satellites
  Hyde, M. O., 9.4–24
  Van Allen, J. A., 9.6–70
  See also **Soviet satellites**
Scatter propagation
  Tonning, A., 9.5–282
Scattering
  Deirmendjian, D., 9.4–2
Scattering by aerosols
  Fishman, M. M., 9.5–48
Scattering coefficient
  Kagan, R. L. and Iu
    M. I., 9.7–189
  Timofeeva, V. A., 9.10–1
  See also **Mie scattering c**
    ficient
Scattering of light
  Burt, W. V., 9E–107
  Calif. Univ. at Los
    geles, Dept. of Met., 9.
    5
  Gumprecht, R. O. and S
    pcevich, C. M., 9.6–27
  Kagan, R. L. and Iu
    M. I., 9.7–189
  Penndorf, R. and Goldb
    B., 9.10–4
  Tanaka, T. and Tsutsu
    K., 9.11–297
Scattering of ligh in up
  atmosphere
  Sato, T., 9.9–181
Scattering of radiation
  clouds
  Melnick, D. A. and Bra
    J. K., 9.9–179
Scattering of radio waves
  Wheelon, A. D., 9.10–173
Scattering potential
  Kay, I. and Moses, H.
    9.8–268
Scattering theory
  Malkevich, M. S., 9.2–26
Scintillation
  Bolton, J. G. et al., 9A–2
  Gardiner, A. J. et al., 9.5–
  Iudalevich, F. F., 9.5–270
  Shain, C. A. and Higgi
    C. S., 9A–65
  Van Isacker, J., 9.8–270
Scintillation counters
  Millar, C. H. et al., 9I–39
Scintillation influence on
  tinction measurement
  Pollak, L. W. and Metnie
    A. L., 9.9–234
Scott Polar Research Instit
  Downs, B. W., 9.10–72
Sea and swell reporting
  U. S. Weather Bureau, 9
    198
Sea breeze circulation
  Malkus, J. S. and Ste
    M. E., 9.7–211

breeze circulation effects
n radiation
zali, L. I., 9.5–193
reezes
ley, D. O., 9.2–217
urrents
owski, K., 9D–58
manovsky, V., 9D–67
og forecasting
rminen, A., 9.3–18
og formation
rminen, A., 9.3–18
orecast models
bert, W. E., 9.9–133
ce forecasting
nstrong, T., 9G–47
Cough, R. J., 9.2–52
ce physics
rdrup, H. U., 9.3–35
ice-temperature correla-
ions
dhe, B., 9.8–192
nterferometers
ton, J. G. et al., 9A–25
evel changes
nnenstiel, M., 9.5–243
evel computations
oves, G. W., 9F–96
evel forecasting
nsen, W., 9D–121
celet, L., 9.3–178
evel pressure
hitarian, A. M., 9.9–203
evel variation range
umann, J., 9F–137
evel variations
ant, A., 9F–12
lorov, K. N., 9.3–177
sen, A., 9D–92
ruszczak, H., 9D–22
rino y Coronado, J., 9D–
29
mi. Univ. of (Coral
ables, Fla.). Marine
ab., 9F–21
azaki, M., 9D–99
li, S., 9D–15; 9D–37;
D–65; 9D–103; 9D–104
erzh-Zen'kovich, T. Ia.,
F–178
eev, B. A., 9D–141
entin, H., 9D–72
ploegh, G. and Groen,
., 9F–110
lt nuclei *see* **Saline nuclei**
lt particles
ge, J. P. and Tufts,
. J., 9.9–231
noke in tropics
ttingham, H. E., 9.9–244
ray
ge, C. E., 9.6–204
rface contours
in, P. A., 9D–31

Sea surface discontinuities
Stommel, H. et al., 9F–69
Sea surface roughness
Lumby, J. R. and Folkard, A. R., 9D–60
Sea surface slope
Cox, C. S., 9F–155
Hela, I., 9D–148
Sea surface temperature anomalies
O'Hare, J. E., 9F–172
Sea surface temperature data
Postel, E., 9E–95
Sea surface temperature effects on hurricanes
Fisher, E. L., 9.2–197
Sea surface temperature frequency distribution
Montgomery, R. B., 9E–90
Sea surface temperature observations
Schell, I. I., 9E–149
Sea surface temperature variations
Kirk, T. H., 9F–61
Koizumi, M., 9E–119; 9E–120
Rodewald, M., 9.9–201
Watanabe, N., 9E–102
Sea surface temperatures
Abe, T., 9F–199
Franceschini, G. A., 9E–33
Nagai, M., 9E–155
Vowinckel, E., 9.11–56
Sea surfaces
Lumby, J. R. and Folkard, A. R., 9D–60
Sea temperature budget
Nagayama, M., 9E–145
Sea temperature classification
Tabata, S., 9.2–91
Sea temperature data
Robinson, M. K., 9F–201
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 9E–134
Sea temperature effect on hurricane development
Miller, B. I., 9.9–166
Sea temperature measurement techniques
Clayton, W. H., 9E–46
Kirk, T. H. and Gordon, A. H., 9F–43
Mani, A., 9F–44
Sea temperature profiles
Limbaugh, C. and Rechnitzer, A. B., 9E–86
Sea temperature variation computation
Kolesnikov, A. G. and Pivovarov, A. A., 9E–85
Sea temperature variations
Baranov, I. V. and Shpaĭkher, A. O., 9.1–86
Nakayama, I., 9E–128
Robinson, M. K., 9F–201
Rodewald, M., 9E–147
See also **Diurnal sea temperature variations**
Sea temperatures
Buch, K., 9E–44
Francis, J. R. D. and Stommel, H., 9F–57
Hishida, K., 9F–98
Ishino, M., 9E–80
Masuzawa, J., 9F–165
Nagasaki. Marine Obs. Oceanographical Section, 9E–92
Thompson, T. G. and Barnes, C. A., 9F–31
Sea water absorption of X-rays
Saint-Guily, B., 9E–25
Sea water analysis
Ishibashi, M. and Hara, T., 9E–79
Legendre, R., 9E–15
Sea water color
Czepa, O., 9E–69
Lenoble, J., 9E–123
Sea water composition
Buch, K., 9E–11; 9E–44
Jerlov, N. G., 9E–37
Nagai, M., 9E–91; 9E–158
Richards, F. A. and Redfield, A. C., 9E–96
Rona, E. et al., 9E–130
Saito, N., 9E–26
Sea water density
Hikosaka, S., 9E–76
Sea water density data
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 9E–31; 9E–62
Sea water density inversions
Dunbar, M. J., 9E–71
Sea water density measurement techniques
Kalle, K., 9F–160
Sea water density region
LaFond, E. C., 9E–141
Sea water density tables
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9E–32
Sea water optics
Skopintsev, B. A., 9E–27
Sea water samplers
Thompson, T. G. and Chow, T. J., 9E–100
Van Dorn, W. G., 9E–136
Sea water stratification
Limbaugh, C. and Rechnitzer, A. B., 9E–86
Sea water transparency
Jerlov, N. G., 9E–36
Sea water turbidity-transparency relationships
Simonov, A. I., 9E–150

Sea wave pressure measurement
Ishiguro, S., 9E–113
Sea waves
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–180
Searchlight techniques
Morozov, V. M., 9.3–194
Searchlights
Foitzik, L., 9.7–134
Seasonal degree-day forecasts
Smith, C. P., 9.9–89
Sweeney, W. J., 9G–116
Seasonal forecasting
Am. Met. Soc., 9G–92
Ando, M., 9G–69
Arakawa, H., 9G–46
Brooks, C. F., 9G–25
Calatrava, A., Jr., 9G–71
Dinies, E., 9G–95
Fuke, M., 9G–15
Fukuda, K., 9G–16
Grappe, R., 9G–77
Hiramitsu, H., 9G–28
Hiyama, K., 9G–17
Hiyama, K. and Endo, Y., 9G–36
Ninomiya, S., 9G–19
Okuta, M., 9G–30
Sawada, T., 9G–104
Tajima, S., 9G–12
Takahashi, K., 9.10–140; 9G–31
Takahashi, K. and Iida, M., 9G–63
Takahashi, K. et al., 9G–32; 9G–42
Takahashi, M., 9G–13
Tetrode, P., 9G–22
Uda, M., 9G–65
Seasonal forecasting bibliographies
Meteorological Society of Japan, 9G–119
Seasonal forecasting from periodicities
Berlage, H. P., 9.9–26
Seasonal geomagnetic variations
Felitsyn, F. N., 9K–29
Seasonal heat source variations
Murakami, T., 9.5–148
Seasonal plankton variations
Asaoka, O., 9.5–49
Seasonal rainfall variations
De Lisle, J. F., 9.1–198
Seasonal run-off forecasting
Ford, P. M., 9.3–161
Seasonal solar radiation absorption variations
Adel, A., 9.10–163
Seasonal temperature distribution
Jagannathan, P., 9.5–177
Seasonal temperature forecasting
Utsumi, T., 9G–33
Seasonal variation of Kuroshio Current
Masuzawa, J., 9D–63; 9D–130
Seasonal vertical velocity variations
Murakami, T., 9.5–148
Seasonal zonal circulation variations
Mashkovich, S. A., 9.1–185
Seasons
De la Cruz, H. and Hernandez, P. P., 9.10–293
Mangelsdorff, B., 9.8–95
Second magnetic pole
Ostrekin, M. E., 9J–57
Secular climatic records
Steinhauser, F. et al., 9.1–30
Secular geomagnetic variations; *see* **Geomagnetic secular variations**
Secular temperature variations
Sneyers, R., 9.10–197
Secular trends in temperature
Sneyers, R., 9.9–25
Seeliger, R.
Rompe, R., 9.5–43
Seiches
Gasser, O., 9.10–257
Seismology
Crary, A. P. and Goldstein, N., 9.6–23
Semiarid climates
Khajuria, H., 9.7–255
Semiarid regions
Golding, E. W., 9.2–138
Loehnberg, A., 9.4–227
Semidiurnal pressure variations
Maeda, H., 9J–18
Sequential analysis
Balli, E., 9B–114
Serial pilot balloon ascents
Berson, F. A., 9.7–184
Serial publications
Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw], 9.6–14
Bulletin of the Atmospheric Radioactivity, [Tokyo], 9C–11
International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology, [Leiden, Holland], 9.5–1
Mexico (City). Universidad Nacional, 9.3–24
Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 9.11–30
Ship and Maritime
orology, [Tokyo], 9.3
Special Libraries Assoc.,
15
Serial soundings
Barbé, G. D., 9.1–17
700 mb dew point depre
forecasting
Lewis, W., 9.9–136
700 mb height anomalies
Klein, W. H., 9G–80
700 mb height computatio
Gales, D. M., 9.5–188
Severe local storm analysi
Chicago. Univ. Dep
Met., 9.6–156
Severe squall research
Van Thullenar, C. F., 9.9
Severe storm studies
Hiser, H. W. et al., 9H–
Severe thunderstorms
Nakayama, A., 9.8–173
Severe winter weather
casting
Fujita, M., 9G–74
Severe winters
Papagianakis, S. D., 9.8
Sagendorph, R., 9.7–197
Schwarzl, S., 9.8–251
Vandenplas, A., 9.7–82
"Severnyĭ Polius" Expedi
1937–1938
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–7
Sferics
Dinger, H. E., 9.4–281
Iwai, A. and Outsu, J.,
282
Nasilov, D. N., 9.1–26
Outsu, J. and Shiga,
9.4–283
Wait, J. R., 9.1–5
Sferics Evaluation Project
U. S. Air Weather Ser
9.8–10
Sferics from thunderstorm
Dickson, E. B. and Conahy, R. J., 9.4–71
Horner, F., 9.7–105
Sferics from tornadoes
Dickson, E. B. and Conahy, R. J., 9.4–71
Sferics measurement
niques
McKerrow, C. A., 9.7–1
Sferics measurements
Watt, A. D. and Max
E. L., 9.7–110
Sferics origin
Chapman, J. and Pi
E. T., 9.6–290
Malkowski, G., 9.6–293
Sferics propagation
Wait, J. R. and Howe
H., 9.8–160

s recorders
Kerrow, C. A., 9.7–107
s recording
ner, F. and Harwood, J.,
7–106
s wave form recorders
agi, M. and Isikawa, H.,
7–109
s wave forms
pman, J. and Pierce,
. T., 9.6–290
para, A., 9.8–277
ault, R., 9.8–108
w water wave theory
azaki, M., 9D–14
w water waves
ner, E. G., 9.2–92
snow gage wind shield
nick, C. C., 9.4–15
stress
con, E. L., 9.2–189
stress on water
S. Beach Erosion Board,
D–113
stress on waves
ore, G. H. and Laird,
. D. K., 9D–151
r belt effects
Eimern, J., 9.11–220
r belts
rszegi, S., 9.5–197; 9.8–
2
I. and Motoki, S., 9.9–

lovskiĭ, E. S., 9.8–252
eller, H., 9.5–192
awa, T., 9.6–7
also **Forest shelter belts;**
indbreaks
r effects on microclimate
en, M., 9.10–279
ed thermometers
d, G., 9.4–90
kai
uoka, J., 9D–81
otion due to waves
wright, D. E., 9F–190
avigation by satellite
rence, L., Jr., 9.10–120
ibal data
g Kong. Royal Obs.,
2–150
resses due to waves
er, N. H., 9.11–75
hold climates
mbach, S., 9.3–125
g, H. -J., 9.3–124
er, E., 9.3–121
ann, —, 9.4–61
ard, H. C., 9.2–83
weather messages
s, D. M., 9.5–188
fronts
H. K., 9A–63

Shock waves
Groves, G. V., 9.10–151
Resler, E. L., Jr. and Cary, B. B., 9.8–54
Shock waves from jet planes
Hawkes, R., 9.5–195
Shokal'skiĭ, Iu. M.
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 9.7–55
Shvede, E. E., 9.4–30
Short range flood forecasting
Kozik, E. M., 9.10–136
Short range forecasting
Korejs, Z., 9.1–150
Visscher, H B et al., 9.10–1
Showalter's Stability Index
Schuetz, J., 9.8–105
Shower conditions
Austin, P. M. and Wexler, R., 9.6–94
Siberian anticyclone
Kalmykova, N. M., 9.10–179
Siberian cyclones
Suda, K., 9.11–193
Sierra Wave Project
Holmboe, J. and Klieforth, H., 9.1–21
Silver iodide effectiveness
Decker, F. W. et al., 9.2–177
Silver iodide fog dissipation
Hutchison, D. H., 9.10–53
Silver iodide nucleating process
Montmory, R., 9.9–232
Silver iodide nuclei
Schaefer, V. J., 9.1–245
Silver iodide smoke generators, *see* **Air-borne silver iodide smoke generators**
Similarity in fluid models
Corrsin, S., 9.2–186
Simulated icing conditions
Fraser, D., 9.2–115
Single heading flights
De Jong, H. M., 9.5–64
Singularities
Cheng, C. -S., 9.4–168
Karapiperis, L. N., 9.2–249
Met. Soc. of Japan, 9G–119
Okuta, M., 9G–30
Trenkle, H., 9.10–271
Singularities in circulation pattern
Lahey, J. F., 9.9–21
Singularity forecasting
U. S. Air Weather Service, 9G–66
Siple, Paul
Time, [N. Y.], 9.9–43
Skiing
Schweizerische Geotechnische Kommission, 9.4–216
Wyszecki, G., 9.1–60
Skin radiation absorption
Reuter, H., 9.7–258

Skin temperatures
Reuter, H., 9.7–258
Sky brightness measurements
Barr, N. L. et al., 9.2–118
See also **Twilight sky brightness measurements**
Sky light
Dogniaux, R., 9.6–171
Sekihara, K., 9.9–302
Sky radiation
Dirmhirn, I., 9.1–202
Iaroslavtsev, I. N., 9.11–113
Sloan, R. W., 9.7–191
Skyhook balloons
Pierce, H. W., 9.5–101
Slant visibility reporting
Sperry Gyroscope Co., Great Neck, N. Y., 9.3–97
Slide rules, *see* **Oceanographic slide rules**
Slope microclimatology
Oosting, H. J. and Hess, D. W., 9.5–76
Slovenian language
International Commission for the Study of Clouds, 9.10–36
Slow cosmic ray mesons
Inoki, M. et al., 9I–28
Smog
Sciacchitano, A., 9.8–153
Smog damage to plants
Bobrov, R. A., 9.1–162
Smoke
Cappel, R. L. and Mills, K. D., 9.10–157
Smoke diffusion
Frankenberger, E., 9.10–100
Smoke pall
Currie, G., 9.10–159
Smoke plume behavior
Kazanskiĭ, A. B. and Monin, A. S., 9.10–161
Smoke plume height forecasting
Ball, F. K., 9.7–148
Smoke plume meteorology
Kazanskiĭ, A. B. and Monin, A. S., 9.10–161
Smoke plumes
Davidson, B. and Halitsky, J., 9.11–149
Smoke puff diffusion experiments
Frenkiel, F. N. and Katz, I., 9.3–199
Saïssac, J., 9.1–227
Seneca, J., 9.1–226
Smoke puffs
Gifford, F., Jr., 9.2–191
Smoke screens
Ohashi, K., 9.10–147
Smoothing and filtering
Shuman, F. G., 9.8–129

Smoothing techniques
Holloway, J. L., 9.9–19
Smudging of orchards
Nagano, Jalan. Weather Station, 9.10–149
"Snellius" Expedition, 1929–1930
Snellius-Expedition, 1929–1930, 9E–132
Snow accumulation indexes
Kharshan, Sh. A., 9.10–142
Snow and avalanche manuals
Handl, L., 9.9–34
Snow and ice constructions (buildings)
Voitkovskiĭ, K. F., 9.10–21
Snow and ice observations
An der Lan, H., 9.9–282
Snow ceilings
Muttit, G. H., 9.6–74
Snow composition
Koike, T. and Hirota, H., 9.11–254
Snow cover
Boughner, C. C. and Potter, J. G., 9.11–256
Dolgoshov, V. I., 9.6–106
Fontaine, P., 9.4–212
Franco, J., 9.4–213
Poggi, A., 9.4–206
Snow cover compaction
Landauer, J. K. and Royse, F., 9.5–228
Snow cover conferences
Khmaladze, G. N., 9.10–255
Snow cover density
Briedóň, V., 9.3–241
Snow cover depth
Briedón, V., 9.3–241
Snow cover distribution
Briedóň, V., 9.3–241
Iveronova, M. I., 9.10–254
Snow cover distribution with elevation
Ônuma, M., 9.8–231
Snow cover effects
Fritz, S., 9.2–240
Petri, E., 9.2–241
Snow cover measurements
Inoue, R. and Sanbongi, R., 9.4–94
Snow cover observation
Kopanev, I. D., 9.1–261
Snow cover on slopes
Iveronova, M. I., 9.10–254
Snow cover periodicities
Bowen, E. G., 9.2–180
Snow cover thickness
Hrbek, J. and Krhounek, S., 9.5–184
Snow crystal aerology
Weickmann, H., 9.6–227
Snow crystal growth
Wexler, R. and Austin, P. M., 9.1–260
Snow crystal metamorphosis
Yoshida, Z., 9.4–207
Snow crystal nuclei
Kumai, M., 9.11–232
Nakaya, U. and Kumai, M., 9.11–236
Snow crystal replicas
Schaefer, V. J., 9.3–237
Snow crystal structure
Magono, C. and Oguchi, H., 9.4–205
Snow data
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 9.3–149
Snow density
McGuire, J. K., 9.9–99
Snow density-temperature relationships
Bossolasco, M. and Dagnino, I., 9.4–211
Snow deposition
Berkemeijer, A. J. A., 9.4–210
Snow depth
Federal-State Cooperative Snow Surveys and Water Supply Forecasts, 9.10–253
Snow disasters
Mook, C. P., 9.9–269
Snow drifting profiles
Shiotani, M. and Arai, H., 9.10–251
Snow-dust storms
Aleksandrova, G. G., 9.10–216
Snow formation
Douglas, R. H., 9H–20
Gunn, K. L. S., 9H–27
Hosler, C. L. et al., 9.2–237
Snow formations
Kharlamov, Ia. I., 9.10–241
Orlov, V. I., 9.4–204
Snow gages
Inoue, R. and Sanbongi, R., 9.4–94
Snow generating cells
Douglas, R. H., 9.6–226
Snow glossaries
Handl, L., 9.9–34
Snow hardness
Takahashi, T. and Kudo, K., 9.7–235
Snow hardness measurement
de Quervain, M., 9.4–203
Snow hardness tester
de Quervain, M., 9.4–203
Snow instruments, *see* **Snow hardness tester**
Snow line
Hermes, K., 9.11–21
Vitásek, F., 9.3–233
Snow load data
Boughner, C. C. and
J. G., 9.11–256
Snow measurement
Zingg, Th., 9.4–218
Snow melt
Formozov, A. N., 9.4–
Salamin, P., 9.5–235
U. S. Weather Bureau.
operative Studies Se
9.9–276
Snow melt computation
Salamin, P., 9.3–252
Snow melt effects on laps
Wexler, R., 9H–107
Snow melt nomograms
Salamin, P., 9.3–252
Snow melt research
Magyar Tudományos
démia, Budapest.
tudományok Osz
9.5–234
Snow melt runoff
Formozov, A. N., 9.4–
Gasser, O., 9.4–222
Kalinin, G. P., 9.10–25
Onufrienko, L. G., 9.1
Shimada, M., 9.5–229
Takeda, S., 9.11–259
Snow melt runoff forecas
Kharshan, Sh. A., 9.10
Snow melting rate
Salamin, P., 9.3–252
Snow metamorphosis
Poggi, A., 9.4–206
Snow phenomena
Bell, C., 9.1–16
Snow physics
Schweizerische Geot
sche Kommission, 9.
Snow profiles
de Quervain, M., 9.4–2
Snow properties
Itoo, K., 9.5–224
Landauer, J. K. and
F., 9.5–228
Takahashi, T. and Kud
9.7–235
Snow-rain probabilities
Penn, S., 9.7–30
Snow research reports
Am. Geophysical
Committee on Snow,
236
Snow-runoff relationships
Love, L. D., 9.3–118
Snow sampling
Ônuma, M., 9.11–110
Snow shear strength
Butkovich, T. R., 9.3–

static
rinder, H. and Siksna,
., 9.10–302
strength
kovich, T. R., 9.3–232
structure in Arctic
bel, J., 9.11–43
studies, Maudheim
ytt, V., 9.11–59
surface temperatures
kahashi, Y. et al., 9.1–262
survey data
if. Dept. of Water Re-
ources, 9.6–11
surveys
leral-State Cooperative
now Surveys and Water
upply Forecasts, 9.10–
53
iwara, K. et al., 9.6–228
maladze, G. N., 9.10–255
gyar Tudományos Aka-
émia, Budapest. Agrár-
ományok Osztála, 9.5–
34
trafficability
dauer, J. K. and Royse,
., 9.5–228
fall data
an, S. N., 9.2–238
o, K., 9.5–224
fall extremes
llum, D. M., 9.3–238
fall frequencies
an, S. N., 9.2–238
fall frequency near cities
nley, G., 9.7–236
fall intensities
daira, N. and Inaba, M.,
.6–98
fall intensity occurrence
yazawa, S., 9.6–218
fall measurement tech-
iques
Guire, J. K., 9.9–99
fall probabilities
om, H. C. S., 9.10–252
fall-rice drop relation-
hips
K., 9.9–148
flake diameters
inov, I. V., 9.5–225
flake size distribution
an, K. L. S. and Marshall,
S., 9H–28
gono, C., 9.11–255
flake types
gono, C. and Oguchi, H.,
4–205
flake velocity
inov, I. V., 9.5–225
gono, C., 9.11–255

Snowstorm, Nebraska (Nov. 1956)
  Jacobson, H. L. et al., 9.5–226
Snowstorms
  Grigor'ev, D. P., 9.4–209
  Kessler, E. III, 9H–127
  Murray, M., 9.2–239
Snowstorms, New England (March 1956)
  Mook, C. P. and Norquest, K. S., 9.3–240
Snowstorms, New Mexico (Feb. 1956)
  Brown, H. E. and Brintzenhofe, R. A. 9.3–239
Snowstorms, Texas (Feb. 1956)
  Brown, H. E. and Brintzenhofe, R. A., 9.3–239
Sobakino Agrometeorological station
  Savinskiĭ, N. V., 9.6–80
Sodankylä Meteorological Observatory
  Sucksdorff, E., 9.8–39
Sodium airglow
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 9.11–162
Sodium D line emission
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 9.11–162
Sodium in atmosphere over ocean
  Shuleĭkin, V. V. and Shakurov, P. F., 9.11–78
Sodium in precipitation
  Borrel, F., 9.9–253
Sodium in upper atmosphere
  Bedinger, J. F. et al., 9.11–162
Soft cosmic rays
  Carmichael, H., 9I–13
Soil-air heat exchange
  Berliand, T. G., 9.4–122
  Yakuwa, R., 9.6–182
  Zuev, M. V., 9.11–93
Soil climates
  Sapozhnikova, S. A., 9.5–251
  Vageler, P., 9.10–24
Soil climates in Indonesia
  Mohr, E. C. J., 9.3–23
Soil climatology
  von Poletika, W. P., 9.6–250
Soil conservation
  Egerszegi, S., 9.5–197
  Kedar, Y., 9.5–71
  U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 9.3–3
Soil conservation research
  Smith, R. M. et al., 9.8–222
Soil erosion
  Amiran, D. H. K. and Gilead, M., 9.4–195
  Egerszegi, S., 9.8–202
  Kopanev, I. D., 9.5–190
  Presniakova, G., 9.8–203
  Rutkovskaia, V. A., 9.5–260
  Yazawa, T., 9.6–7
Soil erosion experiments
  Woodburn, R. and Kozachyn, J., 9.11–245
Soil evaporimeters
  Federov, S. F., 9.6–114
  Pushkarev, V. F., 9.3–159
Soil freezing
  Hrbek, J. and Krhounek, S., 9.5–184
  National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Highway Research Board, 9.3–2
Soil freezing data
  Mosienko, N. A., 9.10–202
Soil heat flux
  Franssila, M. and Huovila, S., 9.8–11
Soil heating
  Morgen, A., 9.1–106
Soil moisture
  Tsuberbiller, E. A. and Krasnitskiĭ, G. A., 9.11–227
  Volobuev, V. R., 9.11–212
  Yakuwa, R., 9.6–182
Soil moisture and plant growth
  Joint Committee on Soil Tilth, 9.5–4
Soil moisture availability
  Verigo, S. A. et al., 9.3–112
Soil moisture conservation
  Oliferov, A. N., 9.11–265
Soil moisture data
  Erbe, J., 9.7–247
  Verigo, S. A. et al., 9.3–112
Soil moisture depletion
  Thornthwaite, C. W. and Mather, J. R., 9.7–246
Soil moisture determinations
  Lauscher, F., 9.1–266
  Van Bavel, C. H. M., 9.7–86
Soil moisture effect on fire occurrence
  Robin, A. G., 9.8–81
Soil moisture effect on wind erosion
  Tanaka, S. et al., 9.11–266
Soil moisture errors
  Druzhinin, D. V., 9.2–122
Soil moisture estimation
  Kusakabe, M., 9.10–263
Soil moisture forecasts
  Palmer, W. C., 9.10–139
Soil moisture instruments
  Johnson, W. B., Associates, Inc. [Empire State Bldg., N. Y.], 9.1–144
  Knight, A. H. and Wright, T. W., 9.7–120

Kreutz, W., 9.1–145
Lauscher, F., 9.1–266
Soil moisture measurement
Konček, M., 9.3–255
Maricic, M., 9.4–64
Pletser, J., 9.4–64
Wilner, J., 9.4–154
Soil moisture measurements
Uhlig, S., 8.10–68
Soil moisture reserves
Shpak, I. S., 9.9–219
Soil moisture-tree growth relationships
Fraser, D. A., 9.6–82
Soil moisture variations
Chirkov, Iu. I., 9.3–107
Soil-snow transport by wind
Aleksandrova, G. G., 9.10–216
Soil surface temperatures
Gregory, R. A., 9.3–117
Soil temperature calculations
Gutman, L. N. and Doroganevskaia, M. A., 9.4–159
Soil temperature data
Belgrade. Meteorološka Opservatorija, 9.4–72
Mauritius. [Royal Alfred Obs.], 9.5–98
Potter, L. D., 9.8–190
Vandenplas, A., 9.7–203
Soil temperature effects
Dubovik, Ia. F., 9.5–182
Soil temperature gradient
Morais, J. C. de, 9.9–198
Soil temperature instruments
Franssila, M. and Huovila, S., 9.8–114
Soil temperature measurement techniques
Blanc, M. L., 9.4–158
Franssila, M. and Huovila, S., 9.8–114
Soil temperature measurements
Cook, F. A., 9.3–38
Soil temperature profiles
Chang, J., 9.9–197
Soil temperature-soil moisture relationships
Blanc, M. L., 9.4–158
Soil temperature under coal dust
Suzuki, S. and Maruyama, E., 9.9–196
Soil temperature under snow
Gutman, L. N. and Doroganevskaia, M. A., 9.4–159
Soil temperatures
Chekotillo, A. M., 9.5–183
Fraser, D. A., 9.6–82
Kekukh, A. M. and Tregubova, A. S., 9.9–84
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Highway Research Board, 9.3–2
Volobuev, V. R., 9.11–212
Yakuwa, R., 9.6–182
Zuev, M. V., 9.11–93
See also **Forest soil temperatures**
Soil temperatures and plant growth
Joint Committee on Soil Tilth, 9.5–4
Soil textbooks
Joint Committee on Soil Tilth, 9.5–4
Soil thawing data
Mosienko, N. A., 9.10–202
Soil trafficability
Drexel Inst. of Technology. Lab. of Climatology, 9.4–14
Thornthwaite, C. W. and Mather, J. R., 9.7–246
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 9.7–2
Soil types
Volobuev, V. R., 9.11–212
Solar activity
Ananthakrishnan, R., 9B–24
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.2–184
Brown, R. R., 9I–10
Dauvillier, A., 9J–78
Denisse, J. F., 9K–23
Farthing, E. D., 9.8–262
Frenkiel, F. N. and Schwarzschild, M., 9B–31
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [New Delhi], 9B–13, 9K–62
Kazès, I., 9A–171
Kleczek, J., 9B–12
Kopecký, M., 9B–14
Link, F., 9.9–300; 9B–95
Link, F. and Mášková, D., 9B–16
Little, A. G. and Payne-Scott, R., 9A–16
Pajdušaková-Mrsková, L., 9B–43
Pikel'ner, S. B., 9B–45
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 9K–91
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 9A–97
Tandon, J. N., 9K–95
Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.], 9A–22
Visser, S. W., 9B–158
Waldmeier, M., 9B–141
Wild, J. P. and Zirin, H., 9A–141
Solar activity data
Oriol Cardus, J., 9J–12
Trotter, D. E. and Ro
W. O., 9B–139
Solar activity observation
International Geophy
Year, 1957/1958, 9.9–
Solar activity observation
works
Shapley, A. H., 9.10–42
Solar astrophysical data
Waldmeier, M., 9B–168
Solar astrophysics biblio
phies, *see* 9B–1 to 9B–
p. 192–222, Feb. 1958
Solar atmosphere
Aller, L. H. and Pierce
A., 9B–23
Böhm-Vitense, E., 9B–8
de Jager, C., 9B–88
Dufay, J., 9B–28
Michard, R., 9B–69
Osterbrock, D. E., 9B–4
Solar-atmospheric rela
ships
Willett, H. C., 9G–67; 9
Solar battery
Lauscher, F., 9.9–54
Solar-biological relationsh
Berg, H., 9.11–12
Solar bursts
Roberts, W. O. and Tro
D. E., 9B–133
Solar calorimeters
Vild, D. J. et al., 9.11–2
Solar constant
Thomas, R. N., 9.11–20
Solar corona indexes
Farthing, E. D., 9.8–262
Solar cosmic ray propaga
models
Kitamura, M., 9I–34
Solar cycle
Maksimov, I. V., 9B–65
Sandström, A. E., 9I–55
Solar data for Hong Kong
Peacock, J. E., 9.5–171
Solar disturbance data
Godoli, G., 9B–92
Solar disturbances
Petri, W., 9B–44
Solar eclipse, May 1948
Nagata, T. et al., 9.3–27
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1952
Aly, M. K., 9B–111
Astbury, N. F., 9J–110
Athay, R. G. and Rob
W. O., 9B–113
Bonnet, G. et al., 9.7–15
Hepburn, N., 9B–119
Lejay, R. P. and Duranc
9.3–275
Piggott, W. R., 9.6–265

eclipse, June 1954
t, R., 9.6–289
nert, A. and Revellio, K., 6–291
ker, A. D. et al., 9A–162
ineur, M. et al., 9A–120
ter, E. A., 9A–122
inder, H. and Siksna, R., 4–256
togi, R. G. et al., 9.4–257
ver, K., 9.6–266
fregen, W., 9.6–267
ekes, K., 9.4–259
eclipse, Dec. 1954
ndrei, M. E. and Mc-lhinny, M. W., 9.6–268
eclipse, June 1955
nessey, J. J. and Torres, S., 9.5–266
o, Y. et al., 9K–56
holson, T. D., 9.3–277
, M. and Hashizume, S., 7–262
togi, R. G. et al., 9.4–257
eclipse, Oct. 1957
sner, S. D., 9.4–253
eclipses
piac, P. et al., 9A–70
tson, G. et al., 9A–73
ker, A. D. et al., 9A–162
nis, C. M., 9.3–278
effects on auroras
ard, L., 9.10–306
effects on temperature
piro, R. and Ward, F., ., 9.9–297
electric ray bundles
ard, L., 9.10–306
electron density
hard, R., 9B–36
dmeier, M., 9B–106
emanations
net, G., 9A–75
energy
esr, M. K. and Firesa, . M., 9.11–201
ler, H., 9.3–174
energy available for eating
ber, E. A. et al., 9.2–133
energy estimation
sford, C. M., 9.8–96
energy measurement
die, R. H. and Giclas, . L., 9B–118
energy utilization
m, V. A. et al., 9.8–83
ncini, R., 9.8–84
k, J. G., 9.9–12
scher, F., 9.9–54
hur, K. N. and Khanna, . L., 9.10–102
eotte, M., 9.8–180

Tabor, H., 9.5–77
Trombe, F., 9.6–84
Solar energy variations
Hardie, R. H. and Giclas, H. L., 9B–118
Solar eruption—Feb. 23, 1956
Dorman, L. I., 9.1–210
Solar eruptions
Becker, U., 9B–148; 9B–163
Behr, A. and Siedentopf, H., 9B–25
Bernard, P., 9B–26
Kleczek, J., 9B–34
Waldmeier, M., 9B–4
Solar features
Waldmeier, M., 9B–168
Solar filaments
Leighton, H. I. and Billings, D. E., 9B–123
Solar flare, Feb. 23, 1956
Das, A. K. et al., 9B–165
Forbush, S. E., 9I–25
Solar flare data
Gullon, E., 9B–153
Solar flare effects
Nagata, T., 9K–71
Solar flare effects on cosmic rays
Kane, R. P. and Ahluwalia, H. S., 9I–33
Solar flare effects on geomagnetism
Sipahioglu, O., 9K–88
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 9K–90
Solar flare effects on ionosphere
Lincoln, J. V., 9.8–157
Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 9.11–164
Solar flare heights
Warwick, J. W., 9B–142
Solar flares
Bartlett, T. J. et al., 9B–50
Billings, D. E. and Roberts, W. O., 9B–54
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 9A–14
Chubb, T. A. et al., 9.9–118
Das, A. K. and Sethumadhavan, K., 9A–28
Dodson, H. W., 9A–30
Dodson, H. W. et al., 9A–31
Ellison, M. A., 9.1–175; 9A–49; 9B–9
Evans, J. W. et al., 9B–10
Goldberg, L. et al., 9B–93
Hey, J. S., 9A–6; 9A–36
Kleczek, J., 9B–12; 9B–61
Link, F. and Mášková, D., 9B–16
Malurkar, S. L., 9B–96
Müller, R., 9B–18

Newton, H. W. and Piggott, W. R., 9I–45
Öhman, Y. and Lodén, L. O., 9B–39; 9B–129
Rose, D. C. and Katzman, J., 9I–52
Ross, L. W., 9B–134
Shain, C. A. and Mitra, A. P., 9A–64
Singer, S. F., 9I–60; 9I–61
van Sabben, D., 9K–98
Wild, J. P., 9A–142
Wild, J. P. et al., 9A–44
Yü, C. -S., 9B–144
Solar flocculi data
Godoli, G., 9B–117
Solar furnaces
Bilancini, R., 9.8–84
Bliss, R. W., 9.8–85
Trombe, F., 9.6–84
Solar generators
Baum, V. A. et al., 9.8–83
Solar-geomagnetic relationships
Bell, B. and Glazer, H., 9B–83
Herinck, P., 9.8–263
Solar granulation
Plaskett, H. H., 9B–99
Thomas, R. N., 9B–102
Uberoi, M. S., 9B–140
Solar heating
Escher-Desrivieres, J. and Grisollet, H., 9.8–89
Solar influences
Demianczuk, P. P., 9.1–237
Oriol Cardus, J. O., 9B–115
Pomortsev, M. M., 9G–1
Schneider, O., 9K–83
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Leningrad, 9B–40
Solar influences on ionosphere
Hulburt, E. O., 9.8–156
Ward, F. W., Jr., 9.7–261
Solar influences on precipitation of chemicals
Piccardi, G. and Becker, U., 9.5–265
Solar ion-stream focusing
Tandon, J. N., 9.2–108
Solar-ionospheric relationships
Allen, C. W., 9.1–173
Solar-magnetic relationships
Gleissberg, W., 9K–42
Kato, Y. et al., 9K–54
Morelli, C., 9J–118
Oriol Cardus, J., 9J–120
Ward, F. W., Jr., 9.7–261
Solar magnetism
Babcock, H. W. and Babcock, H. D., 9I–3

  Beggs, D. W. and Von Klüber, H., 9J–34
  Ferraro, V. C. A., 9J–1
Solar magnetism of sunspots
  Alfvén, H., 9B–146
Solar magnetographs
  Beggs, D. W. and Von Klüber, H., 9J–34
Solar microwave spectrum
  Theissing, H. H. and Caplan, P. J., 9A–138
Solar observatories
  Brahde, R., 9B–85
  Eriksen, G., 9A–50
Solar phenomena
  Gleissberg, W., 9B–32
  Suemoto, Z., 9B–21
  Vercelli, F., 9.7–90
Solar photography
  Gil'varg, A. B. et al., 9B–116
  Waldemeier, M., 9B–22
Solar photosphere, *see* **Photosphere**
Solar physics
  Abetti, G., 9B–81; 9B–162
  Alfvén, H., 9B–5
  Ambartsumian, V. A., 9.10–9
  Elwert, G., 9B–29
  Labs, D., 9B–15
  Layzer, D., 9B–64
  Matsushima, S., 9B–125
  Ovenden, M. W., 9B–42
  Plaskett, H. H., 9B–99
  Temesváry, S., 9B–47
  Zirin, H., 9B–161
Solar physics instruments
  Roberts, W. O., 9B–101
Solar power
  Lauscher, F., 9.9–54
Solar power source for satellites
  White, E. C. et al., 9.7–72
Solar-pressure relationships
  Palmer, C. E., 9.8–264
Solar prominences
  Dolder, F. P. et al., 9B–89
  Felitsyn, F. N., 9K–29
  Larmore, L., 9B–63
  Menzel, D. H. and Bell, B., 9B–68
  Menzel, D. H. and Evans, J. W., 9B–67
  Rothschild, K. et al., 9B–135
  Waldmeier, M., 9B–4
Solar proton radiation
  Vegard, L., 9.6–288
Solar protuberances, *see* **Solar prominences**
Solar radiation
  Allen, C. W., 9.1–173
  Dirmhirn, I., 9.1–202
  Dogniaux, R., 9.6–171
  Elnesr, M. K., 9.10–188
  Fritz, S., 9.8–178
  Iaroslavtsev, I. N., 9.11–113
  Minnis, C. M., 9.4–254
Solar radiation calculations
  Albrecht, F. H. W., 9.10–107
Solar radiation data
  Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, 9.10–111
  Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–12
  Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ustav, 9.2–205
  De Coster, M. and Schüepp, W., 9.8–182
  Masson, H., 9.5–167
  Peacock, J. E., 9.5–171
Solar radiation distribution
  Neumann, J., 9.9–174
Solar radiation in grass stands
  Shul'gin, A. M., 9.4–145
Solar radiation instruments
  Albrecht, H. J. and Dingle, R., 9.9–173
  Bonnet, G., 9.10–22
Solar radiation intensity
  Zakrent, S., 9.5–169
Solar radiation measurement techniques
  Béll, B., 9.3–184
  Bonnet, G., 9.10–22
  L'vova, E. M., 9.6–170
Solar radiation measurements
  Albrecht, F. H. W., 9.4–147
  Albrecht, H. J. and Dingle, R., 9.9–173
  Zingg, Th., 9.10–191
Solar radiation networks
  Sapsford, C. M., 9.8–96
Solar radiation on clear days
  Fritz, S., 9.3–185
Solar radiation research
  Drummond, A. J., 9.5–86
Solar radiation-sunshine duration relationships
  Black, J. N., 9.9–171
  Glover, J. and McCulloch, J. S. G., 9.7–186
  Sauberer, F., 9.5–168
Solar radiation variations
  Neumann, J., 9.9–174
Solar radio brightness
  Christiansen, W. N. and Warburton, J. A., 9A–69
  Swarup, G. and Parthasarathy, R., 9A–94; 9A–95
Solar radio-communication relationship
  Roberts, W. O., 9.9–296
Solar radio emissions
  Christiansen, W. N. et al., 9A–145
  Maxwell, A. and Swarup, G., 9B–167
  Nagoya. Univ. Research Inst. of Atmospherics, 9A–125
  Ryle, M., 9B–156
  Tanaka, H. and Kaki
  T., 9A–136
  Wild, J. P. and Zirin
  9A–141
Solar radio interferomete
  Goldstein, S. J., 9A–11
Solar radio noise
  Cohen, M. H., 9A–107
  Cornell Univ. Scho
  Electrical Engine
  9A–11
  Cottony, H. V. and J
  J. R., 9A–18
  Dungey, J. W., 9A–32
  Elgaröy, Ö., 9A–150; 9
  Kitamura, M. and Ka
  M., 9B–33
  Mayer, H. F., 9A–9
  Menzel, D. H. and K
  M., 9A–124
  Sen, H. K., 9A–40; 9A
  Takakura, T. and Bab
  9A–160
  Wild, J. P., 9A–101; 9
  Wild, J. P. et al., 9A–4
Solar radio noise bursts
  Das, A. K. and Bhar
  B. N., 9A–29
  Das, A. K. and Seth
  havan, K., 9A–28
  De Jager, C., 9A–164
  Hatanaka, T., 9A–35
  Hauge, Ø., 9A–114
  Tanaka, H. and Kaki
  T., 9A–136
Solar radio noise data
  Tanaka, H. and Kaki
  T., 9A–41
Solar radio noise observa
  Eriksen, G., 9A–50
Solar radio radiation
  Aarons, J., 9A–45
  Bracewell, R. N. and
  ton, G. W., 9A–106
  Christiansen, W. N.
  Warburton, J. A., 9A
  Denisse, J. F., 9A–110
  Denisse, J. -F. and K
  M. R., 9A–148
  Dodson, H. W., 9A–30
  48
  Dodson, H. W. et al.,
  Ellison, M. A., 9A–49
  Firor, J., 9A–165
  Hagen, J. P., 9A–15
  Hatanaka, T., 9A–53
  Hey, J. S., 9A–6; 9A–
  Hey, J. S. and Hughes,
  9A–54
  Jorand, M., 9A–38
  Kazès, I., 9A–171
  Little, A. G. and
  Scott, R., 9A–16

chin, K. E. and O'Brien,
. A., 9A–61
nden, M. W., 9A–85
er, G., 9A–90
H. K., 9A–40
n, C. A. and Mitra,
. P., 9A–64
chworth, G. C., 9A–4
dberg-Hanssen, E., 9A–

chau, [Frankfurt, a.M.],
A–22
dmeier, M., 9A–43; 9A–
0
radio radiation absorp-
n
ré, P. et al., 9A–103
radio radiation during
lipse
piac, P. et al., 9A–70
sen, G. et al., 9A–73
ker, A. D. et al., 9A–162
neur, M. et al., 9A–120
radio radiation observa-
ns
ffmacher, E. R., 9A–133
adioelectric storms
quois, B. et al., 9A–42
eckoning
Duijnen Montijn, J. A.,
)–5
efrigerators
nbe, F. and Foëx, M.,
2–130
elationships
els, G., 9I–4
esearch
Geophysical Union.
ecial Committee on Cos-
c-Terrestrial Relation-
ps, 9A–102
zel, D. H. and Bell, B.,
–35
m darkening
ur, H. and Peyturaux,
9B–38
tation
nosky, E. J., 9K–21
pectroscopy
Math, R. R., 9B–155
er, A., 9B–107
pectrum
y, J., 9B–28
berg, L. and Müller,
A., 9B–59
moto, S., 9B–70
jobing, G., 9.7–194
ter, E. H., 9B–136
; J. H. and Howard,
N., 9B–74
oto, Z., 9B–21
n, N. L. et al., 9B–109

Solar spectrum energy distribution
Thomas, R. N., 9.11–202
Solar stills
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–139
Solar stream proton measurement
Bennett, W. H., 9.6–285
Solar temperature
Cohen, M. H., 9A–107
Das, A. K. and Abhyankar, K. D., 9B–57
de Jager, C., 9B–150
Hagen, J. P., 9A–15
International Scientific Radio Union, 9A–56
Waldmeier, M., 9B–106
Wegener, K., 9B–48
Werner, A., 9B–107
Solar-terrestrial phenomena
Berg, H., 9.11–12
Solar-terrestrial relationships
Abbot, C. G., 9.7–260
Berg, H., 9.11–12
Brier, G., 9.10–294; 9.10–295
Jones, H. S., 9.5–263
Link, F., 9.9–300
Kopecký, M., 9.2–259
Pikel'ner, S. B., 9B–47
Takahashi, K., 9.10–140
Trotter, D. E. and Robert, W. O., 9B–139
Solar toroidal field
Parker, E. N., 9B–130
Solar variations
Adel, A., 9.2–207
Solar water heaters
Farber, E. A. et al., 9.2–133
Solar-weather relationships
Brooks, C. E. P., 9B–164
Farthing, E. D., 9.8–262
Kosiba, A., 9.6–101
Lorenz, E., 9.5–264
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 9G–106
Roberts, W. O., 9.9–294; 9.9–296
Shapiro, R. and Ward, F., Jr., 9.9–297
Tetrode, P., 9G–22
Willett, H. C., 9G–90; 9G–117; 9G–118
Solar X-radiation
Carpenter, R. O'B., 9A–13
Denisse, J. -F. and Kundu, M. R., 9A–148
Solid aerosols
Silverman, L. and Billings, C. E., 9.8–120
Solid precipitation-atmospheric electricity relationships
Barla, M., 9.4–200

Solitary wave theory
Chappelear, J. E., 9D–119
Long, R. R., 9D–94
Sonic boom
Hawkes, R., 9.5–195
Sonic scattering
Kampa, E. M. and Boden, B. P., 9F–81
Sound intensity thermometers
Pardue, D. R. and Hedrich, A. L., 9.5–113
Sound spectra
Smith, P. F. et al., 9E–97
Sound spectrographs
Grierson, J. K., 9.5–280
Sound transmission in sea water
Nanda, J. N., 9F–167
Sound velocity
Scheid, G., 9.5–283
Sounding balloons
Rand, W. M., Jr., 9.1–133
Source functions
Mineur, H. and Peyturaux, R., 9B–38
South American IGY program
Escobar V., I., 9.8–21
South Pole temperatures
Flowers, E. C., 9.10–56
Science [Wash., D. C.], 9.8–188
Southeast Asia air routes
Cronin, J., 9.3–102
Southern Hemisphere Project (South Africa)
Schmitt, W., 9.11–52
Southern Oscillation
Berlage, H. P., 9.9–26
Soviet Antarctic expeditions
Barashev, P. R., 9.11–35
Burkhanov, V. F., 9.3–45
Soviet astronautics
Gustavson, J., 9.5–55
Krieger, F. J., 9.5–56
Soviet climatology
Guiter, J., 9.4–228
Soviet drifting station 1950–51
Materialy nabliudeniĭ nauchnoissledovatel'skoĭ dreifuiushcheĭ stantsii 1950/51 goda, 9.3–22
Soviet forecasting service
Moscow, Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, 9G–107
Soviet hydrology bibliographies
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 9.9–62
Soviet participation in IGY
Avsiuk, G. A., 9.3–33
Belousov, V. V. and Troitskaia, V. A., 9.5–19
Burkhanov, V. F., 9.3–45
Davitaia, F. F., 9.3–29

  Petrov, V. P., 9.6–29
  Pinus, N. Z., 9.11–39
  Popov, L. I., 9.10–41
  Shcherbakov, D. I., 9.6–31
Soviet rockets
  Fedorov, E. K. and Skuridin, G. A., 9.5–54
Soviet satellite development
  Singer, S. F. et al., 9.8–56
Soviet satellites
  Kaplan, J. and Hagen, J. P., 9.6–68
"Soya" Expedition, 1956–1957
  Huruhata, M. and Nakamura, J., 9.11–204
Soybean cultivation
  Abe, I. and Takahashi, S., 9.11–283
Space flight
  Power, T. S., 9.9–72
Space law
  Horsford, C. E. S., 9.4–40
Space ships
  Ley, W., 9.11–37
Space-smoothing techniques
  Sigtryggsson, H. and Wiin-Nielsen, A., 9.9–134
Space-time variations in winds
  Plagge, H. J. and Smith, L. B., 9.1–230
Spaced receiver method
  Rao, B. Ramachandra et al., 9.4–171
Spasskiĭ, Mikhail Fedorovich
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 9.5–45
Specific weight of air
  Bultot, F., 9.7–215
Spectral distribution of raindrops
  Litvinov, I. V., 9.9–264
Spectral line 5577Å [OI]
  Huruhata, M. and Tohmatsu, T., 9.9–183
Spectral radiation data
  Reesinck, J. J. M., 9.4–144
Spectrographs
  Yamasaki, M. et al., 9.7–155
  See also **Sound spectrographs; Vacuum spectrographs**
Spectrometers
  Goody, R. M., 9.2–163
Spectrophotometers, *see* **Dobson spectrophotometer; Ozone spectrophotometers**
Spectrophotometric observation
  Dodson, H. W., 9A–48
Spectrophotometry of sea
  Lenoble, J., 9F–82
Spectroscopy
  Kay, I. and Moses, H. E., 9.8–268
  See also **Infrared spectroscopy**
Speleometeorology
  Montoriol Pous, J., 9.10–282
Spiess, F.
  Böhnecke, G., 9.3–60
Spiral precipitation patterns
  Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–12
Sporadic E clouds
  Goodwin, G. L., 9.10–169
Sporadic E layer (Es)
  Dueño, B., 9A–111
  Jackson, J. E. et al., 9.11–166
  Smith, E. K., Jr., 9.1–177
Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization
  Stoffregen, W., 9.6–267
Sporadic E layer (E_s) variations at summer solstice
  Matsushita, S., 9.5–137
Sporadic E movement
  Goodwin, G. L., 9.10–169
Sports activities
  Arnóti, T. and Kéri, M., 9.5–256; 9.5–257
Sports climatology
  Arnóti, T. and Kéri, M., 9.5–256; 9.5–257
Spread F
  Dagg, M., 9.10–167
Spread F echoes
  Briggs, B. H., 9.11–163
Spread F variations
  Bhargava, B. N., 9.10–165
  Dagg, M., 9.10–168
Spruce beetle effects on streamflow
  Love, L. D., 9.3–118
Squall frequencies
  Ramakrishnan, K. P., 9.4–138
Squall lines
  Bigler, S. G., 9H–10
  Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Met., 9.6–156
  Jeandidier, G. and Rainteau, P., 9.10–137
Stability index
  Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–12
  Korejs, Z., 9.1–150
  Schuetz, J., 9.8–105
  See also **Showalter's Stability Index**
Stack effluent diffusion
  Klug, W., 9.11–153
Stack effluents
  Hewson, E. W., 9.1–166
Stack meteorology
  Milly, G. H., 9.6–186
  Stewart, N. G. et al., 9.8–199
  White, F. D. and Pack, D. H., 9.10–162
Standard atmosphere
  Jordan, C. L., 9.9–115
  Kallmann, H. K. et al 150
  Miller, L. E., 9.9–149
  See also **International ard atmosphere; V standard atmospher**
Standard atmospheric peratures
  Van Der Maas, C. J., 9
Standard deviation of pr
  Jenkinson, A. F., 9.1–
  Nagao, T., 9G–88
Standard vector deviati wind, *see* **Vector sta deviation of winds**
Standing waves
  Raghavan, K., 9.5–201
Station locations
  Hawke, E. L., 9.3–52
Stationary fronts
  Dogadkina, N. P. an biuk, A. F., 9.3–182
Statistical analysis
  Abe, T., 9E–7
  Brier, G., 9.10–294; 9.1
  Moran, P. A. P., 9.4–1
Statistical analysis of waves
  Jasper, N. H., 9.11–75
Statistical forecasting
  Hess, P. and Hofman 9G–110
  Kelley, E. A., 9G–105
  Lorenz, E. N., 9.6–131
  Panofsky, H. A. and G., 9.6–4
  Roop, F. C., 9.6–123
  Sawada, T., 9G–104
  Wadsworth, G. P., 9.6
  White, R. M. et al., 9
  Willett, H. C., 9G–90 91; 9G–118
Statistical formula for climatology
  Dorrestein, R., 9F–15
Statistical mechanics
  Wehrlé, P., 9.10–8
Statistical methods in climatology
  Picko, V. and Bart M., 9.3–274
Statistical methods in tology
  Drozdov, O. A., 9.4–4
  Pédelaborde, P., 9.9–2
Statistical methods in c tation
  Topping, J., 9.1–31
Statistical methods in meteorology
  Alexander, G. N., 9.3–
Statistical methods in orology
  Essenwanger, O., 9.7–

tical ocean wave analysis,
ee Statistical analysis of
cean waves
tical studies
rkson, L. S., 9.1–231;
.1–232
doya, K., 9G–8
vrence, E. N., 9.2–235
nioka, S., 9.5–156
tical techniques
enwanger, O. and Hol-
apfel, R. 9.1–233
lloway, J. L., Jr., 9.9–19
vrence, E. N., 9.2–234
tical tests of cloud seed-
ng
ssens, H., 9.2–69
tical theory of turbulence
tschinski, M., 9.5–191
nin, A. S., 9.9–212
gel, A., 9.6–187
tical theory of waves
guet-Higgins, M. S., 9F–
31
tics in climatology
ra, L., 9.5–238
tics in meteorology
ofsky, H. A. and Brier,
., 9.6–4
ng of hurricanes
llips, E. F., 9.8–171
ng of typhoons
tsumoto, S., 9.7–181
r atmospheres
tnager, P. L. et al.,
B–53
ference on Stellar At-
ospheres, Indiana Univ.,
ept. 30–Oct. 2, 1954, 9.5–3
r magnetism
lck, H., 9J–13
r radio emission
zburg, V. L., 9A–112
r radio radiation
dwin, J. E. and Elsmore,
., 9A–46
ies, R. D. and Williams,
. R. W., 9A–71
ño, B., 9A–111
ison, R. C. and Das
upta, M. K., 9A–37
us, J. D., 9A–80
us, J. D. and Ko, H. C.,
–79
nz, R. W., 9A–59
Gee, R. X. and Bolton,
G., 9A–60
er, G., 9A–91
, O. B., 9A–93
t, H. H., 9A–98
temperature measure-
ent
ne-Gaposchkin, C., 9B–
2

Steppe climates
Aref'eva, V. A., 9.5–253
Stereographic perspectographs
Riblet, J., 9.4–89
Stereophotogrammetry
Marks, W., 9D–62
Störmer, F. C. M.
Chapman, S., 9.1–73
Störmer ring
Singer, S. F., 9.3–84
Störmertron
Bennett, W. H., 9.6–285
Stomach diseases
Mangelsdorff, B., 9.8–95
Storm damage
Takahashi, K., 9.6–191
Storm data
Hader, F., 9.4–130
Storm detection
Skeib, G., 9.7–108
See also **Microseismic storm detection**
Storm floods, North Sea (Feb. 1953)
Fedorov, K. N., 9.3–177
Poncelet, L., 9.3–178
Storm forecasting
Grundy, N. A., 9.5–160
Storm frequencies
Rodewald, M., 9.2–86
Storm microseisms
Westerhausen, H., 9.1–157
Storm photographs
Wexler, H., 9.6–69
Storm precipitation on West Coast
U. S. Corps of Engineers, 9.3–14
Storm rainfall
Bruce, J. P., 9.3–225
Storm surge, North Sea (Feb. 1953)
Hansen, W., 9D–83
Storm surge forecasting
Arakawa, H., 9.9–164
Storm surge symposia
Saint-Guily, B., 9.8–169
Storm surges
Fedorov, K. N., 9.3–177
Weenink, M. P. H., 9.7–61
Storm surges in Morocco
Debrach, J., 9D–49
Storm tides
Mackey, G. W. and Whittingham, H. E., 9.8–138
Storm warning networks
Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 9H–103
Storms, North Sea (Dec. 21–24, 1954)
Weenink, M. P. H., 9.7–61
Stratification effects on thermal radiation
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. and Iastrebova, T. K., 9.11–158
Stratification of atmosphere
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. and Iastrebova, T. K., 9.11–158
Korejs, Z., 9.1–150
Stratified fluid flow
Yih, C., 9.3–173
Stratiform cloud formation
Matveev, L. T. and Kozharin, V. S., 9.6–209
Strato-cumulus
Met. Mag., [London], 9.1–249
Stratospheric clouds
Khvostikov, I. A., 9.7–268
Stratospheric diffusion
Machta, L., 9C–99
Stratospheric radiation
Chiu, W., 9.7–199
Ohring, G., 9.9–170
Stratospheric research
Paetzold, H. -K., 9.1–171
Stratospheric structure
Khvostikov, I. A., 9.7–268
Paetzold, H. -K., 9.1–171
Stratospheric temperatures
Chiu, W., 9.7–199
Defant, F. and Taba, H., 9.8–150
Kochanski, A. and Wasko, P. E., 9.3–206
Morozov, V. M., 9.3–194
Paetzold, H. -K., 9.1–171
Penndorf, R., 9.1–217
Tolefson, H. B., 9.11–87
Vercelli, F., 9.1–218
See also **Diurnal stratospheric temperature variations**
Stratospheric winds
Paetzold, H. -K., 9.1–171
Stream flow
Martel, L., 9.4–104
Pardé, M., 9.4–248
Streamline analysis
Lloyd, S. H., 9.7–209
Streamline analysis techniques
Showalter, A. K., 9.5–92
Streamlines
Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 9D–32
Strontium^{90} fallout
Campbell, C. I., 9C–12
Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–188
Laberrigue-Frolow, J. and Yuasa, T., 9C–84
Libby, W. F., 9C–91
Ophel, I. L., 9C–120
Strontium^{90} global distribution
Bechert, K., 9C–176
Eisenbud, M., 9C–29

Harley, J. H. et al., 9C–50
Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–83
Leĭpunskiĭ, O. I., 9C–87; 9C–190
Libby, W. F., 9C–93; 9C–94
Martell, E. A., 9C–105
Rand Corp., Santa Monica, Calif., 9C–128
Stewart, N. G. et al., 9C–150
Stierstadt, K., 9C–151
Strontium^{90} in cows
Il'in, D. I. and Moskalev, Iu. I., 9C–57
Strontium^{90} in human bones
Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–83
Libby, W. F., 9C–88;, 9C–93
Martell, E. A., 9C–105
Strontium^{90} in rainwater
Collins, W. R., Jr. and Hallden, N. A., 9C–18
Strontium^{90} stratospheric storage
Campbell, C. I., 9C–12
Machta, L., 9C–102
Schumann, G., 9.11–175
Wexler, H. et al., 9C–169
Strontium^{90} tropospheric storage
Schumann, G., 9.11–175
Structure of disturbances
Jeandidier, G. and Rainteau, P., 9.10–137
Structure of the universe
Layzer, D., 9B–94
Sublimation
Cunningham, R. M., 9.6–208
Sublimation-coalescence mechanism
Braham, R. R., Jr., 9.8–209
Sublimation-deposition distinction
McDonald, J. E., 9.9–64
Submarine acoustics
Smith, P. F. et al., 9E–97
Stone, J. L., 9F–30
Sukharevskiĭ, Iu. M., 9E–5
Submarine diffusion
Ivanoff, A., 9E–35
Submarine illumination
Joseph, J., 9E–9
Kampa, E. M. and Boden, B. P., 9F–81
Takenouchi, Y., 9E–28
Vercelli, F., 9E–1
Waterman, T. H., 9.3–73
Submarine light distribution
Sasaki, T. et al., 9F–176
Submarine wave theory
Neumann, G., 9.3–77
Subsurface current measurement techniques
Bowden, K. F., 9D–46
Subsurface density inversions
Ehrlich, A., 9E–49
Subtropical anticyclones
De Lisle, J. F., 9.1–198
Subtropical convergence
Uda, M., 9D–112
Subtropical jet stream
Desai, B. N., 9.4–127
Koteswaram, P., 9.9–161
Sudden commencements
Dessler, A. J., 9K–25
Ferraro, V. C. A., 9K–31
Ferraro, V. C. A. and Unthank, H. W., 9K–32
Forbush, S. E. and Vestine, E. H., 9K–33
Gibault, G., 9K–40
Jackson, W., 9K–48
Jacobs, J. A. and Obayashi, T., 9K–49; 9K–106
Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 9K–105
Kato, Y., 9K–55
Kato, Y. and Utashiro, S., 9K–53
Nagata, T., 9K–73
Nagata, T. and Abe, S., S., 9K–72
Newton, H. W. and Milsom, A. S., 9B–97
Singer, S. F., 9.4–278
Sivaramakrishan, M. V., 9K–90
Sugiura, M., 9K–93
Sugiura, M. and Chapman, S., 9K–94; 9K–107
Sudden ionospheric disturbances
Ellison, M. A., 9.1–175
Lincoln, J. V., 9.8–157
"Südfall" Expedition, 1954
Wüst, G. and Brogmus, W., 9E–103
Sugar beet growth
Kekukh, A. M. and Tregubova, A. S., 9.9–84
Sugar beet phenology
Kekukh, A. M. and Tregubova, A. S., 9.9–84
Sugar beets
Sneyers, R., 9.7–259
Sugarcane lodging
Venkiteshwaran, S. P. and Srinivasan, P. S., 9.8–73
Sukhovei
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii, 9.9–3
Bachurina, A. A. and Gus'kova, V. G., 9.1–228
Sukhovei effects
Bachurina, A. A. and Gus'kova, V. G., 9.1–228
Sulfur absorption by conifers
Abramashvili, G. G., 9.2–128
Sulfur dioxide in the phere
Itoo, K. et al., 9.11–15
Moriguchi, M., 9.9–15
Moriguchi, M. et al., 9
SO$_2$ oxidation
Junge, C. E. and T. G., 9.7–150
Sulfuric acid aerosols
Arkhipov, A. S., 9.3–1
Sultriness data
Thams, J. C., 9.11–10
Summer climate of Swe
Uppsala. Jordbrukste Institutet, 9.2–25
Summer cyclogenesis
Hage, K. D., 9.3–9
Summer rainfall anomali
Clauss, J., 9.11–16
Summer temperatures
Takahashi, M., 9G–13
Summer weather
Ozawa, T. and Tomats 9G–89
Sun nomograms
Ganguly, S. R., 9B–90
"Sunrise effect" on a pheric electricity
Israël, H., 9.6–278
Sun's aureole
Deirmendjian, D., 9.4–
Sun's corona
Abbott, W. N., 9B–11
Bruzek, A., 9K–14
d'Azambuja, L., 9B–6
Hepburn, N., 9B–119
Kiepenheuer, K. O., 9
Layzer, D., 9B–122
Michard, R., 9B–36
Müller, R., 9B–71
Newkirk, G. S., 9.7–19
Rush, J. H. and Witt 9B–20
Thiessen, G., 9B–75
Waldemeier, M., 9B–22 77; 9B–105; 9B–106 159
Warwick, J. W., 9B–78
Werner, A., 9B–107
Sun's luminance
Karandikar, R. V., 9B–
Sun's magnetic field
Babcock, H. W., 9B–1
Lippmann, B. A., 9J–1
Ovenden, M. W., 9B–4
Thiessen, G., 9B–75
Von Klüber, H., 9B–1
Waldmeier, M., 9B–16
Sun's rotation
Petri, W., 9B–72
Sun's temperature, *see* **temperature**
Sunshine data
Peacock, J. E., 9.5–17

ne duration
tröm, A., 9.1–119
sr, M. K. and Firesa, M., 9.11–201
hauser, F., 9.3–190; 10–189; 9.10–190
also **Maximum possible nshine duration**
ne duration data
ke Videnskaps-Akademi Oslo. Biologiske Stats-, Sörnesset, 9.7–111
ns, J. S. and Zenone, E., –172
ne duration-precipita-n relationships
hauser, F., 9.3–186
ne recorders
uervain, M., 9.4–88
t activity
ecký, M., 9B–62
also **Minimum sunspot tivity**
t correlation
én, H., 9B–49
t cycles
ott, W. N., 9B–110
én, H., 9B–49
nthakrishnan, R., 9K–3
aga, N., 9B–112
, E., 9B–114
ard, P., 9K–9
ewell, R. N., 9B–55
ek, A., 9B–8
k, K., 9.9–291
nosky, E. J., 9K–21
jková, E., 9B–27
mann, W., 9.1–271
ey, E. R., 9B–3
enstein, J. O., 9B–30
sberg, W., 9B–11; 9B–
n, E. et al., 9B–120
, A., 9B–60
ecký, M., 9B–14; 9B–62
zel, D. H. and Bell, B., –68
zel, D. H. et al., 9.4–120
on, H. W. and Milsom, S., 9B–97
on, H. W., 9.9–292
rts, W. O., 9.9–294
Gupta, P. K., 9.9–295
esváry, S., 9B–47
ger, H., 9B–138
r, S. W., 9B–158
meier, M., 9A–100
tt, H. C., 9G–90
t data
nwich, Eng. Royal –26
Cardus, J. O., 9B–115
. Naval Observatory, –103

Sunspot data analysis
Kopecký, M., 9B–62
Sunspot duration
Pettit, E., 9B–19
Sunspot effects
Bartels, J., 9K–7
Becker, U., 9K–8
Becker, U. and Denisse, J. F., 9B–82
Bhargava, B. N. and Naqvi, A. M., 9K–10
Denisse, J. -F., 9K–24
Haalck, H., 9J–13
Köhler, U., 9.1–211
Moriyama, F., 9K–70
Newton, H. W., 9K–74
Sekido, Y. et al., 9I–87; 9K–86
Wiese, H., 9K–103
Sunspot effects on secular magnetic variation
Chernosky, E. J., 9J–76
Sunspot effects on temperature
Dinies, E., 9G–95
Sunspot effects on weather
Berkes, Z., 9.9–290
Bordner, J. S., 9G–5
Sunspot energy
Alfvén, H., 9B–145
Sunspot-flood relationships
Pellisari, L., 9.9–293
Sunspot magnetism
Schröter, E. H., 9B–73
Thiessen, G., 9B–76
Sunspot numbers
Behr, A. and Siedentopf, H., 9B–25
Kopecký, M., 9.2–259
Mergentaler, J., 9B–126
Waldmeier, M., 9B–141
Sunspot observation
Mergentaler, J., 9B–126
Michard, R., 9B–37
Öhman, Y. and Lodén, L. O., 9B–129
Whittle, P., 9B–108
Sunspot-precipitation relationships
Kakehashi, I. and Nakanishi, K., 9.10–247
Sunspot radio radiation
Dungey, J. W., 9A–32
Loughhead, R. E., 9A–159
Sunspot relative numbers
Gleissberg, W., 9B–152
Sunspot-temperature relationships
Norton, H. W., 9.9–292
Sunspot theories
Alfvén, H., 9B–145
Parker, E. N., 9B–130
Sunspot-tide relationships
Pellisari, L., 9.9–293

Sunspots
Becker, U. and Kiepenheuer, K. O., 9B–51
Bruzek, A., 9B–86
Evans, J. W. et al., 9B–10
Ferraro, V. C. A., 9J–1
Gleissberg, W., 9B–32
Jensen, E. et al., 9B–120
Jones, H. S., 9.5–263
Jorand, M., 9A–38
Kaĭdanovskiĭ, N. L. et al., 9A–155
Kleczek, J., 9B–61
Little, A. G. and Payne-Scott, R., 9A–16
Machin, D. E. and O'Brien, P. A., 9A–61
Mattig, W., 9B–66
Michard, R., 9B–69
Naqvi, A. M. and Bhargava, B. N., 9B–127
Naqvi, A. M. and Tandon, J. N., 9B–128
Öhman, Y. and Lodén, L. O., 9B–39
Pellisari, L., 9.9–293
Rush, J. H., 9B–46
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 9B–157
Vauquois, B. et al., 9A–42
Waldmeier, M., 9A–43
Warwick, J. W., 9B–143
Sunspots and weather
Cehak, K., 9.9–291
Super Nova explosions
Peters, B., 9I–49
Supercooled clouds
Khimach, M. A., 9.10–234
Supercooled water
Bigg, E. K. and Macklin, W. C., 9.9–226
Surf
Miyazaki, M., 9D–14
Surf beats
Pierson, W. J., Jr., 9D–64
Copeland, R. C. and Hexter, P. L., Jr., 9H–16
Surface cover effects on gustiness
Johnson, O., 9.11–114
Surface pressures
Cochrane, C. W., 9.11–135
Surface temperatures
Cochrane, C. W., 9.11–135
Surface tension
Keller, J. B. and Goldstein, E., 9E–39
Lumby, J. R. and Folkard, A. R., 9D–60
Surface velocity of currents
von Arx, W. S., 9D–24
Surface water density
LaFond, E. C., 9D–57

Surface waves
- Ichiye, T., 9F–17

Surface wind analysis
- Ramage, C. S., 9.9–130

Surface wind variations
- Pickering, C., 9.4–166

Surface winds
- Inoue, E., 9.10–209
- Wilson, H. P. and Markham, W. E., 9.6–27

Suspensions in sea water
- Jerlov, N. G. and Kullenberg, B., 9E–37

Sutcliffe's development theory
- Franke, M., 9.5–118
- Grundy, N. A., 9.5–160

Sverdrup, H. U.
- Carruthers, J. N., 9.5–42
- Mosby, H., 9.11–70
- Wordie, J. M., 9.2–75

Swell
- Lisowski, K., 9D–58
- Longinov, V. V. and Kestner, A. P., 9D–13

Swiss participation in IGY
- Lugeon, J., 9.5–20; 9.5–23; 9C–98

Symposia
- Cowan, J. L. B. and Hilder, B., 9.2–72
- Hilder, B., 9.2–71
- International Symposium on Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth, Princeton, N. J., June 16–22, 1955, 9.7–49
- Nature, [London], 9.10–98
- Stommel, H., 9.1–80
- *See also* **Drought symposia; Instrument symposia; Meteorology symposia; Oceanographic Symposia; Storm surge symposia**

Synoptic-aerological analysis
- Palmén, E., 9.1–27

Synoptic aerological studies
- Dzhuraev, A. D., 9.10–236
- Nakamura, S. and Arai, E., 9.11–137
- Newman, B. W. and Ruckert, P. J. H., 9.7–239

Synoptic aerology
- Pogosian, Kh. P. and Taborovskiĭ, N. L., 9.1–154

Synoptic analysis
- Brown, H. A., 9.2–172
- Dokken, B., 9.6–125
- Gregor, Z., 9.3–175
- Israël, H., 9.5–272
- MacFarlane, M. A., 9.10–54
- Meyer, H. K., 9.7–44
- Morskoĭ, G. I., 9.5–115
- O'Connor, J. F., 9.10–31
- Ootani, T. and Takahashi, K., 9G–4
- Ozorai, Z., 9.2–202
- Pogosian, Kh. P. and Taborvskiĭ, N. L., 9.1–154
- Spinnangr, F., 9.4–199

Synoptic analysis of tropical cyclones
- Ramage, C. S., 9.5–116

Synoptic analysis textbooks
- Otani, T. and Saito, S., 9.7–7

Synoptic case histories
- Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–12
- Jacobson, H. L. et al., 9.5–226
- Jordan, H. M. and Clark, J. R., 9.11–136
- Nurminen, A., 9.6–206
- Tschirhart, G., 9.10–187

Synoptic case history studies
- Cole, R. O. and Lowry, D. A., 9.9–129
- Linés Escardo, A., 9.7–169
- Smith, C. D., Jr. and Wilhelm, W. K., 9.9–128
- Ward, N., 9.6–124

Synoptic chart accuracy
- Radok, U., 9.1–63

Synoptic charts
- Berkes, Z., 9.6–176
- Rutherford, G. T. and Hannan, F. T., 9.5–91

Synoptic charts of hurricanes
- U.S. Weather Bureau, 9.1–32

Synoptic climatology
- Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2
- Bugaev, V. A. et al., 9.5–12
- Chatterjee, S. B., 9.7–249
- Hare, F. K., 9.4–251
- Masui, T., 9.7–166
- Pomortsev, M. M., 9G–1

Synoptic climatology of the Canary Isles
- Font Tullot, I., 9.2–245

Synoptic climatology of U.S.S.R.
- Alisov, B. P., 9.2–9

Synoptic conditions for floods
- Kozik, E. M., 9.10–136

Synoptic conditions for rainfall
- Winner, J. P. and Ross, R. B., 9.3–227

Synoptic conditions for snowstorms
- Mook, C. P. and Norquest, K. S., 9.3–240

Synoptic conditions for storms
- Chaussard, A., 9.1–197

Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms
- Linés Escardo, A., 9.4–99

Synoptic conditions for tornadoes
- Vollprecht, R., 9.7–177

Synoptic examples of storms
- Penn, S., 9.7–30

Synoptic forecasting
- Clausse, R., 9.7–45
- Hummel, F., 9G–53
- Meyer, H. K., 9.7–44
- Shishkov, V. G., 9G–6
- White, R. M. and Ga A. M., 9.8–132

Synoptic forecasting text
- Bugaev, V. A. et al., 9

Synoptic meteorology
- Bessemoulin, J. and Cl R., 9.7–12
- Brounov, P. I., 9.11–2
- Jalu, R. and Pruvost, 9.4–246
- Zverev, A. S., 9.9–8

Synoptic meteorology books
- Pomortsev, M. M., 9G

Synoptic networks
- Turkey. Devlet Me loji Isleri Umum M lügü.' Telekommü yon Şefliği, 9.10–133

Synoptic processes—ice b up relationships
- Savchenkova, I. E., 9.

Synoptic reports
- Hegyi, I., 9.6–122

Synoptic series
- Malurkar, S. L., 9.2–17

Synoptic studies
- Courvoisier, H. W., 9.
- Suda, K., 9.8–168; 9.9 9.11–193
- Suda, K. and Asakura 9.9–189

Synoptic types
- Garnier, B. J., 9.11–4
- Hong Kong, Royal Obs tory, 9.2–149

Synoptic wave charts
- Schule, J. J. and Rope F., 9F–106

Synoptic weather effect atmospheric electricit
- Reiter, R., 9.7–20

T

Tables, *see* **Light scatt tables**

Takata reaction
- Köhler, U., 9.1–211

Tangential wind stress
- Miyazaki, M., 9F–22
- Sarkisian, A. S., 9F–17
- Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–14

Tea cultivation
- Zinina, A. F. and Fel'd Ia. I., 9.9–284

nicroclimatology
ina, A. F. and Fel'dman,
a. I., 9.9–284
ing of meteorology
een, S. W., 9.2–73
S. National Science Foun-
lation, 9.6–50
no-climatology
er, W., 9.4–59
nic theory of climatic
hange
rn, H., 9.9–281
netering psychrometers
naksian, A. M., 9.10–7
netering river gage UDB-
l
naksian, A. M., 9.10–7
ype transmissions
mmel, F., 9G–53
ision weather addresses
exler, H., 9.6–38
ision weather transmis-
ion
yland, L. J. and Callahan,
C. J., 9.6–121
ric currents
ám, A. and Verö, J., 9J–
106
aufils, Y. et al., 9J–107
zhkov, Iu. G., 9E–148
perature, *see* **Bottom water**
emperatures; Electron
emperatures; 500 mb
emperature; Indoor tem-
peratures; Kinetic maxi-
num temperatures; Mine
emperatures; Outer at-
nosphere temperature;
Outside design tempera-
ure; Paleotemperatures;
Persimmon field tempera-
ures; South Pole tem-
peratures; Tree tempera-
ure; Tropopause temper-
atures
perature and salinity
nomalies in ocean
odt, E., 9E–93
perature anomalies
drews, J. F., 9.6–175
akura, T., 9G–93
lmont, A. D., 9.3–193
rkes, Z., 9.6–176
risova, L. G., 9.5–178
ke, M., 9G–15
lmykova, N. M., 9.10–179
ueger, A. F., 9.1–184
czely, G., 9.5–180
ko, V. and Bartoníček,
M., 9.3–274
also **Minimum tempera-**
ure anomalies; Sea sur-
ace temperature anom-
lies

Temperature anomaly calculation
Smedley, D., 9G–40
Temperature anomaly forecasts
Van Ornum, D. G., 9G–44
Temperature changes
Kashin, K. I. and Gritsenko, M. V., 9.4–163
Temperature charts
[Schenley Distillers Co.], 9.5–175
See also **Ocean temperature charts**
Temperature comparisons
Berkes, Z., 9.6–176
Landsberg, H. E., 9.5–75
Temperature-crop distribution limits
Nishiuchi, H., 9.10–95
Temperature data, South Dakota
Pengra, R. F., 9.1–126
Temperature data analysis
Preston, F. W., 9.9–186
Temperature deviations
Thom, H. C. S., 9.9–188
Temperature distribution
Baumgartner, A., 9.4–55
Woffinden, C. M., 9.5–151
See also **Minimum temperature distributions**
Temperature drop
Hitschfeld, W. and Marshall, J. S., 9.7–180
Karapiperis, L. N., 9.3–192
Temperature effects
Gilmore, F. R., 9.6–12
Lake, J. V., 9.3–113
Temperature effects on chimney gas
Buffault, L., 9.11–206
Temperature effects on coffee
Suarez de Castro, F. and Rodriguez G. A., 9.7–80
Temperature effects on concrete pouring
Zawadil, R., 9.9–90
Temperature effects on cosmic rays
Terashima, Y., 9I–63
Temperature effects on metabolism
Van Bosveld Heinsius, J., 9.11–105
Wilson, I., 9.9–94
Temperature effects on mosquito breeding
Haufe, W. O. and Burgess, L., 9.5–173
Temperature effects on mulberry leafing
Sabinina, I. G., 9.5–174

Temperature effects on plants
Schwemmle, B., 9.1–213
Temperature extremes
Galakhov, N. N., 9.8–185
Temperature extremes in U. S.
Seamon, L. H. and Bartlett, G. S., 9.11–208
Temperature fields
Gião, A., 9.5–155
Temperature fluctuations
Iudalevich, F. F., 9.5–270
Temperature forecasting
Dinies, E., 9G–95
Nagao, T., 9G–9
Tajima, S., 9G–12
See also **Minimum temperature forecasting; Objective temperature forecasting**
Temperature frequencies
Bultot, F., 9.3–191
Péczely, G., 9.5–180
See also **Minimum temperature frequencies; Weekly temperature frequencies**
Temperature frequency distribution data
Pengra, R. F., 9.8–186
Temperature gradient
Hamilton, R. A., 9.9–194; 9.11–209
Houghton, D. M., 9.9–70
Milosavljevic, M. and Milosavljevic, K., 9.4–156
See also **Meridional temperature gradient**
Temperature gradient-instability relationships
Hoinkes, H., 9.4–155
Temperature-humidity data
Planes Garcia, S., 9.6–261
Temperature in the thermosphere
Nicolet, M., 9.7–201
Temperature in thunderstorms
Chaussard, A., 9.1–197
Temperature instruments, *see* **Air-borne temperature recorders**
Temperature inversions
Milosavljevic, M. and Milosavljevic, K., 9.4–156
Urfer, A., 9.4–180
Temperature measurement improvement
Bespalov, D. P., 9.5–85
Temperature measurement in engineering
Hoge, H. J., 9.5–112
Temperature measurement over snow surface
Berg, H., 9.4–151

Temperature measurement
  Sissenwine, N. et al., 9.8–94
Temperature microoscillations
  Krechmer, S. I., 9.7–121
Temperature microvariations
  Krechmer, S. I., 9.10–195
Temperature normals
  Bender, K. et al., 9.9–187
Temperature of Bratislava
  Konček, M., 9.11–22
Temperature oscillations
  Hoinkes, H., 9.4–155
Temperature over snow surface
  Band, G., 9.4–90
Temperature periodicities
  Fukuda, K., 9G–108
  Hiramitsu, H., 9G–28
  Manohin, V., 9G–83
Temperature persistence
  Teich, M., 9.2–120
Temperature-precipitation relationships
  Wagner, A. J., 9.3–221
Temperature probabilities
  Lackey, E. E., 9.11–207
Temperature probability scale
  Lackey, E. E., 9.11–207
Temperature profiles
  Jenne, D. E., 9.11–210
  Johnson, O., 9.11–211
  Timofeev, M. P., 9.1–214
  See also **Sea temperature profiles; Soil temperature profiles**
Temperature recorders, *see* **Air-borne temperature recorders**
Temperature rhythms
  Manohin, V., 9G–83
Temperature-salinity cross sections
  Jacobsen, J. P., 9E–2
Temperature-salinity diagrams
  Fukuoka, J., 9F–14
Temperature-salinity relationships
  Mao, H. -L. and Yoshida, K., 9E–89
Temperature singularities
  Bayer, K., 9.10–198
  Kangieser, P. C., 9.2–209
  Kolobkov, N. V., 9.5–244
Temperature statistics for Belgium
  Sneyers, R., 9.9–25
Temperature trends
  Hiramitsu, H., 9G–28
  Sneyers, R., 9.10–197
  Thomas, M. K., 9.8–184
Temperature variability
  Bagrov, N. A. and Shabunina, T. A., 9.1–212
  Mukai, M., 9.7–200
Temperature variations
  Fukuda, K., 9G–108
  See also **Diurnal temperature variations; Interdiurnal temperature variations; Seasonal temperature variations**
Temperature variations over seas
  Koizumi, M., 9.8–65
Temperature waves
  Siebert, M., 9.11–216
Terminal forecasts
  U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.5–16
Terminology
  McDonald, J. E., 9.9–64
  See also **Hydrometeor terminology; Wave terminology**
Terrain climate mapping
  Van Eimern, J., 9.4–242
Terrain climatology
  Van Eimern, J., 9.4–242
Terrapin
  Singer, S. F. and Lawrence, A. L., 9.4–83
Terrestrial electricity
  Takeuchi, H. and Shimazu, Y., 9J–25
Terrestrial electromagnetic field variations
  Okhotsimskaia, M. V., 9.5–63
Terrestrial magnetism
  Bernard, P., 9B–26
  Chargoy, A., 9J–65
  Fanselau, G., 9K–28
  Graham, J. W., 9J–47
  Haalck, H., 9J–13
  Holm, G. R., 9J–68
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 9J–2
  Macht, H. G., 9J–15; 9J–16; 9J–17
  Schneider, O., 9K–83
Texas tornado warning network
  Texas. A. & M. College. Research Foundation, 9H–92
Textbooks
  Alisov, B. P., 9.2–9
  Alisov, B. P. et al., 9.7–13
  Drozdov, O. A., 9.4–4
  Ebers, E., 9.3–6
  Frasier, G. W. et al., 9.7–9
  Gleissberg, W., 9B–32
  Gröber, H. and Erk, S., 9.2–10
  Halpine, C. G. and Taylor, H. H., 9C–49
  Haltiner, G. J. and Martin, F. L., 9.4–5
  Kalashnikov, A. G., 9J–2
  Lovell, A. C. B. and Clegg, J. A., 9A–20
  Miche, R., 9.3–76
  See also **Actinometry**
  books; Aerial navig
  textbooks; Aeronau
  meteorology textbo
  Applied mathematics
  books; Atmospheric p
  tion textbooks; Avala
  textbooks; Climatic ch
  textbooks; Dynamic
  matology textbooks;
  eral science textbo
  Geography textbooks;
  cial period textbooks;
  ciology textbooks; Hy
  dynamics textbooks;
  drology textbooks; In
  ment textbooks; I
  sphere textbooks; I
  utilization textbooks, I
  nology textbooks; Ma
  meteorology textbo
  Meteorology textbook
  pilots; Ocean wave f
  casting textbooks; O
  textbooks; Plant ch
  istry textbooks; Radi
  tivity textbooks; Rus
  textbooks; Soil textbo
  Synoptic analysis t
  books; Synoptic fore
  ing textbooks; Syn
  meteorology textbo
  Thunderstorm electr
  textbooks; Upper atn
  phere textbooks; Wea
  forecasting textbo
  Wind tunnel testing t
  books
Textiles
  Kufferath, A., 9.1–110
Theater microclimates
  Kitaeva, N. N., 9.9–285
Theoretical astrophysics
  Ambartsumian, V. A., 9.1
Theoretical hydromechanic
  Kochin, N. E. et al., 9.1
  9.11–8
Thermal coefficients of ac
  ometers
  Zikrillaev, F., 9.11–120
Thermal conductivity of bu
  ing materials
  van Gunst, E. and
  Zuilen, D., 9.9–91
Thermal conductivity of fro
  soil
  Lachenbruch, A. H., 9.9-
Thermal connections betw
  seasons
  Sneyers, R., 9.10–197
Thermal convection
  Rauner, Iu. L., 9.6–152

nal convection currents
rontsov, P. A., 9.11–224
nal currents
czewski, W., 9.1–234
rontsov, P. A., 9.11–223
nal diffusion of iono-
pheric electrons
riani, F., 9.4–270
nal gradient
iller, A. R., 9.11–215
nal history of earth
obs, J. A., 9.1–38
nal insulation
cher, P., 9.8–86
nal precipitators
, C. and Martin, R. A.,
.8–118
nal properties of building
naterials
ckens, F., 9.3–120
nal properties of gases
senrath, J. et al., 9.6–19
nal properties of snow
ouses
tkovskii, K. F., 9.10–21
nal properties of soil
kuwa, R., 9.6–182
nal radiation
ndrat'ev, K. Ia. and
astrebova, T. K., 9.11–
58
nal radiation scattering
lnick, D. A. and Bragg,
. K., 9.9–179
nal structure of hur-
icanes
mén, E., 9.1–27
nal wind field
sá Guardiola, J. M., 9.5–
52
nals
lch, A. C. et al., 9.1–99
nistor thermometers
e, K. S., 9.11–121
nobaric field analysis
rai, Z., 9.5–120
nodynamic theories
ndsdorff, P. and Passe-
cq, P., 9.8–163
nodynamics
decki, F., 9.11–181
nodynamics of evapora-
on
mendia Iraudegui, J.,
.4–175
nodynamics of the at-
osphere
chter, H., 9.1–178
nodynamics of the sea
okman, V. B., 9F–2
noelectric actinometers
ovskaia, M. A. and
okrovskaia, I. A., 9.3–
33

Thermoelectric plant temperature measurement
  Mukhina, E. G., 9.9–283
Thermoelectric pyranometers
  Lugovskaia, M. A. and Pokrovskaia, I. A., 9.3–183
Thermogram analysis
  Dobrilović, B., 9.5–90
Thermographs
  Bernard, P., 9D–45
  Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, 9.1–35
Thermohygrometric data
  Ozorai, Z., 9.9–289
Thermometers, *see* Acoustical thermometers; Platinum resistance thermometers; Shielded thermometers; Sound intensity thermometers; Thermistor thermometers; Transitor thermometers
Thermonuclear explosion effects
  Chastel, R., 9C–15
  Dunning, G., 9C–23
  Eisenbud, M., 9C–29
  India. Defence Science Organization, 9C–58
  Jech, Č., 9C–67
  Leĭpunskiĭ, O. I., 9C–87
  Libby, W F., 9C–91
  Miyake, Y., 9C–110
  Rŏžička, K., 9C–133
  U. S. Armed Forces Special Weapons Project, 9C–164
Thermonuclear explosion effects on sea level
  Nakano, M., 9C–116
Thermonuclear explosion effects on weather
  Fedorov, E. K., 9C–33
  Jílek, J., 9C–68
  Roulleau, J., 9C–131
Thickness anomalies
  Jordan, H. M. and Clark, J. R., 9.11–136
Thickness charts (500–1000 mb)
  Wagner, A. J., 9.3–221
  Wilson, H. P., 9.10–205
Thickness charts (700–500 mb)
  Phillips, E. F., 9.8–171
Thornthwaite's classification
  Espírito Santo, T. R., 9.1–268
Thornthwaite's method
  Benton, G. S. and Dominitz, J., 9.4–174
  Gabites, J. F., 9.1–238
  Palmer, W. C. and Havens, A. V., 9.5–206
  Sanderson, M., 9.9–223
  Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 9.7–2
Thoron deposition in respiratory tract
  Chamberlain, A. C. et al., 9C–14
Three-dimensional trajectory forecasting technique
  Lewis, W., 9.9–136
Three-dimensional wind waves
  Krylov, Iu. M., 9F–128
Thunder peals
  Doroshenko, F. D., 9,4–285
Thunder squall, Gauhati, India (March 17, 1955)
  Choudhury, A. K., 9.7–182
Thundercloud electrification
  Borbély, E., 9.8–278
  Imianitov, I. M., 9.5–273
  Muchnik, V. M., 9.8–280
  Muchnik, V. M. and Shmukler, A. Kh., 9.5–274
  Müller-Hillebrand, D., 9.9–307
Thundercloud electrification experiments
  Workman, E. J., 9.6–284
Thunderstorm activity
  Ament, W. S. et al., 9.9–108
Thunderstorm distribution
  Malovčak, P., 9.3–181
Thunderstorm dynamics
  Nakayama, A., 9.8–173
Thunderstorm electricity
  Alpert, L., 9.2–269
  Brook, M., 9.8–279
  Gunn, R., 9.9–312
  Israël, H., 9C–63
  Loch, B. F., 9.7–139
  Michnowski, S., 9.7–271
  New Mexico Inst. of Mining and Technology. Research and Development Div., 9.2–270
  Reynolds, S. E., 9.8–281
  Reynolds, S. E. et al., 9.2–271
  Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., 9.10–303
  Vonnegut, B., 9.2–272
  Vonnegut, B. and Moore, C. B., 9.6–283
Thunderstorm electricity bibliographies
  Řihánek, L. V. and Postranecký, J., 9.9–7
Thunderstorm electricity textbooks
  Řihánek, L. V. and Postranecký, J., 9.9–7
Thunderstorm electricity theories
  Wormell, T. W., 9.92–201

- **Thunderstorm field intensities**
  - Magono, C. and Okabe, H., 9.7–274
- **Thunderstorm forecasting**
  - Desai, B. N., 9.4–127
  - Joseph, K. C., 9.7–183
  - Žak, M., 9.3–162
  - *See also* **Objective thunderstorm forecasting**
- **Thunderstorm frequencies**
  - Borbély, E., 9.8–278
  - Lines Escardo, A., 9.4–99
  - Malovčak, P., 9.3–181
- **Thunderstorm frequency charts**
  - Jailer, R. W., 9.1–22
- **Thunderstorm location**
  - Wieland, W., 9.7–141
- **Thunderstorm recorders**
  - Loch, B. F., 9.7–139
- **Thunderstorms**
  - Chaussard, A., 9.1–197
  - Jeandidier, G. and Rainteau, P., 9.10–137
  - Stergis, C. G. et al., 9.2–266
  - *See also* **Distant thunderstorms; High level thunderstorms; Severe thunderstorms; Winter thunderstorms**
- **Tidal currents**
  - Maloney, W. E., 9D–95
  - Mandelbaum, H., 9D–150
  - Miyazaki, M. and Nakano, M., 9F–200
  - Nan'niti, T., 9D–36; 9F–136
  - Rattray, M., Jr., 9D–153
- **Tidal fluctuation**
  - Whittingham, H. E., 9F–186
- **Tidal flushing**
  - Ichiye, T., 9F–38
- **Tidal oscillations**
  - Wyrtki, K., 9F–74
- **Tidal theory**
  - Defant, A., 9.1–81
- **Tide gage data**
  - Chase, J., 9F–35
- **Tide height measurement techniques**
  - Yakame, K., 9F–115
- **Tides**
  - Arons, A. B. and Stommel, H., 9E–10
  - Bowden, K. F. and Fairbairn, L. A., 9D–17
  - Groves, G. W., 9F–96
  - Polli, S., 9D–15; 9D–104
  - Vantroys, L., 9D–156
  - *See also* **Extreme tides**
- **Tides in open ocean**
  - Proudman, J., 9D–66
- **Tilted rain gages**
  - Vanni, M., 9.4–97
- **Time constant of streamers**
  - Sanuki, M. et al., 9.6–110
- **Time series**
  - Fukuda, K., 9G–108
- **Time series in hydrometeorology**
  - Alexander, G. N., 9.3–139
- **Time series testing**
  - Sneyers, R., 9.8–99
- **Tin content of atmosphere**
  - Paul, I. I. et al., 9.5–129
- **Tobacco crop yield**
  - Miles, J. D., 9.9–82
- **Tobacco cultivation**
  - Thams, J. C. and Zenone, E., 9.9–172
- **Tobacco curing**
  - Pack, A. B., 9.11–94
- **Topographic effects**
  - Clark, S. P., Jr., 9.6–184
  - Favrot, C., 9.1–256
  - Takenaga, K. and Yamaguchi, K., 9.11–199
- **Topographic surveying manuals**
  - Dobrokhotov, I. S. and Troitskiĭ, B. V., 9.6–20
- **Tornado, Abilene, Texas (May, 1956)**
  - Hoecker, W. H., Jr., 9H–38
- **Tornado, Blackwell, Okla. (1955)**
  - Montgomery, F. C., 9.10–106
- **Tornado, Drumright, Okla. (April 2, 1956)**
  - Dickson, D. R., 9.1–194
- **Tornado, Grand Rapids, Mich. (April 1956)**
  - Civil Defender, [Mobile, Ala.], 9.2–199
- **Tornado, Kansas City (May 1957)**
  - Dickson, D. R., 9.5–15
- **Tornado, Urbana, Ill. (April 1953)**
  - Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Met., 9.6–156
  - Fujita, T., 9.2–200
- **Tornado clouds**
  - Hille, A., 9.7–176
- **Tornado composite charts**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.1–156
- **Tornado damage**
  - Civil Defender, [Mobile, Ala.], 9.2–199
- **Tornado damage patterns**
  - Reynolds, G. W., 9.4–135
- **Tornado damage surveys**
  - Dickson, D. R., 9.1–194; 9.5–15
- **Tornado danger**
  - Chase, D. V., 9.1–193
- **Tornado data**
  - Hille, A., 9.7–176
- **Tornado deaths**
  - Linehan, U. J., 9.9–27
  - Metropolitan Life Insu
    Co., N. Y., 9.7–178
- **Tornado dynamics**
  - Fujita, T., 9.2–200
  - Gutman, L. N., 9.10–18
- **Tornado electricity**
  - Vonnegut, B. and M
    C. B., 9.6–283
- **Tornado forecasting**
  - U. S. Weather Bureau,
    156
  - Whiting, R. M. and Ba
    R. E., 9.8–140
  - *See also* **Objective tor
    forecasting**
- **Tornado formation**
  - Hitschfeld, W. and Mars
    J. S., 9.7–180
  - Page, F. C., 9.8–172
- **Tornado genesis**
  - Conner, W. C., 9.3–180
- **Tornado models**
  - Gutman, L. N., 9.10–18
  - Ward, N. B., 9.4–157
- **Tornado observation**
  - Montgomery, F. C., 9
    106
- **Tornado report homogene**
  - Tepper, M., 9.10–185
- **Tornado research airplane**
  - Van Thullenar, C. F.,
    106
- **Tornado statistics**
  - Tepper, M., 9.10–185
- **Tornado warning networks**
  - McGill, W. L., 9H–44
  - Reichelderfer, F. W., 9
    198
    198
  - U. S. Congress. 84th.
    Session, 9H–98
  - *See also* **Texas tornado w
    ing network**
- **Tornado warning service**
  - Massachusetts. Legisla
    Research Bureau, 9.7
- **Tornado winds and pressu**
  - Dickson, D. R., 9.5–15
- **Tornadoes**
  - Canada. Met. Div., 9.1
  - Lamb, H. H., 9.1–195
  - Reichelderfer, F. W., 9
    198
  - Vollprecht, R., 9.7–177
- **Tornadoes, Texas-Oklaho
  Kansas (1957)**
  - Life [Chicago], 9.7–167
- **Total momentum-weather
  lationships**
  - Mitomo, S., 9.11–178
- **Tourist climatology**
  - Poppinger, J., 9.4–244
  - South African Tourist C
    9.10–17

electrodes
guet-Higgins, M. S. et
., 9D–59
tin, J., 9F–132
data analysis
der Hoven, I., 9.9–209
telescopes
ıde, R., 9B–85
planning
ynski, J., 9.5–249
elements in atmosphere
ge, C. E., 9.9–16
elements
al Astronomical Soc.,
C–132
wind belt
nén, E. H. et al., 9.11–
9
wind influences
ely, G., 9.8–225
wind kinetic energy re-
ase
nén, E. H. et al., 9.11–
9
winds
ıcis, J. R. D., 9.9–69
accident data
nuson, M. D., 9.3–128
ıg manuals
rnational Civil Aviation
rganization, 9.9–76
. Weather Bureau, 9H–

tory forecasting
rländer, H., 9.1–151
ert, W. E., 9.5–121
also **Three-dimensional**
ajectory forecasting tech-
que
lpine pressure gradient
ët, M., 9.4–162
equatorial ionospheric ra-
o wave propagation
ırd, O. G., Jr., et al.,
10–171
stor bolometers
echt, H. J., 9.10–122
stor sensitivity
echt, H. J., 9.10–122
stor thermometers
echt, H. J., 9.10–122
tion coefficient of evap-
imeters
netsov, V. I., 9.10–131;
10–132
ation lists
ial Libraries Assoc., 9.6–

ations
v, B. P. et al., 9.7–13
Soc. of Civil Engineers.
ydraulics Div., 9.8–48
ess, E., 9.1–12
ecque, M., 9.7–8

Felitsyn, F. N., 9K–29
International Commission for the Study of Clouds, 9.10–36
Kochin, N. E. et al., 9.11–8
Korneva, L. A., 9J–50; 9J–51;
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9E–8; 9J–61
Translations of textbooks
Mitra, S. K., 9.7–17
Transmissometer data
Sperry Gyroscope Co., Great Neck, N. Y., 9.3–97
Transmissometers
Morton, W. C. III and Haig, T. O., 9.11–244
Sartor, E. E., 9.7–135
Transosonde data
Mastenbrook, H. J., 9.7–112
Transosonde data utilization manuals
Angell, J. K., 9.10–30
Transpiration
Konstantinov, A. R. and Struzer, L. R., 9.3–157
Transponders
Lhermitte, R., 9H–65
Mantis, H. T., 9.8–15
Transport problems in atmosphere
Wexler, H., 9.4–123
Travelers Weather Research Center
Tochko, J. and Barlow, M. F., 9.11–101
Tree line
Hermes, K., 9.11–21
Tree ring growth
Giddings, J. L., Jr., 9.9–40
Tree ring indexes
Schulman, E., 9.10–268
Tree rings
Koch, H.-G., 9.1–277
Studhalter, R. A., 9.7–88
Tree temperatures
Keen, F. P., 9.7–87
Tritium measurement
Kulp, J. L. et al., 9C–82
Tropical analysis
Ramage, C. S., 9.5–116
Tropical climate effects
British Scientific Instrument Research Assoc., 9.2–136
Wilson, O., 9.9–94
Tropical climates
Drysdale, J. W., 9.4–57
Lee, D. H. K., 9.5–8
Schaufelberger, P., 9.5–252
Sinfontes, E., 9.8–243
Woolrich, W. R., 9.3–271
Tropical clouds
Battan, L. J. and Reitan, C. H., 9.6–207

Venkateswara Rao, D., 9.4–187
Tropical cyclone circulation
Ramanathan, K. R., 9.6–155
Tropical cyclone development
McRae, J. N., 9.7–172
Radok, U., 9.5–157
Tropical cyclone dynamics
Palmén, E., 9.8–170
Tropical cyclone forecasting
Mackey, G. W. and Whittingham, H. E., 9.8–138
Tropical cyclone formation
Gabites, J. F., 9.2–194
McRae, J. N., 9.7–172
Palmén, E., 9.8–170
Tropical cyclone frequencies
Ballenzweig, E. M., 9.4–133
Brunt, A. T. and Hogan, J., 9.2–176
Tropical cyclone movement
Phillips, E. F., 9.8–171
Tropical cyclone movement forecasting
Riehl, H., 9.4–105
Tropical cyclone research
Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 10–14, 1956, 9.1–4
Tropical cyclone steering
Berson, F. A., 9.1–189
Riehl, H., 9.4–105
Tropical cyclone structure
Bond, H. G. and Rainbird, A. F., 9.5–158
Simpson, R. H., 9.9–167
Tropical cyclone symposium
Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec. 10–14, 1956, 9.1–4
Tropical cyclone tracks
Brunt, A. T. and Hogan, J., 9.2–176
Tropical cyclone waves
Haque, S. M. A., 9.11–196
Tropical cyclones
Cowan, J. L. B. and Hilder, B., 9.2–72
Gibbs, W. J., 9.5–159
Hilder, B., 9.2–71
Newman, B. W. et al., 9.7–165
Pisharoty, P. R. and Kulkarni, S. B., 9.11–197
See also **Hurricanes; Typhoons**
Tropical disturbances
Radok, U., 9.5–157
Tropical housing
Buckens, F., 9.3–120
Woolrich, W. R., 9.3–271
Tropical low intensification
Spuhler, W. S., 9.10–183

- **Tropical meteorology**
  - Dominican Republic. Servicio Meteorológico (de la Marina de Guerra), 9.8–4
  - Ramanthan, K. R., 9.6–155
- **Tropical rain forests**
  - Goetz, D., 9.10–14
  - Goodnight, C. J. and Goodnight, M. L., 9.3–116
- **Tropical rainfall regime**
  - Watts, I. E. M., 9.6–211
- **Tropical storm tracks**
  - Spuhler, W. S., 9.10–183
- **Tropical tropopause**
  - Ramanathan, K. R., 9.6–155
- **Tropical wind analysis**
  - Ramage, C. S., 9.9–130
- **Tropics**
  - Ramage, C. S., 9.9–130
- **Tropopause**
  - Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 9.6–142
  - Mohri, K., 9.7–163
  - Schuuring, C., 9.8–155
  - *See also* **Multiple Tropopause**
- **Tropopause data**
  - Mozambique. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.5–99
- **Tropopause formation**
  - Defant, F. and Taba, H., 9.8–150
- **Tropopause-jet stream-rainfall relationships**
  - Badner, J. and Johnson, M. A., 9.4–117
- **Tropopause temperatures**
  - Nicolet, M., 9.3–165
- **Tropospheric humidity**
  - Dobryshman, E. M., 9.4–116
- **Tropospheric mixing**
  - Machta, L., 9.11–109
- **Tropospheric radio wave propagation**
  - Barsis, A. P., 9.11–167
  - Little, C. G., 9.8–29
  - Nasilov, D. N., 9.1–26
- **Tropospheric structure**
  - Katow, K., 9.7–153
- **Tropospheric temperature changes in anticyclones**
  - Grasnick, C. H., 9.3–10
- **Tropospheric temperatures**
  - Antonov, V. S. and Makhover, Z. M., 9.10–200
  - Defant, F. and Taba, H., 9.8–150
  - Vercelli, F., 9.1–218
- **Trough movement**
  - Marcus, S. O., Jr., 9G–84
  - Otsuka, R., 9G–21
- **Truman, Harry S.**
  - Truman, H. S., 9.11–61
- **Truncation errors**
  - Itoo, H. and Masuda, Y., 9.4–100
- **Tuberculosis**
  - Kérdő, I., 9.5–81
- **Tucker transducer**
  - Ishiguro, S. et al., 9E–112
- **Tuna fishing industry**
  - Postel, E., 9E–95
- **Turbidity**
  - Deirmendjian, D., 9.4–263
- **Turbidity calculations from actinometric data**
  - Schüepp, W., 9.4–16
- **Turbidity factor data**
  - Albrecht, F. H. W., 9.10–107
- **Turbidity measurements of ocean water**
  - LaFond, E. C. and Sivarama Sastry, J., 9E–142
- **Turbidity meters**
  - Jerlov, N. G., 9E–14
- **Turbidity of sea water**
  - Jerlov, N. G., 9E–14
- **Turbulence**
  - Crane, H. L. and Chilton, R. G., 9.1–180
  - Eckart, C., 9.5–189
  - *See also* **Interplanetary turbulence; Jet stream turbulence; Micrometeorological turbulence**
- **Turbulence above ozone layer**
  - Slater, A. E., 9.9–208
- **Turbulence and astronomical seeing**
  - Gardiner, A. J. et al., 9.5–268
- **Turbulence avoidance**
  - Heath-Smith, J. R., 9.9–78
  - Mason, H. P. and Gardner, W. N., 9.2–162
- **Turbulence coefficient calculations**
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 9.6–154
- **Turbulence data**
  - Anderson, A. D., 9.3–200
  - Yonago, Japan. Weather Station, 9.2–116
- **Turbulence effects**
  - Hewson, E. W., 9.1–166
  - Phillips, O. M., 9.2–219
  - Warwick, J. W., 9B–143
- **Turbulence effects on balloon ascent**
  - Longley, R. W., 9.2–158
- **Turbulence effects on soil**
  - Kopanev, I. D., 9.5–190
- **Turbulence encountered by airplanes**
  - Heath-Smith, J. R., 9.9–78
- **Turbulence in ocean currents**
  - Nan'niti, T., 9F–136
- **Turbulence in the frictional layers**
  - Jones, J. I. P. and Butler, H. E., 9.1–225
- **Turbulence in the ionosp**
  - Booker, H. G., 9.11–21
  - Rawer, K., 9.4–121
- **Turbulence in tidal flow**
  - Bowden, K. F., 9D–76
- **Turbulence measuremen**
  - Notess, C. B. and Eaki 9.2–161
- **Turbulence observation**
  - Vaccaro, M. W., 9.5–6
  - *See also* **Sailplane turbu observation**
- **Turbulence recorders**
  - Yonago, Japan. We Station, 9.2–116
- **Turbulence recording**
  - Dady, G., 9.3–140
- **Turbulence research**
  - Mitchner, M., 9.1–223
- **Turbulence spectrum**
  - Inoue, E., 9.10–209
  - Inoue, E. et al., 9.10–2
  - Jones, J. I. P. and B H. E., 9.1–225
  - MacCready, P. B. e 9.2–214
  - Notess, C. B. and Eaki 9.2–161
  - Tani, N. et al., 9.10–21
- **Turbulence theory**
  - Ruzin, M. I., 9.8–198
  - Slobodov, B. Ia., 9.8–16
- **Turbulent convection**
  - Thomas, D. B. and T send, A. A., 9.2–192
- **Turbulent diffusion**
  - Budyko, M. I. et al., 9.6
  - Elnesr, M., 9.4–124
  - Inoue, E., 9.10–210
  - Monin, A. S., 9.9–211
  - Nagao, T., 9G–88
- **Turbulent diffusion analys**
  - Milly, G. H., 9.6–186
- **Turbulent diffusion-height lationships**
  - Seneca, J., 9.1–226
- **Turbulent diffusion of gas**
  - Frenkiel, F. N. and Kat 9.3–199
- **Turbulent diffusion of sno**
  - Shiotani, M. and Arai, 9.10–251
- **Turbulent diffusion theori**
  - Monin, A. S., 9.9–212
  - Tick, L. J., 9.11–183
- **Turbulent diffusivity meas ment**
  - Saïssac, J., 9.1–227
  - Seneca, J., 9.1–226
- **Turbulent exchange**
  - Riley, G. A., 9F–24
  - Slobodov, B. Ia., 9.8–16
- **Turbulent exchange coeffic**
  - Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–

ılent exchange theories
uner, Iu. L., 9.6–152
ılent flow of air
zin, M. I., 9.8–198
ılent fluid motion
hrlé, P., 9.10–8
ılent heat exchange
okina, L. A., 9.1–85
ılent mixing
tveev, L. T. and Koz-
arin, V. S., 9.6–209
ılent motion in ocean
nt-Guily, B., 9D–107
ılent temperature changes
n anticyclones
snick, C. H., 9.3–10
ılent transfer of heat
son, T. H., 9.2–190
ılent transfer of momen-
um
son, T. H., 9.2–190
ılent transfer of water
apor
khtman, D. L., 9.9–218
ılent wind motion
gg, M., 9.10–168
ks
non, W. J. G. and
rown, G. M., 9.9–31
ur temperature change
orecasts
plygina, A. S., 9.5–117
ty-seven day solar ac-
ivity cycles
lama, M. and Murakami,
., 9I–35
ht effects on human ac-
vity
drich, W., 9.4–265
ht luminescence spectra
lokhova, E. D. and
rish, M. S., 9.1–203
ht phenomena
lokhova, E. D. and
rish, M. S., 9.1–203
ht polarization
ari, N. B., 9.3–281
ht sky brightness meas-
rements
grelishvili, T. G., 9.7–147
imensional gust loads
derich, F. W., 9.3–93
b analysis
bs, W. J., 9.6–126
ll effect
ov, N. G. and Kullen-
erg, B., 9E–37
on, Muroto, (Sept. 1934)
kawa, H., 9.9–164
on "Kezia," (1950)
gami, R., 9.7–168
on "Lorna" (1954)
aka, B. et al., 9.11–200

Typhoon "Maria" (1954)
  Goto, T., 9.11–251
Typhoon analysis
  Natário, A. P., 9.9–165
Typhoon damage
  Natário, A. P., 9.9–165
Typhoon damage to crops
  Nakagawa, Y. and Tsuboi, Y., 9.10–214
Typhoon deformation
  Takenaga, K. and Yamaguchi, K., 9.11–199
Typhoon disasters at sea
  Onodera, M., 9.7–15
Typhoon effects
  Hisamoto, S., 9F–97
Typhoon forecasting
  Fujisawa, M., 9.9–137
  Tanaka, B. et al., 9.11–200
Typhoon movement
  Tanaka, B. et al., 9.11–200
Typhoon rainfall
  Aki, K. and Miura, T., 9.10–245
Typhoon rainfall forecasting
  Fukunaga, M., 9.10–141
Typhoon structure
  Matano, H., 9.7–170
Typhoon tides
  Arakawa, H., 9.9–164
Typhoon track charts
  Vietnam. Direction de la Météorologie, 9.9–112

U

UHF radar observation
  Fricker, S. J. et al., 9.7–100
Ultrashort wave resonance
  Foulds, K. W. H., 9A–74
Ultraviolet absorption
  Volz, F., 9.1–248
  Watanabe, K. and Mottl, J. R., 9.9–176
Ultraviolet absorption by ion plasma
  Weissler, G. L., 9.9–184
Ultraviolet light effects on nuclei
  Shimada, T. et al., 9.10–229
Ultraviolet radiation
  Ellison, M. A., 9.1–175
Ultraviolet radiation absorption through salt solutions
  Lenoble, J., 9E–126
Ultraviolet radiation distribution
  de Jager, C., 9B–150
  Sekihara, K., 9.9–302
Ultraviolet radiation intensities
  Lopukhin, E. A., 9.10–194
Ultraviolet radiation measurements
  Colorado. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 9.9–185

Ultraviolet radiation penetration into sea
  Lenoble, J., 9E–56; 9E–122; 9E–124; 9E–125; 9F–82
Ultraviolet sky brightness
  Lenoble, J., 9F–82
Ultraviolet sky radiation
  Sekihara, K., 9.9–302
Underwater photometry
  Takenouchi, Y., 9E–28
Underwater polarization
  Waterman, T. H., 9.3–73
U.S.S.R. Hydrometeorological Service
  Khzmalian, K. S., 9.6–43
U.S.S.R. Inst. of Oceanology of the Acad. of Sci. Black Sea Exper. Station
  Sysoev, N. N., 9.9–56
U.S.S.R. satellites, *see* Soviet satellites
United Airlines pilot reports
  Harrison, H. T., 9.11–20
UNESCO. Advisory Committee on Humid Tropics Research
  World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–47
UNESCO Advisory Committee on Marine Science
  Deacon, G. E. R., 9D–146
U. N. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
  International Review Service, N. Y., 9C–59
U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control
  U. S. Adv. Com. on Weather Control, 9.6–135
U. S. Air Force. Geophysics Research Directorate
  Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–182
U.S.A.F. IGY program
  Greenberg, M. and Gerlach, A. M., 9.3–27
U. S. Antarctic expeditions
  [U. S. Navy Dept.], 9.10–38
U. S. Antarctic program
  Time, [N. Y.], 9.9–43
U. S. IGY committees
  [Kaplan, J.], 9.7–37
U. S. IGY networks
  IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee, 9.2–43
U. S. National Weather Records Center, *see* National Weather Records Center
U. S. participation in IGY
  Crary, A. P., 9.3–31
  IGY, 1957/1958. U. S. National Committee. 9.9–46

- Kaplan, J., 9.7–36
- Pellisari, L., 9.7–40

U.S.S. "Rehoboth" cruises
- U. S. Hydrographic Office, 9.11–74

U. S. Weather Bureau
- Hartwell, F. W., 9.11–36
- Klein, W. H., 9G–82
- U.S. Weather Bureau, 9.3–53
- Young, F. D., 9.10–70

U.S.W.B. appropriations
- U. S. Congress. 84th. First Session, 9H–98

U.D.C. for meteorology
- Bull, G. A., 9.7–60

Universal time component
- Lewis, R. P. W. and McIntosh, D. H., 9J–103
- Nicholson, S. B. and Wulf, O. R., 9K–75

Unusual precipitation formation
- Kharlamov, Ia. I., 9.10–241

Upper air analysis
- Berggren, R., 9.9–131
- Cochrane, C. W., 9.11–135
- Dahler, H., 9.1–152
- O'Connor, J. F., 9.10–31

Upper air atlases
- U. S. Air Weather Service, 9.8–9
- U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 9.11–29

Upper air charts
- Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 9.5–124

Upper air climatology
- Hofmeyr, W. L., 9.11–48
- Martin, C. D., 9.2–41
- Ratner, B., 9.3–11
- Serebreny, S. M. et al., 9.7–32
- Vuorela, L. A., 9.7–161

Upper air data
- Hong Kong. Royal Obs., 9.2–150
- Japan. Central Met. Obs., Tokyo, 9.1–129; 9.2–151
- Mozambique. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.5–99
- Whipple, F. L., 9.2–153

Upper air data transmission
- Cook Research Laboratories, Skokie, Ill., 9.11–17

Upper air humidity
- Rein, F., 9.7–216

Upper air humidity data
- Jordan, C. L., 9.9–115

Upper air humidity variations
- Kimachi, T., 9.1–216

Upper air normals
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 9.2–37

Upper air observation techniques
- Loewe, F., 9.1–123
- Newell, H. E., Jr., 9.4–81

Upper air observations
- Sifontes, E., 9.6–105
- Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–191
- Zigun, V. P., 9.6–240

Upper air pressure
- Malkowski, G., 9.6–293

Upper air pressure-ozone amount relationships
- Kawamura, K., 9.4–118

Upper air pressure variations
- Iida, M. et al., 9.9–207
- Jenkinson, A. F., 9.1–221

Upper air prognostic charts
- Piper, H., 9.1–153

Upper air sampling
- Chagnon, C. W., 9.7–142
- Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Inst., 9.3–164

Upper air sounding techniques
- Little, D. M., 9.6–90

Upper air temperature calculations
- Miller, L. E., 9.9–149

Upper air temperature data
- Jordan, C. L., 9.9–115

Upper air temperature effects
- Wada, M. and Kudō, S., 9I–72

Upper air temperature extremes
- Lowenthal, M. J., 9.2–211

Upper air temperature variations
- Kimachi, T., 9.1–216

Upper air temperatures
- Clarkson, L. S., 9.1–232
- Hofmeyr, W. L., 9.11–48
- McNaughton, I. I., 9.1–98
- Murgatroyd, R. J., 9.2–27
- Tolefson, H. B., 9.11–87
- Triegaardt, D. and Kraus, G., 9.3–176

Upper air wind accuracy
- Gould, R. C., 9.1–122
- Plagge, H. J. and Smith, L. B., 9.1–230

Upper air wind computation
- Väisälä, V. and Wilska, Y., 9.6–109

Upper air wind data
- Angola. Serviço Meteorológico, 9.4–77
- Burley, M. W. et al., 9.3–150
- East Africa High Commission. Met. Dept., 9.2–147
- Ewing, R. A., 9H–24
- Farkas, E., 9.2–148
- Hong Kong. Royal Obs., 9.2–149
- Mauritius. [Royal A
  Obs.], 9.5–98
- Mozambique. Serviço M
  orológico, 9.5–99
- Netherlands. Mete
  gisch Instituut, 9.7–2
- Ramakrishnan, K. P. e
  9.4–170
- Vietnam. Direction d
  Météorologie, 9.9–112

Upper air wind data summ
- Kuhlbrodt, E., 9.11–23

Upper air wind forecasting
- Garriock, A., 9.11–143

Upper air wind frequencie
- Clarkson, L. S., 9.1–231
- Essenwanger, O. and
  zapfel, R., 9.1–233

Upper air wind instru
comparisons
- Smith, L. B., 9.7–127

Upper air wind measure
techniques
- Anderson, A. D.
  Hoehne, W. E., 9.3–2
- Smith, L. B., 9.7–127

Upper air wind measurem
- Anderson, A. D., 9.2–14

Upper air wind observatio
- Tolefson, H. B., 9.11–88

Upper air wind plotting
- Gould, R. C., 9.1–122

Upper air wind roses
- Hong Kong. Royal Obse
  tory, 9.2–149

Upper air wind studies
- Barbé, G. D., 9.1–17

Upper air wind trajectories
- Machta, L. et al., 9C–10

Upper air wind variability
- Thompson, P. D., 9.2–14

Upper air wind variations
- Kimachi, T., 9.1–216
- Plagge, H. J. and Sm
  L. B., 9.1–230
- Rein, F., 9.7–210

Upper air winds
- Gilbert, G. H., 9C–44
- Hofmeyr, W. L., 9.11–48
- Kochanski, A. and Wa
  P. E., 9.3–206
- Koteswaram, P., 9.9–161
- Kuhlbrodt, E., 9.11–23
- Murgatroyd, R. J., 9.2–
- Robin, G. de Q., 9.2–60
- Rodewald, M., 9H–84

Upper air winds near typh
- Hong Kong. Royal C
  9.2–149

Upper atmosphere density
- Miller, L. E., 9.9–149
- Spitzer, L., Jr., 9.3–85

Upper atmosphere density
- Megrelishvili, T. G., 9.7

atmosphere density ieasurements
ibb, T. A. et al., 9.10–118
atmosphere models
lmann, H. K. et al., .6–150
atmosphere phenomena
arina, M. V., 9.8–12
atmosphere physics
gess, E., 9.1–12
isen, C. F., 9.5–65
ra, S. K., 9.7–17
atmosphere radiation ieasurement techniques
mi, V. E. et al., 9.8–181
atmosphere research
higan. Univ. Engi-eering Research Inst., .2–183; 9.7–151
ver, T. S., 9.9–72
sy, E., 9.9–107
hipple, F.], 9.6–39
atmosphere structure
mons, G. J., 9.8–154
sy, E., 9.9–107
atmosphere textbooks
k, F. and Neužil, L., 11–9
level cyclones
a, K., 9.11–193
troposphere
ama, Y., 9.7–226
d discharges
ni, G. C., 9.7–104
ling
vson, E. Y., 9E–13
cía Méndez, C. A., 9F–58
aka, K., 9D–54; 9D–85; F–80
aka, K. and Akiba, Y., D–87
osaka, S., 9E–76
ye, T., 9F–99
o, Y., 9D–137
hida, K., 9F–116
ling effects
Fond, E. C. and Bha-narayana, P. V., 9F–163
m in sea water
a, E. et al., 9E–130
climates
dsberg, H. E., 9.4–250
ovskaia, T. V., 9.11–269
ccia, G., 9.11–280
geography bibliogra-ies
ada. Dept. of Mines and echnical Surveys. Geo-aphical Branch, 9.8–50
influences
dsberg, H. E., 9.4–250
ley, G., 9.7–236

Urban influences on precipitation
Pearson, J. E., 9H–80
Uruguayan Meteorological Service
Marx, E. H., 9.7–47

V

V-2 rocket flights
Carpenter, R. O'B., 9A–13
VDK-2 instruments
Longinov, V. V. and Kestner, A. P., 9D–13
VLF field strength
Wait, J. R. and Murphy, A., 9.8–159
VLF radio wave propagation
Hill, E. L., 9.9–309
Wait, J. R., 9.5–142; 9.8–158; 9.10–172
Wait, J. R. and Howe, H. H., 9.8–160
Wait, J. R. and Murphy, A., 9.3–170; 9.8–159
See also **Ionospheric VLF propagation**
Vacuum spectrographs
MacMath, R. R., 9B–155
Väisälä radiosonde
Väisälä, V., 9.7–128
Väisälä radiosonde evaluation
Rossi, V., 9.7–125
Vageler's chemical weathering index
Vageler, P., 9.10–24
Vahl's climatic classification
Reumert, J., 9.10–284
Vanadium in air
Mel'nikova, E. A., 9.3–119
Vanguard rocket and satellite
Hagen, J. P., 9.8–26
Vapor pressure data
Thams, J. C., 9.11–106
Vapor pressure frequencies
Bultot, F., 9.3–191
Variability of meteorological elements
Iudin, M. I., 9.11–267
Variometers
Thiesen, K., 9J–41
See also **Astatic-magnet variometers; Electromagnetic variometers**
Vector correlation
Durst, C. S., 9.1–121
Vector standard deviation of winds
Garriock, A., 9.11–143
Longley, R. W., 9.2–158
Vegetation effects on evaporation
Rycroft, H. B., 9.4–178

Vegetation influences
Chebataroff, J., 9.4–249
Vegetation zones
Shantz, H. L., 9.10–285
Vegetative nervous system
Kérdő, I., 9.5–80
Velocity distribution
Takano, K., 9E–99
Ventilation of rooms
Georgii, H. W., 9.11–284
Venus
Kraus, J. D., 9A–117; 9A–118; 9A–119
Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 9A–128
Veronique rockets
Vassy, E., 9.4–86
Vertical cross sections
Burkova, M. V., 9.11–134
Vertical current theory
Mertsalov, A. N., 9.7–158
Vertical currents
Bodolai, I., 9.2–187
Dogadkina, N. P. and Diubiuk, A. F., 9.3–182
Ramakrishnan, K. P. et al., 9.4–170
Vul'fson, N. I., 9.8–208; 9.11–225
Vertical distribution of eddy viscosity
Buajitti, K. and Blackadar, A. K., 9.2–220
Vertical distribution of radioactivity in the atmosphere
Bolin, B., 9.11–172
Vertical energy exchange
Bolin, B., 9.11–172
Machta, L., 9.11–108
Vertical gust velocity measurement
Vaccaro, M. W., 9.5–68
Vertical humidity distribution
Kozakov, L. A., 9.10–239
Vertical magnetic field distribution
Heppner, J. P. et al., 9J–109
Vertical motion
Bachurina, A. A. and Gus'kova, V. G., 9.1–228
Bodolai, I., 9.2–187
Fleagle, R. G. and Izumi, Y., 9.4–125
Vertical motion in hurricanes
Palmén, E., 9.1–27
Vertical ozone distribution
Gowan, E. H., 9.5–131
Kay, R. H. et al., 9.5–133
Nicolet, M., 9.5–135
Paetzold, H.-K., 9.1–235
Pokrovskiĭ, V. N., 9.6–145
Regener, V. H., 9.5–136
Yamasaki, M. et al., 9.7–155

Vertical precipitation variations
Rein, F., 9.4–193
Vertical pulsations
Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–226
Vertical structure of the atmosphere
Burkova, M. V., 9.11–134
Vertical structure of typhoons
Matano, H., 9.7–170
Vertical temperature distribution
Dobosi, Z., 9.4–241
Kozakov, L. A., 9.10–239
Vertical temperature gradient
Urfer, A., 9.4–180
Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–223
Vertical water velocity distribution
Schmitz, H. P., 9.5–199
Vertical wind components
Flohn, H., 9.11–177
Vertical wind shear intensities
Tolefson, H. B., 9.11–88
Vertical wind velocities during thunder squalls
Choudhury, A. K., 9.7–182
Vertical wind velocity
Cooperative Research Foundation, San Francisco, 9.2–221
Dogadkina, N. P. and Diubiuk, A. F., 9.3–182
Vorontsov, P. A., 9.11–223
Vuorela, L. A., 9.11–222
Vertical wind velocity distribution
Inoue, E. et al., 9.10–211
Tani, N. et al., 9.10–213
Verzár automatic nuclei counter
Verzár, F. et al., 9.1–118
Vietnam meteorological network
Aeronautical Engineering Review, [N. Y.], 9.5–33
Vineyard phenology
Weger, N., 9.3–54
Vineyards
Aichele, H., 9.3–106
Weise, R., 9.3–55
Viscosity
Höppler, F., 9E–21
Viscosity of sea water
Bowden, K. F. and Fairbairn, L. A., 9D–17
Viscous laminar flow
Pai, S.-I., 9.10–11
Visibility
Hutchison, D. H., 9.10–53
Middleton, W. E. K., 9.1–25
See also **Horizontal visibility**
Visibility constants
Möller, F. and Volz, F., 9.8–179
Visibility data
Yamada, N., 9.8–266; 9.9–298
Visibility forecasting
Poliakova, E. A., 9.4–262
Yamada, N., 9.8–266; 9.8–267; 9.9–298
Visibility from satellites
Stakutis, V. J. and Brennan, J. X., 9.3–86
Visibility in haze
Yamada, N., 9.8–267
Visibility in rain
Poliakova, E. A., 9.4–262
Visibility in smoke
Yamada, N., 9.8–267
Visibility in water
Takenouchi, Y., 9E–28
Visibility instruments
Gavrilov, V. A., 9.8–123
Teneva, M., 9.7–133
Visibility measurement techniques
Gavrilov, V. A., 9.8–123
Williams, C. H., 9.11–293
Visibility measurements
Foitzik, L., 9.7–134
Mote, F. A., 9.4–261
Visibility meters
Middleton, W. E. K., 9.1–25
Sartor, E. E., 9.7–135
Viaut, A., 9.7–73
Visibility of horizon
Fritz, S., 9.2–240
Visual acuity
Volz, F., 9.11–294
Visual flight rules (VFR)
U. S. Weather Bureau, 9.5–267
VODARO
Adel, A., 9.2–207
Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Davitaia, F. F., 9.3–61; 9.3–62
Nezdiurov, D. F., 9.5–46
Pastukh, V. P., 9.8–42
Pokrovskaia, T. V., 9.8–165
Voeĭkov's contribution to climatology
Budyko, M. I., 9.2–8
Volcanic dust
Arizumi, N., 9C–3
Volcanic dust ejection
Sakuma, S. and Nagata, T., 9.1–28
Volcanic eruptions
Muller, E. H. and Coulter, H. W., 9.1–90
Volcano winds
Shrock, R. R., 9.10–217
von Kármán, T.
Ippen, A. T., 9.9–79
Vortex sheet formation
Freeman, J. C., Jr. and
G. H., 9.6–159
Vorticity
Dexter, R. V. and
R. S., 9.1–181
Kao, S. -K., 9.7–160
Katayama, A., 9.4–10
Orihata, J., 9.9–162
Vorticity advection
Chaplygina, A. S., 9.5
Vorticity anomaly foreca
Martin, D. E., 9.2–42
Vorticity computations
Hess, S. L., 9.9–158
Vorticity conservation
Breistein M. and Sm
S. J., 9.6–132
Vorticity development
Freeman, J. C., Jr. and
G. H., 9.6–159
Vorticity equations
Starr, V. P. and Gate
L., 9.1–182
Vorticity injections
Elliott, R. D., 9.5–146
Vorticity theory
Kochin, N. E. et al.,
Vulcanology
Sakuma, S. and Nagat
9.1–28

W

W. A. Michelson Met
logical Observatory
R—, A—, 9.2–65
WADC standard atmosph
Williams, D. T. et al.,
160
Wadi terracing
Evenari, M. and Kolle
9.3–269
Wadsworth orthogonal
nomial technique
MacFarlane, M. A., 9.
Warm frontal passage e
on infant mortality
Takáts, I. and Somogy
9.1–117
Warm frontal passages
MacHattie, 9.9–168
Warm winters
Ludlum, D. M., 9.6–17
Warming of Arctic
Thompson, H. R., 9.2–
Water
Cook, J. G., 9.9–13
Water accumulation
snow
Vasiliskov, I. A. et
9.9–268

balance
akabe, M., 9.7–240
also **Hydrological balance**
balance of clouds
nina, E. F. and Fedorov,
. K., 9.9–248
balance of earth
Hylckama, T. E. A.,
7–18
balance of lakes
ter, D. B., 9.2–242
balance of oceans
st, G., 9F–33
balance of seas
onov, V. V., 9F–8
balance of swamps
ianov, V. V., 9.8–235
budget
dbury, D. L., 9.11–247
content of clouds
o, K. et al., 9.9–146
mach, M. A., 9.10–234
ler, R. and Atlas, D.,
11–253
content of clouds—
ecipitation amount rela-
onships
nina, E. F. and Fedorov,
. K., 9.9–248
content of snow
tratov, F. A. and Karu-
cevich, E. N., 9.3–234
eral-State Cooperative
now Surveys and Water
ipply Forecasts, 9.10–253
Guire, J. K., 9.9–99
ok, U., 9.3–236
min, P., 9.5–235
g, Th., 9.4–218
discharge forecasting
chukov, P. M., 9.10–143
exchange Pacific-Arctic
simov, I. V., 9F–1
level fluctuations
niewski, L., 9.4–226
level measurement
chniques
ykh, I. S., 9.7–243
losses
kanova, T. I., 9.11–258
mass transport
guet-Higgins, M. S., 9D–
uzawa, J., 9F–165
azaki, M., 9F–46
ura, J., 9D–155; 9F–107
, J. B., 9F–181
ner, L. P. and Chew,
; 9F–72
power
ler, F., 9.6–234
resources
. Dept. of Water Re-
urces, 9.7–28

  Kritskiĭ, S. N. and Menkel', M. F., 9.10–258
Water supply
  Am. Met. Soc., 9.3–250
  Balchin, W. G. V., 9.2–243
  King, W. B. R., 9.1–264
  Loehnberg, A., 9.4–227
  Rennie, P. J., 9.1–108
Water supply conference
  Am. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 9.1–1
Water supply forecasting
  Martel, L., 9.4–104
  Radok, U., 9.3–236
Water supply survey
  Calif. Dept. of Water Resources, 9.3–20
  Dixey, F., 9.3–249
  Dorroh, J. H., Jr., 9.5–231
  Kansas. Water Resources Fact-finding and Research Committee, 9.7–248
Water table increase
  Raymond, J. R. and Bierschenk, W. H., 9.9–273
Water temperature deviations
  Kurdina, T. N., 9.10–196
Water temperature instruments
  Agari, S., 9F–51
Water temperature variations
  Moriyasu, S., 9F–102
  Nan'niti, T. and Yasui, M., 9.11–213
  See also **Diurnal water temperature variations; Mean decadal water temperature variations**
Water temperatures
  Neumann, J., 9.8–69
  See also **Bottom water temperatures**
Water vapor photolysis
  Taylor, H. A. and Chen, M. C., 9.5–203
Water vapor vertical distribution
  Byers, H. R., 9.5–205
Water waves
  Keulegan, G. H., 9F–41
Watershed precipitation-runoff compilations
  Johnson, E. A. and Dils, R. E., 9.8–7
Waterspouts
  Berenbeĭm, D. Ia. and Gal'tsov, A. P., 9.7–175
  Grimes, C. C., 9.7–179
  Myatt, J. J., 9.1–196
Wattmeters
  Takahashi, T. and Arai, M., 9A–96

Wave action
  Longinov, V. V., 9D–12
  Roll, H. U., 9D–38
Wave data
  Darbyshire, J., 9F–76
Wave effects on electric fields
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S. et al., 9D–59
Wave erosion
  Wiegel, R. L. et al., 9D–74
Wave forecasting
  Neumann, G. and Pierson, W. J., Jr., 9F–168
  Wilson, B. W., 9F–112
Wave formation
  Bossolasco, M., 9D–75
  Prins, J. E., 9D–135
Wave generation
  Cox, C. S., 9F–155
Wave guide mode theory of VLF propagation
  Wait, J. R. and Howe, H. H., 9.8–160
Wave guides
  Budden, K. G., 9.11–165
Wave height
  Brooks, R. L. and Jasper, N. H., 9D–145
  U. S. Beach Erosion Bd., 9D–113
  Unoki, S. and Nakano, M., 9D–114
  Wiegel, R. L. et al., 9D–74
Wave height and period statistics
  Wilson, B. W., 9.2–95
Wave height distribution
  Darbyshire, J., 9F–121
  Krylov, Iu. M., 9F–128
Wave height estimations
  Pierson, W. J., 9D–134
Wave height forecasting
  Walden, H. and Farmer, H. G., 9F–183
Wave height measurement
  Wiegel, R. L. and Kukk, J., 9D–157
Wave mechanics
  De, S. C., 9D–79
  Kierstead, H. A., 9F–42
  Phillips, O. M., 9.2–219
  Taylor, Sir G., 9F–70
Wave meters
  Prusenkov, A. S., 9D–105
Wave motion
  Arthur, R. S. et al., 9F–34
  Bossolasco, M., 9D–27; 9D–75
  Cartwright, D. E., 9F–190
  Keulegan, G. H., 9F–41
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 9D–34
  Prins, J. E., 9D–135

Wave motion theories
  Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 9F–131
Wave observation
  Pierson, W. J., 9D–134
Wave parameter tables
  Wiegel, R. L., 9D–73
Wave period measurement
  Wiegel, R. L. and Kukk, J., 9D–157
Wave periods
  Wiegel, R. L. et al., 9D–74
Wave polarization charts
  Snyder, W. and Helliwell, R. A., 9J–24
Wave pressure measuring devices
  Ishiguro, S. et al., 9E–112
Wave propagation
  Miyazaki, M., 9D–14
Wave propagation models
  Wilson, B. W., 9F–73
Wave propagation theories
  Friedman, B., 9.11–5
Wave recorders
  Cartwright, D. E., 9F–119
  Kokoulin, P. P., 9D–93
Wave recording
  Santon, L. and Marcou, C., 9F–65
Wave reflection
  Keller, J. B. and Goldstein, E., 9E–39
Wave runup heights
  Savage, R. P., 9.2–195
Wave spectra
  Williams, A. J. and Cartwright, D. E., 9D–158
Wave spectrum analyzer
  Pierson, W. J., Jr., 9D–64
Wave speed calculation
  Long, R. R., 9D–94
Wave statistics
  Schmitz, H. P., 9F–177
Wave studies
  Sewell, R. B. S., 9F–28
Wave terminology
  Mason, M. A., 9D–7
Wave theories
  Davies, T. V., 9F–11
  Vollbrecht, K., 9F–88
Wave trains
  Tessa, A. C., 9D–44
Wave velocity profiles
  Moore, G. H. and Laird, A. D. K., 9D–151
Waves in moving wind systems
  Wilson, B. W., 9F–112
Waving plant phenomena
  Inoue, E., 9.10–208; 9.10–209; 9.10–210
Weather analysis
  Petterssen, S., 9G–103
Weather and crop bulletins
  Australia. Bureau of Met., 9.3–147
Weather and petroleum industry
  Sweeney, W. J., 9G–116
Weather anomalies
  Barbanti-Silva, L. and Depietri, C., 9.4–229
  Miyazaki, M., 9D–99
Weather-atmospheric electricity relationships
  Israël, H., 9.5–272
  Koenigsfeld, L., 9.6–280
Weather broadcasting
  Brooks, C. F., 9G–25
  Hegyi, I., 9.6–122
Weather conditions
  Kobayashi, S., 9.7–162
  Solianik, A. N., 9.10–58
Weather control
  Newsweek, [N. Y.], 9.7–252
  Spilhaus, A., 9.10–146
Weather Control Committee report
  U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Control, 9.8–1
Weather control in arid zones
  Brier, G. W., 9.10–145
Weather-crop relationships
  Davis, E. G., 9.4–33
Weather effects
  Berényi, D., 9.1–105
  Gressel, W., 9.1–114
Weather effects on avalanches
  Condet, J., 9.4–129
Weather effects on building construction
  Waters, J. W., 9.11–102
Weather effects on building materials
  Bruckmayer, F., 9.1–112
Weather effects on diseases
  Saenz de la Calzada, C., 9.8–259
Weather effects on electric power
  Waters, J. W., 9.11–103
Weather effects on industry
  Russell, J. A., 9.4–2
Weather effects on man
  Mücher, H., 9.11–25
Weather effects on mosquitoes
  Haufe, W. O. and Burgess, L., 9.5–173
Weather effects on oceanic circulation
  Takano, K., 9D–140
Weather effects on ozone amount
  Okabayashi, T. and Yamasaki, M., 9.7–154
Weather effects on pollen count
  Dingle, A. N., 9.6–89
Weather effects on rats
  Davis, D. E., 9.8–91
Weather effects on resp
diseases
  Kérdő, I., 9.5–81
Weather effects on sali
sea
  Poornachandra Rao, C
  146
Weather effects on steel
try
  Waters, J. W., 9.11–1
Weather effects on
metabolism
  Häfelin, J. and Lotm
  9.7–95
Weather extremes
  Ford Almanac [N. Y.
  73
Weather forecasting
  Angell, J. K., 9.10–30
  Banerji, S. K., 9.1–74
  Bessemoulin, J. and C
  R., 9.7–12
  Bilancini, R., 9.6–120
  Carter, L. J., 9.7
  Chak, K., 9.9–291
  Den Tonkelaar, J. F.,
  Eremina, V. I., 9.8–88
  Franke, M., 9.5–118
  Moscow. Tsentral'n
  stitut Prognozov, 9
  Revista Meteoro
  [Montevideo], 9G–2
  Vishnenko, A. S., 9.11–
  See also **Advection fog**
  casting; Bai-u r
  forecasting; Climatic
  forecasting; Degre
  forecasting; Dynam
  stability forecasting;
  casting displaceme
  troughs and ridges; I
  rainfall forecasting;
  drometeorological
  casting; Lee wave
  casting; Local foreca
  Long range foreca
  Micrometeorological
  casting; Monsoon
  forecasting; Multiple
  relation forecasting;
  merical typhoon r
  ment forecasting; O
  tive minimum tempe
  forecasting; Ocean c
  forecasting; One di
  sional forecasting;
  cipitation type foreca
  Radar storm foreca
  Sea fog forecasting
  ice forecasting; Sea
  forecasting; Seasona
  casting; Seasonal

forecasting; Seasonal temperature forecasting; Severe winter weather forecasting; Short range forecasting; Singularity forecasting; Smoke plume height forecasting; Snow melt runoff forecasting; Statistical forecasting; Storm surge forecasting; Synoptic forecasting; Temperature forecasting; Tornado forecasting; Trajectory forecasting; Tropical cyclone forecasting; Tropical cyclone movement forecasting; Upper air wind forecasting; Visibility forecasting; Water discharge forecasting; Wind forecasting; Winter weather forecasting; Zonal wind forecasting
ther forecasting textbooks
tani, T. and Takahashi, K., 9G–4
ther lore
, K., 9.9–148
uta, M., 9G–30
vista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 9G–23
ther map reproduction
eat Britain. Met. Office, .4–98
ther modification
tterssen, S., 9.7–144
ino, P., 9C–199
ther modification bibliographies
uronyi, G. et al., 9.8–47
ther modification progress
ughton, H. G., 9.6–47
ther radar
illips, W., 9H–81
skin, R. E., 9H–118
ther radar applications
stin, P. M., 9H–4
ther Radar Conference, th, 1957
eather Radar Conf., 6th, Cambridge, Mass., March 957, 9:2–6
ther sensitivity
ldwin, J. L., 9.11–95
s, I., 9.6–259
ther Ship "C"
g, G. H. and Gilcrest, . A., 9F–60
as. A. & M. College. Dept. f Oceaography, 9F–71
ther Ship "J"
ntgomery, R. B., 9E–90
ther Ship "X"
oka, O., 9.5–49

Weather Ship "X-Ray"
Kilkuchi, T. and Yoshida, H., 9G–55
Weather ship networks
Interavia, [Geneva], 9.7–115
IGY, 1957/58. U. S. National Committee, 9.5–51
Weather ships
Bartnicki, L., 9.6–66
I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954, 9.6–63
McLean, I. and Williamson, K., 9.2–154
Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.], 9.6–65
Rodewald, M., 9.2–86
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 9.2–156
Weiss, G., 9.9–38
Weather summaries
Linés Escardo, A., 9.7–169
Weather type classification
Čaděz, M., 9.4–101
De la Cruz, H. and Hernandez, P. P., 9.10–293
Mertz, J., 9.4–102
Schuepp, M., 9.4–103
Weather types
Papagianakis, S. D., 9.8–245
Péczely, G., 9.6–264
Weathering of wood
Page, R. H. and Carter, R. M., 9.8–80
Weatherlog system
Thompson, G. K., 9.11–112
Weathervision
Neyland, L. J. and Callahan, C. J., 9.6–121
Weekly temperature frequencies
Pengra, R. F., 9.8–186
Weighted means
Robinson, A. H., 9.8–247
Western disturbances
Mooley, D. A., 9.9–163
Westward drift of magnetic field
Hope, E. R., 9J–85
Wet bulb temperature frequencies
Kolar Gold Field, Oorgaum, Mysore, (India). Observatory, 9.6–103
Wexler, H.
Am. Met. Soc., 9.2–48
Whaling expeditions
Solianik, A. N., 9.10–58
Wheat
Verigo, S. A. et al., 9.3–112
Wheat field microclimatology
Maruyama, E., 9.11–282
Wheat harvest
Berényi, D., 9.1–105

Wheat phenology
Nuttonson, M. Y., 9.10–289
Whirlpools
Schriever, W., 9F–105
Whistler analysis
Grierson, J. K., 9.5–280
Whistler measurement techniques
Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M., 9.9–31
Whistler recorders
Grierson, J. K., 9.5–280
Whistler stations
Helliwell, R. A. and Morgan, M. G., 9.5–281
Whistlers
Fuchs, J., 9.8–273
Little, C. G., 9.8–29
Whistling sferics
Dinger, H. E., 9.4–281; 9.11–128
Iwai, A. and Outsu, J., 9.4–282
Rivault, R., 9.8–108
Storey, L. R. O., 9.7–279
Wilson cloud chamber
Scientific American, [N. Y.], 9.10–37
Wind components
Cooperative Research Foundation, San Francisco, 9.2–221
O'Byrne, J. W. and Connaughton, M. J., 9.5–87
See also **Horizontal wind components**
Wind current theories
Miyazaki, M., 9F–46
Wind damage prevention
Dodge, J. R. and Molander, E. G., 9.3–204
Wind data
Kochanski, A. and Wasko, P. E., 9.3–206
Wind deviation
Iudin, M. I., 9.5–89
Wind direction bias
Potter, J. G., 9.8–98
Wind driven currents
Bowden, K. F., 9F–52
Charney, J. G., 9F–93
Crease, J., 9D–18
Cromwell, T., 9F–53
Fedorov, K. N., 9.3–177
Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 9F–125
Hidaka, K., 9D–55; 9D–88; 9F–37; 9F–80
Ichiye, T., 9F–5
Kajiura, K., 9F–40
Kitkin, P. A., 9F–63
Lineĭkin, P. S., 9F–130; 9F–164
Mandelbaum, H., 9D–128; 9D–150

- Morgan, G. W., 9D–131
- Nanniti, T., 9F–48
- Posner, G. S., 9F–84
- Sarkisian, A. S., 9F–173; 9F–174; 9F–175
- Shtokman, V. B., 9D–1; 9D–2; 9D–3
- Takano, K., 9D–111
- von Arx, W. S., 9F–89
- Yoshida, K., 9D–116

Wind driven ocean circulation
- Miyazaki, M., 9F–46

Wind driven surface water
- Freeman, J. C., Jr., 9F–77

Wind effects
- Defant, A., 9F–12
- Dietrich, G., 9F–13
- Francis, J. R. D. and Stommel, H., 9F–57
- Miami. Univ. of (Coral Gables, Fla.). Marine Lab., 9F–21
- Miyazaki, M., 9D–99
- Schmitz, H. P., 9.5–199
- Shtokman, V. B., 9F–29

Wind effects on anemometer readings
- Sanuki, M. et al., 9.6–111

Wind effects on atmospheric pollution
- Topitz, A., 9.5–79

Wind effects on breathing
- Itskova, A. I., 9.3–131

Wind effects on bridges
- Teddington, Eng. National Physical Lab., 9.5–78

Wind effects on coastal waters
- Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 9F–149

Wind effects on corona discharges
- Chapman, S., 9.5–276

Wind effects on lake levels
- Siren, A., 9.7–208

Wind effects on ocean currents
- Lawford, A. L. and Veley, V. F. C., 9D–126
- Shtokman, V. B., 9D–1

Wind effects on ocean temperature
- Hanzawa, M., 9F–36

Wind effects on point discharges
- Chalmers, J. A. and Kirkman, J. R., 9.10–301

Wind effects on precipitation measurements
- Grunow, J., 9.4–93
- Vanni, M., 9.4–97

Wind effects on radioactivity
- Bagge, E., 9C–4
- Otsuka, R. and Shimada, K., 9C–122

Wind effects on river discharge
- Schmitz, H. P., 9.6–192

Wind effects on salinity of rivers
- Barlow, J. P., 9.11–77

Wind effects on sea level
- Hansen, W., 9D–83
- Tareev, B. A., 9D–141

Wind effects on snow gages
- Warnick, C. C., 9.4–15

Wind effects on sugarcane
- Venkiteshwaran, S. P. and Srinivasan, P. S., 9.8–73

Wind effects on sulfur dioxide concentration
- Moriguchi, M., 9.9–153

Wind effects on vasomotor reflexes
- Kamiyama, K. et al., 9.4–63

Wind effects on water in straits
- Zubov, N. N., 9.2–14

Wind effects on water level
- Freeman, J. C., Jr. and Baer, L., 9.3–203
- Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 9F–113

Wind effects on water surfaces
- Hidaka, K., 9.11–73
- Kitkin, P. A., 9D–31

Wind effects on waves
- Sirotov, K. M., 9F–145

Wind energy
- Golding, E. W., 9.2–138

Wind erosion
- Akai, S., 9.10–215
- Aleksandrova, G. G., 9.10–216
- Bagnold, R. A., 9.1–229
- Chepil, W. S., 9.2–218
- Egerszegi, S., 9.5–197
- Plesník, P., 9.6–190
- Presniakova, G. A., 9.8–204
- Tanaka, S. et al., 9.11–266

Wind field analysis
- Chiu, W., 9.5–88

Wind field computation
- Iudin, M. I., 9.5–89

Wind field effects on squall lines
- Newton, C. W., 9.4–164

Wind forecasting
- Iudin, M. I., 9.5–89
- Simpson, C. L. and Thorp, J. M., 9.8–139

Wind frequencies
- Spurr, G., 9.2–215

Wind frequency studies
- Macky, W. A., 9.5–194

Wind generators
- Vinter, A. V. and Tikhomirov, N. M., 9.11–221

Wind indicators
- Sanuki, M. et al., 9.6–110

Wind instruments
- van Eimern, J., 9.11–2

Wind measurement erro
- Sternzat, M. S., 9.1–12

Wind measurements
- van Eimern, J., 9.11–2

Wind microoscillations
- Krechmer, S. I., 9.7–12

Wind power
- Golding, E. W., 9.2–13
- Ledács-Kiss, A., 9.5–19

Wind power calculations
- Aujeszky, L., 9.9–215

Wind power projects
- Tagg, J. R., 9.1–113

Wind power utilization
- Golding, E. W., 9.2–13
- Kakas, J. and Mezősi 9:2–137
- Karmishin, A. V., 9.2–
- Ledács-Kiss, A., 9.5–19
- Vinter, A. V. and T mirov, N. M., 9.11–2

Wind profile above sea
- Lettau, H., 9.9–214

Wind profiles
- U. S. Beach Erosion B 9D–113

Wind protection
- Smal'ko, Ia. A., 9.2–12

Wind roses
- Potter, J. G., 9.8–98

Wind-sea level relationsh
- Fel'zenbaum, A. I., 9F

Wind shear effects on s waves
- Hawkes, R., 9.5–195

Wind shift
- MacHattie, L. B., 9.9–1

Wind sorting of soil partic
- Chepil, W. S., 9.2–218

Wind speed data
- Aeroplane, [London], 89

Wind speed effects on s plumes
- Ball, F. K., 9.7–148

Wind speed frequencies
- Pickering, C., 9.4–166

Wind streamers
- Sanuki, M. et al., 9.6–1

Wind stress
- Calif. Univ. Scripps I tution of Oceanogra 9D–48
- Hidaka, K., 9D–54; 9F–
- Nanniti, T., 9F–48
- Palmén, E., 9.3–202
- Wyrtki, K., 9F–74
- *See also* **Tangential stress**

Wind stress distribution
- Franceschini, G. A., 9F–

systems
la Cruz, H. and Her-
andez, P. P., 9.10–293
r, V. P., 9.10–178
also **Horizontal wind**
stems
tides
ner, E. G., 9.2–92
tunnel experiments
chner, M., 9.1–223
ns, G. V., 9.11–125
uki, M., 9.4–91
uki, M., et al., 9.6–110
m, G. H., 9.11–155
tunnel testing
TO. Advisory Group for
eronautical Research and
evelopment, 9.7–4
tunnel testing textbooks
e, A., 9.6–5
vanes
es, J. I. P. and Butler,
. E., 9.6–188
variation with height
st, C. S., 9.1–121
velocity
ova, A. I., 9.3–131
scher, F., 9.3–133
c, A. B., 9.11–94
azno, N. P., 9.3–141
also **Annual mean wind**
elocities; Critical wind
elocity; Vertical wind ve-
city
velocity frequency dis-
ibution
ma, T., 9.4–167
velocity measurements
om ships
nzat, M. S., 9.1–127
velocity profiles
ue, E., 9.10–208
wave data
, T., 9F–199
wave energy transfer
ye, T., 9F–39
eĭkin, V. V., 9F–68; 9F–
3
wave forecasting
iams, A. J. and Cart-
right, D. E., 9D–158
wave growth
eĭkin, V. V., 9F–144
wave relationships
kravortty, K. C. and
hattacharjee, R. C., 9F–
4
nie, J. E. et al., 9F–133
oforov, E. G., 9D–133
ca, T. and Kanemizu,
, 9F–171
. Beach Erosion Board,
D–113

Wind wave research
Krylov, Iu. M., 9F–127
Wind wave slope frequencies
Cox, C. S., 9F–155
Wind wave spectra
N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Dept. of Met. and Oceanography, 9F–169
Wind wave steepness
Krylov, Iu. M., 9F–162
Wind wave theories
Ivanov, A. A., 9D–91
Krylov, Iu. M., 9F–162
Wind wave variability
Ivanov, A. A., 9D–91
Wind waves
Kobe, Japan. Marine Obs., 9D–32
Ichiye, T., 9F–16
Defant, A., 9.1–81
Nikoforov, E. G., 9D–133
Shand, J. A., 9F–67
Shuleĭkin, V. V., 9F–180
See also **Three dimensional wind waves**
Wind waves-temperature decrease-foam relationships
Abe, T., 9E–66
Windbreak effectiveness
Franken, E. and Kaps, E., 9.3–205
Windbreak effects on insolation
Sato, S., 9.10–280
Windbreak effects on sea salt deposits
Tamate, S. et al., 9.8–205
Windbreaks
Daigo, Y. and Maruyama, E., 9.8–79
Franken, E. and Kaps, E., 9.3–205
Winds, *see* **Cross winds; High winds; Surface winds; Volcano winds**
Wine cellar microclimatology
Weger, N., 9.3–54
Winter building construction
Crocker, C. R. and Tibbets, D. C., 9.10–97
Winter monsoons
Sawa, S. and Arakawa, H., 9.11–219
Winter navigation
Wardlaw, R. L., 9.3–195
Winter sports
Fontaine, P., 9.4–212
Franco, J., 9.4–213
Winter thunderstorms
Makhover, Z. M., 9.4–136
Winter weather
Brooks, C. F., 9G–25

Winter weather forecasting
Manohin, V., 9G–83
See also **Severe winter weather forecasting**
Winter wheat cultivation
Okushko, A. A., 9.2–126
Wintering of crops
Rudnev, V. M., 9.4–52
Wolf, R.
Fleckenstein, J. O., 9B–30
Workman-Reynolds thunderstorm theory
Muchnik, V. M. and Shmukler, A. Kh., 9.5–274
World climate
Pokrovskaia, T. V., 9.8–165
World climatological extremes
Seamon, L. H. and Bartlett, G. S., 9.4–237
World girdling balloons
Winzen, O. C., 9.10–116
World Meteorological Organization
Met. Mag., [London], 9.2–50; 9.2–51
WMO activities
Graham, R. C., 9.2–49
WMO. Aerological Commission
Met. Mag., [London], 9.2–51
WMO annual reports
World Meteorological Organization, 9.4–26
WMO atomic energy panel
Davies, D. A., 9C–21
WMO conferences
WMO, 2d Congress, Geneva, 1955, April 14–May 13, 9.4–25
WMO Executive Committee meetings
WMO. Executive Committee, 9.9–51
WMO. Instruments and Methods of Observation Commission
Met. Mag., [London], 9.2–51
WMO maritime meteorology sessions
WMO. Commission for Maritime Met., 9.4–36
WMO participation in IGY
World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–39
WMO radio broadcast programs
Rogers, P., 9.6–40
WMO. Regional Association I (Africa) meetings
Rubiato, J. M., 9.8–28

WMO. Regional Association II, Asia
WMO. Regional Assoc. II (Asia), 9.9–52
WMO. Regional Association IV, North and Central America
WMO. Regional Assoc. IV. Eastern Caribbean Hurricane Committee, 9.9–53
WMO. Regional Association meetings
World Meteorological Organization, 9.10–46
WMO. Technical Assistance Program
Rogers, P., 9.6–40
WMO technical regulations
WMO. 2d Congress, Geneva, 1955 April 14–May 13, 9.4–25
World Weather Records
Blue Hill Met. Obs., 9H–12

X

X-radiation
Elwert, G., 9B–151
Warwick, J. W. and Zirin, H., 9B–166
X-ray absorption coefficient
Saint-Guily, B., 9E–25
X-ray measurements
Chubb, T. A. et al., 9.9–118
X-ray photography
Carpenter, R. O'B., 9A–13
XA rainfall rate and total catch indicator
Hoehne, W. E., 9.2–167
Xenon discharge tube
Hudson, D. E., 9.2–101

Y

Yamase winds
Hanyu, J., 9.9–213
Yearbook of Agriculture
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, 9.3–3
Yearbooks
Hamburg, Seewetteramt, 9.1–87
See also **Actinometric yearbooks**

Z

Zenith angle distribut
cosmic rays
Ogilvie, K. W., 9.2–2
Zenith sky brightness d
Lenoble, J., 9F–82
Zero pressure change
Kashin, K. I. and Gri
M. V., 9.4–163
Zonal circulation
Kobayashi, S., 9.7–16
Ozawa, T. and Tomat
9G–89
Trenkle, H., 9.1–186
Yeh, T. -C., 9.5–149
Zonal distribution of hu
Dobryshman, E. M., 9
Zonal index
Fuke, M., 9G–7
Zonal index-climate re
ships
Breistein, M. and S
S. J., 9.4–68
Zonal wind component
Trenkle, H., 9.1–186
Zonal wind forecasting
Klein, W. H. and
W. G., 9G–37

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

n this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

A. **Hemispheres and Regions**
B. **Continents**
C. **Oceans, Seas and Islands**
(**Antarctic and Arctic**)

n alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions se major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as s:

1. **Africa**
2. **Asia**
3. **Australasia** (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)
4. **Europe**
5. **North America**
6. **South America**

Vithin each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, ed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between al and geographical regions or sub-regions.

Vithin each country all regions, states, provinces, cities or other geographical features falling ly within that country form a single alphabetical list. Cities in Australia, Canada and the d States are alphabetized under their respective states or provinces.

n Section C the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged betically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been ed to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent been assigned to that continent.

ustralasia includes **Australia, Indonesia** and **New Zealand; Japan** and the **Philippines** are **Asia,** and **Greenland** under **North America.**

he Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and bordering seas. It has been arbi- assigned to Section C on **Oceans, Seas and Islands** to preserve its analogy to the **Arctic.**

ll references to the whole of the **U.S.S.R.** (Russia) will be found in the section under Europe. s definitely in **Asiatic U.S.S.R.** (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) will be listed under the appropriate ry or area under **Asia.** Some of the latter may be also listed under **U.S.S.R.** in the European n.

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

HERN HEMISPHERE, 9.1–
2, 9.1–184, 9.2–114, 9.4–
22, 9.5–146, 9.5–154, 9.5–
58, 9.5–165, 9.7–32, 9.7–
60, 9G–85, 9.8–9, 9.8–176,
.9–35, 9.9–170, 9.10–95,
.11–87

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE, 9.4–126, 9.5–158, 9.10–95, 9.11–52

WESTERN HEMISPHERE, 9.7–33, 9.7–35, 9.8–22, 9.8–23

POLAR REGIONS, 9.3–39, 9.8–31
  Polar Basin, 9.2–55
    See also **Antarctic Regions** and **Arctic Regions** *under* Oceans, Seas and Islands

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

A (general), 9.5–86, 9.8–
8
ntral Africa, 9.3–275
rth Africa, 9.7–229, 9.11–
167, 9.11–187
thwest Africa, 9.10–135,
9.10–187

eria, 9.10–24
amanrasset, 9J–100

Angola, 9.4–77
  Cazengo, 9.8–219
Belgian Congo, 9.3–120, 9.3–191, 9.7–156, 9.7–215, 9.7–227, 9.7–250, 9.8–144, 9.8–195, 9.10–111
  Elisabethville, 9J–113
  Léopoldville, 9.2–30, 9.4–16, 9.8–182
  Libenge, 9.1–285
  Lukolela, 9.2–225, 9.3–213, 9.10–232
  Lwiro, 9.10–22
  Stanleyville, 9.5–166
  Yangambi, 9.5–70
Congo Basin, 9.6–238, 9.10–137
Egypt, 9.1–239, 9.1–265, 9.10–134, 9.10–188, 9.11–201

  Nile River, 9E–14
  Suez Canal, 9.10–267
  Wadi Digla, 9.10–286
French Equatorial Africa, 9.8–226
  Bangui, 9.4–75
  Forty-Lamy, 9.9–77
  Lake Tchad region, 9.10–187
  Niari Valley, 9.3–260
French Guinea
  Labé, 9.8–100
French West Africa, 9.3–268
  Cape Verde region, 9E–95
  Cotonou, 9F–157
  Dakar, 9.2–160, 9.5–167
Gambia, 9.9–114
Kenya, 9.11–278
  Kabete, 9.7–186
  Nairobi, 9.2–147
Liberia, 9.6–234
Morocco, 9D–49
Mozambique, 9.1–268, 9.5–99
  Lourenço-Marques, 9.5–99
Nigeria
  Ibadan, 9.1–47, 9.6–265
Nyasaland, 9.2–246, 9.6–44
Portuguese Guinea, 9.5–100
Rhodesia, 9.2–246
  Northern Rhodesia, 9.6–214
Sahara Desert, 9.10–287, 9J–44
  French Sahara
    Béni Abbès, 9.8–256
  Sahara-Arabian belt, 9.5–245
Sierra Leone, 9.9–114
Somaliland
  Mogadiscio, 9J–98
South Africa, 9.3–17
    249, 9.5–86, 9.6–4
    109, 9.10–17, 9J–
  Stellenbosch (Cape
    ince), 9.4–178
  Table Bay (Cape
    9F–73
South-West Africa, 9.
  Swakopmund, 9.9–2
Spanish Morocco, 9.9–
Sudan
  Khartoum, 9B–113
    110
Tanganyika
  Mt. Meru, 9.2–231
Togo, 9.4–13
  Lomé, 9F–157
Tripoli, 9.4–198, 9.6–12
Tunisia, 9.6–102, 9.9–2

2. ASIA

ASIA (general), 9.6–77, 9.9–52
  Central Asia, 9.8–174, 9.8–237, 9.9–257, 9.10–143, 9.11–230
  East Asia, 9.7–7
  Eurasia, 9.11–274
    Northern Eurasia, 9.1–212
  Far East, 9.2–42, 9.5–156, 9G–7, 9G–63, 9.8–133, 9.9–217
  Near East, 9.1–36
  Southeast Asia, 9.4–187, 9.7–31

  Arabian Sea, 9E–59, 9E–156, 9H–84
  Bay of Bengal, 9D–57, 9E–141, 9E–146, 9F–139, 9F–154, 9F–163, 9.10–180
  Ceylon, 9.3–277, 9K–56
    Kandy, 9.10–47
  China, 9.3–276, 9C–30, 9.7–64, 9G–56, 9G–96, 9.9–224, 9.10–64, 9J–112
    Chinese Inner Asia, 9.11–271
    Lower Yangtze Basin, 9.4–168
  China Sea, 9.2–90, 9E–92, 9E–94, 9E–116
    East China Sea, 9E–145, 9E–155
  Formosa (Taiwan), 9.4–112
  Gulf of Oman, 9E–18, 9E–59
  Gulf of Thailand, 9E–59
  Himalayas, 9.5–258
  Hong Kong, 9.2–149, 9.2–150, 9.5–171
India, 9.1–139, 9.2–171, 9.3–28, 9.4–113, 9.4–128, 9.5–177, 9.6–274, 9F–28, 9.7–249, 9.9–161, 9.9–163, 9.10–102, 9.10–105, 9J–91, 9K–80, 9K–81
  Ahmadabad, 9.4–257
  Alibag, 9B–96, 9J–104, 9K–62
  Bombay, 9.6–104
  Calcutta, 9.8–148
  Cochin, 9.4–138
  Deccan, 9.7–255
  Dum Dum Airport, 9.8–137
  East Coast, 9E–141, 9E–142
  Gauhati, 9.7–182
  Gulmarg, 9I–33
  Kodaikanal, 9A–28, 9A–29, 9.2–66, 9B–13, 9B–90, 9B–165, 9.10–165, 9K–62, 9K–89, 9K–90, 9K–91
  Madras, 9.7–183, 9.9–295
  Mussooree, 9.5–201
  New Delhi, 9.4–107, 9H–54
    Safdarjung Airfield, 9.9–245
  Northwest India, 9.4–127
  Northwestern Rajasthan, 9.6–256
  Oorgaum (Mysore), 9.6–103
  Poona, 9.2–152, 9.4–170, 9.8–73, 9.9–126
  Rajasthan Desert, 9.6–251, 9.8–246
  Secunderabad, 9.5–2
  Taliparamba, 9.7–22
  Trivandrum, 9.4–257
  Waltair, 9.4–171, 9F–
  West Bengal, 9.10–2
  West Uttar (Prad
    9.10–261
Indian Seas, 9.5–162
  East Indian Seas, 9E
Indochina, 9.9–112
Iran, 9.3–69
Israel, 9.1–36, 9.2–138,
    195, 9.4–233, 9.6
    9.6–257, 9.7–224,
    96, 9.11–240
  Lake Huleh, 9.5–232
  Lod Airport, 9.3–243,
  Negev, 9.3–269, 9.4–
    9.5–71
  Tel Aviv, 9F–137
Iraq, 9.4–34
  Tigris Valley, 9.5–219
Japan, 9.1–129, 9.1–216,
    23, 9.2–39, 9.2–116,
    180, 9B–21, 9.3–19,
    153, 9.3–224, 9.3–
    9C–11, 9C–30, 9C
    9C–66, 9C–84, 9C–
    9C–109, 9C–113,
    116, 9C–122, 9C–
    9.4–282, 9D–53, 9D
    9.5–97, 9.5–148, 9E
    9E–54, 9E–79, 9
    9.6–16, 9.6–191,
    228, 9F–14, 9F–166,
    7, 9.7–153, 9.7–162,
    163, 9.7–166, 9.7–
    9.7–200, 9.7–226, 9
    9G–8, 9G–9, 9G–10,

11, 9G–12, 9G–14, 9G–
19, 9G–41, 9G–42, 9G–
46, 9G–48, 9G–65, 9G–
69, 9G–89, 9G–93, 9.8–
271, 9.8–277, 9H–51,
9H–94, 9.9–138, 9.9–
145, 9.9–189, 9.9–190,
9.10–108,9.10–109,9.10–
186, 9.10–214, 9.10–245,
9.10–263, 9.11–31, 9.11–
137, 9.11–178, 9.11–193,
9.11–200, 9.11–289, 9K–
38, 9K–82
kashi, Straits, 9F–200
omori Prefecture, 9.9–
213
sahikawa, 9C–108, 9.8–
213
ape Kinkazan region,
9D–63
entral Japan, 9.5–215
hikugo River, 9.5–233
hubu District, 9.9–147
akara River Basin, 9.11–
259
ukuoka, 9.7–240
ukuoka Prefecture, 9.8–
189
fu, 9G–28
fu Prefecture, 9.10–256
oto Archipelago, 9E–58
achijo Island, 9D–114
arima Sea, 9D–32
irosaki, 9C–156
ita, 9.10–244
okkaido, 9.5–212, 9.7–
233
okkaido District, 9G–13,
9.10–148
onshu Coast, 9E–82
unka Bay, 9F–176
da, 9.9–137
pan Coast, 9D–52, 9D–
99
panese seas, 9D–122,
9E–117, 9F–134
agoshima, 9C–69, 9C–
80, 9C–115, 9C–172
akioka, 9K–47, 9K–71
anazawa, 9C–73, 9C–74
ansai District, 9.9–142
anto District, 9.6–92,
9.9–263
i Channel, 9E–55, 9F–
102
ryu, 9.7–274
taoguni, 9.10–244
ochi, 9C–145
okubunji, 9.5–137
uroshio Current, 9D–29,
9D–84, 9D–89, 9D–130,
9E–83
uroshio-Oyashio region,
9D–81

Kyoto, 9C–140
Kyushu Island, 9.11–199
Marcus Isle, 9.7–226
Matsue, 9C–138
Mie Prefecture, 9.10–247
Miyazaki, 9.10–280
Mt. Fuji, 9.9–206
Mt. Ibuki, 9.10–249
Mt. Norikura, 9.4–63
  Mt. Norikura Observatory, 9I–85
Mt. Onikatsura, 9.11–124
Mt. Tokachi, 9.11–236
Mt. Zao, 9.11–124
Muroran, 9G–55
Nagano Prefecture, 9.6–218, 9.9–192
Nagoya, 9A–41, 9C–118, 9I–35
Naruto Strait, 9D–152
Niigata, 9C–81, 9C–146, 9C–167, 9.11–254
Niigata Prefecture, 9.6–78
Okayama Prefecture, 9.3–136
Oppama, 9.7–112
Osaka, 9C–117
Osaka Bay, 9E–55, 9F–16, 9F–102
Sapporo, 9C–119, 9C–134, 9.7–198
Sendai, 9C–78, 9C–168
Setouchi District, 9.9–262
Shikoku, 9G–43
Shimane Prefecture, 9.11–251
Shionomisaki region, 9D–63
Shizuoka, 9C–139
Suzaka, 9.10–149
Tateno, 9.7–143, 9.7–154, 9.7–155, 9I–30
Tohoku District, 9.5–122, 9G–6, 9G–13, 9G–16, 9G–33, 9G–101
Tokyo, 9.2–42, 9C–75, 9C–112, 9C–155, 9C–173, 9.4–118, 9.5–132, 9.5–134, 9.5–224, 9.6–279, 9F–97, 9.7–149, 9.8–266, 9.8–267, 9.9–153, 9.9–154, 9.9–155, 9.9–298, 9I–41, 9.11–152, 9.11–275
Tokyo Bay, 9F–51
Tone River, 9.10–203
Tottori, 9.10–215
Tsugaru Strait, 9.11–219
Tsushima Island, 9G–74
Turumi (Yokohama), 9.11–213
Udagawa, 9.9–87
Utsunomiya, 9.9–199
Wakasa Bay, 9E–127
Western Japan, 9G–96
Yamagata Prefecture, 9C–161, 9.8–205
Yokohama, 9.7–274
Yoshino River Basin, 9.10–141

Kashmir
  Srinagar, 9.2–238
Lebanon, 9.6–124, 9.10–112
Macao, 9.6–185, 9.9–165
Malaya, 9.9–111
  Singapore, 9.1–231, 9.1–232, 9.6–211
Manchuria
  Dairen, 9.2–151
Pakistan, 9.4–127, 9.7–249
  West Pakistan, 9.6–199
Philippines, 9C–30, 9.5–218, 9.5–266, 9.10–293
Sea of Japan, 9D–61, 9D–63, 9D–97, 9E–52, 9E–88, 9E–116, 9E–128, 9F–98, 9F–135
Taiwan, *see* Formosa
U.S.S.R. (in Asia), *see also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* Europe
  Asiatic U.S.S.R., 9.10–179
  Kazakhstan, 9.3–281, 9.11–90, 9.11–91
    Alma Ata, 9.5–63, 9.6–272
    Golodnaya Steppe, 9.3–15
    Northern Kazakhstan, 9.5–182
    Syr Darya, 9.8–233
  Kirgiz
    Talass Valley, 9.6–222
  Siberia, 9.2–248, 9C–30, 9C–122
    Amur region, 9.4–209
    Cape Shmidt, 9.1–210
    Irkutsk, 9.10–241
    Kulunda Steppe (Altai region), 9.10–202
    Lake Baikal, 9.8–68
    Nizhne-Kolymsk, 9.11–42
    Ob River, 9.8–88
    Sverdlovsk, 9.1–210
    Verkhoiansk, 9.3–235
    Western Siberia, 9.3–112
    Yakutsk, 9.1–210, 9I–36
    Yenisei River Basin, 9.10–142
  Soviet Arctic, *see under* Arctic Regions
  Terskei-Ala-Tau, 9.10–254
  Turkmenistan, 9.4–220, 9.6–237
  Uzbekistan, 9.5–174, 9.9–4, 9.11–113

Angren Valley, 9.11–218
Boz-Su, 9.11–281
Chirchik River, 9.10–136
Tashkent, 9.10–194, 9.10–239, 9.11–227, 9.11–302
Zue, 9.11–300
Turkey, 9.7–223, 9.10
Vietnam
Saigon, 9.5–33

3. AUSTRALASIA (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand)

Australia, 9.1–189, 9.1–236, 9.1–272, 9.1–273, 9A–14, 9A–142, 9.2–176, 9.3–147, 9C–24, 9C–179, 9.4–110, 9.5–94, 9.5–104, 9.5–158, 9.5–164, 9.6–126, 9.6–258, 9.6–262, 9.7–165, 9.7–172, 9.7–209, 9G–18, 9.8–96, 9.8–131, 9.8–171, 9.9–68, 9.9–109, 9.10–23, 9.10–96, 9.11–27
Australian region, 9.5–91
Bass Strait, 9D–106
Macquarie Island, 9.1–62, 9.1–146, 9.2–57, 9.2–58, 9.11–57

New South Wales, 9A–64, 9.7–222
St. Mary's 9A–169
Sydney, 9A–60, 9A–135
Tweed Valley, 9.7–231
Northern Territory
Darwin, 9.10–107
Queensland
Brisbane, 9F–186, 9.7–239, 9.10–166
Mackay, 9.11–195
Palm Beach, 9.9–244
Southeast Queensland, 9.11–260
Townsville, 9.5–93
South Australia, 9.7–184
Tasmania, 9.1–236
Hobart, 9I–23
Mt. Wellington, 9.11–126
Victoria, 9.1–43, 9.3–139
Aspendale, 9.7–148, 9.7–184
Bogong High Plains, 9.3–247
Broadford, 9.8–76
Cape Schanck, 9
Melbourne, 9.5–2
Mt. Hotham, 9.3–
Western Australia
Carnarvon, 9.9–2
Darling Scarp, 9.
Western Aus
Coast, 9.8–138
Indonesia, 9.3–23, 9.4–
East Indies, 9.9–26
Indonesia waters, 9.1
Java, 9.9–252
Netherlands New G
9.6–210
New Zealand, 9.1–44
198, 9.1–238, 9
9J–77, 9.11–4, 9.1
Bluff, 9H–101
Cook Strait, 9D–101
Wellington, 9I–14

4. EUROPE

Europe (general), 9.1–23, 9.2–250, 9.3–72, 9.3–114, 9.5–181, 9.6–144, 9.6–176, 9.6–247, 9.7–98, 9.10–275
Central Europe, 9.1–233, 9.4–50, 9G–110
Eurasia, 9.11–274
Northern Eurasia, 9.1–212
Northwest Europe, 9.1–157
Western Europe, 9C–67, 9.9–187, 9J–80, 9.11–222

Åland Sea, 9E–16
Adriatic Sea, 9D–103
Alps, 9.2–17, 9.3–175, 9.3–265, 9.4–101, 9.4–102, 9.4–103, 9.4–139, 9.4–176, 9.4–201, 9.4–246, 9.5–217, 9.5–259, 9.7–195, 9.8–134
Alpine Regions, 9.5–155
Bavarian Alps, *see under* **Germany**
Eastern Alps, 9.4–140, 9.4–160
French Alps, *see under* **France**
Swiss Alps, *see under* **Switzerland**
Austria, 9.1–255, 9.1–267, 9.1–275, 9.3–208, 9.3–219, 9.3–223, 9.4–130, 9.4–244, 9.10–189, 9.10–190
Ache Valley (Tyrol), 9.4–165
Austrian Alps, 9.4–155
Danube, 9.8–251
See also **Danube** *under* **Germany** and **Hungary**
Hallstatt, 9.11–277
Hintereisferner Glacier, 9.4–155
Hohe Tauern, 9.4–190
Hohenpeissenberg, 9.3–245
Innsbruck, 9.3–133
Linz, 9.6–140, 9.6–141
Lunz, 9.6–181
Ötztal Alps, 9.9–282
Pasterze (Grossglockner), 9.5–207
Sonnblick, 9.8–273
Vienna, 9.1–30, 9.3–186, 9.3–190, 9.5–168, 9.9–169, 9.9–291, 9J–93
Baltic Sea, 9.1–85, 9.1–86, 9.1–87, 9D–33, 9D–58,
9E–27, 9E–44, 9E
9F–13, 9.10–88
Fehmarn Belt, 9F–74
Bay of Biscay, 9.2–82
Belgium, 9.3–178, 9.6
9.7–81, 9.7–82, 9.7
9.7–251, 9.7–259,
25, 9.10–266, 9J
9.11–115, 9.11–117
Gand, 9.10–237
Meuse Basin, 9.8–234
Uccle, 9.1–285, 9.7
9.8–99, 9.9–25,
197, 9.11–115, 9.1
British Isles, 9.1–29, 9.1
9.2–233, 9.3–266,
142
British Isles coast,
142
Ireland
Dublin, 9.4–189
United Kingdom, 9.
9.9–45
Great Britain, 9.
9.2–243, 9.3–
150, 9.4–143,
47
England, 9.
9.2–227
Berkshire, 9.3

  - Bidston (Liverpool), 9.2–260
  - Cambridge, 9.1–130, 9A–61, 9A–72, 9A–157
  - Camelford (Cornwall), 9.4–197
  - Dover, 9.2–215
  - Greenwich, 9.7–26, 9.9–292
  - Harlow, 9.1–257
  - Harwell, 9.8–199
  - Jodrell Bank, 9A–37, 9A–139
  - Leicester, 9.2–239
  - London, 9.4–38, 9.4–143, 9.4–181, 9.7–236, 9.10–159
    - Camden Square, 9.3–52
  - Malham Tarn, 9.10–78
  - Manchester, 9A–66
  - Mounts Bay, 9F–192
  - Ozford, 9.1–167
  - Shrewsbury, 9.1–196
  - Stratford on Avon, 9.8–43
  - Worcester, 9.3–264
- Scotland, 9.1–276, 9.7–93, 9.8–43, 9J–102
  - Aberdeen, 9.4–131
  - Cairngorms, 9.3–211
  - Eskdalemuir, 9J–99, 9K–45
- Wales, 9.1–274
  - Anglesey, 9D–76

ria
- ia, 9B–137

thian Basin, 9.2–202, .10–238

oslovakia, 9.2–257, 'B–34, 9.3–220, 9C–67, .8–17, 9.8–19, 9.9–7, .10–289
- nemia, 9.4–193
- tislava, 9.11–22
- ksany nad Ohří, 9.3–03
- niggrätz, 9.6–169
- ešovka, 9.7–210, 9.7–16, 9.10–198
- dřejov, 9B–16
- va River Basin, 9.3–41
- gue, 9J–93
- ra Mts., 9.3–233
  - *ee also* **Tatra Mts.** *under* EUROPE
- Western Czechoslovakia, 9.4–192, 9.5–184

Danube, *see under* **Austria, Germany** and **Hungary**

Denmark, 9D–92, 9.7–89
- Faeroes, 9D–70

Elbe River, 9.11–263
- *See also* Elbe River Basin *under* **Germany**

Finland, 9.2–125, 9D–51, 9E–44, 9.6–244, 9.7–208, 9.8–17, 9.8–19, 9.10–269
- Åland Archipelago, 9.8–192
- Finnish Archipelago, 9E–16
- Finnish Coast, 9.3–18
- Sodankylä, 9K–92
- Southern Finland, 9.6–206

France, 9.6–84, 9.6–246, 9.7–45, 9C–38, 9.9–22, 9K–39
- Alrance Basin, 9.10–242
- Biarritz, 9.3–213
- Chambon-la-Forêt, 9J–107, 9K–41
- Chamonix Valley, 9.4–215
- Champagne, 9J–107
- Corsica, 9E–114
- French Alps, 9.4–212, 9.4–245
  - Northern French Alps, 9.4–196
- Garonne Basin, 9.10–246
- Low-Cévennes, 9.10–264
- Lyons, 9.1–197
- Magny-les-Hameaux, 9.1–226, 9.1–227, 9.11–215
- Meudon, 9B–37
- Paris, 9.7–204, 9.8–89, 9.10–155
- Poitiers, 9.8–108
- Puy-de-Dôme, 9C–39
- Rhone Dept., 9.1–256
  - *See also* **Rhone Valley** *under* EUROPE
- Roscoff, 9E–114
- Saint-Aubansur-Durance, 9.4–61
- St. Yan, 9.5–67
- Trappes, 9.1–17, 9.7–73
- Val Joyeux, 9C–159

Germany, 9.1–170, 9.1–271, 9.2–179, 9.3–64, 9.3–72, 9C–55, 9C–177, 9C–182, 9C–187, 9.4–146, 9.7–44, 9.7–79, 9.7–93, 9G–52, 9G–94, 9.11–16
- Algäu, 9.8–201
- Bad Kissingen, 9.2–80
- Bavarian Alps, 9C–129
- Bavarian Forest, 9.4–55
- Berlin, 9H–82
- Bonn, 9.6–81, 9.8–71
- Chiemgau, 9.3–242
- Danube River, 9.2–244
  - *See also* **Danube** *under* **Austria** and *under* **Hungary**
- Dresden, 9C–160
- East Germany, 9.2–33, 9.10–63
- Elbe River Basin, 9.8–220
  - *See also* **Elbe River** *under* EUROPE
- Emsland, 9.3–205
- Essen, 9H–119
- Frankfurt a.M., 9.1–209, 9.11–24
- Freidburg, 9B–148, 9.6–266
- Freyburg region (Saxony), 9.9–271
- German Baltic coast, 9.2–247
- German Bight, 9D–128, 9D–150
- Göttinger, 9K–4
- Hamburg, 9C–4
- Hamburg-Wulfsdorf, 9.11–220
- Karlsruhe, 9.10–271
- Königstuhl, 9C–136
- Kolberg, 9.11–170
- Lindenberg, 9.3–10, 9.4–11
- Main River Basin, 9.7–242
- Mecklenburg, 9.1–219
- Munich, 9C–42
- Niemegk, 9J–122, 9K–102, 9K–103
- North Germany, 9.3–144
- North Sea Coast, 9.1–18
- Northwest Germany, 9K–6
- Potsdam, 9.2–210, 9K–7
- Quickborn, 9.1–199
- Ravensburg, 9.5–38
- Rhine region, 9.3–54
- Rhine-Main region, 9.6–10
- Ruhr River Basin, 9.7–241
- Schleswig-Holstein, 9.10–224
- Thuringia, 9.1–277, 9.2–32
- Tübingen, 9.5–250
- Weissenau, 9.1–161, 9.1–235
- Wendelstein, 9B–18
- Western Germany, 9.1–153, 9.4–179, 9.10–68
- Württemberg, 9.3–106
- Zugspitze, 9.7–20, 9.8–275

Greece, 9.4–275, 9.5–179, 9.8–245
- Athens, 9.3–192, 9.9–260
- Thessalonike, 9.6–53

Gulf of Genoa, 9D–27, 9D–75, 9D–144

Gulf of Trieste, 9.11–214, 9D–15
Helgoland, 9.6–221
Hungary, 9.1–105, 9.1–115, 9.2–137, 9.3–196, 9.4–49, 9.4–231, 9.5–120, 9.5–198, 9.5–242, 9.5–261, 9.6–149, 9G–60, 9.8–87, 9.8–225, 9.9–102
  Budapest, 9.3–146, 9.5–180, 9.6–264
  Bükk Mts., 9.5–234, 9.5–235
  Danube River, 9.3–253, 9.4–109
    See also **Danube** *under* **Austria** and *under* **Germany**
  Debrecen, 9C–157
  Erdőhátpuszta, 9.4–241
  Ferihegy Airport, 9.7–176
  Lake Balaton, 9.1–279
  Martonvásár, 9.4–65
  Nagycenk, 9J–106
  North Hungary, 9.3–270
  Tihany, 9.3–184
  Transdanubia, 9.10–220
  Zagyva River, 9.10–223
Iberian Peninsula, 9.4–99
Italy, 9.3–198, 9D–15, 9D–37, 9.7–43, 9.9–259, 9J–118
  Aosta, 9.4–200
  Arcetri Geophysical Observatory, 9B–92, 9B–117
  Capri, 9E–1
  Cervinia, 9I–15
  Genoa, 9.4–132
  Genoa region, 9.5–96
  Gibilmanna (Sicily), 9J–101
  Gulf of Genoa, 9D–27
  Locarno-Monti, 9.11–239
  Milan, 9.8–153, 9.11–106
  Modena, 9.4–229
  Piedmont, 9.8–232
  Rome, 9.6–277
  Sardinia, 9.1–269
  Strait of Messina, 9F–153
  Susa, 9.4–200
  Venice, 9F–104
Lake Constance, 9.4–222, 9.10–257
Netherlands, 9.1–281, 9.3–209, 9.6–220, 9.7–61, 9.7–267, 9.7–272, 9G–22, 9.8–283, 9.10–76
  De Bilt, 9.7–21, 9.9–100
  Dwingeloo, 9A–76
  Eindhoven, 9.1–258
  Ijssel Lake, 9D–4
  Wadden Zee, 9F–110
North Sea, 9.1–87, 9.3–177, 9.3–178, 9D–72, 9D–72, 9D–83, 9D–126, 9E–2, 9.7–22, 9.10–88, 9.11–74
Norway, 9.1–202, 9.3–134, 9.4–68, 9.4–199, 9.6–244, 9.7–91, 9.11–250
  Norwegian mountains, 9.1–247
  Sollia, 9.7–111
  Tromsö, 9K–34
Poland, 9.4–226, 9.6–14, 9.8–17, 9.9–63, 9.9–278
  Kasprowy Wierch, 9.5–169
    Kasprowy Wierch Observatory, 9.6–270
  Lublin region, 9.3–244
  Oder Basin, 9.1–107
  Ogrodniki, 9K–51
  Poliesie Province, 9.4–235
  Poznan, 9.1–234
  Świder, 9K–51, 9K–64
  Świder Observatory, 9J–86
  Wrocław, 9B–126, 9.6–101
  Zakopane, 9.5–169
Portugal
  Coimbra, 9.9–198, 9.9–220
Rhone Valley, 9.4–201, 9.11–191
Rumania
  Baneasa Airport, 9.10–65
  Iassy, 9J–92
Scandinavia, 9J–116
Spain, 9.6–261, 9.7–169, 9.11–167
  Barcelona, 9.3–148
  Canary Isles, 9.2–245, 9.8–77
    Las Palmas, 9.8–28
  Ebro Observatory, 9B–115, 9J–120
  Esquirol Cave, 9.10–282
  Granada, 9.2–268
  Madrid, 9.2–268
    Madrid Observatory, 9B–153
  Palma de Majorca, 9G–111
Strait of Gibraltar, 9E–14
Sweden, 9.2–25, 9C–56, 9C–142, 9.6–244, 9.6–267, 9.9–151
  Hogby, 9A–70
  Kiruna, 9.2–63
  Saltsjöbaden, 9B–129
  Stockholm, 9B–39, 9I–53
Switzerland, 9.4–216, 9.6–263
  Arosa, 9B–4
  Basel, 9.2–68, 9.3–285
  Bosco-Gurin, 9.5–227
  Jungfraujoch, 9.1–242
  Jura Mts., 9C–184
  Kistenpas, 9.5–187
  Locarno, 9.2–68
  Magadino Plain,
    9.9–23, 9.9–172
  Payerne, 9C–98, 9.7
  Säntis, 9.4–211
  Swiss Alps, 9.3–149
    162
  Zurich, 9B–126, 9.8–
Tatra Mts., 9.4–247, 9
  See also Tatra Mts.
    Czechoslovakia
U.S.S.R. (general and
    pean), *see also* **U.**
    under ASIA, 9.1–2
    97, 9.1–143, 9.
    9.1–228, 9.1–246,
    261, 9A–170, 9.2–
    65, 9.2–122, 9.
    9.2–253, 9B–45, 9.
    9.3–112, 9.3–127,
    183, 9C–81, 9.4–2
    149, 9.5–85, 9.
    9.5–244, 9.5–251,
    253, 9E–8, 9.6–43
    51, 9.6–80, 9.6–10
    107, 9.6–122, 9.
    9.6–250, 9.6–254,
    281, 9.7–196, 9
    9G–75, 9G–107, 9
    9.8–19, 9.8–41, 9
    9.8–61, 9.8–83, 9.
    9.8–250, 9.9–3, 9
    9.9–96, 9.9–140,
    248, 9.10–32, 9.1
    9.10–32, 9.10–33,
    153, 9.10–255, 9.10
    9.11–127, 9.11
    9.11–226
  European U.S.S.R.,
    24, 9.4–163, 9.5–17
  Northern U.S.S.R.,
    258
  Northwestern U.S
    9.4–53
  Azerbaidzhan, 9.11–2
  Belovezhskaia Pus
    9.4–208
  Black Sea, 9E–48, 9.
  Black Sea Coast, 9.
  Bronnitskiĭ Region,
    195
  Caspian Sea, 9.1–163
    253
  Caucasus Mts., 9.9–
    Western Caucasus
      109, 9.3–110
  Crimea, 9.2–67, 9.
      9.5–260, 9.11–26
    Yevpatoriya, 9.10–
  Devitsa River Basin
    234
  Dnieper River, 9.9–1
  Don River, 9E–27
  Gelendzhik, 9.7–175

- eorgia, 9.2–124, 9.11–191
- ulf of Riga, 9F–3
- land Seas, 9D–1
- amennaia Steppe, 9.8–204, 9.10–129, 9.10–216
- erch Strait, 9.4–219, 9E–131
- harkov, 9.2–263
- uban, 9.9–284
- uibyshev, 9.4–52, 9.8–229
- atvia
  - Dangava River, 9E–27
- eningrad, 9.4–286, 9.8–136, 9.11–269
- ithuania, 9C–154
  - Kaunas, 9C–153
- aikop District, 9.6–275
- oscow, 9.1–210, 9.4–221, 9.5–183, 9.5–269, 9.8–185, 9.9–285, 9.10–21, 9.11–157, 9.11–279
- Novaya-Zemlya, 9.5–26
- Odessa, 9.1–201, 9.5–193
- Rybinsk reservoir, 9.10–196
- Saratov Oblast, 9.10–233
- Sobakino, 9.8–75
- Sea of Azov, 9.4–219, 9E–131
  - Kuban Gulf, 9E–150
- Soviet Arctic, *see under* ARCTIC REGIONS
- Tiflis, 9.1–210
- Transcarpathian Oblast, 9.11–261
- Trans-Volga, 9.2–255
- Tsimlyansk, 9.3–143
- Ukraine, 9.9–84, 9.9–202
- Volga region, 9.2–126
- Voronezh, 9.4–28, 9.4–136
- Voronezh region, 9.5–248
- White Sea, 9F–8

Yugoslavia, 9.4–73, 9.4–236, 9.10–66
- Belgrade, 9.4–72
- Crikvenica, 9.3–181
- Fruska Gora, 9.4–191
- Goriška Brda, 9.3–259
- Julian Alps, 9.4–92
- Kopanonik, 9.4–191
- Križevci, 9.5–247
- Ljubljana, 9G–3, 9G–83
- Osijek, 9.3–181
- Serbia, 9.4–156
- Srebrenica, 9.6–85
- Zagreb, 9.6–180
- Zagreb-Grič, 9.10–206

5. NORTH AMERICA

AMERICA (general), 9.3–267, 9.4–125, 9.4–174, 9.5–88, 9.5–123, 9.5–150, 9.8–17, 9.8–19

ka, *see under* **United States**

muda, 9.2–216, 9D–26, 9.5–194, 9F–94

ada, 9.1–50, 9.2–170, 9C–30, 9C–44, 9.4–17, 9.4–51, 9.4–152, 9.4–182, 9.5–95, 9.6–79, 9.7–35, 9.7–107, 9.8–50, 9.9–193, 9.10–79, 9.11–243, 9.11–256
- tlantic Coast, 9.8–184
- anadian Arctic, *see under* Arctic Regions
- anadian prairies, 9.4–154
- anadian Rockies, 9.5–241
- oose Bay (Labrador), 9.6–74
- udson Bay, 9.8–64
- alliser's Triangle, 9.11–249
- rairie Provinces, 9.10–243
- . Lawrence, 9.3–195
- outhern Canada, 9.10–20
- uthwestern Canada, 9.10–268
- estern Canada, 9.3–9, 9.9–316, 9J–30
- berta, 9.4–166, 9.5–241, 9.7–225
  - Edmonton, 9.2–118, 9.5–131, 9.8–218
  - Ralston, 9.2–158, 9.11–211
- British Columbia, 9.5–240, 9.5–241
  - British Columbia coast, 9.2–91
  - British Columbia Plateau, 9.6–243
  - Kamloops (Nelson Forest), 9.9–88
  - Strait of Georgia, 9F–67, 9F–185
- Manitoba, 9.7–225
  - Flin Flon, 9I–75
- Newfoundland, 9.1–270, 9.8–32
  - Gander, 9.5–262
- Northwest Territories, 9.1–270
  - Alert, 9.11–43
  - Baffin Island, 9.9–41
    - Barnes Ice Cap, 9.10–86, 9.10–87
    - Cumberland Peninsula, 9.2–54
  - Baker Lake, 9.1–45
  - Banks Island, 9.3–42, 9.6–25
  - Ellesmere Island, 9.6–21
  - Mackenzie River, 9.1–88
  - Norman Wells, 9.9–223
  - Queen Elizabeth Islands, 9.2–53
  - Resolute, 9.3–280, 9.9–191, 9I–52
    - Resolute Bay, 9.1–45, 9.3–38
- Nova Scotia
  - Halifax, 9G–26
- Ontario, 9.3–225, 9.5–39, 9.7–78, 9.11–140
  - Chalk River, 9.6–82
  - Fort William, 9.6–99
  - Malton, 9H–42
  - Ottawa, 9C–162, 9.4–177, 9.9–168, 9I–52
- Quebec
  - Montreal, 9H–37, 9H–42
- Saskatchewan, 9.7–225
  - Regina, 9.8–98
  - Saskatoon, 9.5–279
- Yukon Territory, 9.1–270

Caribbean Region, 9.9–21, 9.11–28
- Eastern Caribbean, 9.9–53
- West Indies, 9.2–197, 9.9–115
  - British West Indies, 9.3–262
    - Bridgetown, 9F–111
    - Jamaica, 9I–5
    - Nassau, 9.9–108
    - Trinidad, 9.8–243
  - Cuba, 9.8–49
  - Puerto Rico, 9.6–198, 9.9–255
    - San Juan, 9.5–221, 9.11–36

Central America
- Canal Zone
  - Cristobal, 9.3–261
- El Salvador, 9.8–126
- Gulf of Panama
  - Perlas Islands, 9.7–179

Greenland, 9.3–40, 9.3–65, 9.3–66, 9.6–26, 9.9–38, 9.9–194, 9.9–267, 9.11–41, 9.11–45, 9.11–209
- Brønlunds Fjord, 9.10–50
- Godhavn, 9I–25

- Greenland Ice Cap, 9.3–40, 9C–188, 9.4–141, 9.5–25, 9.8–274, 9.9–194
- North Greenland, 9.9–39
- North Star Bugt, 9.2–52
- Peary Land, 9.11–44
- Sabine Island, 9.9–38
- Thule, 9.3–41, 9.5–25
  - Thule Airport, 9.11–89
- Wolstenholme Fjord, 9.2–52

Gulf of Mexico, 9.2–95, 9D–137, 9E–29, 9E–33, 9E–93, 9F–49, 9F–56, 9F–146, 9F–187, 9.9–67

Mexico, 9.1–191, 9.1–254, 9.2–4, 9C–30, 9.5–18, 9.5–236, 9.6–215, 9.8–16, 9.8–244, 9.10–29
- Baja California, 9E–13, 9.10–18
- Chiapas, 9.3–116
- Gulf Coast of Mexico, 9D–129
- Northwestern Mexico, 9.5–216
- Pacific Coast, 9E–13
- Parícutin, 9.10–217
- Tampico, 9.1–191

Rio Grande Basin, 9.5–236

United States, 9.1–182, 9.1–190, 9.2–133, 9.3–11, 9.3–53, 9.3–150, 9.3–185, 9.3–221, 9.3–228, 9.3–238, 9C–18, 9C–26, 9C–27, 9C–28, 9C–30, 9C–95, 9C–175, 9C–196, 9C–201, 9.4–14, 9.4–237, 9.5–151, 9.5–175, 9.5–181, 9.5–221, 9.6–248, 9.7–30, 9.7–178, 9.7–197, 9.7–199, 9G–57, 9G–59, 9G–67, 9G–73, 9G–87, 9G–94, 9G–97, 9.9–22, 9.9–27, 9.9–159, 9.9–188, 9.9–210, 9.9–288, 9.10–19, 9.10–35, 9.10–185, 910–252, 9.11–20, 9.11–34, 9.11–192, 9.11–198, 9.11–208, 9.11–247, 9.11–272
- Allegheny-Cumberland Plateau, 9.3–251
- Appalachians, 9.3–137, 9.10–201
- Atlantic Coast, 9E–31, 9E–67, 9E–72
- Atlantic States, 9.11–28
- Central States, 9.9–128
- Chesapeake Bay, 9.2–93, 9E–19, 9.10–114
- Coastal regions, 9.6–83
- Colorado River, 9.10–268
  - Upper Colorado Basin, 9.9–276
- Columbia River Basin, 9.3–218
  - Lower Columbia River, 9.7–244
- East Coast, 9D–147, 9.6–158, 9.3–160
- Eastern United States, 9.6–175, 9.6–179, 9.7–23, 9.7–117, 9.10–248
- Far West, 9.6–177
- Florida Straits, 9E–108
- Great Lakes, 9.8–66
- Great Plains, 9.2–2, 9.3–226, 9.4–169, 9.6–6, 9.8–140, 9.10–139
- Great Smoky Mts., 9.10–201
- Gulf Coast, 9.2–131, 9E–31
- Gulf of Maine, 9E–49
- Middle Atlantic States, 9.3–227
- Midwest, 9.6–95, 9.7–10, 9.8–228
- Mississippi Valley, 9.4–164
- New England, 9.3–240, 9.7–29, 9.7–171, 9.7–237, 9H–120, 9H–121, 9H–122, 9H–123, 9H–127
  - Southern New England, 9.3–227
- North Atlantic Coast, 9.3–71
- Pacific Coast, 9E–134
- Pacific Northwest, 9.3–226, 9.6–162
- Pacific Southwest, 9.7–237
- Plains States, 9.1–278
- Rocky Mts., 9.3–92
- Southeast United States, 9.4–117
- Southwest United States, 9.5–231, 9.6–255, 9.8–227
- Western United States, 9.5–220, 9.5–222, 9.10–268

- Alaska, 9.1–89, 9.1–90, 9C–30, 9.4–237, 9.5–21, 9.5–221, 9.6–183, 9.7–146, 9.9–93, 9.10–51, 9.10–53, 9J–5, 9.11–207
  - Aleutian Islands, 9F–31
  - Bering Sea, 9F–20
  - College, 9.8–29, 9K–2
  - Gulf of Alaska, 9E–143, 9F–31, 9F–201
  - Lemon Creek Glacier, 9.10–85
  - Northern Alaska, 200
  - Point Barrow, 9.10
  - Southeast Alaska, 117
- Arizona, 9.4–232, 9.
  - Flagstaff, 9.5–268
  - Phoenix, 9.2–209, 232
  - Tucson, 9.2–69, 9.2
  - Yuma, 9.4–173, 271
- Arkansas, 9.4–71
- California, 9.3–14, 9. 9.6–257, 9.7–28, 78, 9.8–276, 9 9.10–25, 9.10–26, 70, 9.11–291
  - Arcata, 9.9–246
  - California Coast, 139, 9D–157, 9F 9F–116
  - Death Valley, 9.8–9
  - Donner Summit, 9 111
  - Feather River B 9.3–20
    - Feather River, 27, 9.8–238
  - Grass Valley, 9.6–1
  - Los Angeles, 9.1– 9.1–165, 9.1– 9.10–157, 9.10
    - Los Angeles Air 9.9–246
  - Kern County, 9.11–
  - Muroc, 9.2–41
  - Sacramento, 9.10–2
  - Salton Sea, 9.1–230, 212
  - San Francisco, 9.6–2
  - San Joaquin Va 9.10–262
  - Santa Margarita R Beach (Oceansi 9D–74
  - Sierra Nevada, 9.1–
  - Southern Califo Coast, 9E–50
- Colorado, 9.6–257, 9. 253
  - Climax, 9B–139
  - Denver, 9.1–160, 152
  - White River Basin, 9.3–118
- Connecticut, 9.3–126, 9. 94, 9.11–101
- District of Colun (Washington), 206, 9C–10, 9C 9.5–114, 9.8–18, 269, 9.11–128

  Rock Creek Park, 9.5–75
lorida
  Cape Canaveral, 9.9–108
  Cocoa, 9.2–41
  Lake Okeechobee, 9.7–207
  Miami, 9H–33, 9H–126
  West Coast, 9D–78
eorgia, 9.7–24, 9.9–82, 9.11–270
  Baker County, 9.1–134
awaii, 9.5–151, 9.6–223, 9.7–218
  Haleakala, 9.8–193
  Honolulu, 9.5–221
  Maui, 9A–91
laho
  Mullan Pass, 9.4–15
  Northern Idaho, 9.1–20, 9.4–153
  Robie Creek, 9.1–109
linois, 9.2–64, 9.2–200, 9.3–145, 9.4–135, 9.5–13, 9H–41, 9H–77, 9.9–222
  Champaign, 9.8–124
  Chicago, 9.3–163
  Goose Creek, 9.4–69, 9.4–70
  Southern Illinois, 9.10–290
ndiana, 9.1–193, 9.11–276
  Bluffton, 9.10–113
owa, 9I–65
  Ames, 9.9–243
ansas, 9.2–218, 9.4–71, 9.7–248
  Kansas City, 9.7–167
  Kansas River Basin, 9.3–13
  Western Kansas, 9.10–139
  Wichita, 9.2–220
entucky, 9.9–261
ouisiana
  St. Joseph, 9.2–123
aine
  Portland, 9C–31
aryland
  Baltimore, 9.9–99, 9.11–287
  Beaverdam Creek, 9.6–233
  Cheltenham, 9I–25
  College Park, 9.7–246
  Tilghman Island, 9.3–199
assachusetts, 9C–178, 9H–48, 9.11–94
  Blue Hill, 9H–12, 9.10–2
  Cambridge, 9H–3
  Milton, 9H–19
  Nantucket, 9.6–189
  Nantucket Sound, 9F–113, 9F–149
  South Dartmouth, 9.7–100
  South Truro, 9H–83
  Woods Hole, 9.9–227
Michigan
  Ann Arbor, 9.3–167
  Detroit, 9.10–158
  East Lansing, 9.9–258
  Grand Rapids, 9.2–199
Minnesota, 9.2–120
  Cass Lake, 9.2–129
  Cloquet Forest, 9.2–34
  Minneapolis, 9.8–191, 9I–75, 9I–95
Mississippi
  Northern Mississippi, 9.11–245
Missouri, 9.2–40, 9.11–248
  Columbia, 9.8–18
  Kansas City, 9.5–15, 9.9–297
Montana
  McCone County, 9.3–257
Nebraska
  Northwest Nebraska, 9.5–226
  O'Neill, 9.3–1, 9.5–14
New Hampshire
  Durham, 9I–37
  Mt. Washington, 9.5–126, 9.7–220, 9I–37, 9.10–61, 9.11–241
New Jersey, 9.10–274, 9.11–273
  Newark Airport, 9.3–97, 9.11–244
New Mexico, 9.2–270, 9.3–239, 9.5–136, 9.5–216, 9.8–281, 9.10–253
  Sacramento Peak, 9B–144, 9.11–205
  San Augustin Plains, 9.2–252, 9.8–240
  White Sands, 9.7–187, 9.8–113, 9J–109
New York
  Boonville, 9.6–178
  Brookhaven, 9.7–207, 9.9–209
  New York City, 9.1–220, 9C–178
  Syracuse, 9.6–166
North Carolina, 9.9–261
  Coweeta Basin, 9.8–7
  Cape Hatteras, 9.5–160, 9.8–18
North Dakota, 9.8–190
Ohio
  Avon, 9.11–155
  Coshocton, 9.1–263, 9.7–246
  Wilmington, 9H–11
Oklahoma, 9.5–15, 9.7–167, 9G–27
  Blackwell, 9.10–106
  Drumright, 9.1–194
  Oklahoma City, 9.1–160
Oregon, 9.3–14, 9.11–96, 9.11–97
  North Central Oregon, 9.2–177, 9.5–125
  Ochoco National Forest, 9.7–87
Pennsylvania
  Pittsburgh Airport, 9.2–117, 9.8–18, 9.9–186
South Carolina, 9.6–177
South Dakota, 9.1–124, 9.1–125, 9.1–126
  Huron, 9.8–186
Texas, 9.3–239, 9.5–236, 9.7–167, 9H–44, 9H–92, 9.9–83, 9.11–135
  Abilene, 9H–38
  Central Texas, 9.9–129
  Chestuee Creek, 9.9–274
  Colorado River Basin, 9.9–141
  Dallas, 9.1–160, 9.9–106
  East Texas, 9.5–69
  Houston, 9.3–226
  Temple, 9.8–222
Utah
  Lake Bonneville, 9.9–270
Washington, 9.2–217, 9.3–222, 9.4–153, 9.6–138, 9.11–97
  Eastern Washington, 9.1–20
  Hanford, 9.9–273, 9.11–150, 9.11–151, 9.11–210
  Puget Sound, 9E–105
  Seattle, 9.3–128, 9.11–156
  Spokane, 9G–44
  Tacoma, 9.5–78
  Western Washington, 9.3–115
West Virginia
  Green Bank, 9A–161
Wisconsin, 9.3–137, 9.10–292
Wyoming
  Medicine Bow Mts., 9.3–37

6. SOUTH AMERICA

- South America (general), 9.1–64, 9.3–132, 9K–81
  - **Northern South America,** 9.9–21
  - **Argentina,** 9.4–188, 9E–45
    - New Years Island, 9K–84
    - Pilar Geophysical Observatory (Córdoba), 9J–105, 9K–84
  - **Brazil,** 9.9–286, 9.10–29
    - Rio de Janeiro, 9C–70, 9.5–37
    - Rio Grande do Sul, 9.8–74, 9.9–287
  - **British Guiana,** 9.3–67, 9.3–262
  - **Chile,** 9.5–72
    - Chilean Patagonia, 9.8–242
    - Mininco, 9.8–241
    - Northern Chile coast, 9E–70
  - **Colombia,** 9.5–252, 9.7–80
    - San Andrés Island, 9.8–239
  - **Peru,** 9.4–74, 9.4–234, 9
    - East Central Peru
    - Andes, 9.3–17
    - Huancayo, 9K–5, 9K
    - 9K–71, 9K–89, 9K–
    - Ocucaje, 9.6–100
    - Puerto Chicama, 9.3–
  - **Surinam,** 9.3–67
  - **Venezuela,** 9.6–105, 9.8
    - Lake Maracaibo, 9.2–
    - Maracay, 9G–71
    - Southeast Venezuela, 256

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

- Antarctic Regions
  - **Antarctic Coast,** 9.11–55
  - **Antarctic Ocean,** *see* **Southern Ocean**
  - **Antarctic Seas,** 9.2–94, 9.11–50
    - Weddell Sea, 9.5–30, 9F–92
  - **Antarctica,** 9.1–49, 9.1–123, 9.1–128, 9.2–47, 9.2–59, 9.3–40, 9.3–44, 9.3–46, 9.3–47, 9.3–49, 9.4–19, 9.4–20, 9.4–21, 9.5–21, 9.5–30, 9.5–31, 9.6–29, 9.6–30, 9.6–31, 9.7–41, 9.9–48, 9I–66, 9.10–44, 9.10–56, 9.10–58, 9.10–59, 9J–117, 9J–119, 9.11–41, 9.11–48, 9.11–49, 9.11–50, 9.11–51, 9.11–52, 9.11–54, 9.11–58, 9.11–204
    - Adélie Land, 9.11–41
      - Ile des Petrels, 9.8–30
      - Pointe Géologie, 9.7–39, 9.8–30
      - Port Martin, 9.5–32
    - Byrd Station (Marie Byrd Land), 9.10–57
    - Deception Island, 9J–114
    - Graham Land, 9.2–61, 9.11–46
    - Little America, 9K–2
    - Maudheim, 9.2–60, 9.8–33, 9.9–42, 9.11–59
    - Mawson, 9.2–19, 9.9–173
    - Mirny, 9.3–45, 9.6–29, 9.11–35
    - Queen Maud Coast, 9D–69
    - South Pole Station, 9.8–188
  - **Southern Ocean,** 9.1–63, 9D–111, 9E–34, 9E–148, 9F–64, 9F–150, 9.8–37, 9.11–49, 9.11–53, 9.11–56
  - **Sub-Antarctic Islands,** 9.11–47, 9.11–48
- Arctic Regions
  - **Arctic,** 9.1–40, 9.1–48, 9.1–56, 9.1–123, 9.1–128, 9.2–107, 9.3–37, 9.3–193, 9.4–18, 9.5–28, 9.7–94, 9.10–13, 9.10–54, 9J–57, 9J–119
  - **Arctic Basin,** 9.3–22, 9.3–36
  - **Arctic Ocean,** 9D–56, 9.5–29, 9E–6, 9E–133, 9.6–23, 9F–7, 9F–151, 9F–159, 9G–47, 9.8–40, 9.10–55, 9J–52
  - **Arctic Seas**
    - Beaufort Sea, 9.2–20
    - Barents Sea, 9E–2
    - Chuckchee Sea, 9F–20
    - Norwegian Sea, 9E–2
  - **Canadian Arctic,** 9.1–51, 9.5–27, 9.6–27, 9E–71, 9.8–34, 9.8–36, 9.11–43, 9.11–256
    - *See also* **Canada** *under* North America
  - **North American Arctic,** 9.9–40
  - **Soviet Arctic,** 9.1–57, 9.1–59, 9.2–9, 9.6–24, 9F–91
    - *See also* **U.S.S.R.** *under* Europe and **U.S.S.R.** *under* Asia
  - **Spitsbergen**
    - Murchison Bay, 9C–98
  - **Svalbard,** *see* **Spitsbergen**
- Atlantic Ocean, 9D–10, 9D–46, 9D–109, 9E–93, 9E–9E–156, 9.6–176, 9F–33, 9F–188, 9I–66, 9J–30
  - **Central North Atlantic,** 136
  - **Eastern North Atlantic,** 100, 9E–138
  - **Eastern Tropical Atla** 9E–95
  - **North Atlantic,** 9.3–72, 197, 9.4–133, 9.4– 9D–145, 9.5–60, 9.5 9E–147, 9E–149, 151, 9.6–63, 9.6–65, 66, 9.6–67, 9.6–163, 164, 9F–57, 9F–60, 61, 9F–76, 9F–119, 169, 9F–183, 9.7– 9.7–115, 9.10–15, 9. 89, 9J–80, 9.11–74, 9. 75
  - **Northwest Atlantic,** 9.7–2
  - **South Atlantic,** 9F–75, 9. 23
  - **Tropical Atlantic,** 9F– 9.11–23
  - **Western Atlantic,** 9D–40
  - **Western North Atlantic,** 96
  - **Faeroe-Shetland Chan** 9D–70, 9F–181
  - **Gulf Stream,** 9D–10, 9D– 9D–19, 9D–20, 9D– 9D–90, 9D–109, 127, 9D–131, 9E– 9F–32, 9F–69, 9F– 9F–172, 9.9–244
  - **Iceland,** 9.10–265
  - **Ocean Weather Station** (North Atlantic), 9E
  - **Sargasso Sea,** 9D–136
- Indian Ocean, 9D–71, 157, 9E–17, 9E–35, 148, 9E–156, 9F– 9.11–29
  - **Heard Island,** 9.2–87, 186

uelen Island, 9.2–19, 9.9–280
ritius, 9.5–98
ERRANEAN REGION, 9.9–187, 9.10–134, 9.11–187
  iterranean Sea, 9.3–179, 9.4–183, 9D–67, 9D–95, 9.5–243, 9E–17, 9E–35, 9E–56, 9E–115, 9E–122, 9E–125, 9F–95, 9.11–74
  stern Mediterranean, 9.2–249
  editerranean Basin, 9.6–124
  editerranean Coast, 9D–39, 9D–65
  raits of Messina, 9D–95
OCEAN, 9.2–81, 9C–66, 9C–111, 9C–158, 9D–2, 9D–54, 9D–68, 9D–85, 9D–127, 9D–117, 9E–62, 9E–80, 9E–82, 9E–134, 9E–144, 9E–156, 9F–59, 9.8–272, 9.8–276, 9I–66, 9I–88, 9.10–77
  Central Equatorial Pacific, 9F–53
  East Equatorial Pacific, 9F–40
  Eastern Pacific, 9E–4
  Eastern South Pacific, 9F–58, 9F–84
  Eastern Tropical Pacific, 9.4–35
  Equatorial Pacific, 9E–18, 9F–117
  North Pacific, 9.1–183, 9.4–78, 9D–88, 9.5–49, 9E–3, 9E–26, 9E–74, 9E–75, 9E–83, 9E–84, 9E–104, 9E–111, 9E–118, 9E–119, 9E–120, 6.6–67, 9F–45, 9F–78, 9F–199, 9.8–65 9.9–201
    Hawaiian Islands, *see under* **United States**
  Northeast Pacific, 9.3–70, 9F–201
  Northwest Pacific, 9D–82, 9D–112, 9D–155, 9E–73, 9E–102, 9F–18, 9F–23, 9F–48, 9F–107, 9F–165, 9.10–289
    Gulf of Alaska, *see under* Alaska
  South Pacific, 9.2–194, 9E–77
  Southeast Pacific, 9F–26, 9F–27
  Tropical Pacific, 9F–114
  Western North Pacific, 9E–78
  Western Pacific, 9E–89, 9F–148, 9F–179, 9F–189

  Canton Island, 9.2–148
  Chatham Rise, 9.11–72
  Christmas Island, 9.4–194
  Marshall Islands, 9E–89
  Philippine Trench, 9E–64
  Tarawa (Gilbert Islands), 9.2–148
  Tsugaru Strait, 9F–161
RED SEA, 9.4–230, 9F–95

INDEX OF SERIALS AND COLLECTIONS FROM WHI ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE

Note: Included in this Index of Serials are titles of some collections of papers n necessarily of a serial nature. These monographs are indicated with asterisks. Tl analytics by individual authors from these titles will be found in the Author Index as usu

Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, **Anais**, 9C–70

Academia Sinica, Peking, **Acta Geophysica Sinica**, *see under title* **Acta Geophysica Sinica**, [Peking]

Academia Sinica, Peking, **Acta Scientia Sinica**, *see under title*, **Acta Scientia Sinica**, [Peking]

Academia Sinica, Peking. Institute of Meteorology*, **Scientific Papers, 9J–112

Académie des Sciences, Paris, **Comptes Rendus**, 9.2–130, 9.3–140, 9.3–279, 9.4–188, 9.5–139, 9.8–144, 9.8–166, 9.9–121, 9.9–160, 9.9–175, 9.9–182, 9.9–236, 9.9–253, 9.9–254, 9.9–280, 9.10–155, 9.10–156, 9.10–305, 9A–42, 9A–75, 9A–103, 9A–144, 9A–147, 9A–148, 9A–171, 9B–37, 9B–69, 9C–39, 9C–40, 9D–140, 9D–156, 9E–25, 9E–56, 9E–81, 9E–114, 9E–123, 9E–124, 9E–125, 9E–126, 9F–132, 9H–67, 9I–18, 9I–81, 9J–44, 9J–78, 9J–79, 9J–100, 9J–107, 9J–117, 9K–24, 9K–39, 9K–88

Académie Polonaise des Sciences, see *Polska Akademia Nauk*

Académie Royale de Belgique, see *Académie Royal des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique*

Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales. **Bulletin des Séances**, 9.7–215, 9.7–227, 9.7–250, 9.8–182, 9.8–263

Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales. Classe des Sciences Naturelles et Médicales, **Mémoires**, New Ser., 9.10–22

Acádemie Royal des Sciences Coloniales. Classe des Sciences Techniques, **Mémoires**, 9.2–30, 9.3–120, 9.5–166, 9.8–195, 9.10–111

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, **Bulletin**, 9.3–165, 9.7–201, 9.8–163

Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. **Bulletin, Geophysics Series** (transl. into English from original Russian Izvestiia), 9.11–225

Accademia di Scienze, Lettere e Arti di Modena, **Atti e Memorie**, 9.4–229

Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, **Problemi Attuali di Scienza e di Cultura**, 9J–118

Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome. Classe di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, [**Atti**], 9D–27

Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw], 9.1–234, 9.4–22, 9.4–223, 9.5–149, 9.6–14, 9.7–271, 9B–126, 9J–39, 9J–86, 9K–51, 9K–64, *see also* p. 777, 1034

Acta Geophysica Sinica, [Peking], 9.2–193, 9.4–255

Acta Hydrophysica, [Berlin], 9.1–219, 9 9.6–192, 9E–69, 9F–88, 9F–177

Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking], 9 9.9–224, 9G–56, *see also* p. 777, 1312

Acta Physica, [Budapest], 9C–157

Advancement of Science, [London], 9.2–59, 9.3–266

Advances in Geophysics, [N. Y.], 9.1–3 36, 9.7–245, 9.9–2, 9.9–16, 9.9–17, 9.9–19, 9.9–20, *see also* p. 905

Advances in Physics, [London], 9.11–23

Aero-Revue Suisse, [Bern], see **Sch Aero-Revue**, [Bern]

Aerological Observatory, Moscow, see *M Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observat*

Aeronautica, [Buenos Aires], 9.4–41

Aeronautical Engineering Review, [N 9.1–102, 9.3–80, 9.4–44, 9.5–33, 9.7–7 72, 9.9–80, 9.9–210

Aeroplane, [London], 9.11–89

AGARDograph, [London], 9.3–98

Agriculture Information Bulletin, [D. C.], see title under *U. S. Dept. of A ture*

Agronomia Angolana, [Luanda], 9.8–219

Agronomy, A Series of Monographs [Pu the American Society of Agronomy], 9

Agronomy Journal, [Madison, Wisc.], 9.

Air Conditioning, Heating and Venti [N. Y.], 9.1–164, 9.2–133, 9.8–260, 9.1 9G–57, *see also* p. 226

Air Force Surveys in Geophysics, see under *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Re Center*

Air Pollution Bibliography, [Wash., D. 9.1–75

Air Pollution Control Association, Wilme Pa., **Journal**, 9.8–120, 9.10–162, 9.1 9.11–210, 9C–17, 9C–27, 9C–149, *se* p. 905, 1166, 1454

Air Pollution Foundation, Los Angeles, **Report**, 9.1–168

Air University Quarterly Review, [D. C.], 9.3–27

***The airglow and the aurorae: a sympo** (pub. London, 1956), 9.1–287, 9.1–288 277, 9.7–277

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna. Naturwiss. Klasse, **Anzeiger**, 9C–148

lemie der Wissenschaften, Vienna. Math.-
turwiss. Klasse, [**Nachrichten**], 9.1–202,
–6

lemie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam.
deeling voor de Wis en Natuurkundige
etenschappen, **Proceedings of the Section**
Sciences, Ser. B., 9.5–26

lemiia Nauk SSSR, **Doklady**, 9.1–48, 9.1–
3, 9.2–255, 9.3–110, 9.3–109, 9.3–281, 9.4–
9, 9.5–82, 9.5–89, 9.5–270, 9.5–273, 9.7–62,
–68, 9.8–208, 9.9–157, 9.10–153, 9.11–78,
–112, 9A–155, 9B–65, 9B–116, 9B–154,
–1, 9D–2, 9D–3, 9D–42, 9E–5, 9E–40,
–48, 9E–85, 9E–148, 9F–55, 9F–62, 9F–68,
–101, 9F–126, 9F–142, 9F–143, 9F–144,
–150, 9F–180, 9I–2, 9I–36, 9J–50, 9J–51,
–52, 9J–61, 9J–119, 9K–1, 9K–11, 9K–96,
–97

lemiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Fizich.**,
–94

lemiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geo-**
icheskaia, 9.2–262, 9.3–177, 9.3–187, 9.3–
4, 9.4–159, 9.4–273, 9.5–63, 9.5–144, 9.5–
3, 9.5–225, 9.5–274, 9.6–51, 9.6–152, 9.6–
9, 9.7–138, 9.7–147, 9.7–188, 9.7–189, 9.7–
2, 9.8–162, 9.8–198, 9.9–75, 9.9–81, 9.9–
7, 9.9–203, 9.9–211, 9.9–218, 9.9–241, 9.9–
8, 9.9–249, 9.9–264, 9.9–265, 9.9–314, 9.10–
1, 9.10–174, 9.10–184, 9.10–192, 9.10–193,
.0–225, 9.10–296, 9.11–158, 9.11–179, 9.11–
5, 9.11–229, 9C–144, 9D–31, 9D–41, 9D–
, 9D–125, 9D–133, 9D–141, 9E–27, 9F–63,
–125, 9F–173, 9F–174, 9F–175, 9F–178,
also p. 226, 370, 506, 778, 1167, 1313

lemiia Nauk SSSR, **Izvestiia, Ser. Geo-**
aficheskaia, 9.1–163, 9.2–127, 9.3–33, 9.3–
, 9.3–46, 9.3–246, 9.5–260, 9.7–55, 9.7–64,
–233, 9.8–248, 9.9–56, 9.9–284, *see also*
227, 1454

lemiia Nauk SSSR, **Nauchno-Populiarnaia**
blioteka, 9.1–13, 9.1–15, 9.1–83, 9.1–97,
–22, 9.5–9

lemiia Nauk SSSR, **Vestnik**, 9.5–19, 9.5–
, 9C–154

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Energeticheskiĭ In-
tut, **Ispol'zovanie Solnechnoĭ Energii**, *see*
1314

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskiĭ In-
tut, **Trudy**, 9.5–117, 9.7–121, 9.8–196, 9.9–
2, 9.11–182, *see also* p. 905

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,
khovei, ikh proiskhozhdenie i bor'ba s
ni, (pub. Moscow, 1957), see p. 906

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,
udy, 9.4–231, 9.5–253, 9.10–254, 9.11–279

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Nauchnoĭ
formatsii, **Referativnyĭ Zhurnal**, *see under*
eferativnyĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow]

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanogo-
ii, **Trudy**, 9D–12, 9D–13, 9F–2

lemiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduvedomstven-
ĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo
ofizicheskogo Goda, **Informatsionnyĭ Biul-**
en', *see* p. 1455

Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR, Tashkent, **Izvestiia, Ser. Fiziko-Matematicheskikh Nauk**, *see* p. 907

Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki*, **Meteorologiia i gidrologiia v Uzbekistane, (pub. Tashkent, 1955), 9.8–174, 9.8–237, 9.9–4, 9.9–257, 9.10–136, 9.10–143, 9.10–236, 9.10–239, 9.11–93, 9.11–113, 9.11–120, 9.11–127, 9.11–134, 9.11–145, 9.11–180, 9.11–185; 9.11–218, 9.11–230, 9.11–281, 9.11–299, 9.11–302, 9K–69

Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. Institut Matematiki i Mekhaniki, **Trudy**, 9.3–15

Alaska Forest Research Center, see under *U.S. Forest Service*

Alaskan Science Conference, **Proceedings**, 9.7–1, 9.10–51, 9F–20, 9F–31, 9J–5

Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Kazakhskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, **Trudy**, *see* p. 1315

Alpen, [Bern], 9.5–227

American Academy of Political and Social Science, **Annals**, 9.8–238, 9.11–198, 9H–44

American Association for the Advancement of Science, **Publication**, 9.1–1

American Forests, [Wash., D. C.], 9.5–75

American Geological Institute, **Geological News Letter**, 9.2–77

American Geophysical Union, **Geophysical Monograph**, 9K–46, *see also* p. 1455

American Geophysical Union, **Transactions**, 9.1–42, 9.1–134, 9.1–263, 9.2–77, 9.2–91, 9.2–96, 9.2–236, 9.3–77, 9.3–118, 9.3–193, 9.3–210, 93–212, 9.3–218, 9.3–251, 9.4–21 9.4–108, 9.4–227, 9.4–278, 9.5–57, 9.5–209, 9.6–151, 9.6–184, 9.7–118, 9.8–236, 9.9–101, 9.9–105, 9.9–139, 9.9–197, 9.9–200, 9.9–222, 9.9–273, 9.10–85, 9.10–153, 9.11–80, 9.11–82, 9.11–245, 9A–102, 9C–130, 9C–170, 9D–25, 9D–62, 9D–74, 9D–78, 9D–102, 9D–117, 9D–119, 9D–120, 9D–126, 9D–128, 9D–137, 9D–138, 9D–139, 9D–143, 9D–150, 9D–151, 9D–153, 9D–157, 9D–158, 9E–10, 9E–39, 9E–49, 9E–67, 9E–68, 9E–87, 9E–97, 9E–130, 9E–136, 9F–34, 9F–42, 9F–67, 9F–77, 9F–80 9F–83, 9F–95, 9F–96, 9F–105, 9I–27, 9I–66, 9I–68, 9J–28, 9J–32, 9J–40, 9J–58, 9J–67, 9J–76, 9J–96, 9K–21, *see also* p. 227, 635, 779, 1034, 1167, 1456

American Institute of Aerological Research, Denver, **Report**, 9.9–141

American Institute of Physics, [N. Y.], **Soviet Physics JETP**, *see* **Soviet Physics JETP**, [N. Y.]

American Institute of Physics, **Symposium**, 9.5–112, 9B–132

American Journal of Physics, [New York], 9.6–273, 9.9–306, 9H–1

American Journal of Science, [New Haven, Conn.], 9.2–218

American Meteorological Society, **Bulletin**, 9.1–71, 9.1–133, 9.2–48, 9.2–75, 9.2–77, 9.2–177, 9.2–229, 9.3–51, 9.3–206, 9.3–207, 9.3–250, 9.4–71, 9.4–135, 9.4–157, 9.5–35, 9.5–41, 9.5–

67, 9.5–92, 9.5–114, 9.5–125, 9.6–89, 9.7–49, 9.7–116, 9.7–207, 9.8–132, 9.8–139, 9.8–221, 9.9–37, 9.9–60, 9.9–123, 9.9–158, 9.9–297, 9.10–73, 9.10–74, 9.10–82, 9.10–99, 9.10–114, 9.10–163, 9.11–60, 9.11–65, 9.11–69, 9C–10, 9C–107, 9F–172, 9F–187, 9G–92, 9H–8, 9H–80, 9H–126, *see also* p. 106, 371, 507, 780, 907, 1168, 1316, 1457

American Midland Naturalist, [Notre Dame, Indiana], 9.2–129

American Petroleum Institute, **Proceedings,** 9.6–123, 9.9–65, 9.9–89, 9.9–294, 9G–79, 9G–82, 9G–117

American Scientist, [New Haven], 9.6–260, 9A–166, 9A–167

American Society of Agronomy, **Agronomy: a Series of Monographs,** *see* **Agronomy: a Series of Monographs**

American Society of Civil Engineers, **Proceedings,** see *American Society of Civil Engineers,* **Journal** (of the various divisions)

American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div., **Journal,** 9.4–174

American Society of Civil Engineers, Sanitary Engineering Div., **Journal,** 9C–178

American Society of Heating and Air-Conditioning Engineers, **Transactions,** 9.4–62, 9.6–136, 9.6–168, 9.7–131, 9.11–286

American Water Works Association, **Journal,** 9.1–160, 9C–27, 9C–28, 9C–31

A.N.A.R.E. [Reports], see *Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions,* **[Iterim Reports]**

Angewandte Meteorologie, [Berlin], 9.2–247, 9.2–256, 9.2–258, *see also* p. 507, 908, 1168

Angola. Serviço Meteorológico,* **Miscelanea Geofísica, (pub. Luanda, 1956), *see* p. 1316

Angola. Serviço Meteorológico, **Observaçoes Meteorológicas de Altitude em Angola,** 9.4–77

Annalen der Meteorologie, [Hamburg], 9.1–103, 9.1–148, 9.1–152, 9.1–161, 9.1–178, 9.1–199, 9.1–235, 9.1–248, 9.1–277, 9.1–285, 9C–65, *see also* p. 227, 1168, 1457

Annalen der Meteorologie, Medizin-Meteorologische Hefte, [Hamburg], 9.8–90, 9.8–95, 9K–22

Annalen der Physik, [Leipzig], 9.5–43, 9I–62

Annales d'Astrophysique, [Paris], 9.7–193, 9.7–194, 9A–38, 9A–70, 9B–28, 9B–36, 9B–38, 9B–110, 9B–114

Annales de Géographie, [Paris], 9D–82

Annales de Géophysique, [Paris], 9.1–217, 9.2–77, 9.3–165, 9.7–192, 9.7–204, 9.8–31, 9.10–118, 9.11–204, 9.11–296, 9E–22, 9E–35, 9E–114, 9E–122, 9F–82, 9J–35, 9J–38, 9J–59, 9J–73, 9J–117, 9K–9, 9K–12, 9K–40, 9K–41, 9K–44, 9K–79, 9K–87, *see also* p. 106, 780, 1035, 1170

Annales de la Recherche Médicale, [Paris], *see titles under* **Semaine des Hopitaux,** [Paris]

Annales des Télécommunications, [Paris], 9.5–200, 9.5–278, 9.6–147, 9A–164

Annales Hydrographiques, [Paris], se
title under *France. Service Hydrogra*
de la Marine

Annali di Geofisica, [Rome], 9.1–157, 9.
9.4–270, 9.8–261, 9.9–132, 9.9–204, 9.1
9B–92, 9B–96, 9B–117, 9D–104, 9
9K–16, *see also* p. 507, 1170

Applied Scientific Research, Sec. B,
Hague], 9.5–282

Archiv der Elektrischen Übertragung, [
gart], 9.6–147, 9H–128

Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik
Bioklimatologie, Ser. A., [Vienna],
9.2–10, 9.3–75, 9.6–54, 9.6–293, 9.
9.8–134, 9.8–141, 9.10–89, 9F–12, 9F
9J–93, 9J–121, 9K–85, *see also* p. 228

Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und
klimatologie, Ser. B., [Vienna], 9.9
9.4–146, *see also* p. 228

Archivio di Oceanografia e Limno
[Rome], 9D–103, 9F–104

Arctic, [Montreal], 9.3–38, 9.3–41, 9
9.6–21, 9.6–183, 9D–56, 9F–91

Aripile Patriei, [Bucharest], 9.5–102, 9.7
9.10–65

Arizona Statistical Review, [Phoenix], 9.

Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric
ics, **Scientific Report,** 9.7–205

Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric
ics, **Technical Reports on the Meteor**
and Climatology of Arid Regions, 9.
9.5–205, 9.5–216

Arkiv för Geofysik, [Stockholm], 9.1
9.4–256

Association of American Geographers, **An**
9.8–247, 9.11–249

Astronautica Acta, [Vienna], 9.4–47

Astronomical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Pu**
tions, 9B–17, 9B–21

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San
cisco, **Leaflet,** 9B–19

Astronomicheskiĭ Zhurnal, [Moscow], 9.6
9A–127, 9K–29

Astronomie, [Paris], 9B–26

Astrophysica Norvegica, [Oslo], 9A–73,
114, 9B–120, 9B–157

Astrophysical Journal, [Chicago], 9.11
9A–3, 9A–15, 9A–31, 9A–48, 9A–86, 9
9A–106, 9B–23, 9B–31, 9B–50, 9B–54, 9
9B–59, 9B–63, 9B–74, 9B–89, 9B–93, 9
9B–108, 9B–109, 9B–111, 9B–113, 9B
9B–125, 9B–130, 9B–131, 9B–135, 9B
9B–142, 9B–155, 9B–161

Athens. Panepistēmion. Ergastērion Me
logias, **Demosieumata,** 9.5–179

Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd., **[Pub.] A**
9.10–101

Atomic Energy Research Establishment,
under *Harwell, England*

Atomkernenergie, [Munich], 9C–4, 9
9C–53, 9C–176

Atomnaia Energiia, [Moscow], 9C–33, 9
9C–57, 9C–87, 9C–190

praxis, [Karlsruhe], 9C–2, 9C–45, 9C–
2, 9I–57
wirtschaft, [Düsseldorf], 9C–180, 9C–198
bon Magazine, [N. Y.], 9.7–117
alia. Bureau of Meteorology, **Bulletin,**
0–23
alia. Bureau of Meteorology, **Meteoro-**
ical Study, 9.7–222, 9.10–107
alia. Bureau of Meteorology, **Monthly**
matological Bulletin, 9.3–147
alian Institute of Agricultural Science,
lbourne, **Journal,** 9.3–158
alian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne],
–172, 9.6–146, 9.9–152, 9.9–250, 9.10–127,
0–128, 9.10–166, 9.10–199, 9A–14, 9A–16,
–25, 9A–40, 9A–47, 9A–63, 9A–65, 9A–69,
–93, 9A–95, 9A–105, 9A–141, 9A–172,
–107, 9I–22, 9I–47, 9I–48, 9I–50, 9J–22,
–62, *see also* p. 372, 908, 1318
alian Journal of Science, [Sydney],
–273, 9.8–96, 9C–24, 9C–179, 9H–93
alian Journal of Scientific Research, Ser.
Physical Sciences, *see* **Australian Journal**
Physics
alian Meteorological Magazine, [Mel-
urne], 9.3–236, 9.6–126, 9.7–177, 9.7–209,
–231, 9.7–239, 9.8–76, 9.8–81, 9.8–131,
–171, 9.8–193, 9.9–109, 9.10–283, 9.11–
, 9.11–188, 9.11–195, 9.11–295, 9F–186,
–18, *see also* p. 107, 372, 780, 1170, 1458
alian National Antarctic Research Ex-
itions, **Interim Reports,** 9.1–62, 9.1–146,
–57, 9.2–87, 9.11–57
ion Age, [N. Y.], 9.7–173
ion Week, [N. Y.], 9.5–195

. Landeswetterdienst, **Jahresbericht mit**
handlungen, 9.10–271
University, see under *Hamburg*
lona. Observatorio Fabra. Sección Me-
ológica y Sísmica, **Boletín,** 9.3–148
Universität. Astronomisch-Meteoro-
sche Anstalt. **Mitteilungen, Meteoro-**
sche Reihe, 9.3–285
D. R. (ed.), **The Earth and its atmos-**
re, (pub. N. Y., 1957), 9F–196, 9F–197,
73, 9J–95, 9.11–144, 9.11–147, 9.11–292,
–30
Arthur, (ed.), **Vistas in astronomy,** *see*
458
ge zur Geophysik, [Leipzig], 9K–4, 9K–
, 9K–103, 9.6–128, 9J–13, 9J–15, 9J–16,
17, 9J–20, 9J–83, 9J–89, 9J–122
ge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frank-
a.M.], 9.8–97, 9.8–161, 9.9–150, 9.9–180,
–195, 9.9–214, 9.9–216, 9.10–100, 9.10–
, 9.10–175, 9.10–176, 9.11–153, 9.11–177,
–177, 9C–182, 9C–183, 9C–186, 9C–187,
–194, 9C–197, 9C–202, *see also* p. 107, 372,
1459
ge zur Physik der Freien Atmosphäre,
ipzig), *see* **Beiträge zur Physik der Atmo-**
re, (Leipzig)

Belgian Congo. Service Météorologique, **Bulletin,** 9J–113

Belgian Congo, Service Météorologique, **Publication,** 9.2–30

Belgium. Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, see under *Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales*

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Contribution,** 9.2–1, 9.3–165, 9.3–178, 9.7–81, 9.7–156, 9.7–259, 9.8–99, 9.8–234, 9.8–265

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Mémoires,** 9.2–29

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Miscellanées,** 9J–115

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Publications, Ser. A,** 9.4–12, 9.9–25

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, **Publications, Ser. B,** 9.7–251, 9.10–197, 9.11–115

Belgium. Observatoire Royale, **Monographies,** 9B–7, 9J–1

Belgium. Régie des Voies Aériennes. Service Météorologique, **Bulletin Trimestriel,** 9.1–141, 9.7–159

Belgrade. Aerološka Opservatorija, **Godišnjak Aerološke Opservatorije u Beogradu,** 9.4–73

Belgrade. Meteorološka Opservatorija, see *Yugoslavia. Meteorološka Opservatorija*

Ben Huset's Weather Forecast, [Monot, N. Dakota], 9G–24

Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, **Meteorologische Abhandlungen,** 9.11–16

Bermuda. Meteorological Office, **Technical Note,** 9.5–194

Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature, [Wash., D. C.], see this title under *U. S. Library of Congress*

Blue Hill, Mass. Meteorological Observatory, **Meteorological Radar Studies,** 9.11–112, 9.11–253, 9H–120, 9H–121, 9H–122, 9H–123

Boletín de Estudios Especiales, [Mexico City], 9.1–191

Bonner Geographische Abhandlungen, [Bonn], 9.5–72, 9.8–241

Boulder, Colo. High Altitude Observatory, see *Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Obs.*

Brazil. Instituto Agronômico do Sul, see *Pelotas, Brazil. Instituto . . .*

British Astronomical Association, **Journal,** 9.1–289

British Caribbean Meteorological Service, **Climatological summaries,** 9.3–262

British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, **Technical Report,** 9.1–113

British Interplanetary Society, **Journal,** 9.4–38, 9.4–40, 9.7–69, 9.7–72, 9.9–208, 9A–77

British Scientific Instrument Research Association, **SIRA Technical News,** 9.2–136

British Standards Institution, **[Publication],** 9.1–135

Budyko, M. I. (ed.),* **A. I. Voeĭkov i sovremennye problemy klimatologii, (pub. Leningrad, 1956), 9.2–222, 9.3–62, 9.3–111, 9.4–122,

9.5–46, 9.5–204, 9.5–251, 9.6–241, 9.7–206, 9.8–164, 9.8–165, 9.8–250, 9.10–177, 9.11–267
Building Research Congress, Garston*, 1951, **Papers presented in Division 3, (pub. 1951), 9.4–57, 9.4–58, 9.5–172, 9.8–86, 9.9–91, 9.9–92
Bŭlgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Sofia, **Doklady**, 9I–51
Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], *see* p. 373, 1170
Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia, 9.9–300, 9B–12, 9B–14, 9B–16, 9B–27, 9B–43, 9B–61, 9B–62
Bulletin of the Atmospheric Radioactivity, [Tokyo], 9C–11
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, [Chicago], 9C–86, 9C–88

Cahier des Ingénieurs Agronomes, [Paris], 9.6–133
Calcutta. Univ. Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics, **Research Report**, 9.11–32
Calcutta Geographical Review, 9.7–249
California. Dept. of Water Resources, **Bulletin**, 9.7–28, 9.10–262
California. Dept. of Water Resources, **Water Conditions in California**, 9.6–11
California. Univ., **Univ. of California Publications in Geography**, 9.8–239, 9.10–18
California. Univ. Institute of Engineering Research, **Wave Research Laboratory Series**, 9D–135
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, **Bulletin**, 9F–201
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, **Contributions**, 9.5–52, 9.5–189, *see also* p. 781, 9E–86, 9E–157, 9F–81
California Fish and Game, 9F–114
California Forest and Range Experiment Station, see under *U. S. Forest Service*
Cambridge Philosophical Society, **Proceedings**, 9.6–148, 9D–79, 9F–131, 9J–10
Canada. Defence Research Board, **ORG Memorandum**, 9C–44
Canada. Defence Research Board, **[Translation]**, 9.5–63, 9.5–225, 9.7–188, 9.10–225, 9J–50, 9J–51, 9J–52, 9J–61, 9K–29
Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch, **Bibliographical Series**, 9.8–50
Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch, **Memoir**, 9.2–53, 9.6–243
Canada. Fisheries Research Board, **Journal**, 9F–185
Canada. Meteorological Div., **Annual Meteorological Summary, Fort William, Ont.**, 9.6–99
Canada. Meteorological Division, **Circular**, 9.1–51, 9.3–225, 9.4–17, 9.4–152, 9.4–166, 9.5–160, 9.5–240, 9.5–262, 9.6–27, 9.6–42, 9.6–74, 9.8–27, 9.8–98, 9.9–168, 9.9–191, 9.9–88, 9.9–193, 9.10–205, 9.11–243, 9G–26, 9H–42
Canada. Suffield Experimental Station, Ralston, **Suffield Technical Paper**, 9.2–158, 9.9–240, 9.10–207, 9.11–114, 9.11–211
Canadian Journal of Physics, [Ottawa
208, 9.5–213, 9.7–102, 9.7–263, 9.7–26
265, 9.7–279, 9.9–316, 9.11–303, 9
9A–153, 9C–162, 9I–19, 9I–31, 9I–39,
9K–49, 9K–104, *see also* p. 107, 1318
Canadian Journal of Research, Sec.
Canadian Journal of Physics, [Ottawa
Canadian Society of Agronomy, **Proce**
9.4–51, 9.6–79, 9.7–78, 9.7–225, 9.11–2
Caracas, Venezuela. Colegio de Inge
Revista, 9G–71
Ceylon Geographical Society, Colombo, **Bu**
9.7–84
Chalmers Tekniska Högskola see under *G*
Sweden
Chemical and Engineering News, [
D. C.], 9C–93
Chemical Defence Experimental Establis
see under *Porton, England*
Chemické Listy, [Prague], 9C–67
Chinese Geophysical Society, **Journal**, 9J–
Ciel et Terre, [Paris], 9.1–284, 9.2–1, 9.
9.5–40, 9.6–171, 9.5–31, 9.7–73, 9.7–81
114, 9.8–44, 9.8–269, 9.9–47, 9.9–48,
80, 9.10–197, 9.10–237, 9.10–266,
115, 9.11–117, 9.11–118, 9A–108, 9A
9B–81, 9K–23, *see also* p. 781, 908, 117
Ciencia, [Mexico City], 9.7–33, 9.7–34, 9
9.8–21, 9.8–22, 9.8–23, 9.8–24, 9.8–25, 9
9.10–42, 9.10–45, 9F–140, *see also* p. 37
Circulo de Aeronautica, Buenos Aires, **Col**
Aeronautica Argentina, 9.3–132
Civil Defender, [Mobile, Alabama], 9.2–
Civil Defense Technical Bulletin, see thi
under *U. S. Federal Civil Defense A*
istration
Coimbra. Universidade. Museu e Labo
Mineralogico e Geologico, **Memorias e**
cias, 9.9–198
Colección Aeronautica Argentina, see thi
under *Circulo de Aeronautica, Buenos A*
Collected Meteorological Papers, [Tokyo
123, 9.5–258
Cologne. Universität. Meteorologisches In
[Publication], 9.7–93
Colorado Univ. High Altitude Obser
[Boulder and Climax, Colo.], **Report**
9B–139
Colonial Institute of Amsterdam, see *K*
klijk Instituut voor de Tropen, Amsterd
Colorado. University. High Altitude Ob
tory. Institute for Solar-Terrestrial Res
Technical Report, 9.5–264, 9.8–262, 9.
9.10–294, 9.10–295, 9G–90
Comité d'Oceánographie et d'Etudes des Cô
Maroc, see under *France*
Commission for the Study of Solar and
restrial Relationships, see under *In*
tional Council of Scientific Unions
Commonwealth Air Transport Council, L
Newsletter, 9.3–95
Commonwealth Engineer, [Melbourne]
106

munications and Electronics, [London],
H–30
pania Administradora del Guano, Lima,
oletin Científico, 9.3–258, 9.4–234, 9E–70
ference on Elastic Wave Propagation, Cali-
rnia Institute of Technology, March 7–8,
957, Papers, ed. by T. W. Spencer, *see*
1466
ference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipita-
on Particles, **Proceedings,** 9.4–3, 9.6–93,
6–94, 9.6–134, 9.6–194, 9.6–195, 9.6–196,
6–197, 9.6–198, 9.6–199, 9.6–200, 9.6–201,
6–202, 9.6–203, 9.6–204, 9.6–207, 9.6–208,
6–212, 9.6–223, 9.6–226, 9.6–227, 9.6–229,
6–230, 9.6–231, 9.6–282, 9.6–284, 9.7–130,
7–132, 9.7–217, 9.7–218, 9.7–219, 9.7–232,
8–214, 9.8–216, 9.8–217, *see also* p. 508
ferences du Palais de la Découverte, Ser.
[Paris], 9.7–45
k Technical Review, [Chicago], 9.8–101
dernos de Meteorologia, [Santa Clara,
uba], *see* p. 782
rent Science, [Bangalore], 9.1–39, 9.1–172,
2–108, 9.5–40, 9.6–274, 9.8–67, 9.10–103,
A–131, 9A–168, 9A–169, 9A–170, 9I–33,
–49
es, [N. Y.], 9.1–220, 9.6–216, 9B–3
sopismo Geograficzne, [Warsaw], 9.3–49,
5–29, 9.6–239, 9D–22
hoslovkia. Astronomical Institutes, Bul-
tin, see **Bulletin of the Astronomical Insti-**
tes of Czechoslovakia
hoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav,
ktinometrické Merania v CSR, 9.2–205
hoslovakia. Ústřední Ústav Astronomický,
e *Prague. Ústrední Ústav Astronomicky*

ar. Ecole Préparatoire de Médecine et de
harmacie, **Bulletins et Mémoires,** 9.5–167
os, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut
r Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, **Schnee**
nd Lawinen im Winter: Winterberichte,
3–149
p-Sea Research, [London], 9.6–23, 9D–46,
D–80, 9D–83, 9D–101, 9D–154, 9E–57,
E–64, 9E–90, 9E–96, 9E–100, 9F–109, 9F–
1, 9F–118
mark. Kommission for Videnskapelige Un-
rsøgelser i Grønland, **Meddelelser om**
rønland, 9.9–39
tsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-
nschaften zu Berlin, **Wissenschaftliche**
handlungen, 9.2–32
tsche Atlantische Expedition (Meteor), 1925–
27, **Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse,** 9.11–23,
–188
tsche Gewässerkundliche Mitteilungen,
oblenz], 9.7–241, 9.7–242, 9.8–220, 9.10–
4, *see also* p. 1459
tsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Ham-
rg], 9.3–60, 9.3–74, 9.5–50, 9.8–46, 9.9–
1, 9D–20, 9D–40, 9D–149, 9E–9, 9E–38,
–139, 9F–13, 9F–160, 9F–168, 9F–183,
–184, 9F–189, 9J–42, 9K–68

Deutsches Gewässerkundliches Jahrbuch, Besondere Mitteilungen, [Munich], 9.2–244, 9.7–247, 9.9–271
Drexel Institute of Technology. Laboratory of Climatology, **Publications in Climatology,** 9.2–242, 9.7–2, 9.7–18, 9.7–246, 9.9–223
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics, **Geophysical Bulletin,** 9.4–189
***Dynamic North,** (pub. Wash., D. C., Technical Assistant to Chief of Naval Operations for Polar Projects, 1956), 9.1–40, 9.3–35, 9.5–28 9.9–93
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics, **Geophysical Bulletin,** 9.4–184

Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo, see under *Tokyo. Univ.*
Eastern Snow Conference, **Proceedings,** 9.2–54, 9.3–195, 9.11–140, 9C–36, *see also* p. 782
Ecological Monographs, [Durham, N. C.], 9.1–20, 9.3–37, 9.5–241, 9.8–240
Ecology, [Durham, N. C.], 9.3–116, 9.5–76, 9.5–173, 9.5–185, 9.6–82, 9.6–232, 9.7–83, 9.7–87, 9.8–91, 9.8–190, 9.9–86, 9.10–113, 9.10–201, 9.11–111, 9.10–290
Egypt. Meteorological Dept., **Daily Weather Report,** 9.10–134
Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, see under *Switzerland*
Eire. Meteorological Service, **Technical Note,** 9.1–100, 9.5–87
Electrical Engineering, [N. Y.], 9.6–113
Electrical West, [San Francisco, Calif.], 9G–34
Electronics, [Albany, N. Y.], 9A–7, 9A–39
Endeavour, [London], 9.10–43, 9A–21, 9J–60
Engineering, [London], 9F–73
Erde, [Berlin], 9.8–33
Erdkunde, [Bonn], 9F–26
Expéditions Polaires Françaises, **Expéditions Antarctiques: Résultats Scientifiques,** 9.5–32, 9.7–39, 9.8–30
Experientia, [Basel], 9B–30

Farm Journal, [Philadelphia], 9G–38
Farmer-Stockman, [Kansas City, Mo.], 9G–27
Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, **Departmental Memo.,** 9.1–98
Farnborough, England. Royal Aircraft Establishment, **Technical Note,** 9.9–78
Federación Nacional de Cafeteros de Colombia, Bogota, **Boletín Técnico,** 9.7–80
Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, **Federation Proceedings,** 9.8–258
Fennia, [Helsinki], 9.2–125, 9.7–208, 9.10–269, 9E–16
Finland. Ilmatieteellinen Keskuslaitos, **Toimituksia,** 9.3–18
Finland. Merentutkimuslaitos, **Julkaisu,** 9D–33, 9E–11, 9E–44
Flight Safety Foundation, N. Y., **Private Flying Safety Bulletin,** 9.8–63

Földrajzi Értesítő, [Budapest], 9.10–277
Földrajzi Közlemények, [Budapest], 9.3–270, 9.4–238
Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Rome, **[Publication],** 9.1–77
Ford Almanac, [N. Y.], 9G–73
Forest Research Notes, see under *U. S. Forest Service. California Forest and Range Experiment Station*
Forschungen und Fortschritte, [Berlin], 9.3–248, 9I–26, 9J–3
Forstlige Forsøgsvaesen i Danmark, 9.7–89
France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, **Journal des Recherches,** 9.6–84
France. Comité d'Océanographie et d'Étude des Côtes, **Bulletin d'Information,** 9.8–169, 9D–107, 9E–138
France. Comité d'Océanographie et d'Études des Côtes, **Bulletin Scientifique,** 9D–49
France. Comité d'Océanographie et Études des Côtes, **[Publication],** 9.3–76
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Bulletin Quotidien de Renseignements Météorologiques de l'Afrique du Nord,** 9.10–135
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Mémorial,** 9.4–13
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Monographies,** 9.1–17, 9.9–77, 9.10–137, 9.10–264
France. Météorologie Nationale, **Notice d'Instructions Techniques,** 9.10–246
France. Service Hydrographique de la Marine, **Annales Hydrographiques,** 9D–40
Frankfurt a.M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, **Berichte,** 9.10–75, 9.11–122, 9.11–294
Franklin Institute, Phil., **Journal,** 9.2–156, 9.5–275, 9.8–53, 9A–4
Franklin Institute, Phil., **Journal of the Franklin Institute Monographs,** 9.2–104, 9.2–105, 9.3–81, 9.4–45
Freiburger Universitätsreden, [Freiburg i.B.], 9.5–243
Fuel Society, Univ. of Sheffield, **Journal,** 9.3–166

General Electric Review, [Schenectady], 9.1–94, 9.3–215, 9.5–41
Geofisica e Meteorologia, [Genoa], 9.5–265, 9.9–95, 9D–65, 9D–75, 9F–152, 9H–85, 9I–83, *see also* p. 229, 783, 1035, 1459
Geofisica Pura e Applicata, [Milan], 9.1–209, 9.1–242, 9.1–243, 9.2–76, 9.2–225, 9.3–170, 9.3–192, 9.3–213, 9.4–147, 9.4–203, 9.4–271, 9.4–275, 9.5–118, 9.5–119, 9.5–138, 9.6–153, 9.6–278, 9.7–122, 9.7–136, 9.8–209, 9.8–275, 9.8–282, 9.9–164, 9.9–173, 9.9–187, 9.9–228, 9.9–234, 9.9–259, 9.9–260, 9.9–310, 9.10–122, 9.10–172, 9.10–218, 9.10–230, 9.10–300, 9.11–170, 9.11–232, 9.11–237, 9.11–238, 9B–48, 9C–14, 9D–37, 9D–144, 9F–153, 9J–23, 9J–29, 9J–98, 9J–106, 9K–32, 9K–106, *see also* p. 229, 909, 1319
Geofizički Institut (of Univ. of Zagreb), see *Zagreb. Sveučilište. Geofizički Institut*
Geofysiske Publikasjoner, [Oslo], 9.6–288

Geografický Časopis, [Bratislave], 9.2 9.3–220, 9.3–233, 9.6–190
Geografisk Tidesskrift, [Copenhagen], 284, 9J–71
Geografiska Annaler, [Stockholm], 9.1 9.8–192, 9.10–87, *see also* p. 1459
Geografski Zbornik, [Ljubljana], 9.3–259
Geographical Journal, [London], 9.1–128 8, 9.5–42, 9.5–71, 9.7–49
Geographical Magazine, [London], 9F–64
Geographical Review, [N. Y.], 9.2–46, 9. 9.3–256, 9.5–37, 9.5–42, 9.6–248, 9. 9.7–49, 9.10–146, 9.11–65
Geographische Gesellschaft, Vienna, **Mitte gen,** 9.6–247, 9.7–195
Geographischer Jahresbericht aus Östern [Vienna], 9.3–263
Geography, [London], 9.2–243
Geological Society of America, N. Y., **Bull** 9.9–270
Geologische Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 9.9–
Geophysica, [Helsinki], 9.6–109, 9.6–112, 206, 9.7–56, 9.7–125, 9.7–126, 9.7–129, 161, 9.8–39, 9.8–114, 9.8–245, 9.10–62, 222, 9D–148, 9E–152, 9J–41, 9J–116, 9K *see also* p. 374, 783
Geophysical Journal, [London], 9K–76, *also* p. 1460
Geophysical Magazine, [Tokyo], 9.8– 9.11–193, 9.11–297, 9F–18, 9G–70, 9G *see also* p. 108, 909, 1035
Geophysical Memoir, [Wellington], see title under *New Zealand. Dept. of Scie and Industrial Research*
Geophysical Memoirs, [London], see this under *Great Britain. Meteorological Offi*
Geophysical Research in Norway, [Berg 9.10–71
Geophysical Research Papers, see this under *U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Rese Center*
Georgia. Agricultural Experiment Stat **Circular,** 9.9–82
Georgia. Dept. of Mines, Mining and Geol **Georgia Geological Survey Bulletin,** 9.7–
Germany. Deutsche Demokratische Repu Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Di **Abhandlungen,** 9.2–33, 9.3–10, 9.4–11
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Agrar teorologische Bibliographie,** 9.11–71
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Beric** 9.1–151, 9.1–171, 9.3–205, 9.4–121, 9.4– 9.4–155, 9.5–283, 9.5–259, 9.5–111, 9.6– 9.7–79, 9.7–97, 9.7–98, 9.7–108, 9.8–117, 122, 9.8–197, 9.8–201, 9.10–257, 9.11 9.11–184, 9.11–220, 9E–30, *see also* p. 10
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Biblio phien,** 9.11–71
Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Mittei gen,** 9.1–145, 9.1–153, 9.2–121, 9.3–54, 55, 9.3–106, 9.3–144, 9.3–216, 9.4–179, 242, 9.5–109, 9.6–81, 9.7–44, 9.8–71, 9.9 9.10–68, 9G–50, 9G–51, 9G–52, 9G–53

any. Deutscher Wetterdienst, **Studies in**
merical Weather Forecasting, *see* p. 1460
any. Deutscher Wetterdienst. Instru-
ntenamt, Hamburg, **Technische Mitteilun-**
n des Instrumentenwesens, n.s., *see* p. 374
any. Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US-
ne, **Mitteilungen,** 9.4–66
any. Seewetteramt, see *Hamburg. See-*
teramt
na i Sanitariia, [Moscow], 9.2–128, 9.3–
, 9.3–130, 9.3–131, 9.4–114, 9.5–84, 9.5–
, 9.5–130, 9.5–202, 9.6–88, 9.6–139, 9.7–
9.9–96, 9.9–285, 9.10–160
org, Sweden. Chalmers Tekniska Hög-
la, **Handlingar,** 9H–129
hdanskaia Aviatsiia, [Moscow], 9.6–77
Britain. Atomic Energy Research Estab-
ment, see *Harwell, England. Atomic*
ergy . . .
Britain. Chemical Defence Experimental
ablishment, see *Porton, England. Chem-*
l Defence Experimental Establishment
Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Indus-
l Research, **Radio Research Special**
port, 9.7–105
Britain. Meteorological Office, **Geophys-**
l Memoirs, 9.1–195, 9F–61
Britain. Meteorological Office, **Meteoro-**
ical Report, 9.7–212
Britain. Meteorological Office, **Profes-**
nal Notes, 9.1–121, 9.1–183, 9.8–142
Britain. Meteorological Office. Investi-
ions Division, **Climatological Report,** 9.2–

Britain. Meteorological Research Com-
tee, **M. R. Paper,** 9.1–225, 9.11–154
Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fish-
s and Food, **Fishery Investigations,** 9F–151
Britain. National Agricultural Advisory
vice, **N.A.A.S. Quarterly Review,** 9.3–104
Britain. National Physical Lab., see
dington, England. National Physical Lab.
Britain. Naval Weather Service, **Memo,**
–250
Britain. Royal Aircraft Establishment,
under *Farnborough, England*
er, [London], 9.3–108

urg. Baltic University, **Contributions,**
3
urg. Seewetteramt, **Einzelveröffentlichun-**
, 9.1–18, 9.1–87, 9.3–121, 9.3–122, 9.3–
, 9.3–124, 9.3–125, 9.4–61, 9.10–88
urg. Seewetteramt, **Wetterkarte des See-**
teramtes, 9.8–72
book of Geophysics for Air Force De-
ers, [pub. Wash., D. C.), *see* p. 1460
buch der Physik, [Berlin], 9.1–19, 9.1–25,
28, 9.1–79, 9.1–81, 9.1–82, 9.1–290, 9.2–
9.3–12
rd Univ. High Altitude Observatory,
lder and Climax, Colorado, see titles
er Colorado. Univ. High Altitude Ob-
tory

Harwell, England. Atomic Energy Research Establishment, **[Publication] HP/R,** 9.8–199, 9C–13, 9C–150
Helsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet, **Mitteilungen,** 9.6–109, 9.7–129, 9.11–123, 9.11–222
Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague], 9.1–253, 9.1–281, 9.2–106, 9.4–184, 9.4–186, 9.4–210, 9.6–245, 9.6–287, 9.7–267, 9.7–272, 9.8–52, 9.8–155, 9.8–283, 9.10–78, 9A–76, 9A–89, 9B–158, 9G–22, 9I–67, *see also* p. 1319
High Altitude Observatory, Colorado Univ., see under *Colorado. Univ.*
Hokkaido Univ., see under *Sapporo, Japan*
Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, **Technical Note,** 9.5–171, 9.2–150
Houille Blanche, [Grenoble], 9.10–242, 9D–7, 9D–44, 9F–25, 9F–65
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, **Hivatalos Kiadványai,** 9G–60
Hungary. Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet, **Beszámoló . . . évi munkájáról,** 9.3–196, 9.4–109, 9.10–223
Hungary. Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet, **Vízügyi Közlemények,** 9.3–252
Hydraulics Conference, **Proceedings,** 9.4–79

I.A.T.A., Montreal, see *International Air Transport Association, Montreal*
Idaho. Univ. Engineering Experiment Station, **Bulletin,** 9.4–15
Időjárás, [Budapest], 9.1–104, 9.1–105, 9.1–115, 9.1–117, 9.1–279, 9.2–76, 9.2–137, 9.2–187, 9.2–202, 9.3–146, 9.3–184, 9.4–49, 9.4–65, 9.4–76, 9.4–241, 9.5–80, 9.5–81, 9.5–120, 9.5–180, 9.5–197, 9.5–235, 9.5–246, 9.5–261, 9.6–122, 9.6–176, 9.6–259, 9.6–264, 9.7–133, 9.7–176, 9.8–175, 9.8–176, 9.8–202, 9.8–225, 9.8–278, 9.9–102, 9.9–215, 9.9–289, 9.10–64, 9.10–138, 9.10–220, 9.10–238, 9.11–69, 9.11–70, 9G–68, 9I–4, *see also* p. 509, 910, 1462
I.F.A.N. see *Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar*
IGY Bulletin. *See as if spelled* **International Geophysical Year Bulletin**
Illinois. Dept. of Registration and Education, **Circular,** 9.2–64
Illinois. State Water Survey Div., **Bulletin,** 9H–86, 9H–91
Illinois. State Water Survey Div., **Circular,** 9.5–13
India. Meteorological Dept., **Memoirs,** 9.2–171
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [New Delhi], 9.1–139, 9.2–152, 9.2–238, 9.4–107, 9.4–128, 9.4–138, 9.4–170, 9.4–187, 9.4–202, 9.5–41, 9.5–162, 9.5–177, 9.5–201, 9.5–230, 9.5–40, 9.5–196, 9.7–182, 9.7–183, 9.7–228, 9.8–73, 9.8–137, 9.8–211, 9.9–119, 9.9–126, 9.9–161, 9.9–163, 9.9–245, 9.10–105, 9.10–165, 9.10–180, 9.10–261, 9.10–303, 9.11–116, 9B–13, 9B–90, 9B–127, 9B–128, 9B–165, 9E–141, 9E–142, 9E–146, 9F–44, 9F–139, 9F–154, 9F–163, 9F–167, 9H–54, 9J–80, 9J–

104, 9K–5, 9K–17, 9K–62, 9K–80, 9K–81, 9K–89, 9K–91, *see also* 230, 374, 910, 1463

Indiana Academy of Science, **Proceedings**, 9.10–217, 9.11–276

Indonesia. Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisik, Djakarta, **Verhandelingen**, 9.4–144, 9.10–240

Indonesian Journal for Natural Science, [Bandoeng], *see* **Madjalah Ilmu Alam Untuk Indonesia**

Industrial Photography, [N. Y.], 9.9–266

Industrial Quality Control, 9.9–186

Ingeniería Hidráulica México, [Mexico City], 9.8–16

Ingeniörvetenskapsakademien och dess Laboratorier, Stockholm, see under *I.V.A.* (*Ingeniörvetenskapsakademien . . .*)

Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar, **Bulletin, Ser. A**, 9.3–268, 9.8–100, 9E–95

Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar, **Mémoires**, 9.11–15

Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik (of Free University, Berlin), see *Berlin. Freie Univ. Institut für Meteorologie . . .*

Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels, **Série Scientifique**, 9.2–28

Institut National pour l'Étude Agronomique du Congo Belge, Brussels. Bureau Climatologique, **Communication**, 9.3–191

Institut Océanographique, Monaco, **Annales**, 9.4–230

Institut Océanographique, Monaco, **Bulletin**, 9D–39

Institut Scientifique Chérifien, see under *Rabat, Morocco*

Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the USSR, Munich, **Bulletin**, 9.6–250

Institute of Biology London*, **Biology of deserts, (pub. London, 1954), 9.7–257, 9.8–187, 9.9–98, 9.10–286

Institute of Meteorology (of the Academia Sinica), see under *Academia Sinica*

Institute of Navigation, London, **Journal**, 9.1–99, 9.2–72, 9.11–76, 9D–18, 9D–50, 9D–118, 9E–43, 9E–47

Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, Tokyo, see under *Tokyo. Institute . . .*

Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., **Proceedings**, 9.1–5, 9.5–142, 9.5–280, 9.6–290, 9.7–107, 9.7–110, 9.8–51, 9.8–158, 9.8–159, 9.8–160, 9.9–309, 9.9–312, 9.11–169, 9A–1, 9A–2, 9A–18, 9A–109, 9A–84, 9H–23, 9H–31, 9H–88

Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, **Preprint**, 9.4–44, 9.8–59, 9H–7

Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, **Journal**, 9.7–157, 9.11–13, 9A–123

Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, **Proceedings, Pt. A**, 9.2–140, 9.7–106, 9.7–157, 9.11–79, 9A–74, 9A–123

Institution of Engineers (of) Australia, Sydney, **Journal**, 9.3–139, 9.3–247

Institution of Municipal Engineers, London, **Journal**, 9.1–257

Institution of Water Engineers, London, **Jo**
9.2–223, 9.3–211

Instituto Pan-Americano de Geografia e
toria, **Revista Geografica**, see directly
title, **Revista Geografica**, [Rio de Janei

Instrument Practice, [London], 9.8–115

Instrumentation, [N. Y.], 9.10–235

Instrumentation for Geophysical Rese
see under *U. S. Air Force. Cam*
Research Center

Interavia, [Geneva], 9.7–115

International Air Transport Assoc
(*IATA*), *Montreal*, **Document Ger**
9.6–73

International Astrophysics Series, [N.
9.10–10

International Boundary and Water Comm
(*United States and Mexico*), **Water Bul**
9.5–236

International Civil Aviation Organization, **I**
ment, 9.5–66, 9.7–76, 9.9–76

International Congress on Astronautics, **Be**
9.6–36

International Council for the Exploration
Sea, **Rapports et Procès-Verbaux des**
unions, 9E–2

International Council of Scientific Un
Brussels, Commission for the Study of
and Terrestrial Relationships, **Procès-V**
[**Proceedings**] **et Communications**, 9A
9A–36, 9K–60, 9K–74

International Council of Scientific Un
Brussels. Commission for the Study of
and Terrestrial Relationships, [**Re**
9A–45, 9A–49, 9B–6, 9B–9, 9B–95, 9B–
9I–45, *see also* p. 1463

International Council of Scientific Un
Brussels. Mixed Commission on the
sphere, **Proceedings**, 9K–16

International Geographical Congress, **Proc**
ings, 9.6–252

IGY Bulletin, see p. 636, 783, 1035, 1170,
(Note: Analytics from this **Bulletin**
serial citation of the *American Geoph*
Union **Transactions**)

International Geophysical Year, 1957/
Annals, 9.9–28, 9.9–29, 9.9–30, 9.9–31,
32, 9.9–33, 9.11–107, 9.11–108, 9.11–
9.11–131, 9.11–172, 9.11–173, 9.11–175
82, 9I–89, *see also* p. 636, 1037, 1171

International Geophysical Year, 1957/
IGY World Data Center A (National A
emy of Sciences, Wash., D. C.) **IGY Ge**
Report Series, 9.11–58

International Geophysical Year, 1957/
Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet po Proved
Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduved
vennyĭ Komitet po . . .

International Geophysical Year, 1957/
Soviet Committee of Akademiia Nauk S
see *Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezh*
domstvennyĭ Komitet po Provedeniiu Me
narodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda

national Journal of Bioclimatology and
meteorology, [Leiden, Netherlands], 9.5–
see also p. 637, 1319
national Monographs on Radio [Oxford],
–87
national Review Service, N. Y., [**Publica-**
ns], 9C–59
national Scientific Radio Union, **Proceed-**
s, 9A–57
national Scientific Radio Union, **Special**
port, 9A–55, 9A–56
national Symposium on Desert Research,
usalem, May 7–14, 1952, **Proceedings,**
ıb. 1953), 9.1–229, 9.2–138, 9.3–272, 9.4–
, 9.6–253, 9.6–256, 9.6–257, 9.8–246, 9.11–

national Symposium on Man's Role in
nging the Face of the Earth, Princeton,
J., June 1955, [**Proceedings**], (pub.
iv. of Chicago Press), 1956, 9.4–250, 9.5–
, 9.8–149, 9.11–274
national Union of Geodesy and Geophysics,
letin d'Information, 9.6–34
G.G., **Bulletin Géodesique,** 9.9–299
G.G. Association of Meteorology, **Procès-**
rbaux [**Actes de l'Association**], 9.10–49
G.G. Association of Meteorology, **Procès-**
rbaux des séances: Mémoires et Discus-
ns, 9G–22, 9.1–207
G.G. Association of Meteorology, **Publica-**
A.I.M., 9.10–49
G.G. Association of Meteorology, **Scientific**
ceedings, 9.1–204, 9.1–241, 9.3–171, 9.4–
, 9.4–267, 9.5–131, 9.5–133, 9.5–134, 9.5–
, 9.5–136, 9.5–161, 9.6–143, 9.6–144, 9.6–
, 9.6–276, 9.6–277, 9.6–279, 9.6–280, 9.11–

G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography,
cès-Verbaux, 9.6–63, 9D–45, 9D–47, 9D–
9D–54, 9D–55, 9D–57, 9D–60, 9D–66,
–67, 9D–70, 9E–45, 9E–53, 9E–61, 9F–86
G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology,
letin, 9.2–232
G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology,
letin d'Information, *see* p. 1464
G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology,
ernational Bibliography of Hydrology,
–64
G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology,
nsactions, 9.10–86, 9D–4, 9E–26
, *H., ed.*, **Luftelektrizität im A.G.I.:**
b. Aachen, 1957), 9C–137, 9C–143, 9.9–
, 9.9–303, 9.9–311, 9.11–298
Meteorological Service, **Annual Rain-**
Summary, 9.7–224
Meteorological Service, **Series B, Monthly**
ather Report, 9.7–224
Meteorological Service, **Ser. D., Con-**
utions, 9.3–243, 9.4–195, 9.5–232
Exploration Journal, [Jerusalem], 9.4–
9.5–232
ul. Université. Coğrafy Enstitüt, **Dergesi:**
iew of the Geographical Inst. of the
. of Istanbul, 9.7–223

Istituto Geofisico, Trieste, see *Trieste. Istituto Geofisico*
Istituto Sperimentale Talassografico, Trieste, see *Trieste. Istituto . . .*
Italy. Ufficio Idrografico, Genoa, **Annali Idrologici,** 9.5–96
I.V.A. (Ingeniörvetenskapsakademien och dess Laboratorier), 9.9–307

Jaderná Energie, [Prague], 9C–147
Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, see *Japan. Meteorological Agency*
Japan. Committee for Compilation of Report on Research in the Effects of Radioactivity*, **Research in the effects and influences of the nuclear bomb test explosions, (pub. Tokyo, 1956), 9C–3, 9C–60, 9C–66, 9C–69, 9C–73, 9C–74, 9C–75, 9C–76, 9C–78, 9C–79, 9C–80, 9C–81, 9C–109, 9C–110, 9C–111, 9C–113, 9C–115, 9C–116, 9C–117, 9C–118, 9C–119, 9C–122, 9C–134, 9C–138, 9C–139, 9C–140, 9C–141, 9C–145, 9C–146, 9C–156, 9C–158, 9C–161, 9C–167, 9C–172, 9C–173, *see* p. 375
Japan. Forest Experiment Station, see *Tokyo. Forest Experiment Station*
Japan. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, see under *Tokyo. Institute . . .*
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Actinometric Bulletin,** 9.11–31
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Aerological Data of Dairen,** 9.2–151
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Memoirs of Industrial Meteorology,** 9.8–79, 9.9–148, 9.9–196, 9.9–263, 9.10–147, 9.10–149, 9.10–203, 9.10–215, 9.10–247, 9.10–256, 9.10–278, *see also* p. 377, 1038
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Oceanographical Report,** 9D–52, 9D–53, 9D–61, 9D–63, 9D–68, 9E–7, 9E–55, 9E–58, 9E–74, 9E–82, 9E–83, 9E–88, 9E–92, 9F–14
Japan. Meteorological Agency, **Quarterly Journal of Seismology,** *see* p. 510
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, **Results of marine Meteorological and Oceanographical Observations,** 9E–54, 9E–116, 9E–117
Japan. Meteorological Research Laboratory, see *Tokyo, Japan. Meteorological Research Lab.*
Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo, **Journal,** 9A–96
Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, **Report of Ionosphere Research in Japan,** 9.6–292, 9.9–183, 9.11–204, 9A–160, 9B–33, 9I–34, 9I–38, 9I–63, 9I–71, 9I–85, 9I–87, 9K–35, 9K–36, 9K–38, 9K–70, 9K–72, 9K–77, 9K–78, 9K–86, *see also* p. 1038
Japan. Scientific Research Institute, see *Tokyo, Japan. Scientific Research Institute*
Japan National Congress for Applied Mechanics, **Proceedings,** 9.10–251
Japanese Journal of Astronomy: Transactions, [Tokyo], 9B–1, 9B–2

Japanese Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics, see **Japanese Journal of Astronomy, Transactions**

Japanese Journal of Geophysics, [Tokyo], 9D–85, 9D–86, 9D–88, *see also* p. 1464

Jet Propulsion, [N. Y.], 9.3–151, 9.3–152, 9.3–153, 9.3–154, 9.4–81, 9.4–82, 9.4–83, 9.4–84, 9.4–85, 9.4–86, 9.4–87, 9.5–55, 9.5–65

Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe Universität, see *Frankfurt a.M. Universität*

Johns Hopkins Magazine, [New York], 9E–19

Johns Hopkins Univ. Laboratory of Climatology, **Publications in Climatology,** see *Drexel Institute of Technology. Laboratory of Climatology,* **Publications in Climatology**

Journal de Physique et le Radium, [Paris], *see* p. 1465

Journal des Recherches, see this title under *France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique*

Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, [Tokyo], 9.8–82, 9.8–189, 9.9–87, 9.9–199, 9.9–213, 9.9–263, 9.10–94, 9.10–95, 9.10–208, 9.10–209, 9.10–210, 9.10–211, 9.10–213, 9.10–214, 9.10–263, 9.10–278, 9.10–280, 9.11–266, 9.11–282, 9.11–283, *see also* p. 1038

Journal of Allergy, [St. Louis], 9.3–167

Journal of Astronautics, [N. Y.], 9.2–103, 9.6–69

Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London], 9.1–280, 9.2–58, 9.2–184, 9.2–185, 9.2–266, 9.2–267, 9.2–275, 9.4–284, 9.8–104, 9.8–207, 9.9–315, 9.10–151, 9.10–152, 9.10–167, 9.10–168, 9.10–169, 9.11–1, 9.11–13, 9.11–163, 9.11–174, 9A–32, 9A–64, 9A–146, 9A–159, 9B–82, 9B–123, 9B–133, 9B–134, 9C–8, 9C–124, 9I–14, 9J–74, 9J–102, 9J–103, 9K–26, 9K–48, 9K–98, 9K–101, *see also* p. 377, 639, 783, 910, 1172, 1321

Journal of Aviation Medicine, [St. Paul, Minn.], 9I–59

Journal of Chemical Physics, [N. Y.], 9.9–230

Journal of Colloid Science, [N. Y.], 9.9–240, 9.10–222

Journal of Fluid Mechanics, [London], 9.2–190, 9.2–192, 9.2–219

Journal of Forestry, [Wash., D. C.], 9.4–153

Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity, [Kyoto], 9.5–137, 9.7–185, 9.7–262, 9I–35, 9I–42, 9I–44, 9I–76, 9I–77, 9J–18, 9J–19, 9J–49, 9J–53, 9J–55, 9J–90, 9K–65, 9K–66, 9K–67, 9K–82, *see also* p. 639

Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 9.1–41, 9.1–46, 9.2–47, 9.2–107, 9.2–110, 9.4–150, 9.6–150, 9.7–100, 9.7–104, 9.7–278, 9.8–154, 9.9–73, 9.9–118, 9.9–149, 9.9–305, 9.10–60, 9.10–171, 9.10–173, 9.11–130, 9.11–148, 9.11–161, 9.11–162, 9.11–166, 9.11–203, 9.11–205, 9.11–217, 9.11–291, 9.11–301, 9A–58, 9A–68, 9A–111, 9A–132, 9B–83, 9B–97, 9B–112, 9B–149, 9C–46, 9.5–186, 9I–6, 9I–10, 9I–23, 9I–25, 9I–58, 9I–65, 9I–90, 9J–7, 9J–11, 9J–21, 9J–24, 9J–25, 9J–26, 9J–30, 9J–47, 9J–48, 9J–63, 9J–65, 9J–68, 9J–72,
9J–75, 9J–84, 9J–85, 9J–91, 9J–92,
9J–99, 9J–109, 9K–2, 9K–15, 9K–25,
9K–33, 9K–34, 9K–61, 9K–63, 9K–71
75, 9K–95, 9K–99, 9K–100, 9K–105,
p. 108, 640, 911, 1465

Journal of Glaciology, [London], 9.1–56
88, 9.1–89, 9.1–90, 9.1–272, 9.1–274,
9.5–42, 9.8–32, 9.9–41, 9.11–64, 9.11–6
also p. 911, 1466

Journal of Horticultural Sciences, [Lon
9.3–113

Journal of Marine Research, [New H
Conn.], 9.2–88, 9.2–89, 9.2–93,
9.3–224, 9.5–52, 9.5–189, 9.7–65,
9D–19, 9D–21, 9D–43, 9D–90, 9D–98,
115, 9E–13, 9E–20, 9E–24, 9E–41,
9E–107, 9F–24, 9F–53, 9F–66, 9F–93
100, 9F–103, 9F–108, 9F–120, 9F–13
also p. 1466

Journal of Meteorological Research, [To
9.1–138, 9.1–216, 9.2–116, 9.4–94,
9.4–167, 9.5–49, 9.5–122, 9.5–154,
9.5–215, 9.5–229, 9.5–233, 9.6–62,
9.6–92, 9.6–191, 9.6–218, 9.6–283,
9.7–198, 9.7–200, 9.7–226, 9.7–240,
9.8–168, 9.8–173, 9.8–266, 9.8–267,
9.9–125, 9.9–137, 9.9–138, 9.9–190,
9.9–206, 9.9–217, 9.9–262, 9.9–298,
9.10–109, 9.10–141, 9.10–204, 9.10–244,
249, 9.10–281, 9.11–178, 9.11–199,
9.11–219, 9.11–251, 9.11–254, 9.11–275,
289, 9C–168, 9D–32, 9D–155, 9E–28,
9E–127, 9E–128, 9E–145, 9E–155,
9F–97, 9F–138, 9F–161, 9F–171, 9G–6,
9G–8, 9G–9, 9G–10, 9G–11, 9G–14,
9G–16, 9G–17, 9G–19, 9G–20, 9G–21,
9G–30 to 9G–32, 9G–33, 9G–35, 9G–36,
9G–41, 9G–43, 9G–45, 9G–48, 9G–55,
9G–63, 9G–69, 9G–74, 9G–81, 9G–87,
9G–93, 9G–96, 9G–101, 9G–108, 9H–50,
58, 9H–94, 9H–108, 9H–109, 9I–30,
p. 510, 784, 912, 1173

*Journal of Meteorological Research of T
District,* see title under *Sendai Di
Japan. Meteorological Observatory*

Journal of Meteorology, [Boston], 9.2
9 2–169, 9 2–174, 9.2–175, 9.2–188, 9.2
9.2–203, 9.2–211, 9.2–213, 9.2–217, 9.2
9.2–237, 9.2–269, 9.2–271, 9.5–88, 9.8
9.8–128, 9.11–181, 9.11–189, 9.11–192,
194, 9C–48, 9C–71, 9C–101, 9H–19,
p. 378, 785, 1039, 1321, 1467

Journal of Nuclear Energy (Including
Soviet Journal of Atomic Energy), [Lo
Pergamon Press], 9C–33

Journal of Oceanography, [Kobe, Japan
p. 1040

Journal of Research, [Wash., D. C.], see
under *U. S. National Bureau of Standa*

**Journal of Scientific and Industrial Rese
Sec. A,** [New Delhi], 9.4–171, 9.5–140,
93, 9C–103

Journal of Scientific Instruments, [Lon
9.5–108, 9.6–119, 9.8–119, 9.10–124

rnal of Solar Energy Science and Engineer-
g, *see* **Solar Energy,** [Phoenix]
rnal of the Aeronautical Sciences, [N. Y.],
1–223, 9.2–113, 9.3–93, 9.9–79
rnal Scientifique de la Météorologie,
Paris], 9.1–226, 9.1–227, 9.3–188, 9.3–229,
4–124, 9.5–105, 9.5–191, 9.8–99, 9.10–188,
11–201, 9.11–215, 9H–65, *see also* p. 378,
.74
oslavenska Akademija Znanosti u Umjet-
osti, Zagreb, **Predavanja Održana,** 9.4–236
oslavenska Akademija Znanosti u Umjetnosti,
agreb, **Rad,** 9.10–206

akura, Japan. Yokohama National Univ.
e *Yokohama National Univ., Kamakura,*
apan
er Meeresforschungen, [Kiel], 9E–103,
E–110, 9F–74
, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gid-
meteorologischeskiĭ Institut, **Trudy,** 9.9–84,
9–202, 9.11–261, *see also* p. 233
e, Japan. Marine Observatory, **Memoirs,**
–16, *see also* p. 1041
ner Geographische Arbeiten [issued by
ologne. Univ. Geographisches Institut],
11–21
inklijk Instituut voor de Tropen, Amsterdam,
Iededeeling, 9.3–23
mos, [Stuttgart], 9C–55, 9C–151

Carriers' Association, **Annual Report,** 9.8–66
dwirtschaftliche Jahrbuch der Schweiz,
9–172
Plata. Universidad Nacional. Observa-
rio Astronómico, **Publicaciones, Serie Es-**
cial, 9J–6
non. Service de Climatologie, **Bulletin**
imatologique Mensuel, 9.10–112
en und Umwelt, [Basel], 9.3–285, 9C–184
ngrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaia Observa-
riia, **Trudy,** 9.1–127, 9.1–136, 9.1–142, 9.1–
3, 9.1–200, 9.1–246, 9.1–261, 9.2–204, 9.3–
3, 9.4–269, 9.5–85, 9.5–107, 9.5–190, 9.5–
3, 9.5–271, 9.5–277, 9.6–281, 9.7–137, 9.7–
9, 9.7–140, 9.8–280, 9.9–238, 9.10–231,
10–234, 9.11–191, 9.11–223, 9.11–226, 9.11–
0, *see also* p. 108, 640, 1175, 1322
ngrad. Gosudarstvennyĭ Gidrologicheskiĭ
stitut, **Trudy,** 9.3–142, 9.3–157, 9.3–159,
5–114, 9.6–115, 9.8–3, 9.9–219, 9.10–131,
10–132, *see also* p. 1176
u, Heinz H. and Davidson, Ben (eds.),
xploring the atmosphere's first mile, *see*
379
vos TSR Mokslų Akademija. Geologijos
Geografijos Institutas, **Moksliniai Prane-**
nai, 9C–153, *see also* p. 109, 1177, 1467
[Chicago], 9.7–167
on. Universidade. Faculdade de Ciências,
évista, 9C–5
, [N. Y.], 9.10–44, 9G–67
Angeles County, Calif. Air Pollution Con-
l District, **Publication,** 9.1–165

Louisiana. Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge. Dept. of Agricultural Economics, **Circular,** 9.2–123
Low Temperature Science, [Sapporo, Japan], 9G–29
Low Temperature Science, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan], 9.4–207, 9.5–61, *see also* p. 785
Lublin. Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej, **Rocznik, Ser. B,** 9.3–244
Luftfahrt-Meteorologie, [Frankfurt a.M.], 9.1–9

Macao. Serviço Meteorológico, **Notas Científicas,** 9.6–185
Madjalah Ilmu Alam Untuk Indonesia, [Bandoeng], 9.9–252
Madrid. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, see *Spain. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones . . .*
Madrid. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas, see *Spain. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas*
Magyar Energiagazdaság, [Budapest], 9.2–135, 9.5–198
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Agrártudományok Osztálya, **Közleményei,** 9.5–234
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. Matematikai és Fizikai Tudományok Osztálya, **Közleményei,** 9C–157
Malaya. Meteorological Service, **Annual Report,** 9.9–111
Malayan Journal of Tropical Geography, [Singapore], 9.6–211
Marine Observer, [London], 9.2–71, 9.2–83, 9.2–154, 9.2–261, 9.2–264, 9.2–274, 9.4–266, 9.6–64, 9.7–266, 9.9–70, 9.11–293, 9D–9, 9D–71, 9E–18, 9E–59, 9E–156, 9F–43, *see also* p. 110, 642, 1323, 1467
Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 9H–95, *see also* p. 785, 1323
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology,* **Studies of the Atmospheric General Circulation, Vol. 2 (Final Report on Contract AF 19(604)-1000, General Circulation Project), *see* p. 1178
Mauritius. [Royal Alfred Observatory], **Meteorological Observations and Climatological Summaries,** 9.5–98
Médecine Aéronautique, [Paris], 9.1–116
Memoirs of Industrial Meteorology, see this title under *Japan. Meteorological Agency*
Mémorial de l'Artillerie Française, 9H–76
Metabolism, [N. Y.], 9.9–94
Meteorologia şi Hidrologia, [Bucharest], *see* p. 786, 1179
Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography, [Boston], 9B–164
Meteorological Bulletin, [Formosa], *see* p. 1180, 1467
Meteorological Magazine, [London], 9.1–63, 9.1–67, 9.1–70, 9.1–123, 9.1–196, 9.1–221, 9.1–231, 9.1–232, 9.1–249, 9.1–251, 9.1–252, 9.2–50, 9.2–51, 9.2–111, 9.2–216, 9.2–234, 9.2–235, 9.2–273, 9.3–57, 9.3–58, 9.4–137,

9.4–181, 9.4–183, 9.4–194, 9.4–197, 9.4–272, 9.5–40, 9.11–64, 9.11–66, 9.11–187, 9.11–260, 9C–106, *see also* p. 380, 642, 788, 913, 1041, 1181, 1324, 1467

Meteorological Monographs [American Meteorological Society, Boston], 9.4–1, 9.4–2, 9.11–102, 9.11–103, 9.11–104, 9.11–246, 9G–103, *see also* p. 110

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal,** 9.5–123, 9.5–127, 9.5–132, 9.5–170, 9.5–176, 9.5–212, 9.5–258, 9.6–249, 9.7–149, 9.7–153, 9.7–163, 9.7–170, 9.7–181, 9.7–233, 9.7–273, 9.7–274, 9.8–213, 9.8–215, 9.9–146, 9.9–162, 9.9–181, 9.9–189, 9.10–186, 9.10–228, 9.10–229, 9.10–250, 9.10–270, 9.11–132, 9C–107, 9C–108, 9F–6, 9F–115, 9G–104, 9J–37, *see also* p. 913, 1041, 1042, 1318, 1468

Meteorologické Zprávy, [Prague], 9.1–54, 9.1–55, 9.1–150, 9.2–68, 9.2–76, 9.2–259, 9.3–103, 9.3–175, 9.3–255, 9.3–274, 9.4–193, 9.4–243, 9.5–184, 9.6–169, 9.9–7, 9.10–3, 9.10–63, 9.10–66, 9.10–198, 9C–68, 9C–133, 9C–192, 9.7–210, 9.7–216, 9G–112, 9G–115, *see also* p. 230, 642, 1043, 1324, 1469

Météorologie, [Paris], 9.1–197, 9.2–160, 9.3–260, 9.4–55, 9.4–56, 9.4–88, 9.4–89, 9.4–90, 9.4–92, 9.4–93, 9.4–95, 9.4–96, 9.4–97, 9.4–101, 9.4–102, 9.4–103, 9.4–104, 9.4–129, 9.4–139, 9.4–140, 9.4–151, 9.4–156, 9.4–160, 9.4–161, 9.4–162, 9.4–165, 9.4–176, 9.4–180, 9.4–191, 9.4–192, 9.4–196, 9.4–200, 9.4–201, 9.4–206, 9.4–211, 9.4–212, 9.4–213, 9.4–215, 9.4–217, 9.4–218, 9.4–222, 9.4–245, 9.4–246, 9.4–247, 9.4–248, 9.5–110, 9.5–155, 9.5–214, 9.5–238, 9.6–124, 9.6–246, 9.7–57, 9.8–89, 9.8–177, 9.8–226, 9.9–107, 9.10–3, 9.10–187, 9.10–191, 9.11–206, 9C–191, 9F–129, 9G–77, 9G–86, *see also* p. 381, 913, 1181

Meteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Leningrad], 9.1–37, 9.1–85, 9.1–185, 9.1–201, 9.1–214, 9.2–122, 9.2–157, 9.3–29, 9.3–61, 9.3–105, 9.3–107, 9.3–112, 9.3–141, 9.3–143, 9.3–156, 9.3–231, 9.3–234, 9.3–254, 9.4–27, 9.4–28, 9.4–116, 9.4–142, 9.4–145, 9.4–163, 9.4–225, 9.4–262, 9.4–285, 9.4–286, 9.5–7, 9.5–42, 9.5–178, 9.5–237, 9.5–248, 9.6–43, 9.6–46, 9.6–57, 9.6–80, 9.6–127, 9.6–142, 9.6–154, 9.6–222, 9.6–235, 9.6–236, 9.6–237, 9.6–238, 9.6–240, 9.6–275, 9.7–50, 9.7–119, 9.7–123, 9.7–124, 9.7–243, 9.8–38, 9.8–41, 9.8–42, 9.8–61, 9.8–75, 9.8–88, 9.8–123, 9.8–136, 9.8–212, 9.8–252, 9.9–55, 9.9–110, 9.9–122, 9.9–140, 9.9–268, 9.9–272, 9.10–33, 9.10–41, 9.10–104, 9.10–121, 9.10–129, 9.10–142, 9.10–179, 9.10–182, 9.10–194, 9.10–196, 9.10–200, 9.10–227, 9.10–233, 9.10–241, 9.10–255, 9.10–258, 9.10–259, 9.10–260, 9.11–39, 9.11–69, 9.11–90, 9.11–91, 9.11–224, 9.11–258, 9.11–262, 9.11–265, 9C–43, 9C–127, 9D–93, 9D–105, 9D–108, 9D–127, 9E–23, 9E–109, 9E–131, 9E–144, 9E–150, 9E–151, 9F–127, 9F–128, 9F–130, 9F–145, 9F–147, 9F–162, 9F–170, 9G–54, 9G–61, 9G–75, 9G–94, 9G–113, *see also* p. 110, 381, 510, 643, 789, 1043, 1182, 1324, 1469

Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, Fr
furt a.M., see under *Frankfurt a.M.*
versität

Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin], 9.1–
9.1–114, 9.1–131, 9.1–159, 9.1–233, 9.1–
9.1–271, 9.3–59, 9.3–242, 9.5–40, 9.8–
9.10–130, 9B–138, 9C–61, 9C–129, 9G
see also p. 111, 383, 645, 914, 1325, 1470

Meteorologiske Annaler, [Oslo], 9.6–125, 9
250, 9.11–288

***Meteorology of the Antarctic,** ed. by M
van Rooy (pub Pretoria, 1957), 9.11
9.11–47, 9.11–48, 9.11–49, 9.11–50, 9.11
9.11–52, 9.11–53, 9.11–55, 9.11–56, *see*
p. 914

Meteoros, [Buenos Aires], 9I–20, 9J–105,
114, 9K–83, 9K–84

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, N.
Statistical Bulletin, 9.7–178

Mexico (City). Universidad Nacional. I
tuto de Geofísica, **Anales,** 9.3–24, 9.5–18, 9
138, 9D–129, *see also* p. 230

Mezhdunarodnyĭ Geofizicheskiĭ God, **Inform**
sionnyĭ Biulleten', see *Akademiia N*
SSSR. Mezhduvedomstvennyĭ Komitet
provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofiziches
Goda, **Informatsionnyĭ Biulleten'**

Michigan. Agricultural Experiment Stat
East Lansing, **Quarterly Bulletin,** 9.9–258

Michigan Technic, [Ann Arbor], 9.1–53,
21, 9.6–32, 9.7–70, 9.11–40

Minnesota. Agricultural Experiment Stat
St. Anthony Park (Univ. of Minneso
Station Bulletin, 9.2–34

Missiles and Rockets, [Wash., D. C.], 9.6
9.6–108, 9.8–56, 9.10–116, 9.10–120

Missouri. Agricultural Experiment Stat
Columbia, **Bulletin,** 9.2–40

Modena. Università. Osservatorio Geofis
Pubblicazioni, 9.4–229

Monaco. Institut Océanographique, see *In*
tut Océanographique, Monaco

Montana. Agricultural Experiment Stat
Bozeman, **Bulletin,** 9.3–257

Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D.
9.1–109, 9.1–158, 9.1–184, 9.1–190, 9.2–
9.3–150, 9.3–160, 9.3–163, 9.3–197, 9.3–
9.3–226, 9.3–227, 9.3–239, 9.3–240, 9.4–
9.4–169, 9.4–182, 9.5–121, 9.5–150, 9.5–
9.5–181, 9.5–226, 9.6–157, 9.6–162, 9.6–
9.6–166, 9.6–175, 9.6–179, 9.7–230, 9.8–
9.8–129, 9.8–140, 9.8–224, 9.9–128, 9.9–
9.9–133, 9.9–136, 9.9–159, 9.9–288, 9.9–
9.10–56, 9.10–183, 9.10–185, 9.10–248, 9.
252, 9.11–135, 9.11–136, 9.11–139, *see*
p. 112, 383, 645, 790, 914, 1044, 1183, 13
1471

Moscow, Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia
servatoriia, **Trudy,** 9.6–145, 9.6–167, 9.6–
9.8–111, 9.10–123, 9.10–195, 9.10–226,
also p. 1184

Moscow. Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Progno
Trudy, 9.1–212, 9.1–228, 9.2–124, 9.2–
9.3–182, 9.4–52, 9.5–115, 9.5–174, 9.5–

–161, 9.7–158, 9.8–229, 9.9–283, 9.11–227,
–107, *see also* p. 914, 1185, 1471
ow. Universitet, **Vestnik**, 9D–35
nt Washington Observatory, Gorham, N. H.,
ws Bulletin, 9.7–220
nt Washington Observatory, Gorham, New
mpshire, **Scientific Report**, 9.11–241
mbique. Serviço Meteorológico, **Boletim**
ensal das Observações Meteorológicas,
–99
italp Foundation, Inc., N. Y., **Occasional**
per, 9.5–153

A.S. Quarterly Review, see this title under
eat Britain. National Agricultural Ad-
ory Service
ya. Univ. Research Institute of Atmos-
erics, **Proceedings**, 9.3–169, 9.4–282, 9.4–
3, 9.7–109, 9.8–277, 9A–41, 9A–125, 9A–
6
onal Academy of Sciences, Wash. D. C.,
oceedings, 9.4–123, 9.7–144, 9.8–156, 9.8–
8 9.8–287, 9.8–288, 9A–165, 9C–91, 9C–94,
also p. 231
onal Academy of Sciences—National Re-
rch Council, **Publication**, see *National*
search Council, Wash. D. C., **Publication**
onal Air Pollution Symposium, Pasadena,
lif., **Proceedings**, *see* p. 231
onal Conference on Applied Meteorology,
oceedings, 9.9–5, 9.11–100, 9.11–150, 9.11–
1, 9.11–155, 9.11–270, 9G–114, 9G–116,
also p. 919
onal Hurricane Research Project, see
S. Weather Bureau, **National Hurri-**
ne . . .
onal Institute of Oceanography, Wormley,
llected Reprints, 9D–118, 9E–129, 9F–94,
–109, 9F–118, 9F–119, 9F–122, 9F–123,
–124, 9F–131, *see also* p. 645, 1471
onal Oceanographic Council **Annual Re-**
rt, [issued Cambridge England], 9D–132
onal Research Council of Canada. Div.
Building Research, **Better Building Bul-**
in, 9.10–97
onal Research Council, Wash., D. C.,
blication,, 9.9–46, 9D–23
onal Research Council, Wash., D. C. High-
y Research Board, **Bulletin**, 9.8–191
onal Research Council, Wash., D. C. High-
y Research Board, [**Proceedings**], 9.3–2
onal Safety News, [Chicago], 9C–89
onal Science Foundation, Wash., D. C.,
under *U. S.*
re, [London], 9.1–43, 9.1–47, 9.1–73, 9.1–
9.1–108, 9.1–147, 9.1–244, 9.1–276, 9.2–
9.2–66, 9.2–75, 9.2–99, 9.2–109, 9.2–265,
–276, 9.5–41, 9.8–121, 9.8–210, 9.10–98,
1–13, 9.11–65, 9.11–66, 9.11–67, 9A–5,
–6, 9A–17, 9A–19, 9A–23, 9A–27, 9A–28,
–29, 9A–37, 9A–44, 9A–46, 9A–54, 9A–60,
–62, 9A–71, 9A–72, 9A–79, 9A–80, 9A–81,
–88, 9A–90, 9A–91, 9A–92, 9A–115, 9A–
7, 9A–118, 9A–119, 9A–135, 9A–145, 9A–150, 9A–151, 9A–154, 9A–157, 9B–5, 9B–24, 9B–55, 9B–57, 9B–88, 9B–122, 9B–146, 9B–147, 9B–166, 9B–167, 9D–26, 9D–146, 9E–34, 9E–71, 9E–77, 9E–106, 9E–121, 9F–75, 9F–76, 9F–81, 9F–122, 9F–181, 9F–191, 9H–101, 9I–1, 9I–3, 9I–91, 9I–95, 9J–4, 9J–31, 9J–34, 9J–45, 9J–46, 9J–54, 9J–56, 9J–60, 9J–69, 9J–110, 9K–3, 9K–10, 9K–73, 9K–90

Naturen, [Bergen], 9.9–151, 9A–50, 9B–85, 9B–100

Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Zurich, **Vierteljahresschrift**, 9.5–252, 9.11–106, 9B–141

Naturwissenschaften, [Berlin], 9.1–211, 9.1–213, 9.6–174, 9.11–69, 9.11–70, 9A–59, 9A–82, 9A–98, 9B–18, 9B–60, 9B–72, 9B–76, 9B–136, 9B–148, 9B–152, 9B–163, 9C–52, 9C–54, 9E–17, 9F–79, 9K–42

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 9.1–265, 9B–32, 9.2–100, 9.2–241, 9.2–250, 9.11–41, 9A–149, 9B–11, 9C–32, 9C–53, 9C–64, 9G–95, 9J–81

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Schleswig-Holstein, **Schriften**, 9F–33

Nauka i Zhizn', [Moscow], 9.8–130

Nauchno-Populiarnaia Biblioteka, see title under *Akademiia Nauk SSSR*

Navigation, [Los Angeles], 9.10–93, 9B–124

Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, **Verslagen en Mededelingen**, 9.10–76

Népszabadság, [Budapest], 9.5–242

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Mededelingen en Verhandelingen**, 9.1–120, 9.5–64, 9.9–26

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Meteorologische en Oceanografische Waarnemingen Verricht aan Boord van Nederlandse Lichtschepen in de Noordzee**, 9.7–22

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Opstellen op Oceanografisch en Maritiem Meteorologisch Gebied**, 9D–5

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Synoptic and Upper Air Observations on Netherlands Weatherships and Specially Equipped Selected Ships**, 9.7–19

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Upper Air Data**, 9.7–21

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Verspreide Opstellen**, 9.5–10, 9.9–44

Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, **Wetenschappelijk Rapport W. R.**, 9.7–61, 9F–110, 9F–156

Netherlands New Guinea. Meteorologisch en Geofysisch Bureau, Hollandia, **Regenval van Nederlands Nieuw Guinea**, 9.6–210

News of Norway, [N. Y.], 9.3–134, 9.5–22, 9.6–35

Newsweek, [N. Y.], 9.7–252

New York Academy of Sciences, **Transactions**, 9.10–40, 9.10–274, 9.11–99, 9G–72, 9G–80, 9G–91

New York Times Magazine, 9.7–197, 9.10–57

New York Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div., **Annual Report**, 9.1–65
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Bulletin**, 9.11–72
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Geophysical Memoir**, 9.1–44
New Zealand. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, **Information Series**, 9.1–238
New Zealand. Meteorological Service, **Meteorological Office Note**, 9.1–198, 9.1–238
New Zealand. Meteorological Service, **Technical Note**, 9.2–148, 9H–24
New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology, Sec. B., [Wellington], 9.1–198, 9J–77
Norois, [Poitiers, France], 9E–51
Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift, [Oslo], 9D–69
Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Biologiske Statsjon, Sőrnesset, **Publication**, 9.7–111
Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Institutt for Vaer- og Klimaforskning, **Report**, 9.4–68, 9.6–132
North American Aviation, Inc., **Report**, 9.2–41
North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development, **AGARDograph**, *see* **AGARDograph**, [Paris]
Northern Rhodesia Journal, 9.6–214
Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949–1952, **Scientific Results**, 9.9–42, 9.11–59
Nottingham University Survey, 9F–124
Nouvelles de Haenni, [Jegenstorf, Switzerland], 9.7–46
Nuclear Physics, [Amsterdam], 9C–85
Nucleonics, [N. Y.], 9C–77
Nuovo Cimento, [Bologna], 9I–15
Nyasaland. Water Development Branch, **Annual Report**, 9.6–44

Observatory, [London], 9.2–180, 9.8–206, 9A–94, 9C–132
Oceanographical Magazine, [Tokyo], 9D–14, 9D–63, 9D–81, 9D–97, 9D–122, 9D–124, 9D–130, 9E–52, 9E–111, 9F–5, 9F–15, 9F–17, 9F–18, 9F–19, 9F–22, 9F–23, 9F–36, 9F–38, 9F–39, 9F–45, 9F–46, 9F–47, 9F–78, 9F–98, 9F–99, 9F–102, 9F–107, 9F–134, 9F–135, *see also* p. 383, 790
Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, **Journal**, 9.5–61, 9D–29, 9D–110, 9D–116, 9D–123, 9D–142, 9E–91, 9E–99, 9E–102, 9E–137, 9E–158, 9F–37, 9F–40, 9F–48, 9F–117
Oceanography and Meteorology, [Nagasaki], 9E–112, 9E–113, 9E–145, 9F–166, *see also* p. 1044
Oceanus, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 9.2–132, 9.9–227
Onde Électrique, [Paris], 9.8–108, 9.11–128, 9H–15
Ontario Irrigation Conference, **Proceedings**, 9.5–39

Optical Society of America, **Journal**, 9
9.1–84, 9.4–260, 9.4–261, 9.5–48, 9.5
9.6–56, 9.7–187, 9.9–74, 9.10–5, 9A
9B–121, 9E–115
Optik, [Stuttgart], 9.7–134
Ordnance, [Wash., D. C.], 9C–92
Orion, [Munich], 9C–181, 9G–78
Oslo. Universitet. Instituut for Teoretis
trofysikk, **Reprint**, 9A–97
Oxford Monographs on Meteorology, [
don], 9.6–3

Pacific Northwest and Range Exper
Station, see under *U. S. Forest Service*
Pacific Science Congress, **Proceedings**, 9.
9.6–262, 9.10–77, 9.10–245, 9.10–293
Pakistan Journal of Science, [Lahore], 9
Pakistan Journal of Scientific Rese
[Lahore], 9.11–196
Pan American Union, Wash., D. C., **Cien**
Tecnologia, 9.7–42
Papers in Meteorology and Geophy
[Tokyo], 9.4–63, 9.4–91, 9.4–100, 9.4
9.5–148, 9.5–211, 9.5–224, 9.6–97, 9.
9.6–110, 9.6–111, 9.8–65, 9.9–116, 9.9
9.9–145, 9.9–147, 9.9–153, 9.9–154, 9.9
9.9–207, 9.9–251, 9.9–302, 9.10–140,
148, 9.10–150, 9.11–152, 9.11–234, 9C
9C–112, 9C–155, 9C–174, 9D–36, 9D
9D–114, 9D–152, 9E–42, 9E–65, 9E
9E–84, 9E–104, 9E–118, 9E–119, 9E
9F–136, 9G–42, 9G–45, 9G–46, 9G–48,
63, 9K–47, *see also* p. 1044, 1472
Papers in Physical Oceanography and M
orology, [Cambridge, Mass.], 9D–59
Pelotas, Brazil, Instituto Agronômico do
Boletim Técnico, 9.9–286
Petermanns Geographische Mitteilun
[Gotha], 9.2–56, 9.2–76, 9.2–253, 9.10
9D–72
Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen,
gänzungsheft, [Gotha], 9.10–24
Pflügers Archiv für die Gesamte Physiol
[Berlin], 9.1–118
Philippine Geographical Journal, [Man
9.5–218
Philosophical Magazine, [London], 9A
9A–61, 9A–116, 9A–121, 9I–5, 9I–16
Physica, [Amsterdam], 9I–32
Physical Review, [N. Y.], 9.6–187, 9B
9C–35, 9I–7, 9I–13, 9I–24, 9I–28, 9I
9I–37, 9I–56, 9I–74, 9I–75
Physical Society of London, **Proceedings**, 9H
Physics of Fluids, [N. Y.], 9.11–30, *see*
p. 232
Physics Today, [N. Y.], 9.1–64, 9J–33
Pisa. Universitá. Istituto di Geografia,
blicazioni, 9.1–269
Plant Physiology, [Lancaster, Pa.], 9.1–16
Pochvovedenie, [Moscow], 9.3–214, 9.5–
9.8–203, 9.8–204, 9.8–235, 9.10–202, 9.11
Poland. Pánstwowy Instytut Hydrologi
Meteorologiczny, **Wiadomósci Sluzby**, 9.1
Polarforschung, [Kiel], 9.11–45

Record, [Cambridge], 9.1–61, 9.5–42,
-65, 9.10–72, 9.11–44, 9G–47, *see also*
473
Akademia Nauk, **Bulletin de l'Académie**
onaise des Sciences, 9I–78
Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii,
ce Geograficzne, 9.1–107
a Bibliografia Analityczna, Geografia,
arsaw], 9.9–63
fica Accademia delle Scienze, Rome,
ipta Varia, 9.5–53, 9.11–214
ar Mechanics Magazine, [Chicago], 9.4–

England. Chemical Defence Experi-
tal Establishment, **Porton Technical Pa-**
, 9.11–154
guese Guinea. Serviço Meteorológico, **Ele-**
ntos Climatológicos, 9.5–100
Geograficzne, see title under *Polska*
ademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii
e. Ústřední Ústav Astronomický, **Pub-**
ce, 9B–34
da, [Moscow], 9.1–69, 9.1–210, 9.2–45,
-67, 9.2–263, 9.3–127, 9.3–138, 9.3–235,
-136, 9.4–204, 9.4–208, 9.4–209, 9.4–219,
-221, 9.4–264, 9.5–183, 9.5–244, 9.5–269,
-31, 9.6–48, 9.6–61, 9.6–107, 9.6–106,
-41, 9.7–175, 9.7–196, 9.8–35, 9.8–185,
)–216, 9.11–157, 9A–52, 9A–78, 9A–143,
-163, 9B–45, 9C–72, 9E–98, 9F–29, 9J–57,
also p. 1044
e Flying Safety Bulletin, see this title
er *Flight Safety Foundation, N. Y.*
eme der Kosmischen Physik, [Leipzig],
-4, 9.11–12
emy Arktiki, [Leningrad], 9F–1
ssional Geographer, [Hamilton, N. Y.],
-29
ąd Geofizyczny, [continuation of **Prze-**
Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, War-
], 9.7–51, 9.7–52, 9.9–59, *see also* p. 511,
6
ląd Geograficzny, [Warsaw], 9.5–239,
-249, 9.9–278
ląd Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny,
arsaw], 9.2–65, 9.3–63, 9.4–226, 9.5–169,
-66, 9.6–270, 9.10–48, 9D–58
ations in Climatology, see this title under
xel Institute of Technology. Laboratory of
natology
e Dôme. Observatoire, **Bulletin,** 9.1–259,
-68, 9.2–69, 9.2–70, 9.2–224, 9.8–230,
-143, 9.9–226, 9.9–232, 9.9–239, 9.9–313,
)–232, 9.11–62, 9.11–126, 9.11–129, *see*
p. 112, 646, 1185

erly Journal of Seismology, see this title
er *Japan, Meteorological Agency*

Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien.
ice de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie,
ueil des Publications, 9D–28, 9D–39
ogy, [Syracuse, N. Y.], 9C–22
isotope Conference, **Proceedings,** 9.7–120

Ralston, Canada. Suffield Experimental Station, see *Canada. Suffield Experimental Station*
Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, **Project Rand Research Memorandum, RM,** 9.5–56, 9.6–12, 9.6–173, 9.11–296
Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan, [Tokyo], 9.11–73, 9D–84, 9D–87, 9D–89, 9D–96, 9D–97, 9D–99, 9D–110, 9D–111, 9D–112, 9E–73, 9E–76, 9E–78, 9E–79, 9E–80, 9F–116, 9F–165, 9F–176, 9G–65, *see also* p. 646, 1473
Referativnyĭ Zhurnal: Fizika, [Section] **Geofizika,** [Moscow], 9.4–10
Report of Ionosphere Research in Japan, see this title under *Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee*
Reports on Progress in Physics, [London], 9A–158
Repülés, [Budapest], 9.4–185
Research Council of Israel, **Bulletin,** 9.3–243, 9.9–174
Researches on Snow and Ice, [Tokyo], 9.6–228, 9.7–145, 9.8–231, 9.11–110, 9.11–259
Review of Scientific Instruments, [N. Y.], 9.1–137, 9.1–144, 9.5–113, 9.8–118, 9.9–117, 9.10–125, 9.10–126, 9.11–121, 9A–67
Revista Agronômica, [Porto Alegre, Brazil], 9.8–74, 9.9–287
Revista Brasileira de Geografia, [Rio de Janeiro], 9.9–205
Revista de Geofisica, [Madrid], 9.1–187, 9.2–268, 9.4–23, 9.4–99, 9.4–175, 9.5–152, 9.7–169, 9.8–146, 9.11–85, 9B–115, 9G–49, 9J–82, 9J–120
Revista Geografica, [Rio de Janeiro], 9.7–50
Revista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 9.4–249, 9G–23
Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 9.4–74, 9.6–100, *see also* p. 1045
Revue de Géographie Alpine, [Grenoble], 9.3–219, 9.5–207, 9.10–276, 9.11–43
Revue de Géographie de Lyon, [Lyons], 9.1–256, 9.4–228
Revue de l'Agriculture, [Brussels], 9.7–82, 9.7–203
Revue des Questions Scientifiques, [Louvain], 9.8–180
Revue Géographique des Pyrénées et du Sud-Ouest, [Paris], 9.9–279
Rhein-Mainische Forschungen, [Frankfurt a.M.], 9.6–10
Ricerca Scientifica, [Rome], 9F–50
Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, [Rome], 9.1–78, 9.2–76, 9.3–179, 9.3–198, 9.4–110, 9.6–91, 9.6–120, 9.7–40, 9.7–43, 9.7–99, 9.8–84, 9.8–232, 9.9–293, 9.11–69, 9G–99, 9G–100, 9H–4, *see also* p. 511, 919, 1326
Royal Astronomical Society, **Monthly Notices,** 9.6–172, 9A–8, 9B–99, 9B–104
Royal Astronomical Society, **Monthly Notices, Geophysical Supplement,** 9.2–109, 9.4–131, 9.10–181, 9.11–142, 9D–8, 9F–94, 9J–70, 9K–45

Royal Meteorological Society, **Quarterly Journal**, 9.2–27, 9.2–60, 9.2–76, 9.2–143, 9.2–159, 9.2–163, 9.2–178, 9.2–189, 9.2–206, 9.2–215, 9.2–220, 9.2–226, 9.2–227, 9.2–233, 9.2–254, 9.5–40, 9.5–42, 9.6–5, 9.6–55, 9.6–188, 9.7–60, 9.7–148, 9.7–150, 9.7–184, 9.7–186, 9.7–211, 9.7–213, 9.7–214, 9.7–236, 9.8–43, 9.8–69, 9.8–181, 9.8–199, 9.8–218, 9.9–64, 9.11–8, 9.11–64, 9D–76, 9F–192, 9F–57, *see also* p. 232, 384, 790, 1185
Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch, **[Publication]**, 9.2–49, 9.9–49, 9F–133
Royal Society of Arts, London, **Journal**, 9A–83
Royal Society of Canada, **Transactions**, 9.8–64, 9.8–184
Royal Society of Edinburg, **Proceedings, Sec. A, Math. and Physical Sciences**, 9.9–194, 9.11–209, 9F–195
Royal Society of London, **Philosophical Transactions, Ser. A, Math. and Physical Sciences**, 9D–34, 9D–17, 9F–11, 9F–52, 9F–70, 9F–119, 9I–64, 9J–8, 9J–64, 9J–66, 9J–87

Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. M., **Research Report**, 9.1–230, 9.7–127
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ., Faculty of Science, **Geophysical Bulletin**, *see also* p. 1473
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science. **Journal, Ser. 7, Geophysics**, 9.7–275, 9.11–233
Saturday Review, 9.10–144
Scandinavian Economic History Review, [Upsala], 9.10–275
Schweizer Aero-Revue, [Berne], 9.11–83, 9.11–86
Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Balneologie und Klimatologie, **Annalen**, 9.8–257
Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, **Verhandlungen**, 9.1–118, 9.5–187, 9.6–263, 9.7–95, 9.7–141
Science, [Wash., D. C.], 9.1–59, 9.1–162, 9.2–139, 9.2–155, 9.2–182, 9.2–252, 9.3–73, 9.3–137, 9.4–39, 9.4–43, 9.4–48, 9.4–239, 9.4–240, 9.5–1, 9.5–8, 9.5–35, 9.5–40, 9.5–41, 9.5–281, 9.6–25, 9.6–26, 9.6–41, 9.6–45, 9.6–49, 9.6–59, 9.7–37, 9.7–49, 9.8–188, 9.10–158, 9A–130, 9C–1, 9C–7, 9C–12, 9C–26, 9C–83, 9C–90, 9C–100, 9C–120, 9C–126, 9C–169, 9C–175, 9.4–268, 9E–60, 9E–86, 9E–101, 9F–69, 9I–8
Science and Culture, [Calcutta], 9.1–74, 9.1–174, 9.3–28, 9.5–210, 9.7–58, 9.7–255, 9.8–110, 9.11–164, 9A–137, 9C–16, 9F–10, 9F–28, 9I–49, 9K–20
Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.], 9.2–196, 9.2–252, 9.4–237, 9.5–101, 9.5–104, 9A–128, 9C–26, 9H–103
Science Progress, [London], 9.1–39, 9.1–72, 9.1–264, 9A–85, 9A–126, 9B–42, 9B–162, 9F–190, 9F–194, 9J–43
Scientia, [Milan], 9.7–90, 9.8–145, 9.8–270, 9E–15
Scientia Astronomica, [Berlin], 9B–32
Scientia Sinica, [Peking], 9.2–193, 9G–56

Scientific American, [N. Y.], 9.2–198, 9
9.3–269, 9.5–77, 9.6–70, 9.7–48, 9.7–49
37, 9.10–178, 9A–33, 9A–101, 9A–15
161, 9B–46, 9D–109, 9D–136, 9F–84
Scientific Monthly, [Wash., D. C.],
9.3–185, 9.3–277, 9.5–21, 9.7–68, 9.1
9.11–272, 9A–134, 9C–29, 9D–95
Scotland. Home Dept., **Marine Re**
9F–181
Sea Cadet, [London], 9F–123
Seewart, [Hamburg], 9.6–221
Sel'skoe Khoziaĭstvo i Liesovodstvo, St Pete
Zhurnal, 9.4–235
Semaine des Hopitaux, Paris, [Annales
Recherche Médicale], 9C–15, 9C–19,
9C–84, 9C–121, 9C–131, 9C–159
Sendai District, Japan. Meteorologica
servatory, **Journal of Meteorological Re**
of Tohoku District, *see* p. 1327
Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ., see . . .
Univ., Sendai, Japan.
Seppyo (Snow and Ice), [Tokyo], 9.
9.7–235, 9.7–273
Ship and Maritime Meteorology, [T
9.3–25, *see also* p. 511, 1045
Sierra Leone (and Gambia). Meteoro
Service, **Monthly Weather Report**, 9.9–
Singer Science Series, [Syracuse, N.
9.7–9
S.I.P.R.E., see *U. S. Snow Ice and Perm*
Research Establishment
Sky and Telescope, 9.9–66
Smithsonian Contributions to Astroph
[Wash., D. C.], 9.9–66, 9.9–296, 9.
9.11–159, *see also* p. 1045
Smithsonian Institution, **Report**, 9.5–263
Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical
servatory, **IGY Project No. 30.10, S**
Report, 9.9–66, 9.11–84, 9.11–159
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Colle
[Wash., D. C.], 9.7–260, 9.10–52
Smokeless Air, [London], 9.1–167, 9.
9.6–86
Snow and Ice, [Tokyo], *see* **Seppyo (Sno**
Ice), [Tokyo]
Sociedad Científica Argentina, Buenos
Anales, 9.2–94, 9.8–242, 9A–24
Sociedad Geográfica de Lima, **Boletín**, 9F–
Sociedad Mexicana de Geografía y Estad
Boletín, 9.8–16, 9.8–244, 9.8–259
Società Geografica Italiana, Rome, **Bolle**
9.3–30, 9.3–47, 9.3–48, 9.5–37, 9.10–55,
70, 9F–141
Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Sc
Atti, 9.1–218, 9E–1
Société des Sciences Naturelles du
Comptes Rendus, 9D–28
Société Hydrotechnique de France, **Mémoi**
Travaux, 9.10–242
Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, **Mém**
9.1–208
Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles,
letin, 9.4–214

ty for the Long-Range Forecast Research
Tohoku District, **Journal,** 9G–12, 9G–13
ty of Naval Architects and Marine Engi-
ers, **Transactions,** 9.11–75
, Bulgaria. Astronomicheska Observatoriia,
odishnik, 9B–137
r Eclipses and the Ionosphere: a Sym-
sium, (pub. London, 1956), 9.1–173, 9.1–
5, 9A–120, 9A–122, 9A–142, 9A–162, 9B–
0, 9B–151, 9B–156, 9B–159, 9.3–168, 9.3–
5, 9.3–276, 9.3–278, 9.3–284, 9.4–119, 9.4–
0, 9.4–252, 9.4–253, 9.4–254, 9.4–257, 9.4–
8, 9.4–259, 9.5–141, 9.5–266, 9.6–265, 9.6–
6, 9.6–267, 9.6–268, 9.6–269, 9.6–289, 9.6–
1, 9.10–306, 9K–27, 9K–56
r Energy, [Phoenix, Arizona], 9.2–130,
–83, 9.8–85, 9.10–102, *see also* p. 1474
h Africa. Weather Bureau, **Notos,** 9.3–176,
–67, 9.4–126, *see also* p. 1185
h Africa. Weather Bureau, **WB,** 9.8–109,
10–34
h African Forestry Association, Pretoria,
urnal, 9.4–178
h African Journal of Science, [Johannes-
rg], 9D–11
h Bend [Indiana] Tribune Magazine,
–193
h Dakota. Agricultural Experiment Sta-
n, Brookings, **Agricultural Economics**
mphlet, 9.1–125, 9.1–126, 9.8–186
heastern Forest Experiment Station, Ashe-
le, N. C., see under *U. S. Forest Service*
hwest Technical Calendar, [San Antonio],
10–157
et Journal of Atomic Energy (issued by
onsultants Bureau, Inc.), [N. Y.], 9C–33,
–41, 9C–57
et Journal of Atomic Energy (issued by
rgamon Press), *see* **Journal of Nuclear**
nergy (including the Soviet Journal of
omic Energy), London
et Physics JETP, (N. Y.), 9I–79, 9I–80,
–92, 9I–93
eflight, [London], 9I–86
n. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones
entificas. Instituto Nacional de Geofisica,
blicaciones, 9G–111
n. Instituto Nacional de Geofísica, see
ain. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones
entificas. Instituto Nacional de Geofísica
n. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones
gronomicas, **Anales,** 9.6–261
n. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, **Pub-**
aciones, Ser. A, Memorias, 9.2–245
ish Morocco. Servicio Meteorológico, **Bole-**
Mensual Climatologico, 9.9–113
ial Libraries Association, **Translation**
onthly, 9.6–15
eon, [Oviedo], 9.10–282
ryscope, [N. Y.], 9.6–90
. Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut
ornarice. Meteorološki Otsjek, **Vremenske**
ilike, 9.7–276
ford Research Institute, **SRI Report,** 9.7–27

Star Magazine, [Wash., D. C.], 9.10–61
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, [Prague], *see* p. 1185, 1327
Suffield Experimental Station, Ralston, Alberta, see under *Canada*
Suisse Horlogère, [La-Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland], 9.5–20, 9.5–23
Svenska Vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm, **Handlingar,** 9C–56
Sweden. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut, **Meddelanden, Ser. B,** 9.11–18
Switzerland. Eidgenössiche Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und Hagelabwehr, **Tätigkeitsbericht,** 9.2–35
Switzerland. Eidg. Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und der Hagelabwehr, **Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen,** 9.7–141
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, **Annalen,** 9.8–253
Symposium on the Use of Models in Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, see under *U. S. Office of Naval Research*

Tashkent. Geofizicheskaia Observatoriia, **Trudy,** *see* p. 1186, 1328, 1474
Tateno, Japan. Aerological Observatory, **Journal,** 9.7–143, 9.7–154, 9.7–155, 9.7–164, 9.7–221, 9.11–137, *see also* p. 384
Technical Conference on Air Pollution, Wash., D. C., see *U. S. Technical Conference . . .*
Technik, [Berlin], 9.4–59
Teddington, England. National Physical Laboratory, **Notes on Applied Science,** 9.5–78
Tellus, [Stockholm], 9.1–45, 9.3–44, 9.3–173, 9.3–189, 9.3–280, 9.4–127, 9.4–274, 9.5–40, 9.5–60, 9.8–150, 9.9–131, 9.9–134, 9.9–135, 9.9–156, 9.9–225, 9.9–231, 9.9–235, 9.10–154, 9.10–170, 9.10–298, 9.11–70, 9.11–81, 9B–39, 9B–49, 9B–129, 9B–145, 9B–146, 9C–142, 9D–10, 9D–24, 9D–92, 9D–121, 9D–131, 9E–14, 9E–36, 9E–37, 9F–59, 9F–85, 9I–11, 9I–12, 9I–53, 9I–54, 9I–55, 9I–69, 9J–88, 9J–111, *see also* p. 1186, 1328
Teploenergetika, 9.8–83
Természet és Társadalom, [Budapest], 9.3–253, 9.5–143, 9.6–149, 9.9–290
Természet és Technika, [Budapest], 9.8–102
Természettudományos Kiskönyvtár, [Budapest], 9.7–16
Terra, [Helsinki], 9.5–44
Testneveléstudomány, [Budapest], 9.5–256, 9.5–257
Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography & Meteorology, **Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology,** 9F–73, 9F–87, 9F–112, *see also* p. 232
Texas. Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, **Bulletin,** 9.8–222, 9.9–83
Texas. Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, **Miscellaneous Publication,** 9.5–69
Texas. Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, **Progress Report,** 9.7–238

Thessalonike. Panepistemion. Ergasterion Meteorologias, **Meteorologika,** 9.4–50, 9.6–53
*****Threshold of Space: the Proceedings of the Conference on Chemical Aeronomy, June** 1956, (pub. N. Y., 1957), 9.5–5, 9.8–54, 9.8–286, 9.9–176, 9.9–308, 9.10–299, 9.11–304, *see also* p. 646
Time, [N. Y.], 9.9–43
Tohoku District Society for the Long-Range Forecast Research, see *Society for the Long-Range Forecast Research of Tohoku District*
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan, **Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics,** 9.1–215, 9.9–233, 9.11–124, 9K–52, 9K–53, 9K–54, 9K–55, 9K–57, 9K–58, 9K–59, *see also* p. 112, 1187, 1475
Tokyo, Japan. Forest Experiment Station, **Bulletin,** 9.8–205
Tokyo. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, **Scientific Papers,** 9I–88
Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute. Oceanographical Lab., **Collected Reprints,** 9.11–213, 9F–136, 9F–199, 9F–200, *see also* p. 791
Tokyo. Scientific Research Institute, **Journal,** 9I–40, 9I–41, 9I–70, 9I–72
Tokyo. University. College of General Education, **Scientific Papers,** 9.3–136
Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute, **Bulletin,** 9.7–168
Tokyo. Univ. Faculty of Science, **Journal,** 9K–37
Tokyo. Univ. Geophysical Institute, **Geophysical Notes,** 9.9–183, 9D–116, 9D–123, 9E–89, 9E–99, 9E–137, 9F–117, 9K–37, 9K–72, *see also* p. 511, 1328
Trans World Airlines, Inc., K. C., Missouri, **Meteorological Technical Bulletin,** 9.3–201, 9.5–188
Translation Monthly, [Chicago], see title under *Special Libraries Association*
Tree-Ring Bulletin, [Tucson, Arizona], 9.7–88, 9.7–89, 9.7–91, 9.9–40
Trieste. Istituto Geofisico, **Pubblicazioni,** 9.1–218, 9E–1, 9J–118
Trieste. Istituto Sperimentale Talassografico, **Pubblicazioni,** 9.7–90, 9.8–254, 9D–15, 9D–103, 9F–104
Tropical Cyclone Symposium, Brisbane, Dec.* 1956, **Proceedings, (pub. Dec. 1956), 9.1–189, 9.2–176, 9.2–194, 9.4–105, 9.4–133, 9.5–91, 9.5–93, 9.5–116, 9.5–157, 9.5–158, 9.5–159, 9.5–164, 9.6–96, 9.7–103, 9.7–165, 9.7–172, 9.8–138, 9.8–170, 9.9–167, 9.11–197
Tsentral'naia Aerologicheskaia Observatoriia, Moscow, see under *Moscow*
Tsentral'nyĭ Institut Prognozov, Moscow, see under *Moscow*
Tufts Univ., **Meteorological Studies,** 9E–149
Tunis. Service Météorologique, **Bulletin Annuel,** 9.6–102

Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskiĭ Institut, see *Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidromet . . .*

Umschau, [Frankfurt, a.M.], 9.1–111, 9
9.1–170, 9.2–44, 9.2–165, 9.3–56, 9
9.4–276, 9.7–67, 9.8–72, 9A–22, 9A–99
129, 9B–4, 9B–84, 9B–160, 9C–195, 9
9F–193, 9H–79, 9H–82, 9I–9, 9J–12
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrom
logicheskoĭ Sluzhby. Komitet po Prove
MMG, **Informatsionnyĭ Sbornik,** *se*
p. 1475
United Air Lines, Inc., **UAL Meteo**
Circular, 9.11–20
United Nations. General Assembly, **U**
Nations [Document], 9C–163
United Nations Educational, Scientific
Cultural Organization (UNESCO), **Arid**
Research, 9.2–36, 9.6–2, 9.6–251, 9.8
9.9–171, 9.9–277, 9.10–219, 9.10–287, *se*
p. 791, 920
UNESCO Courier, 9.6–37
Unesco Symposium on Physical Oceanogr
Tokyo, Oct. 19–22, 1955, **Procee**
(pub. 1957), *see* p. 792
United Nations Food and Agricultural Orga
tion, see directly under *Food and Ag*
tural . . .
U. S. Advisory Committee on Weather Co
[Reports], 9.6–135, 9.9–22, 9.9–23, 9.
see p. 512
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, see
Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Res
Service
U. S. Air Force, **A. F. Manual,** 9.6–30, 9
U. S. Air Force, [3d] Air Weather G
Ent Air Force Base, **Technical Paper,** 9
U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research C
Air Force Surveys in Geophysics, 9.11
9H–110, 9I–17
U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research C
Geophysical Research Papers, 9.1–3, 9.2–
9.2–201, 9.2–272, 9.5–272, 9.5–276, 9.6–
9.7–113, 9.7–261, 9.7–269, 9.7–270, 9.8–
9.8–273, 9.8–274, 9.8–276, 9.8–281, 9.9–
9.10–4, 9.10–302, 9A–58, 9C–20, 9H–12
U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research C
Instrumentation for Geophysical Rese
9.7–142
U. S. Air Force. Tactical Air Comm
Operations Analysis Memorandum, 9C–
U. S. Air Weather Service, **AWS Manual,**
16, 9.5–17, 9.8–11, 9.11–33, 9H–97
U. S. Air Weather Service, **AWS Regula**
9.6–58
U. S. Air Weather Service, **AWS Tech**
Reports, 9.2–26, 9.3–21, 9.8–9, 9.8–10, 9.
9.10–28, 9G–66
U. S. Air Weather Service. [First] We
Wing, Tokyo, **Special Study,** 9.2–42
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **[Rep**
AECU, 9C–105, 9C–185, 9C–193
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **[Rep**
KAPL, 9C–36
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, **[Rep**
NYO, 9C–18, 9C–25, 9C–50, 9C–95

. *Atomic Energy Commission*, **[Report]**,
/FL, 9F–179
Beach Erosion Board, **Bulletin**, 9.2–195
Beach Erosion Board, **Technical Memo-**
dum, 9.2–92, 9.2–95, 9.3–71, 9.6–83, 9D–
9D–113, 9F–112
Bureau of Naval Personnel, **Navy Train-**
Courses, 9.8–8
Coast and Geodetic Survey, **Journal**, 9.9–50
Coast and Geodetic Survey, **Special Pub-**
ition, 9E–31, 9E–62, 9E–134
Coast Guard, **Bulletin**, 9.7–25
. *Congress*, **Congressional Record**, 9H–98
David Taylor Model Basin, **Report**, 9.11–
9D–145
Dept. of Agriculture, **Agriculture Informa-**
n Bulletin, 9.3–204
Dept. of Agriculture, **Production Research**
port, 9.7–85
. *Dept. of Agriculture*, **Yearbook**, 9.3–3,
–217, 9.10–288, 9G–64
S. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural
search Service, **ARS [Report]**, 9.7–86
. *Dept. of the Army*, **Technical Manual**,
I, 9.6–18
. *Evans Signal Laboratory, Belmar, New*
rsey, **Technical Memorandum**, 9H–105
S. Federal Civil Defense Administration,
vil Defense Technical Bulletin, 9C–201
. *Forest Service. Alaska Forest Research*
nter, **Station Paper**, 9.3–117
S. Forest Service, California Forest and
nge Experiment Station, **Forest Research**
tes, 9.8–78
. *Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest*
d Range Experiment Station, **Annual Re-**
rt, 9.11–97
. *Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest*
d Range Experiment Station, **Research**
te, 9.3–115
S. Forest Service. Southeastern Forest
periment Station, Asheville, N. C., **Station**
per, 9.8–7, 9.8–80
S. Geological Survey, **Professional Paper**,
–89
. *Hydrographic Office*, **H.O. Misc. [Pub.]**,
–134
. *Hydrographic Office*, **H. O. Publication**,
–57, 9.11–74, 9D–102, 9E–32, 9E–63, 9E–
5, 9E–154
. *Hydrographic Office*, **Technical Report**,
–52, 9F–106
S. Library of Congress, **Bibliography of**
anslations from Russian Scientific and
chnical Literature, 9.6–15
. *National Advisory Committee for Aero-*
utics, **Report**, 9.2–37, 9.10–92
. *National Advisory Committee for Aero-*
utics, **Research Memorandum**, 9.6–76,
–60
. *National Advisory Committee for Aero-*
utics, **Technical Note**, 9.1–101, 9.1–180,
–222, 9.1–224, 9.2–114, 9.2–162, 9.3–92, 9.3–94, 9.3–96, 9.3–230, 9.6–224, 9.6–75, 9.7–74, 9.11–87, 9.11–88, 9H–17

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Circular**, 9.1–177, 9.6–19

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Journal of Research**, 9C–171

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **Miscellaneous Publication**, 9.7–59

U. S. National Bureau of Standards, **NBS Report**, 9.8–157, 9.10–172, 9.11–165, 9.11–167

U. S. National Hurricane Research Project, **Report**, see *U. S. Weather Bureau*, **National Hurricane Research Project Report**

U. S. National Science Foundation, **[Publication] NSF**, 9.5–47

U. S. Naval Avionics Facility, **[Pub.]**, 9.8–18

U. S. Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, **Research Report**, 9.2–118

U. S. Naval Observatory, **Circular**, 9B–103

U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, China Lake, Calif., **NAVORD Report**, 9.1–122, 9.8–20

U. S. Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory, San Francisco, Calif., **Research and Development Technical Report USNRDL-TR**, 9C–135

U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, **NRL Memorandum Report**, 9.2–167, 9.6–118, 9.7–112, 9C–9

U. S. Naval Research Lab., **NRL Report**, 9.1–206, 9.3–200, 9.3–207, 9.4–148, 9.4–281, 9.5–103, 9.8–113, 9.9–124, 9A–15, 9C–6, 9C–96, 9C–97

U. S. Navy Electronic Laboratory, San Diego, Calif. **Research Report**, 9C–104

U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, Miami, Florida, **Annual Report of Hurricane Season**, 9.11–28

U. S. Navy. Hydrographic Office, see *U. S. Hydrographic Office*

U. S. Office of Naval Operations, **NAVAER**-9.6–129, 9.10–31, 9.11–29

U. S. Office of Naval Research, **Symposium on the use of Models in Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, Proceedings**, 9.2–186, 9.4–115, 9.4–172, 9.5–62

U. S. Office of Naval Research, London, **Technical Report**, 9.9–57, 9D–6

U. S. Quartermaster Corps. Research and Development Div. (and Command and Center), see *U. S. Quartermaster Research and Developmental Center*

U. S. Quartermaster Research and Development Center. Environmental Protection Section, **Report**, 9.8–94

U. S. Quartermaster Research and Development Center. Environmental Protection Division, **Technical Report**, 9.3–261, 9.3–273, 9.4–173, 9.6–255, 9.7–94, 9.10–19, 9.11–207

U. S. Quartermaster Research and Developmental Center. Environmental Protection Div., **Yuma Analogs**, 9.11–271

U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas, **Epitome of Space Medicine**, *see* p. 920

U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, **Research Report**, 9.3–232, 9.4–141, 9.5–228, 9.9–267

U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, **Translation**, 9.7–235

U. S. Technical Conference on Air Pollution, Wash., D. C.*, **[Papers], 9.1–166

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Aviation Series**, 9.5–267, 9.8–58

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Climatological Services Memorandum**, 9.3–53

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Forecasting Guide**, 9.7–30

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Hydrometeorological Report**, 9.7–23

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Multiple Address Letter**, 9.6–17

U. S. Weather Bureau, **National Hurricane Research Project Report**, 9.2–197, 9.4–133, 9.9–115, 9.9–166, 9D–147

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Technical Paper**, 9.3–11, 9.5–220, 9.5–221, 9.5–222, 9.9–27

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Training Paper**, 9H–99, 9.10–30

U. S. Weather Bureau, **Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin**, 9.3–128, 9.4–237, 9.5–34, 9.10–70, 9.10–139, 9.11–94, 9.11–95, 9.11–208, 9.11–248, 9.11–273, 9.11–287

U. S. Weather Bureau. Fire Weather Service, **Annual Operational Report**, 9.11–96

U. S. News & World Report, 9.6–68

University of California Publications in Geography, see this title under *California. University*

Universo, [Florence], 9.8–153, 9C–199

Untersuchungen uber die Bodenzerstörung im Rhein-Main-Gebiet, (this series included under **Rhein-Mainische Forschungen**)

Uppsala. Jordbrukstekniska Institutet, **Meddelande**, 9.2–25

Urania, [Barcelona], 9.3–39, 9.7–54, 9.10–29, 9.11–168, 9B–153

Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk, [Moscow], 9A–158, *see also* p. 384

Van Allen, James A. (ed.)*, **Scientific uses of earth satellites, (pub. Ann Arbor, Univ. of Michigan Press, 1956), 9.1–91, 9.1–92, 9.1–93, 9.1–95, 9.1–96, 9.2–97, 9.2–98, 9.2–101, 9.2–102, 9.3–82, 9.3–83, 9.3–84, 9.3–85, 9.3–86, 9.3–87, 9.3–88, 9.3–89, 9.3–90, 9.4–46, 9.5–147, 9.6–71, 9.6–72, 9.6–285, 9.3–241

Vietnam. Direction de la Météorologie, **Résumé Mensuel du Temps**, 9.9–112

Villamosság, [Budapest], 9.8–87

Voprosy Geografii, [Moscow], 9D–16

Vortex, [Tokyo], 9.11–3, *see also* p. 1046

Vremenske-Prilike, [Split, Yugoslavia], see title under Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut Mornarice. Meteorološki Otsjek

Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Leningrad, **Izvestiia**, 9.1–86, 9.2–251, 9.4–30, 9.4–53, 9.7–253, 9.8–255, 9.10–212, 9.10–291, 9B–40, 9F–159, *see also* p. 235, 513, 1046, 1188

Vsesoiuznoe Soveshchanie po Fizike
cheskikh Lucheĭ, **Materialy**, 9I–94

Vsesoiuznyĭ Geograficheskiĭ S"ezd, **Trudy**

V Zashchitu Mira, [Moscow], 9I–46

Washington (State). Univ. Dept. of O
raphy, **Contribution**, 9F–185

Washington Academy of Sciences, Wash.,
Journal, 9.1–286, 9.6–233, 9.7–36, 9
9C–23, 9C–29, 9C–37, 9C–102, 9E–72

Wasserwirtschaft, [Stuttgart], 9.5–192
234, 9.11–263

Water Power, [London], 9.11–228

Weather, [London], 9.1–130, 9.1–132, 9
9.1–181, 9.1–188, 9.1–258, 9.1–283,
9.2–62, 9.2–73, 9.2–74, 9.2–75, 9.2–13
212, 9.2–230, 9.2–231, 9.2–239, 9.2–24
249, 9.2–260, 9.3–52, 9.3–264, 9.5–8,
9.9–69, 9.9–295, 9.10–15, 9.10–69, 9.1
9.11–63, 9.11–66, 9.11–235, 9A–83,
9F–32, 9F–54, 9F–89, 9G–100, 9I–84,
p. 112, 385, 513, 648, 793, 920, 1046,
1476

Weather Radar Conference, **Proceedings**,
9.6–94, 9.6–95, 9.8–105, 9.8–106, 9.
9.8–279, 9.9–247, 9.9–255, 9.11–171,
233, 9.11–252, 9.11–253, 9.11–255,
9H–3, 9H–5, 9H–8, 9H–9, 9H–10,
9H–13, 9H–14, 9H–16, 9H–18, 9H–1
20, 9H–22, 9H–25, 9H–26, 9H–27,
9H–33, 9H–34, 9H–36, 9H–37, 9H–3
39, 9H–43, 9H–51, 9H–52, 9H–55,
9H–57, 9H–59, 9H–60, 9H–62, 9H–6
64, 9H–66, 9H–68, 9H–69, 9H–70,
9H–72, 9H–73, 9H–74, 9H–75, 9H–7
78, 9H–83, 9H–90, 9H–102, 9H–106, 9H
9H–111, 9H–112, 9H–113, 9H–114, 9H
9H–116, 9H–117, 9H–118, 9H–124

Weatherwise, [Boston], 9.1–66, 9.1–24
170, 9.3–228, 9.3–237, 9.3–238, 9.3–26
237, 9.5–27, 9.6–121, 9.6–163, 9.6–17
178, 9.7–220, 9.7–237, 9.8–34, 9.8–40
227, 9.8–249, 9.9–58, 9.9–99, 9.9–106
237, 9.9–269, 9.10–67, 9.10–79, 9.1
9.10–267, 9.11–61, 9.11–101, 9.11–256
196, 9G–92, 9G–102, 9G–116, 9H–4,
p. 112, 513, 793, 1329, 1476

Wereld-Book, [Amsterdam], 9.8–13

Western Australia. Univ. Geographical
ratory, **Research Report**, 9.6–258

Western Snow Conference, **Proceedings**,

Wetterlotse, [Hamburg], 9.1–149, 9.2–8
86, 9.7–66, 9E–59, 9E–147, 9H–84,
see also p. 385, 514, 648, 920, 1476

Wetter und Leben, [Vienna], 9.1–112, 9.
9.1–247, 9.1–255, 9.1–266, 9.1–267, 9.
9.2–141, 9.3–129, 9.3–133, 9.3–186, 9.
9.3–208, 9.3–223, 9.3–245, 9.3–265, 9.
9.4–190, 9.4–244, 9.4–265, 9.5–1, 9.5–3
79, 9.5–168, 9.5–217, 9.5–250, 9.5–25
85, 9.6–87, 9.6–140, 9.6–141, 9.6–18
256, 9.7–258, 9.8–70, 9.8–151, 9.8–25
54, 9.9–90, 9.9–169, 9.9–282, 9.9–291,
189, 9.10–190, 9.11–98, 9.11–277, 9.1

3–8, 9G–62, 9G–83, *see also* p. 235, 513,
3, 1188
e Gilbert F. (*ed.*), **The future of arid lands,**
ub. Wash., D. C., American Association
r the Advancement of Science, 1956), 9.3–
, 9.3–249, 9.5–128, 9.5–231, 9.6–215, 9.7–
4, 9.10–145, 9.10–285, 9.10–292
ld Meteorological Organization, **IGY 1957/**
58, Meteorological Data Centre Reports,
5–24
ld Meteorological Organization, [**Publica-**
on], **WMO**, 9.4–26, 9.4–60, 9.3–26, 9.4–25,
4–36, 9.7–76, 9.9–52, 9.11–14
ld Meteorological Organization, **WMO Bul-**
tin, 9.2–74, 9.2–75, 9.3–34, 9.3–43, 9.4–78,
5–1, 9.5–35, 9.5–38, 9.6–40, 9.7–50, 9.8–28,
9–1, 9.9–51, 9.9–68, 9.9–120, 9.10–39,
10–46, 9.10–47, 9.10–81, 9.11–14, 9.11–268,
C–21, 9C–98, 9H–119, *see also* p. 386, 921,
29
ld Meteorological Organization. Commis-
on for Climatology, **Papers**, 9.1–179, 9.4–158,
4–251
ld Oil, [Houston], 9.2–131
cław. Obserwatorium Meteorologii i Klima-
ogii, **Prace**, 9.6–101

ting, [N. Y.], 9.5–254, 9.7–179
hama National Univ., Kamakura, Japan,
ience Reports, 9.4–205, 9.6–193, 9.7–166,
–256
slavia. Hidrografski Institut Mornarice,
e Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut
ornarice

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorŏloska Služba, **Vesnik,** 9.1–210, 9.3–162, 9.3–181, 9.4–64, 9.4–198, 9.5–90, 9C–123
Yugoslavia. Meteorološka Opservatorija, **Meteorološka Osmatranju u Beogradu,** 9.4–72

Zagreb. Sveučilište. Geofizički Institut, **Radovi, Ser. 3,** 9.5–247, 9.6–180, 9.10–206
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Bäder- und Klimaheilkunde, [Stuttgart], 9.11–284
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik, [Basel], 9.4–80, 9.9–23, 9.11–239
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Physik, [Berlin], 9C–136, 9E–21
Zeitschrift für Astrophysik, [Berlin], 9A–43, 9A–100, 9B–15, 9B–22, 9B–25, 9B–44, 9B–51, 9B–58, 9B–66, 9B–70, 9B–71, 9B–73, 9B–75, 9B–77, 9B–86, 9B–105, 9B–106, 9K–8
Zeitschrift für Flugwissenschaften, [Brunswick], 9.3–91
Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie, [Innsbruck], 9.5–58, 9.5–59
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin], 9.1–140, 9.2–78, 9.2–79, 9.2–166, 9.2–179, 9.2–181, 9.2–210, 9.6–286, 9.8–183, 9.11–70, 9C–160, 9J–27, 9J–36, 9J–108, 9K–7, 9K–13, 9K–28, 9K–50, *see also* p. 236, 514, 793, 1047, 1188
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, Sec. A, [Tübingen], 9B–29, 9B–47, 9K–14
Zeitschrift für Physik, [Berlin], 9C–51
Zhurnal Eksperimental'noĭ i Teoreticheskoĭ Fiziki, [Moscow], 9I–21, 9I–79, 9I–80, 9I–92, 9I–93; (For English translations, see under **Soviet Physics JETP,** pub. N. Y.)
Zurich. Eidgenössische Sternwarte, **Astronomische Mitteilungen,** 9A–100, 9B–106

LIST OF PERIODICALS

Note: This list contains the titles of the periodicals which regularly contain material on meteorology or related fields and it comprises only a small percentage of the periodicals from which pertinent articles are abstracted. The form of serial entry adopted by MAB is given in bold face type below.

IODICALS IN WHICH METEOROLOGICAL ARTICLES REGULARLY APPEAR

ta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw]
kademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr. and **Ser. Geofiz.,** [Moscow].
merican Geophysical Union, Transactions, [Washington].
merican Meteorological Society, Bulletin, [Boston].
gewandte Meteorologie, [Potsdam].
nales de Géophysique, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, [Paris].
rchiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and **Ser. B,** [Vienna].
ustralian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne].
ustralian Meteorological Magazine, [Melbourne].
iel et Terre, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Météorologie et Physique du Globe, [Brussels].
eofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di Geofisica, [Genoa].
eofisica Pura e Applicata, Istituto Geofisico Italiano, [Milan].
eophysical Magazine, Japan Meteorological Agency, [Tokyo].
emel en Dampkring, [The Hague].
őjárás, Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság and Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, [Budapest].
dian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi].
urnal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, Société Météorologique de France.
urnal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London].
urnal of Geophysical Research, [Washington].
urnal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo].
urnal of Meteorology, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
he Marine Observer, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
he Meteorological Magazine, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London
eteorologické Zprávy [Prague].
eteorological Society of Japan, Journal, [Tokyo].
Météorologie, Société Météorologique de France, [Paris].
eteorologiia i Gidrologiia, [Leningrad].
eteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin].
onthly Weather Review, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
larforschung, Archiv für Polarforschung, [Kiel].
zegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw].
evista de Geofísica, Instituto Nacional de Geofisica, [Madrid].
vista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Servizio Meteorologico, [Rome].
yal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal, [London].
uth Africa, Weather Bureau, Notos, [Pretoria].
llus, Svenska Geofysiska Föreningen, Stockholm.
sesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia, [Leningrad].
eather, Royal Meteorological Society, [London].
eatherwise, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
etter und Leben, Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, [Vienna].
MO Bulletin, World Meteorological Organization, [Geneva].
itschrift für Meteorologie, Meteorologisches Observatorium, Potsdam.

★ Indicates those periodicals which are primarily meteorological.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography. Volume 9, Number 12, December 1958

Errata.. iii

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX.. 14
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX.. 17
List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX.. 18
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE.. 18

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED.................... Cove

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography. Volume 9, Number 12, December 1958

Errata . . . . iii–iv

CUMULATIVE INDEXES

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX 1491
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX 1741
List of subjects with authors and number of entry

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX 1851
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry

INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE 1862

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED . . . . Cover 3